

	Modern languages. Celtic languages
1-431	Modern languages (Table P-PZ2 modified)
	Class here works dealing with all or with several of the languages spoken in western Europe (notably English, French, German)
	For groups of European languages and individual European languages see PA1000+ ; PB1001+ ; and subclasses PC-PH
	For Asian, African, and other languages see subclasses PJ-PM
	Periodicals. Serials
1	English and American
2	French
3	German
4	Italian
5	Other (including polyglot)
	Societies
6.A1	International
6.A2-Z	English and American
7	French
8	German
9	Italian
10	Other (including polyglot)
11	Congresses
	Collections
12	Texts. Sources, etc.
	Celtic (General)
1001-1013	Celtic philology (Table P-PZ4a modified)
	History of philology
	Cf. PB1015 History of the languages
1007	General works
	Biography, memoirs, etc.
1009.A2	Collective
1009.A5-Z	Individual, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
1014-1093	Celtic languages (Table P-PZ4b modified)
	Add number in table to PB1000
	Class here works dealing with all or with several of the Celtic languages specified in PB1100+
1015.5 (1017.5)	Proto-Celtic languages
	Script (Ogham)
	see PB1217
	Etymology
1083.5	Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)
	Lexicography
	For biography of lexicographers see PB1009.A2+
1087	Treatises. Collections
	Including periodicals devoted exclusively to lexicography
1089	Dictionaries
	For etymological dictionaries see PB1083.5

- Celtic (General)
 - Celtic languages -- Continued
 - Linguistic geography
 - General works
 - Atlases. Maps
 - see class G
- 1093 (1095) Celtic literature
 - History and criticism
 - Generalities: Periodicals. Societies, etc. see PB1001+
 - Treatises
 - General
 - Special
- 1096 Texts (Collections)
- 1097 General
- 1099 Special
- 1100 Translations. Adaptations
- Goidelic. Gaelic. (Irish, Scottish Gaelic, and Manx)
- 1101-1113 Philology (Table P-PZ4a modified)
 - History of philology
 - Cf. PB1115 History of the language
 - General works
 - Biography, memoirs, etc.
 - Collective
 - Individual, A-Z
 - Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
- 1107 Language (Table P-PZ4b modified)
 - Add number in table to PB1100
 - Class here works dealing with the Goidelic languages collectively
 - Style. Composition. Rhetoric
 - For study and teaching see PB1111
 - General works
- 1175 Etymology
- 1183.5 Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)
- Lexicography
 - For biography of lexicographers see PB1109.A2+
- 1187 Treatises. Collections
 - Including periodicals devoted exclusively to lexicography
- 1189 Dictionaries
 - For etymological dictionaries see PB1183.5
- 1193 (1195) Linguistic geography
 - General works
 - Atlases. Maps
 - see class G
- Literature
 - History and criticism
 - Generalities: Periodicals, Societies, etc. see PB1101+

	Goidelic. Gaelic. (Irish, Scottish Gaelic, and Manx)
	Literature
	History and criticism -- Continued
	Treatises
1196	General
1197	Special
	Texts
1198	General
1199	Special
1200	Translations
	Irish
1201-1213	Philology (Table P-PZ4a modified)
	History of philology
	Cf. PB1215 History of the language
1207	General works
	Biography, memoirs, etc.
1209.A2	Collective
1209.A5-Z	Individual, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
1214-1299	Language (Table P-PZ4b modified)
	Add number in table to PB1200
1217	Script (Ogham, Ogom)
	Grammar
1218	Historical
	Including Old Irish and Middle Irish
	Cf. PB1288.A2+ Old Irish glossaries
1219	Comparative
	Style. Composition. Rhetoric
	For study and teaching see PB1211
1275	General works
	Etymology
1283.5	Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)
	Lexicography
	For biography of lexicographers see PB1209.A2+
1287	Treatises
	Glossaries (Old Irish)
1288.A2-.A4	Collections
1288.A5-Z	Particular glossaries, by editor
1289	Dictionaries with definitions in Irish
1291	Dictionaries with definitions in English
1293.A-Z	Dictionaries with definitions in other languages. By language, A-Z
	Dictionaries exclusively etymological see PB1283.5
1295	Special lists
	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
1296.A1	Linguistic geography
	Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.

	Irish
1296.A2-.A29	Language
1296.A3	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
1296.A5-Z	Dialects. Provincialisms, etc. -- Continued
1297	Periodicals. Collections
(1298.A1)	Collections of texts, etc.
1298.A5-Z	General works. Grammar (General and special)
1299	Dictionaries
	Atlases. Maps
	see class G
	Local. By region, place, etc.
	Slang. Argot
1306	Literature
1307	Cf. PR8700+ English literature of Ireland
1314.A-Z	Generalities: Periodicals. Societies, etc.
1314.C45	see PB1201+
1314.D45	History
1314.E48	General
1314.M87	General special. Minor
1314.W65	Special topics, A-Z
1317	Christianity
1321	Deirdre (Legendary character)
1322	Education
1325	Music
1327	Women
1329	Biography (Collective)
1331	By period
1333	Old Irish (700-1100)
	Middle Irish (1100-1550)
	Modern Irish (1550-)
	Epic literature (Prose intermingled with poetry)
1336	General
1337	General special
(1343)	Poetry
1345	General
1347	General special
1351	Proverbs
	see PN6505.C5
	Texts
	Collections
	General. Ancient and modern literature
	Early (to 1800)
	General works
	Selections, etc.

	Irish
	Literature
	Texts
	Collections -- Continued
	Modern
1353	19th-20th centuries
1354	21st century
	By form
	Epic literature
1356	General
1357	Special
	For special cycles (Ulster cycle; Finn or Ossianic cycle) see PB1397.A+
	Poetry
1359	General
1360	Special
	Including ballads
	Drama
1369	General
1370	Special
	Prose
1379	General
1380	Special
	Folk literature
	see GR153.4+
	For proverbs see PN6505.C5
(1382)	History and criticism
(1383)	Collections of texts
	Local
1395.A-Z	By region, province, county, etc., A-Z
1396.A-Z	By city, A-Z
	Outside of Ireland
1396.3	General
1396.4	United States and Canada
1396.5.A-Z	Other, A-Z
	Individual authors and works
1397.A-Z	Cycles and anonymous works to 1800, A-Z
	For translations see PB1421+
	Acallam na senórach
1397.A3	Text
1397.A33	Criticism
	Aided Muichertaig meic Erca
1397.A36	Text
1397.A362	Criticism
	Aislinge Meic Conglinne
1397.A37	Text
1397.A372	Criticism

	Irish
	Literature
	Individual authors and works
	Cycles and anonymous works to 1800, A-Z -- Continued
	Alexander the Great (Romances, etc.)
1397.A4	Text
1397.A42	Criticism
	Amra Choluimb Chille
1397.A5	Text
1397.A52	Criticism
	Audacht Morainn
1397.A75	Text
1397.A752	Criticism
	Auraicept na n-éces
1397.A8	Text
1397.A82	Criticism
	Baile in scáil
1397.B34	Text
1397.B342	Criticism
	Bás cearbhaill agus farbhlaidhe
1397.B37	Text
1397.B372	Criticism
	Book of Fenagh
1397.B6	Text
1397.B62	Criticism
	Book of O'Hara
1397.B65	Text
1397.B652	Criticism
	British Museum. MSS. [Harleian 5280]
1397.B85	Text
1397.B852	Criticism
	Bruiden Da Choca
1397.B86	Text
1397.B862	Criticism
	Buile Suibhne Geilt
1397.B87	Text
1397.B872	Criticism
	Cáin Adamnáin
1397.C25	Text
1397.C252	Criticism
	Caithréim Cellaig
1397.C27	Text
1397.C272	Criticism
	Cath Almaine
1397.C32	Text
1397.C322	Criticism
	Cath Finntrága

	Irish
	Literature
	Individual authors and works
	Cycles and anonymous works to 1800, A-Z
	Cath Finntrága -- Continued
1397.C33	Text
1397.C332	Criticism
1397.C55	Coimheasgar na gCuradh
1397.C552	Text
1397.C553	Criticism
1397.C5532	Comhairle Mhic Clamha ó Achadh na Muilleann
1397.C553	Text
1397.C5532	Criticism
1397.C554	Comracc Líadaine i Cuirithir
1397.C5542	Text
1397.C554	Criticism
1397.C556	Cormac Mac Airt, King of Ireland, fl. 227-260
1397.C5563	Text
1397.C556	Criticism
1397.C5563	Cuchulain. Ulster cycle (General)
	Class individual works belonging to the cycle under their respective numbers
1397.C7	Text
1397.C8	Criticism
1397.D4	De chophur in dá muccida
1397.D42	Text
	Criticism
1397.E2	Eachtra na gCuradh
1397.E22	Text
	Criticism
1397.E25	Eachtra Ridire na Leomhan
1397.E252	Text
	Criticism
1397.E27	Echtrae Chonnlai
1397.E272	Text
	Criticism
1397.F3	Feis tighe Chónain
1397.F32	Text
	Criticism
1397.F4	Fenian or Ossianic cycle (General)
1397.F5	Class individual works belonging to the cycle under their respective numbers
1397.F4	Text
1397.F5	Criticism
1397.F543	Fís Adamnáin
1397.F544	Text
	Criticism

	Irish
	Literature
	Individual authors and works
	Cycles and anonymous works to 1800, A-Z -- Continued
	Fled Dúin na nGéd
1397.F6	Text
1397.F62	Criticism
	Geinealach na nDéisi
1397.G45	Text
1397.G452	Criticism
	Immram Brain
1397.I6	Text
1397.I62	Criticism
	Immram curaig Máele Dúin
1397.I63	Text
1397.I632	Criticism
	Immrama
1397.I65	Text
1397.I652	Criticism
	King and hermit
1397.K55	Text
1397.K552	Criticism
	Lebor Gabála Érenn
1397.L43	Text
1397.L432	Criticism
	Longes mac nUisnig
1397.L59	Text
1397.L6	Criticism
	Merlin (Allegory)
1397.M38	Text
1397.M382	Criticism
	Mesca Ulad
1397.M4	Text
1397.M42	Criticism
	Odysseus
1397.O3	Text
1397.O32	Criticism
	Oidheadh chloinne hUisneach
1397.O35	Text
1397.O352	Criticism
	Pairlement Chloinne Tomáis
1397.P35	Text
1397.P352	Criticism
	Prophecy of Berchán
1397.P76	Text
1397.P762	Criticism
	Saltair na rann

	Irish
	Literature
	Individual authors and works
	Cycles and anonymous works to 1800, A-Z
	Saltair na rann -- Continued
1397.S33	Text
1397.S34	Criticism
1397.S35	Scél mucci Mic Dathó
1397.S352	Text
	Criticism
	Scéla Cano meic Gartnáin
1397.S37	Text
1397.S372	Criticism
	Siabhradh Mhic na Míochomhairle
1397.S46	Text
1397.S462	Criticism
	Slan seiss, a Brigit co mbúaid
1397.S5	Text
1397.S52	Criticism
	Stair Ercuil ocus a bás
1397.S7	Text
1397.S72	Criticism
	Táin bó Cúailnge
1397.T3	Text
1397.T33	Criticism
	Táin bó Fráich
1397.T34	Text
1397.T35	Criticism
	Togail bruidne Da Derga
1397.T65	Text
1397.T652	Criticism
	Togail na Tebe
1397.T7	Text
1397.T72	Criticism
	Togail Troí
1397.T73	Text
1397.T732	Criticism
	Tóraigheacht Taise Taoibhghile
1397.T74	Text
1397.T742	Criticism
	Tóraigheact Dhíarmada agus Ghráinne
1397.T752	Text
1397.T753	Criticism
	Ulster cycle see PB1397.C7+
1398.A-Z	Individual authors to 1800, A-Z
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
1398.B5	Blaithmaic, Saint, d. ca. 827 (Table P-PZ40)

Irish

Literature

Individual authors and works

Individual authors to 1800, A-Z -- Continued

- 1398.H3 Haicéad, Pádraigín (Table P-PZ40)
 1398.M2 Mac Aingil, Aodh, 1571-1626 (Table P-PZ40)
 1398.M235 Mac Brádaigh, Fiachra, approximately 1690-
 approximately 1760 (Table P-PZ40)
 1398.M275 Mac Cruitín, Aodh Buí, ca. 1680-1755 (Table P-PZ40)
 1398.M34 Mac Gearailt, Muiris mac Dáibhí Dhuibh, ca. 1565-ca.
 1635 (Table P-PZ40)
 1398.M345 Mac Gearailt, Piaras, approximately 1709-
 approximately 1792 (Table P-PZ40)
 1398.N83 Nugent, William, 1550-1625 (Table P-PZ40)
 1398.O16 O Braonáin, Mícheál (Table P-PZ40)
 1398.O24 O Bruadair, Dáibhí, ca. 1625-1698 (Table P-PZ40)
 1398.O26 Ó Caiside, Tomás, fl. 1750 (Table P-PZ40)
 1398.O3 O'Connell, Eileen, b. ca. 1743 (Table P-PZ40)
 1398.O5 O'Donnell, Manus, d. 1564 (Table P-PZ40)
 1398.O57 Ó Longáin, Mícheál Óg. 1766-1837 (Table P-PZ40)
 1398.O63 O'Rahilly, Egan, fl. 1670-1724 (Table P-PZ40)
 1398.O64 Ó Rathaille, Aodhagán, ca. 1670-ca. 1727 (Table P-
 PZ40)
 1398.O67 O Súilleabhaín, Tadhg Gaelach, 1715-1795 (Table P-
 PZ40)
 1398.U2 Ua Flainn, Eochaid, approximately 936-1004 (Table P-
 PZ40)
 1399.A-Z Individual authors, 1800-2000, A-Z
 Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
 1399.B357 Bean Dubh an Ghleanna, 1886-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 1399.B46 Bheldon, Riobard, ca. 1835-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 1399.C28 Carraig na Téide, 1898-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 1399.D336 De Bhailis, Colm, 1796-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
 1399.H9 Hyde, Douglas, 1860-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 1399.M1396 Mac Bionaid, Art, 1793-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
 1399.M1535 Mac Eochaíd, Pádraig (Table P-PZ40)
 1399.M162 Mac Giolla Bhrighde, Niall, 1861-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 1399.O353 Ó Ceit, Seosamh Th., 1868-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 1399.O4293 Ó Duibhne, Diarmuid, 1872-1952 see PB1399.O8415
 Ó Dubhghaill, Séamus, 1855-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ó Murchadha, Seán, 1898-1946 see PB1399.C28
 1399.O5769 Ó Murchadha, Tadhg, 1843-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 1399.O64 Ó Nualláin, Gearóid, 1874-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 1399.O776 Ó Séaghdfa, Pádraig, 1855-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 1399.O84 Ó Súilleabhaín, Diarmaid (Table P-PZ40)
 1399.O8415 Ó Súilleabhaín, Diarmuid, 1872-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 1399.R3 Raftery, Anthony, 1784-1835 (Table P-PZ40)

	Irish
	Literature
	Individual authors and works
	Individual authors, 1800-2000, A-Z -- Continued
1399.S54	Sheehan, M. (Michael), 1870-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
1399.T63	Tóibín, Seán, 1882-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
1400.A-Z	Individual authors, 2001- , A-Z Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
(1419)	Translations
	From foreign languages into Irish see the original language
	From Irish literature into foreign languages
	English
1421	General and miscellaneous (Minor) collections Including old and modern collections of early literature, to 1800
1423.A-Z	Particular cycles or tales, legends, etc., A-Z e. g. Cuchulain
1423.C8	Táin bó Cúailnge
1423.T3	Poetry
1424	19th-21st centuries
1427	General
1429	Poetry
1431	Prose
(1433)	Individual authors see PB1399+
1441	French
1445	German
1449.A-Z	Other. By language, A-Z
1501-1513	Gaelic (Scottish Gaelic, Erse) Philology (Table P-PZ4a modified)
	History of philology Cf. PB1515 History of the language
1507	General works
	Biography, memoirs, etc.
1509.A2	Collective
1509.A5-Z	Individual, A-Z Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
1514-1599	Language (Table P-PZ4b modified) Add number in table to PB1500
1517	Script (Ogham, Ogom)
	Grammar
1518	Historical Including Old Scottish Gaelic and Middle Scottish Gaelic Cf. PB1588.A2+ Old Gaelic glossaries
1519	Comparative

- Gaelic (Scottish Gaelic, Erse)
 - Language -- Continued
 - Style. Composition. Rhetoric
 - For study and teaching see PB1511
 - General works
 - Etymology
 - Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)
 - Lexicography
 - For biography of lexicographers see PB1509.A2+
 - Treatises
 - Glossaries (Old Gaelic)
 - Collections
 - Particular glossaries, by editor
 - Dictionaries with definitions in Scottish Gaelic
 - Dictionaries with definitions in English
 - Dictionaries with definitions in other languages. By language, A-Z
 - Dictionaries exclusively etymological see PB1583.5
 - Special lists
 - Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
 - Linguistic geography
 - Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.
 - Periodicals. Collections
 - Collections of texts, etc.
 - General works. Grammar (General and special)
 - Dictionaries
 - Atlases. Maps
 - see class G
 - Local. By region, place, etc., A-Z
 - Slang. Argot
 - Literature
 - Cf. PR8500+ English literature of Scotland
 - Generalities: Periodicals. Societies, etc. see PB1501+
 - History
 - General
 - General special
 - Biography (Collective)
 - Texts
 - Collections
 - General
 - Older manuscript collections, A-Z
 - Book of Deer
 - Book of Lismore
 - Selections. Anthologies
 - Special
 - For Ossianic ballads see PB1397.F4+

- Gaelic (Scottish Gaelic, Erse)
 Literature -- Continued
 (1645) Folk literature
 see GR143+
 (1645.8) Proverbs
 see PN6505.C4
 Local
 1646.A-Z By region, province, county, etc., A-Z
 1647.A-Z By place, A-Z
 1648.A-Z Individual authors and works, A-Z
 Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
 e.g.
 1648.B8 Buchanan, Dugald, 1716-1768 (Table P-PZ40)
 1648.D5 Donn, Rob, 1714-1778 (Table P-PZ40)
 1648.M185 MacCormaig, Iain, 1859 or 60-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 1648.M2 MacDonald, Alexander, ca. 1700-ca. 1780 (Table P-PZ40)
 1648.M226 Macdonald, Sileas, ca. 1660-ca. 1729 (Table P-PZ40)
 1648.M3 MacIntyre, Duncan Ban, 1724-1812 (Table P-PZ40)
 1648.M3287 Macleod, Mary, fl. 1675-1705 (Table P-PZ40)
 1648.N48 Nic a' Phearsain, Mairi, 1821-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
 Translations
 (1671) From foreign languages into Gaelic
 see the original language
 From Gaelic (Scottish-Gaelic) into foreign languages
 For translations of the older literature (to ca. 1500 or 1600)
 prefer PB1421+
 1681 English
 General and miscellaneous (Minor) collections, including
 old and modern collections of early literature to 1800
 1683.A-Z Particular cycles or tales, legends, etc., A-Z
 1684 Poetry
 19th-21st centuries
 1687 General
 1689 Poetry
 1691 Prose
 (1695) Individual authors
 see PB1648
 1701 French
 1705 German
 1709.A-Z Other. By language, A-Z
 Manx
 1801-1846 Language (Table P-PZ5)
 Literature
 Cf. PR8450+ English literature
 1851 History
 1853 Biography (Collective)

	Manx
	Literature -- Continued
	Texts
1858	Collections
1860	Translations
(1863)	Folk literature
	see GR153.M3
(1864)	Proverbs
	see PN6505.C6
1865.A-Z	Local, A-Z
1867.A-Z	Individual authors or works, A-Z
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
1950	Pict
	Cf. P1088 Pictish (pre-Celtic)
	Britannic (Brythonic or Cymric) group (Welsh, Cornish, and Breton)
2001-2029	Language (Table P-PZ6 modified)
(2008)	Script
	see PB1217
	Literature
	History and criticism
	Generalities: Periodicals. Societies, etc.
	see PB2001+
	Treatises
2056	General
2057	Special
	Texts (Collections)
2058	General
2059	Special
2060	Translations. Adaptations
	Welsh. Cymric
2101-2113	Philology (Table P-PZ4a modified)
	History of philology
	Cf. PB2115 History of the language
2107	General works
	Biography, memoirs, etc.
2109.A2	Collective
2109.A5-Z	Individual, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
2114-2199	Language (Table P-PZ4b modified)
	Add number in table to PB2100
2118	Grammar
	Historical
	Including Old Welsh and Middle Welsh
	Cf. PB2188.A2+ Old Welsh glossaries
2119	Comparative

- Welsh. Cymric
 Language -- Continued
 Style. Composition. Rhetoric
 For study and teaching see PB2111
 2175 General works
 Etymology
 2183.5 Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)
 Lexicography
 For biography of lexicographers see PB2109.A2+
 2187 Treatises
 Glossaries (Old Welsh)
 Collections
 Particular glossaries, by editor
 2188.A2-.A4 Dictionaries with definitions in Welsh
 2188.A5-Z Dictionaries with definitions in English
 2189 Dictionaries with definitions in other languages. By
 2191 language, A-Z
 2193.A-Z Dictionaries exclusively etymological see PB2183.5
 2195 Special lists
 Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
 2196.A1 Linguistic geography
 2196.A2-.A29 Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.
 Periodicals. Collections
 2196.A3 Collections of texts, etc.
 2196.A5-Z General works. Grammar (General and special)
 2197 Dictionaries
 (2198.A1) Atlases. Maps
 see class G
 2198.A5-Z Local. By region, place, etc., A-Z
 2199 Slang. Argot
 Literature
 Cf. PR8950+ English literature of Wales
 2202 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
 History
 2206 General
 2207 General special
 2207.5 Collected essays
 2208 Special topics
 Including Eisteddfod
 2217 Biography (Collective)
 By period
 2221 Early, through 1550/1660
 2222 1550/1660-1800
 2223 19th-20th centuries
 2224 21st century
 Poetry
 2227 General

	Welsh. Cymric
	Literature
2231	History
	Poetry -- Continued
	Special
2234	Drama
	Prose. Prose fiction
2236	General
2237	Special
(2241)	Folk literature
	see GR149+
	Texts
	Collections
2245	General
2246	Selections. Anthologies
2248	Poetry
2251	Drama
	Prose. Prose fiction
2259	General
2261	General special
	Early Welsh to 1550/1600
	Medieval collections
2271	Compilations
2273.A-Z	Particular collections, works and authors, A-Z
	Subarrange authors by P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated
	Subarrange individual works by P-PZ43 unless otherwise indicated
	For translations of cycles, tales, and legends see PB2361+
2273.A7-.A73	Aneirin (including Book of Aneirin) (Table P-PZ43)
2273.B3-.B33	Black book of Carmarthen (Table P-PZ43)
	Book of Aneirin see PB2273.A7+
	Book of Taliesin see PB2273.T3+
2273.B7-.B73	Book of the Anchorite (Llyvyr agkyr Llandewivrevi) (Table P-PZ43)
2273.B84-.B843	Breuddwyd Rhonabwy (Table P-PZ43)
2273.C84-.C843	Culhwch and Olwen (Table P-PZ43)
2273.C95	Cynddelw Brydydd Mawr (Table P-PZ40)
2273.D3	Dafydd ap Gwilym, 14th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
2273.D43	Dafydd y Coed (Table P-PZ40)
2273.G75	Gruffudd ap Maredudd ap Dafydd (Table P-PZ40)
2273.H95	Hywel Swrdwal, fl. 1430-1475 (Table P-PZ40)
2273.I38	Ieuan Brydydd Hir, fl. 1440-1470 (Table P-PZ40)
2273.L42	Lewys Môn, ca. 1465-1527 (Table P-PZ40)
2273.L45	Lewys Morgannwg, fl. ca. 1523-1555 (Table P-PZ40)

	Welsh. Cymric
	Literature
	Texts
	Early Welsh to 1550/1600
	Medieval collections
	Particular collections, works and authors, A-Z --
	Continued
2273.L53	Llawdden, fl. 1450 (Table P-PZ40)
2273.L63	Llywelyn ap Gutun (Table P-PZ40)
	Mabinogion
	Cf. PB2273.R4+ Red Book of Hergest
	Cf. PB2273.W5+ White Book of Rhydderch
2273.M3 (2273.M3A-.M3Z)	Texts. By date
	Translations. By language, A-Z
	see PB2363.M2; PB2403.M2; PB2423.M2; PB2450
2273.M33	Criticism
2273.O95	Owain ap Llywelyn ab y Moel (Table P-PZ40)
2273.R4-.R43	Red book of Hergest (Llyfr coch o Hergest) (Table P-PZ43)
2273.T3-.T33	Taliesin (Table P-PZ43)
	Including Book of Taliesin
2273.T7-.T73	Triads of the Isle of Britain (Trioedd Ynys Prydain) (Table P-PZ43)
	White book of Mabinogion see PB2273.W5+
2273.W5-.W53	White book of Rhydderch (Table P-PZ43)
2273.Y95-.Y953	Ywain (Table P-PZ43)
2281	Poetry
2283	Drama
2285	Prose. Prose fiction
	Modern Welsh, 1550/1600-
2287	Collections
2289	General
2291	Poetry
2293	Drama
	Prose. Prose fiction
2297.A-Z	Individual authors
	Ca. 1550/1600-1800/1830
	Subarrange each author by P-PZ40
2297.G7	Griffiths, Ann Thomas, 1776-1805 (Table P-PZ40)
2297.H56	Hopcyn, Wil, 1700-1741 (Table P-PZ40)
	Iolo Morganwg, 1746-1826 see PB2297.W45
2297.L6	Llwyd, Morgan, 1619-1659 (Table P-PZ40)
2297.O8	Owen, Goronwy, 1723-1769? (Table P-PZ40)
	Pantycelyn see PB2297.W5
2297.R63	Roberts, Ellis, d. 1789 (Table P-PZ40)
2297.T84	Tudur, Siôn (Table P-PZ40)

	Welsh. Cymric
	Literature
	Texts
	Modern Welsh, 1550/1600-
	Individual authors
	Ca. 1550/1600-1800/1830 -- Continued
2297.W45	Williams, Edward, 1746-1826 (Table P-PZ40)
	For English works see PR3765.W535
2297.W5	Williams, William, 1717-1791 (Williams Pantycelyn) (Table P-PZ40)
2297.W57	Williams, William, 1738-1817 (Table P-PZ40)
2297.W8	Wynne, Ellis, 1671-1734 (Table P-PZ40)
2298.A-Z	1800/1830-2000 Subarrange each author by P-PZ40
2298.A56	Ap Iwan, Emrys, 1851-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
2298.C37	Carneddog, 1861-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
2298.C73	Cranogwen, 1839-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
2298.E43	Eifion, Wyn, 1867-1926 (Table P-PZ40) Hughes, John Gruffydd, 1866-1944 see PB2298.M47
2298.J63	Jones, T. Gwynn, 1871-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
2298.L32	Levi, Thomas, 1825-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
2298.M47	Moelwyn, 1866-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
2298.O75	Owen, Daniel, 1836-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
2298.P395	Payne, Mary Annes (Table P-PZ40)
2298.R39	Rees, George, 1873-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
2298.R638	Roberts, Samuel, 1800-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
2298.R65	Roberts, William John, 1827-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
2298.T26	Talhaiarn, 1810-1869 (Table P-PZ40)
2299.A-Z	2001- Subarrange each author by P-PZ40
(2311)	Folk literature see GR149+
(2313)	Proverbs see PN6505.C7
	Local
2317.A-Z	By region, province, county, etc., A-Z
2319.A-Z	By place, A-Z
	Translations
(2351)	From foreign languages into Welsh see the original language
	From Welsh literature into foreign languages
	English
2361	General and miscellaneous (Minor) collections Including old and modern collections of early literature to 1800

	Welsh. Cymric
	Literature
	Translations
	From Welsh literature into foreign languages
	English -- Continued
2363.A-Z	Particular cycles or tales, legends, etc., A-Z e.g.
2363.M2A-.M2Z	Mabinogion. By translator, A-Z
2369	Poetry
(2373)	Individual authors to 1800 see PB2297
	19th-21st centuries
2381	General
2383	Poetry
2385	Drama
2387	Prose
(2389)	Individual authors see PB2298+
	French
2401	General and miscellaneous (Minor) collections Including old and modern collections of early literature to 1800
2403.A-Z	Particular cycles or tales, legends, etc., A-Z e.g.
2403.M2A-.M2Z	Mabinogion. By translator, A-Z
2405	Poetry
(2409)	Individual authors see PB2297
	19th-21st centuries
2411	General
2413	Poetry
2415	Drama
2417	Prose
(2419)	Individual authors see PB2298+
	German
2421	General and miscellaneous (Minor) collections Including old and modern collections of early literature to 1800
2423.A-Z	Particular cycles or tales, legends, etc., A-Z e.g.
2423.M2A-.M2Z	Mabinogion. By translator, A-Z
2425	Poetry
(2429)	Individual authors see PB2297
	19th-21st centuries
2431	General

	Welsh. Cymric
	Literature
	Translations
	From Welsh literature into foreign languages
2433	German
	19th-21st centuries -- Continued
2435	Poetry
2437	Drama
(2439)	Prose
	Individual authors
	see PB2298+
2450.A-Z	Other, A-Z. By language
2499	Curiosa
2501-2546	Cornish
	Language (Table P-PZ5)
	Literature
	Cf. PR8310+ English literature in Cornwall
2551	History
2552	General
	Special
2554	Including drama
	Biography (Collective)
	Texts
2563	Collections
	General
	Special
2567	Poetry
2569	Drama
2571	Prose
(2573)	Proverbs
	see PN6505.C37
2577.A-Z	Local, A-Z
2591.A-Z	Individual authors or works, A-Z
	Subarrange each individual author by Table P-PZ40
	Subarrange each individual work by Table P-PZ43
(2611)	Translations
	From foreign languages into Cornish
	see the original language
2621.A-Z	From Cornish into foreign languages. By language, A-Z
	Breton. Armorican
2801-2846	Language (Table P-PZ5 modified)
	Lexicography
	Dictionaries
2835	Dictionaries with definitions in Breton
2837.A-Z	Dictionaries with definitions in French or other languages.
	Subarrange by author

	Breton. Armorican -- Continued
	Literature
	History
2856	General
2858	Special
	Including drama
2864	Biography (Collective)
	Texts
	Collections
2871	General
2873	Selections. Anthologies
2881	To 1800
2883	1800-
2887	Poetry
2889	Drama
2891	Prose
	Folk literature
	see GR162.A+
(2895)	General
(2897)	Special
	Including Barzas Breiz controversy
(2899)	Proverbs
	see PN6505.C33
2901.A-Z	Local, A-Z
	Individual authors and works
2903.A-Z	To 1800
	Subarrange each individual authors by Table P-PZ40
	Subarrange each individual work by Table P-PZ43
2903.N68	Nourry, Pierre, 1743-1804 (Table P-PZ40)
2905.A-Z	1800-
	Subarrange each individual author by Table P-PZ40
	Subarrange each individual work by Table P-PZ43
	e.g.
2905.G84	Guillôme, Joachim, 1797-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
2905.I54	Inisan, Lan, 1826-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
2905.P76	Proux, Prosper, 1811-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
	Translations
(2929)	From foreign languages into Breton
	see the original language
2931-2932	From Breton literature into foreign languages (Table P-PZ30)
	Continental Celtic
3000	General works
3001-3029	Gaulish language (Table P-PZ6)
	Including the languages of ancient Gaul (General)
	Cf. P1072 Ligurian
	Celtiberian see P1081

Romance philology and languages

General

Class here works dealing with all or with several of the languages
derived from Latin

Philology

Periodicals. Serials

- 1 English and American
 - 2 French
 - 3 German
 - 4 Italian
 - 5 Other
- Societies
- 6 English and American
 - 7 French
 - 8 German
 - 9 Italian
 - 10 Other
- Congresses
- Collections

(12) Texts. Sources

see PN818+

Monographs. Studies

- 13 Various authors. Series
- 14.A-Z Studies in honor of a particular person or institution, A-Z

15 Individual authors

19 Encyclopedias

(20) Atlases. Maps

see class G

Philosophy. Theory. Method

21 General works

23 Relations

History of philology

Cf. PC45+ History of the language

Cf. PC35+ Study and teaching

25 General works

26 General special

By period

27 Earliest. Middle Ages. Renaissance

29 Modern

31.A-Z By region or country, A-Z

Biography, memoirs, etc.

33 Collective

34.A-Z Individual, A-Z

Study and teaching. Research

35 General works

36 General special

	General
	Philology
	Study and teaching. Research -- Continued
	By period
	For period of history of the languages see PC47+
	For period of study, teaching, or research see PC27+
38.A-Z	By region or country, A-Z
39.A-Z	By school, A-Z
39.5.A-Z	By research institute, A-Z
41	General works
43-400	Languages (Table P-PZ2a modified)
	Add number in table to PC0
53	General
	Compends
	Grammar
	Treatises
60	Early to 1836
61	Later, 1836-
	General works
	see PC60+
	To 1836
	see PC60
	1836-
	see PC61
	Style. Composition. Rhetoric
	For study and teaching see PC35+
240	General works
323	Lexicography
	General works
	Biography of lexicographers see PC33+
	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
350	Linguistic geography
	Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.
351	Periodicals. Collections
353	Collections of texts, etc.
355	General works
	Grammar
361	General
(365)	Special
	see PC76+
390	Dictionaries
(393)	Atlases. Maps
	see class G
395.A-Z	Local. By region, place, etc., A-Z
400	Slang. Argot
	Literature
	General see PN801+

General

Literature -- Continued

Particular literatures

French, Italian, Spanish, Portuguese

see PQ1+

Other

see the divisions for Literature in PC800+ PC950+
PC3301+ PC3381+ PC3900+ etc.

Romanian

601-623

Philology (Table P-PZ3a modified)

History of philology

Cf. PC625 History of the language

Biography, memoirs, etc.

Collective

Individual, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

624-799

Language (Table P-PZ3b modified)

Add number in table to PC600

Style. Composition. Rhetoric

For study and teaching see PC619+

735

General works

763

Etymology

Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)

Lexicography

Periodicals. Societies. Serials. Collections (nonserial)

773

General works

Biography of lexicographers see PC617.A2+

773.5

Criticism, etc., of particular dictionaries

Dictionaries

Romanian only

775

General

776

Picture dictionaries

777

Supplementary dictionaries. Dictionaries of new
words

778

Dictionaries with definitions in two or more languages,
or dictionaries of two or more languages with
definitions in Romanian

779

Romanian-English; English-Romanian

781.A-Z

Romanian-French [-German, etc.]; French [German,
etc.]-Romanian. By language, A-Z

782

Dictionaries exclusively etymological see PC763

Dictionaries of particular periods (other than periods
separately specified elsewhere)

Rhyming dictionaries

see PC758

784

Special dictionaries

	Romanian
	Language
	Lexicography
	Dictionaries -- Continued
785	Other special lists
	Including glossaries, dictionaries of terms and phrases, word frequency lists, reverse indexes, and lists of abbreviations
	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
787.A1	Linguistic geography
	Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.
787.A2-.A29	Periodicals. Societies. Congresses
787.A3-Z	Collections of texts (by editor)
788	Treatises. Monographs. Studies
	Grammar
789	General
790	Special
791	Dictionaries
(792)	Atlases. Maps see class G
	By region
	Daco-Romanian
	The Romanian as spoken by the vast majority of the people in the northern part of Romania is called Daco-Romanian, in distinction from the dialects in the southern and western regions
	General
	see PC1+
794.A-Z	Local, A-Z
	e.g.
794.B3	Banat
794.B5	Bessarabia
794.B8	Bukovina
794.M6-.M695	Moldavia. Moldova (Table P-PZ16a)
794.T7	Transylvania
794.W3	Wallachia
795	Megleno-Romanian
797-797.95	Macedo-Romanian (Aromanian) (Table P-PZ15a)
798	Istro-Romanian
799	Slang. Argot
	Literature
	History
800	Periodicals. Societies. Collections
800.3	Study and teaching
	Biography of teachers, critics, and historians
800.5	Collective

	Romanian
	Literature
	History
800.6.A-Z	Biography of teachers, critics, and historians -- Continued
	Individual, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
800.7.A-Z	Special classes of authors, A-Z
800.7.J48	Jews
800.7.W66	Women
801	General works. Compends
802	General special
803	Collected essays
	Treatment of special subjects, classes, etc.
803.7.A-Z	Subjects, A-Z
803.7.A73	Architecture
803.7.B35	Balkan Peninsula
803.7.B67	Borderlands
803.7.B95	Byron, George Gordon Byron, Baron, 1788-1824
803.7.C68	Country life
803.7.D36	Dandyism
803.7.D43	Decadence
803.7.D74	Dreams
803.7.D97	Dystopias
803.7.E97	Experimental literature
803.7.F35	Fantasy
803.7.F65	Folklore
803.7.H85	Humanism
803.7.I74	Islands
803.7.M54	Military art and science
803.7.N36	Names, Personal
803.7.O28	Occultism
803.7.O74	Orient
803.7.O76	Orpheus (Greek mythology)
803.7.P37	Parody
803.7.P38	Patriotism
803.7.P47	Persona
803.7.P53	Picaresque, The
803.7.P57	Plagiarism
803.7.R43	Realism
803.7.R65	Romania
803.7.R66	Romanticism
803.7.R95	Russia
803.7.S96	Symbolism
803.7.T47	Terror
803.7.T73	Tragic, The
803.7.V37	Vasile Lupu, Voivode of Moldavia, 1593-1661
803.7.W37	War of Independence, 1876-1878

	Romanian
	Literature
	History
	Treatment of special subjects, classes, etc. -- Continued
803.8.A-Z	Classes and ethnic groups, A-Z
803.8.A75	Armenians
803.8.D33	Dacians
803.8.J48	Jews
803.8.W6	Women
804	Biography (Collective)
	For teachers, critics, etc. see PC800.5+
	For individual authors or works see PC838.7+
804.3	Criticism
(804.9)	Bibliography. Bio-bibliography
	see class Z
	By period
805	Origins
806	Early to 1800
808	19th and 20th centuries
809	21st century
809.5	Juvenile literature (General)
	For special genres, see the genre
810	Poetry
811	Drama
811.8	Prose
812	Fiction
812.2	Other
	Folk literature
	For general works on and collections of folk literature
	see GR257+
(814.5)	Periodicals. Societies. Serials
	History and criticism
(815)	General works
(816)	Addresses, essays, lectures
(816.2.A-Z)	Special topics, A-Z
	Collections of texts
(819)	General collections
	By form
	Poetry. Folk songs. Ballads
821	General
821.2.A-Z	Individual folk songs, poems, A-Z
821.5	Drama
(822)	Proverbs
	see PN6505.R7
823	Chapbooks
	Folktales. Fairy tales. Legends see GR257+
(824.A-Z)	By locality, region, etc., A-Z

	Romanian
	Literature
	Folk literature
	Collections of texts -- Continued
(827.A-Z)	Translations. By language, A-Z
	Individual folktales, fairy tales, legends see GR257+
	Collections
829	General
830	Selections. Anthologies
830.5.A-Z	Special classes of authors, A-Z
830.5.C5	Child authors
830.7.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
830.7.A7	Armed Forces
830.7.C43	Ceaușescu, Nicolae
830.7.C58	Civilization
830.7.H5	Historical. Patriotic. Political
830.7.H85	Hunting
830.7.I2	Iancu, Avram
830.7.M37	Maramureș (Romania)
830.7.M38	May Day
830.7.M6	Mothers
830.7.O84	Ovidius Naso, Publius
	By period
831	Early to ca. 1800
(832)	Later, ca. 1800- see PC829+
	Poetry
832.5	Periodicals
833	General
	Cf. PC821 Folk poetry and folk songs
834	Selections. Anthologies
834.2	Selections from women poets
834.5.A-Z	Special. By form or subject, A-Z
834.5.A78	Art
834.5.A88	Autumn
834.5.B35	Bălcescu, Nicolae, 1819-1852
834.5.C45	Children
834.5.C47	Christian poetry
834.5.C74	Creangă, Ion, 1839-1899
834.5.E65	Epic poetry
	Folk poetry see PC821+
834.5.F67	Forests. Trees
834.5.G73	Grandparents
834.5.H34	Haiku
834.5.H5	Historical, political, patriotic poetry
834.5.H6	Horia, ca. 1730-1785
834.5.H85	Humorous poetry

	Romanian
	Literature
	Collections
	Poetry
	Special. By form or subject, A-Z -- Continued
834.5.L68	Love
834.5.M6	Mothers
834.5.M68	Mountains
834.5.N37	Nature
834.5.O48	Olt River (Romania)
834.5.P29	Parodies
834.5.P3	Pastoral poetry
834.5.P64	Political prisoners
834.5.P74	Prose poems
834.5.R45	Religious poetry
834.5.S23	Sadoveanu, Mihail, 1880-1961
834.5.S6	Sonnets
834.5.W56	Wine and wine making
	Drama
835	General
836	Selections. Anthologies
836.2	Anthologies of plays for children and youth
	Prose
837	General
838	Fiction
838.5.A-Z	Other, A-Z
838.5.E7	Essays
838.5.L4	Letters
838.5.S27	Satire
838.5.S3	Science fiction
838.5.S69	Spy stories
	Individual authors or works
838.7.A-Z	Through 1800
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
	Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
838.7.B37-.B373	Barlaam and Joasaph (Table P-PZ43)
838.7.C6-.C63	Codicele Voronețean (Table P-PZ43)
838.7.C67	Costin, Miron, 1633-1691 (Table P-PZ40)
838.7.D5	Dimitrie Cantemir, 1673-1723 (Table P-PZ40)
838.7.D67	Dosoftei, Metropolitan of Moldava, 1624?-1693 (Table P-PZ40)
838.7.M3	Maior, Petru, 1760 or 61-1821 (Table P-PZ40)
838.7.M4-.M43	Mesterul Manole (Table P-PZ43)
838.7.N3	Năsterul, Udrîște, 1596 or 7-1659 (Table P-PZ40)
838.7.V33	Văcărescu, Ienăchita, ca. 1740-1797 (Table P-PZ40)

Romanian

Literature

Individual authors or works

Through 1800 -- Continued

Viața lui Bertoldo (Table P-PZ43)

Zoba din Vinț, Ioan, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

1801-1960

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

Alecsandri, Vasile, 1821-1890 (Table P-PZ40)

Alexandrescu, Grigore, 1812-1885 (Table P-PZ40)

Anghel, Dimitrie, 1872-1914 (Table P-PZ40)

Aricescu, C.D., 1823-1886 (Table P-PZ40)

Asachi, Gheorghe, 1788-1869 (Table P-PZ40)

Bacalbașa, Anton, 1865-1899 (Table P-PZ40)

Banu, Constantin G., 1873-1940 (Table P-PZ40)

Barbilian, Dan, 1895-1961 (Table P-PZ40)

Barbu, Ion see PC839.B33

Baronzi, George, 1828-1896 (Table P-PZ40)

Bart, Jean, 1874-1933 see PC839.B6

839.B57

Bolintineanu, Dimitrie, 1819?-1872 (Table P-PZ40)

839.B573

Bolliac, Cezar, 1813-1881 (Table P-PZ40)

839.B6

Botez, Eugeniu, 1874-1933 (Table P-PZ40)

839.B633

Botiș-Ciobanu, Maria, 1866-1950 (Table P-PZ40)

839.B68

Brăescu, Gh. (Gheorghe), 1871-1949 (Table P-PZ40)

839.B69

Brătescu-Voinești, Ioan Alexandru, 1868-1946 (Table P-PZ40)

839.B85

Budai-Deleanu, Ion, ca. 1760-1820 (Table P-PZ40)

839.B86

Bujoreanu, Ioan M., 1834-1899 (Table P-PZ40)

839.B89

Buzdugan, Ion, 1887-1967 (Table P-PZ40)

839.C33

Caragiale, Ion Luca, 1852-1912 (Table P-PZ40)

Cârlova, Vasile, 1809-1831 see PC839.C515

839.C43

Chendi, Ilarie, 1871-1913 (Table P-PZ40)

839.C49

Cîpariu, Timotei, 1805-1887 (Table P-PZ40)

839.C515

Cîrlova, Vasile, 1809-1831 (Table P-PZ40)

839.C58

Coșbuc, George, 1866-1918 (Table P-PZ40)

839.C7

Creangă, Ion, 1839-1889 (Table P-PZ40)

839.D33

Davila, Alexandru, 1862-1929 (Table P-PZ40)

839.D4

Delavrancea, Barbu, 1858-1918 (Table P-PZ40)

839.D42

Demetrescu, Traian, 1866-1896 (Table P-PZ40)

839.D46

Depărăteanu, Alexandru, 1834-1865 (Table P-PZ40)

839.D63

Donici, Alexandru, 1806-1866 (Table P-PZ40)

839.E5

Eminescu, Mihail, 1850-1889 (Table P-PZ40)

839.F5

Filimon, Nicolae, 1819-1865 (Table P-PZ40)

Romanian

Literature

Individual authors or works

1801-1960 -- Continued

- Fondane, Benjamin, 1898-1944 see PC839.F84
 Fundoianu, Benjamin, 1898-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 Gane, Nicolae, 1838-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ghica, Ion, 1818-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
 Gorun, Ion, 1863-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 Grandea, Grigore Haralamb, 1843-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hasdeu, Bogdan Petriceicu, 1838-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
 Heliade-Rădulescu, Ion, 1802-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hogăş, Calistrat, 1847-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ionescu, Radu, 1834-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
 Iorga, Nicolae (Table P-PZ40)
 For biography see DR216.9.15
 Ispirescu, Petre, 1830-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
 Khyzhdeu, Aleksandru, 1811-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lapedatu, Ioan A., 1844-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
 Macedonski, Alexandru, 1854-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 Madan, Gheorghe V., 1872-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 Marian, Simion Florea, 1847-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
 Micle, Veronica, 1850-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
 Mille, Constantin, 1861-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 Moruzi, Dumitru C., 1850-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 Mureşanu, Andrei, 1816-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
 Nădejde, Sofia, 1856-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 Nanu, D. (Table P-PZ40)
 Negrucci, Constantin, 1808-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
 Negrucci, Iacob, 1842-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 Obedenaru, Alexandru, 1865-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 Odobescu, Alexandru Ionescu, 1834-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
 Orășanu, N.T. (Nicolae T.), 1833-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
 Pann, Anton, ca. 1797-1854 (Table P-PZ40)
 Papadat-Bengescu, Hortensia, 1876-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 Pauleti, Nicolae, 1816 or 17-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
 Popescu, Spiridon, 1864-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 Porumbescu, Iraclie, 1823-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ralet, Dimitrie, ca. 1816-1858 (Table P-PZ40)
 Roman, Ronetti, 1853-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 Rosetti, Radu, 1853-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 Russo, Alexandru, 1819?-1859 (Table P-PZ40)
 Săvescu, Iuliu Cezar, 1866-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
 Slavici, Ioan, 1848-1925 (Table P-PZ40)

	Romanian
	Literature
	Outside of Romania
	Moldova -- Continued
	History
843.A1-.A5	Periodicals. Societies. Serials
843.A515	Congresses
843.A52	Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
843.A53	Study and teaching
843.A56A-.A56Z	Biography of critics, historians, etc., A-Z
843.A6-Z	General works
843.1	Biography (Collective)
843.2	Poetry
843.3	Drama
843.4	Other
	Including fiction, letters, essays, speeches, etc.
	Collections
843.45	Periodicals
843.5	Collections
843.55.A-Z	Translations. By language, A-Z
843.57.A-Z	Special classes of authors, A-Z
843.57.C55	Children
843.6	Poetry
843.65.A-Z	Collections
	Translations. By language, A-Z
843.7	Drama
843.75.A-Z	Collections
	Translations. By language, A-Z
	Other
	Including fiction, letters, essays, speeches, etc.
843.8	Collections
843.82.A-Z	Translations. By language, A-Z
843.85.A-Z	Local, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26
	Individual authors and works see PC838.7+
844.A-Z	Other regions or countries, A-Z
	Subarrange each region or country by Table P-PZ26
	Translations
	From foreign language into Romanian
	see the original language
	From Romanian into foreign languages (Table P-PZ30)
871-872	Dalmatian (Vegliote)
890	For Serbo-Croatian dialects see PG1+

Raeto-Romance

Also known, in Switzerland, as Rhaeto (Rheto)-Romanic, Romansh, or Ladin, and in Italy, as Ladin or Friulian; Ladin is applied particularly to the dialects of the Engadine, and again, in local usage, to the dialect of a few villages in the Gader Valley in the Tyrol, between Enneberg and Gader Abtei. The principal groups are (1) the dialects of the upper Rhine basin (Vorder and Hinter Rhein, and their confluents) east of the St. Gotthard, and north and west of the Suretta massif and the Septimer and Albula passes, (2) those of the Engadine (Upper and Lower) and the Münster Valley, (3) of the Southern Tyrol, Trentino, etc., and (4) of Friuli, from the Carnic Alps to the Adriatic, and west to east, from the Piave to the Isonzo. The demarcations are broken and irregular, and naturally there are transition and mixed dialects, especially in certain adjoining Italian border districts

Language

901	Periodicals. Societies. Serials
901.5	Congresses
902	Collections (nonserial)
903	Encyclopedias
904	Philosophy. Theory. Method. Relations
905	History of Raeto-Romance studies General works Biography, memoirs, etc.
906.A2	Collective
906.A5-Z	Individual, A-Z Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
907	Study and teaching
908	General works
909	History of the language Grammar
911	Treatises. Compends (advanced)
913	Textbooks. Readers, etc.
915	Phonology. Phonetics
917	Orthography. Spelling
918	Alphabet
918.9	Morphophonemics
919	Morphology. Inflection. Accidence
921	Parts of speech (Morphology and syntax)
923	Syntax
927	Style. Composition. Rhetoric For study and teaching see PC907
928	Translating For special subjects, see the subject in classes B-Z, e.g. T11.5 Technology
929	Prosody. Metrics. Rhythmic

	Raeto-Romance
930	Language -- Continued
	Lexicology
	Etymology
931	General treatises. Dictionaries
932	Semantics
933	Synonyms. Antonyms. Paronyms. Homonyms
933.5	Onomatopoeic words
933.9.A-Z	Particular words, A-Z
	Lexicography
934	General works
937	Dictionaries
941	Linguistic geography. Dialects
	General works
	By region
	Rhine basin
942.A1	General
942.A3-Z	Local, by place A-Z
	Engadine. Ladin in Switzerland
	General, and Upper Engadine
943.A1	General
943.A3-Z	Local, by place A-Z
	Lower Engadine
944.A1	General
944.A3-Z	Local, by place A-Z
	Dolomite Region. Trentino-Alto Adige. Ladin in Italy
945.A1	General
945.A3-Z	Local, by place, A-Z
	Literature
945.5	History and criticism
945.7	Collections
947-947.95	Friuli (Table P-PZ15a modified)
	Literature
947.9.A-Z	Individual authors and works, A-Z
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
947.9.B47	Biancone, Girolamo, ca. 1530-ca. 1585 (Table P-PZ40)
947.9.D66	Donato, Giovan Battista, 1534-1604 (Table P-PZ40)
947.9.L56-.L563	Linute (Drama) (Table P-PZ43)
947.9.M45	Merlo, Luis, 1843-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
947.9.O36	Odorlico, da Cividale, fl. 1360-1370 (Table P-PZ40)
947.9.R6	Roja, Antonio, 1875-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
947.9.S8	Stella, Eusebio, 1602-1671 (Table P-PZ40)
947.9.Z67	Zorutti, Pietro, 1792-1867 (Table P-PZ40)
949	Argot. Slang

	Raeto-Romance -- Continued
	Literature
	History
950	Periodicals. Societies. Collections
951	General works
953	Biography (Collective)
	Texts (Collections)
955	General
957	Special
959.A-Z	Individual authors. Anonymous works. By author or title, A-Z
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
	Class here works in all dialects of Raeto-Romance except Friulian
	For works in Friulian dialect see PC947.9.A+
	Ruffleux, Cyprien, 1859-1940 see PC959.T58
	Tobi di-j-èlyudzo, 1859-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
959.T58	Translations
	From foreign language into Raeto-Romance
	see the original language
985-986	From Raeto-Romance into foreign languages (Table P-PZ30)
	Italian
1001-1071	Philology (Table P-PZ1a modified)
	History of philology
	Cf. PC1075+ History of the language
	Biography, memoirs, etc.
1063	Collective
1064.A-Z	Individual, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
1065	Study and teaching. Research
	General works
	By period
	For period of study, teaching, or research see PC1053+
	For period of history of the language see PC1077+
	General works
1070	Early works to 1700
1071	Later, 1701-
1073-1977	Language (Table P-PZ1b modified)
	Add number in table to PC1000
	Grammar
	Readers
	Primers
1114	Early to 1870
1115	Later

	Italian
	Language -- Continued
	Style. Composition. Rhetoric
	For study and teaching see PC1065+
1410	General works
	Etymology
1580	Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)
1582.A-Z	Special elements. By language, A-Z
1582.A3	Foreign elements (General)
	Cf. PC1670 Dictionaries
1599.A-Z	Particular words, A-Z
1599.S53	Si
	Lexicography
1601	Periodicals. Societies. Serials. Collections (nonserial)
1611	General works
	Biography of lexicographers see PC1063+
1617	Criticism, etc., of particular dictionaries
	Dictionaries
	Italian only
1620	Early to 1800
	1800-
1625	General
1628	Minor, abridged, school dictionaries
1629	Picture dictionaries
1630	Supplementary dictionaries. Dictionaries of new words
1635	Polyglot (definitions in two or more languages)
	Bilingual
1640	Italian-English; English-Italian
1645.A-Z	Other. By language, A-Z
	Classify with language less known
	Italian-French; French-Italian
1645.F2	To 1850
1645.F3	1851-
	Italian-German; German-Italian
1645.G2	To 1850
1645.G3	1851-
	Italian-Portuguese; Portuguese-Italian see PC5335.I8
	Italian-Spanish; Spanish-Italian
1645.S7	To 1850
1645.S8	1851-
	Dictionaries exclusively etymological see PC1580
(1655)	Particular authors see the author (e.g. Dante, PQ4464)

	Italian
	Language
	Lexicography
	Dictionaries -- Continued
1660	Names
	Cf. CS2300+ Personal and family names
	Cf. PC1673 Foreign names
1667	Obsolete or archaic words
	Foreign words
1670	General
1673	Names
	Special. By language see PC1582.A+
	Rhyming dictionaries
	see PC1519
	Other special lists
1680	Miscellaneous
(1683)	By subject
	Only subjects not provided for in classes A-N, Q-Z
1689	Dictionaries of terms and phrases
1691	Other
	Including word frequency, etc.
1693	Abbreviations (Lists, etc.)
	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
1700	Linguistic geography
	Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.
	For works, biography and criticism of individual Italian authors, regardless of dialect see PQ4265+
1701	Periodicals. Societies. Congresses
	For local dialect societies see PC1781+
	Collections
1702	Texts. Sources, etc.
1703	Monographs. Studies
1704	Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
(1705)	Atlases. Maps
	see class G
	Philosophy. Theory. Method see PC1711
	General works
1711	Treatises
1712	Compends. Outlines, syllabi, etc. Popular
	History of dialects
	Cf. PC1771+ Old Italian
1713	General
1714	General special
1715	Earliest. Medieval
1716	(16th)-17th century. (17th)-18th century
1718	19th century. 20th century. 21st century
	Grammar

	Italian
	Language
1721	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
1726	Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.
1736	Grammar -- Continued
1746	General works
1751	Phonology. Phonetics
1756	Morphology. Inflection. Accidence
1761	Syntax
1766	Style
1771-1774	Prosody. Metrics. Rhythmic
1781	Etymology
1784	Lexicography
1786	Old Italian (13th-14th centuries) (Table P-PZ14)
1791-1794	By region, province, etc.
(1796-1799)	Regions (other than named below, or several in combination) (Table P-PZ15)
1801-1804	Judeo-Italian (Table P-PZ15)
1805	Southern dialects
1806-1809	General
1811-1814	Sardinia (Table P-PZ14)
1815-1818	Cf. PC1981+ Sardinian language
1819	Corsica
1821	see PC1918
1825	Sicily (Table P-PZ14)
1826	Abruzzo. Molise (Table P-PZ15)
1827	Apulia (Table P-PZ14)
(1828)	Campania (Table P-PZ14)
1831-1834	Calabria (Table P-PZ14)
1841	Basilicata (Lucania) (Table P-PZ15)
1845	Central Italian dialects
1846-1849	General
1849.A-.Z9	Latium (Table P-PZ15)
1849.F7	Umbria (Table P-PZ15)
	Marches (Table P-PZ15)
	Northern Sardinia (Gallura and Sassari)
	see PC1984.Z9
	Tuscany (Table P-PZ14)
	Northern dialects
	General
	Trentino-Alto Adige (Table P-PZ15)
	Cf. PC945.A1+ Raeto-Romance dialect
	Veneto (Table P-PZ14 modified)
	Including Northeastern dialects
	Local. By dialect name or place, A-Z
	Friuli
	Cf. PC947+ Raeto-Romance dialect

	Italian
	Language
	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
	Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.
	By region, province, etc.
	Northern dialects -- Continued
(1850)	Istria. Dalmation coast
	see PC1929
	Gallo-Italic dialects
1851	General
1856-1859	Emilia (Table P-PZ14)
1860	Romagna (Table P-PZ15)
1861-1864	Lombardy (Table P-PZ14)
1866-1869	Piedmont (Table P-PZ14)
1871-1874	Liguria (Table P-PZ14)
(1875)	Nice
	see PC1916
(1876-1879)	Trentino dialects
	see PC1845
	Italian in foreign parts
1910	General works
1916	France (Table P-PZ15)
1918	Corsica (Table P-PZ15)
1919	Great Britain (Table P-PZ15)
1921	Malta (Table P-PZ15)
1926	Switzerland (Table P-PZ15)
1929	Yugoslavia (Table P-PZ15)
	Including Istria and the Dalmatian Coast
1931	Africa (Table P-PZ15)
	America
1937	North America (Table P-PZ15)
1938	South America (Table P-PZ15)
1943	Asia (Table P-PZ15)
1945	Oceania. Australia (Table P-PZ15)
	Slang. Argot
1951	Collections. Studies
	Texts
1955	Collections, General
1957	Special
	General works
1961	General
1966	Grammatical studies
1969	Miscellaneous
1971	Dictionaries. Lists
	Special classes
1974.A-Z	Special categories of words, A-Z
1974.F37	Fashion

	Italian
	Language
	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
	Slang. Argot
	Special classes
	Special categories of words, A-Z -- Continued
1974.I58	Invective
1974.S48	Sex. Erotica
1974.T44	Telephone
	Special groups of persons
1975	Beggars. Gypsies. Tramps. Thieves, etc.
1977.A-Z	Others, A-Z
1977.S34	Sailors
1977.S6	Soldiers
1977.S8	Students
1977.U4	Umbrella repairers
1977.Y6	Youth
	Literature see PQ4001+
1981-1984	Sardinian (Table P-PZ11 modified)
	Cf. PC1791+ Italian language in Sardinia
	Literature
1984.A3-.Z5	Individual authors or works
	Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40
	Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43
1984.A368	Antonio Maria, da Esterzili, fra, 1644?-1727 (Table P-PZ40)
1984.A73	Araolla, Gerolamo, ca.1520-ca.1590 (Table P-PZ40)
1984.C39	Cau, Felice, 1867-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
1984.D45	Delogu Ibba, Giovanni, 1664-1738 (Table P-PZ40)
1984.D47	Dessanai, Pascale 1868-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
1984.F34	Falchi Massidda, Anna Maria, 1824-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
1984.M35	Mannu, Francesco Ignazio, 1758-1839 (Table P-PZ40)
1984.M47	Mereu, Peppinu, 1872-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
1984.M65	Montanaru, 1878-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
1984.O66-.O663	Opposizione del vicario di Bulzi (Table P-PZ43)
1984.P87	Purqueddu, Antonio, 1743-1810 (Table P-PZ40)
1984.S59	Spano, Ausonio, 1870-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
	French
2001-2071	Philology (Table P-PZ1a modified)
	History of philology
	Cf. PC2075+ History of the language
	Biography, memoirs, etc.
2063	Collective
2064.A-Z	Individual, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
	Study and teaching. Research
2065	General works

	French
	Philology
	Study and teaching. Research -- Continued
	By period
	For period of study, teaching, or research see PC2053+
	For period of history of the language see PC2077+
	General works
2070	Early works to 1700
2071	Later, 1701-
2073-2599	Language (Table P-PZ1b modified)
	Add number in table to PC2000
	History of the language
	By period
2079	(15th)-16th century
	Including <i>La deffence et illustration de la langue françoise</i>
	Grammar
	Readers
2113	Series
	Primers
2114	Early to 1800
2115	Later
	Parts of speech (Morphology and syntax)
	Verb
2272	Conjugation
	Style. Composition. Rhetoric
	For study and teaching see PC2065+
2410	General works
	Etymology
2580	Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)
2582.A-Z	Special elements. By language, A-Z
2582.A3	Foreign elements (General)
	Cf. PC2670 Dictionaries
	Lexicography
2601	Periodicals. Societies. Serials. Collections (nonserial)
2611	General works
	Biography of lexicographers see PC2063+
2617	Criticism, etc., of particular dictionaries
	Dictionaries
(2619)	Glossaries, etc.
	see PC2680
	French only
2620	Early to 1800
2625	Later
2628	Minor, abridged, school dictionaries
2629	Picture dictionaries

	French
	Language
	Lexicography
	Dictionaries
	French only -- Continued
2630	Supplementary dictionaries. Dictionaries of new words
2635	Polyglot (definitions in two or more languages)
	Bilingual
2640	French-English; English-French
2645.A-Z	Other. By language, A-Z Classify with less known language
	French-German; German-French
2645.G2	Early to 1850
2645.G3	Later
(2645.I8)	French-Italian; Italian-French see PC1645.F2+
	French-Portuguese; Portuguese-French see PC5335.F8
(2645.S7)	French-Spanish; Spanish-French see PC4645.F2+
	Dictionaries exclusively etymological see PC2580
2650	Dictionaries of particular periods (other than periods separately specified elsewhere)
(2655)	Particular authors see authors, PQ
2660	Dictionaries of names Cf. CS2300+ Personal and family names Cf. PC2673 Foreign names
2667	Dictionaries, etc., of obsolete or archaic words
	Dictionaries of foreign words
2670	General
2673	Names Special. By language see PC2582.A+
	Rhyming dictionaries see PC2519
	Other special lists
2680	Glossaries
(2683.A-Z)	By subject, A-Z see the subject in classes A-N, Q-Z
2689	Dictionaries of terms and phrases
2691	Word frequency lists
2692	Reverse indexes
2693	Abbreviations, Lists of
	Dialects of France
2700	Linguistic geography Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.

	Dialects of France
2701	Dialects. Provincialisms, etc. -- Continued Periodicals. Societies. Congresses For local dialect societies see PC2921+
2702	Collections
2703	Texts. Sources, etc.
(2705)	Monographs. Collected studies (Several, or individual authors)
	Atlases. Maps see class G
	Philosophy. Theory. Method see PC2711
	General works
2711	Treatises
2712	Compends. Outlines, syllabi, etc. Popular
	History of dialects
2713	General
2714	General special
(2715)	Earliest. Medieval see PC2813+
2716	(16th)-17th century. (17th)-18th century
2718	19th century. 20th century. 21st century
	Grammar
2721	General works
2726	Phonology. Phonetics
2736	Morphology. Inflection. Accidence
2746	Syntax
2751	Style
2756	Prosody. Metrics. Rhythms
2761	Etymology
2766	Lexicography Including treatises, dictionaries, glossaries, etc.
	By region, province, etc.
	Northern France (<i>Langue d'oïl</i>)
	General see PC2701+
	Old French Class individual authors and works of the Old French period with Old French literature PQ1411+ regardless of dialect. For collections of works in a particular dialect, see the dialect
	Generalities: Periodicals. Societies, etc. see PC2001+
2813-2896	Language (Table P-PZ4b modified) Add number in table to PC2800
2813	Treatises
2814	General special Etymology

	Dialects of France
	By region, province, etc.
	Northern France (Langue d'oïl)
	Old French
	Language
	Etymology -- Continued
2883.5	Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)
	Lexicography
	For biography of lexicographers see PC2063+
2887	Treatises
2888	Ancient glossaries
	Dictionaries
2889	Definitions in French
2891	Definitions in English
2893	Definitions in other languages
	By author, A-Z
	Dictionaries exclusively etymological see
	PC2883.5
2895	Special
(2896.A1)	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
	Linguistic geography
	see PC2700
2896.A2-.A29	Collections of texts
2896.A5-Z	Treatises: Grammar, etc.
(2897)	Dictionaries
	see PC2889+
(2898.A1)	Atlases. Maps
	see class G
(2898.A5-Z)	Local
	see PC2921+
(2901-2908)	Early (Modern) French, ca. 1400/1500-1700
	see PC2001+
	Special French dialects
2921-2928	Ile de France. Paris (dialecte francien) (Table P-PZ12)
2931-2938	Norman (Table P-PZ12)
2941-2948	Anglo-Norman. Anglo-French (Table P-PZ12)
2951-2958	Patois of the West (Table P-PZ12)
	Including Bretagne, Manceau, Angevin, Tourangeau
2971-2978	Patois of the Southwest (Table P-PZ12)
	Including Poitevin, Angoumoisin, Saintongeais, Aunisien
2981-2988	Central France (Table P-PZ12)
	Including Orléanais, Berry (Berrichon), Nivernais, etc.
2991-2998	Patois of the Southeast (Table P-PZ12)
	Including Bourbonnais, Morvandea, Bourguignon, Verdun
3011-3018	Champenois (Table P-PZ12)

- Dialects of France
By region, province, etc.
Special French dialects -- Continued
- 3021-3028 Lorrain (Table P-PZ12)
 Including Meuse, Vosges, Alsace, Nancy, Toul, Metz
 (Messin), Longwy
- 3041-3048 Walloon (Table P-PZ12)
 Cf. PC3581 French language in Belgium
- 3061-3068 Picard (Table P-PZ12)
- 3081-3088 Franco-Provençal dialects
 Dialects of the Middle Rhône, and of east central France
- (3087.A-Z) General (Table P-PZ12 modified)
 Local
 see PC3091+
- 3091-3098 Dauphinois (Dept. de l'Isère) (Table P-PZ12)
 Cf. PC3461+ Langue d'oc dialects
- 3101-3108 Lyonnais. Forezien (Table P-PZ12)
- 3111-3118 Savoisien (Table P-PZ12)
- 3121-3128 Ain: Bugiste. Bressan (Table P-PZ12)
- 3131-3138 Franc-Comtois (Table P-PZ12)
- 3141-3148 French Switzerland (Table P-PZ12)
 Cf. PC3661 French language in Switzerland
- 3149 Italy (Table P-PZ15)
- 3151-3158 Judeo-French (Table P-PZ12)
- 3171.A-Z Regions, departments, cities, etc. including various
 dialects, A-Z
- 3171.A7 Ardennes
- Southern France (Langue d'oc)
Provençal (To 1500)
For works dealing primarily with modern Langue d'oc, in
which earlier Provençal is treated in a summary
manner merely by way of introduction, see PC3371+
- 3201-3213 Philology (Table P-PZ4a modified)
 History of philology
 Cf. PC3215 History of the language
- 3207 General works
- 3209.A2 Biography, memoirs, etc.
- 3209.A5-Z Collective
 Individual, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
- (3210) Bibliography. Bio-bibliography
 see Z7033.P8
- 3214-3299 Language (Table P-PZ4b modified)
 Add number in table to PC3200
- 3283.5 Etymology
 Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)

	Dialects of France
	By region, province, etc.
	Southern France (<i>Langue d'oc</i>)
	Provençal (To 1500)
	Language -- Continued
	Lexicography
	For biography of lexicographers see PC3209.A2+
3287	General works
	Dictionaries
3289	Dictionaries with definitions in Provençal
3290	Dictionaries with definitions in two or more languages, or dictionaries of two or more languages with definitions in Provençal
3291	Dictionaries with definitions in English
3293.A-Z	Dictionaries with definitions in other languages. By language, A-Z
	Dictionaries exclusively etymological see PC3283.5
3293.2	Dictionaries of particular periods (other than periods separately specified elsewhere)
3295	Other special lists
	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
3296	Linguistic geography
	Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.
	Periodicals. Grammars. Dictionaries see PC3201+
	Texts
	see PC3322+
3297.A-Z	By region, place, etc., A-Z
(3298)	Atlases. Maps see class G
3299	Slang. Argot
	Literature
(3300)	Periodicals. Societies. Collections see PC3201
	History
3301	General (Medieval and modern)
3302	General special
3303	Special (not limited to period)
	Medieval (to ca. 1500)
3304	General. Troubadours
3305	Contemporary works. "Las vidas dels trobadors," etc. Cf. PC3330.A+ Individual troubadours
3306	Popular works
3307	Addresses, essays, lectures
3308	Special topics (not A-Z)

	Dialects of France
	By region, province, etc.
	Southern France (Langue d'oc)
	Provençal (To 1500)
	Literature
	History
	Medieval (to ca. 1500) -- Continued
3309	Troubadours in foreign countries
3310	Provençal (troubadour) poetry by foreign authors
	Special forms
	Poetry
3315	General. Lyric
3316.A-Z	Special (Lyric), A-Z
3316.A6	Alba
3316.P3	Partimen
3316.S5	Sirvente
3316.T4	Tenson
3317	Epic. Narrative. Novels in verse
3318	Didactic. Religious
3319	Drama
3320	Prose
3321	Fourteenth and fifteenth centuries
	For special forms see PC3315+
	Texts
	Collections
3322.A1	General
3322.A2	Medieval (Facsimile reproductions or literal editions of manuscripts)
3322.A3	Modern
	Readers
	see PC3225
	Poetry
3322.A4-Z	General. Lyric
3323.A-Z	Special (Lyric), A-Z
3323.A6	Alba
3323.L68	Love poetry
3323.S5	Sirvente
3323.S57	Songs
3323.S6	Sordello di Goito
3323.T4	Tenson
3324	Epic. Narrative. Novels in verse
3325	Didactic (Religious, moral, allegoric-satirical, etc.)
3326	Drama
3327	Prose
	Individual authors and works

	Dialects of France
	By region, province, etc.
	Southern France (<i>Langue d'oc</i>)
	Provençal (To 1500)
	Literature
	Individual authors and works -- Continued
3328.A-Z	Anonymous works, A-Z
	Subarrange each work by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
	e.g.
3328.B55-.B553	Blandin de Cornouaille (Table P-PZ43)
3328.C28-.C283	Canso d'Antioca (Table P-PZ43)
3328.F5-.F53	Flamenca, Roman de (Table P-PZ43)
	Girart de Rossillon
	Chanson de Geste
3328.G6	Editions. By date
	Translations (Modern). By language and date
3328.G6A1	Provençal
3328.G6A2	French
3328.G6A21	English
3328.G6A22	German
3328.G6A23	Other
3328.G6A35	Vita Girardi de Rossillon (12th cent.)
3328.G6A37	Old French translation
3328.G6A4	Poem of the 14th cent. (Alexandrine verse)
3328.G6A6	Editions
3328.G6A8-.G6Z3	Criticism. By date
3328.I88-.I883	Criticism (General, and Chanson de geste)
3328.J3-.J33	Istoria Petri et Pauli (Table P-PZ43)
3328.R65-.R653	Jaufre (Provençal romance) (Table P-PZ43)
3328.R68-.R683	Roland à Saragosse (Table P-PZ43)
3330.A-Z	Roman d'Arles (Table P-PZ43)
	Troubadours, A-Z
	Subarrange each troubadour by Table P-PZ38
	unless otherwise specified
3330.A5	Aimeric, de Belenoï, fl. 1217-1242 (Table P-PZ38)
3330.A55	Aimeric, de Peguilhan, approximately 1170-
	approximately 1230 (Table P-PZ38)
3330.A74	Arnaut Daniel, fl. 1189 (Table P-PZ38)
3330.A745	Arnaut-Guilhem, de Marsan, ca. 1125 -ca. 1185
	(Table P-PZ38)
3330.A78	At, de Mons (Table P-PZ38)
3330.B37	Berenguer de Palazol, d. 1194 (Table P-PZ38)
3330.B38	Berguedà, Guillem de, fl. 1138-1192 (Table P-PZ38)
3330.B4	Bernart de Ventadorn (Table P-PZ38)
3330.B42	Bernart de Venzac (Table P-PZ38)

	Dialects of France
	By region, province, etc.
	Southern France (<i>Langue d'oc</i>)
	Provençal (To 1500)
	Literature
	Individual authors and works
	Troubadours, A-Z -- Continued
3330.B45	Bertran de Born (Table P-PZ38)
3330.B78	Brunenc, Uc. fl. 1190-1220 (Table P-PZ38)
3330.B89	Buvallelli, Rambertino, d. 1221 (Table P-PZ38)
3330.C3	Cadenet, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ38)
3330.C37	Castelnou, Raimon de, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ38)
3330.C4	Cercamon, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ38)
3330.C45	Cerverí, de Girona, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ38)
3330.E46	Elias, Cairèl, fl. 1208-1215 (Table P-PZ38)
3330.E47	Elias, de Barjols, active 1200 (Table P-PZ38)
3330.F43	Febrer, Jaime (Table P-PZ38)
3330.F6	Folquet de Lunel, 1244-ca. 1301 (Table P-PZ38)
3330.F65	Folquet, de Marseille, Bishop of Toulouse, 1160-1231 (Table P-PZ38)
3330.F67	Folquet, de Romans, fl. ca. 1200 (Table P-PZ38)
3330.G32	Garin, lo Brun, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ38)
3330.G33	Gauclém Faidit, fl. 1156-1209 (Table P-PZ38)
3330.G34	Gavaudan, fl. 1195-1215 (Table P-PZ38)
3330.G4	Giraut de Borneil, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ38)
3330.G65	Guilhem de la Tor, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ38)
3330.G7	Guillaume IX, Duke of Aquitaine, 1070-1127 (Table P-PZ38)
3330.G8	Guillem Augier Novella, fl. 1185-1235 (Table P-PZ38)
3330.J3	Jaufré Rudel, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ38)
3330.M3	Marcabrun, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ38)
3330.M7	Montaudon, monk of, fl. 1180-1200 (Table P-PZ38)
3330.P36	Paulet, de Marseille, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ38)
3330.P4	Peire Cardinal, fl. 1210-1230 (Table P-PZ38)
3330.P44	Peire d'Auvergne, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ38)
3330.P5	Peire Vidal, fl. 1200 (Table P-PZ38)
3330.R27	Rimbaut, d'Aurenga, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ38)
3330.R28	Rimbaut de Vaqueiras, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ38)
3330.R3	Raimon the Miraval, fl. 1200 (Table P-PZ38)
3330.R33	Raimon Feraut, fl. 1300-1324 (Table P-PZ38)
3330.R34	Raimon Jordan (Table P-PZ38)
3330.R55	Riquier, Guiraut (Table P-PZ38)
3330.R6	Rogier, Peire (Table P-PZ38)

	Dialects of France
	By region, province, etc.
	Southern France (Langue d'oc)
	Provençal (To 1500)
	Literature
	Individual authors and works
	Troubadours, A-Z -- Continued
3330.S35	Savaric de Mauléon, fl. 1180-1232 (Table P-PZ38)
3330.S6	Sordello, of Goito, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ38)
3330.U8	Ussel, Gui d', 13th cent. (Table P-PZ38)
3340.A-Z	Other, A-Z
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ38 unless otherwise specified
3340.E7	Ermengau, Matfré, fl. 1288-1322 (Table P-PZ38)
3340.G84	Guillaume, de Tudéle, fl. 1210-1213 (Table P-PZ38)
	By region, province, or place
3343	Provence
3344	Languedoc
3345	Auvergnat
3346	Limousin
3347	Gascogne
3348.A-Z	Other regions or places of southern France, A-Z
3349	Outside of Southern France
	By subject
(3351)	see the subject in classes A - Z
(3352)	Polygraphy (Encyclopedic works)
(3353)	Religion
(3354)	History. Geography
(3355)	Political science. Law
(3356)	Language. (Grammar. Poetics)
(3357)	Literature
(3359)	Other
	Including science, medicine
	Translations
	From foreign language into Provençal
	see the original language
3365-3366	From Provençal into foreign languages (Table P-PZ30)
	Modern patois of South France. "Langue des Félibres."
	Langue d'oc
3371-3378	Language (Table P-PZ12)
	Literature
	History
3381	General
3382	16th-18th centuries

	Dialects of France
	By region, province, etc.
	Southern France (<i>Langue d'oc</i>)
	Modern patois of South France. "Langue des Félibres."
	<i>Langue d'oc</i>
	Literature
	History -- Continued
	19th-20th centuries
3383	General. <i>Félibrige</i>
3384	General special
3385	Poetry
3386	Drama
3387	Prose. Prose fiction
3388	Miscellaneous
	21st century
3389	General
3390.3	Poetry
3390.4	Drama
3390.5	Prose. Prose fiction
(3391)	Folk literature
(3393)	see GR162.A+
	History
	Collections of texts (exclusively)
	Texts
	Collections
3396	Anthologies, etc.
3397	16th-18th centuries
3398	19th-20th centuries
3399	21st century
3401.A-Z	Individual authors and works
	16th-18th centuries
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
3401.B55	Blanc, Francois, 1662-1742 (Table P-PZ40)
3401.B58	Blouin, Mathieu, d. ca. 1615 (Table P-PZ40)
3401.B7	Brueys, Claude, 1570 or 1571-ca. 1637 (Table P-PZ40)
3401.C32	Cabanes, Jean de, 1654-1717 (Table P-PZ40)
3401.C36	Casaurang, Jean, ca. 1740-ca. 1810 (Table P-PZ40)
3401.C45	Chabert, Pierre, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
3401.D47	Despourrin, Cyprien, 1698?-1759 (Table P-PZ40)
3401.D86	Du Pré, André, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
3401.F3	Favre, Jean Baptiste Castor, 1727-1783 (Table P-PZ40)

Dialects of France

By region, province, etc.

Southern France (Langue d'oc)

Modern patois of South France. "Langue des Félibres."

Langue d'oc

Literature

Texts

Individual authors and works

16th-18th centuries -- Continued

Garros, Pey de, ca. 1525 - ca. 1583 (Table P-PZ40)

3401.G34

3401.G6

3401.L36

3401.M37

3401.M94-.M943

3401.R44

3401.R67

3401.S23

3401.S35-.S353

3401.T76

3402.A-Z

Godolin, Pierre, b. 1580 (Table P-PZ40)

Larade, Bertrain, 1581-1630? (Table P-PZ40)

Marin, Michel-Ange, 1697-1767 (Table P-PZ40)

Le Mystère de Saint Eustache (Table P-PZ43)

Rempnoux, François (Table P-PZ40)

Roudil, Jacques, 1612-1684? (Table P-PZ40)

Saboly, Nicholas, 1614-1675 (Table P-PZ40)

Scatabronda (Table P-PZ43)

Tronc, Michel (Table P-PZ40)

19th-20th centuries

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

e.g.

Abris, Louvis, 1886-1953 (Table P-PZ40)

André, Marius, 1868-1927 (Table P-PZ40)

Arbaud, Joseph d', 1874-1950 (Table P-PZ40)

Aubanel, Théodore, 1829-1886 (Table P-PZ38)

Bernard, Valère, 1860-1936 (Table P-PZ40)

Bladé, Jean-François, 1827-1900 (Table P-PZ40)

3402.A27

3402.A45

3402.A5

3402.A8

3402.B4

3402.B52

3402.B586

3402.B587

3402.B592

3402.C3

3402.C32

3402.C354

3402.C366

3402.F56

3402.G43

3402.G7

3402.J27

3402.L3

3402.L32

3402.L43

Boissel, Pierre, 1872-1939 (Table P-PZ40)

Boissière, Jules, 1863-1897 (Table P-PZ40)

Bonnet, Baptiste, 1844-1925 (Table P-PZ40)

Camelat, Miquèu de, 1871-1962 (Table P-PZ40)

Cabanes, Jean de, 1654-1717 (Table P-PZ40)

Carvin (Table P-PZ40)

Cassan, Denis Casimir, 1810-1883 (Table P-PZ40)

Fourès, Auguste, 1848-1891 (Table P-PZ40)

Gelú, Victor, 1806-1885 (Table P-PZ40)

Gras, Félis, 1845-1901 (Table P-PZ40)

Jasmin, 1798-1864 (Table P-PZ40)

Laforêt, 1877-1937 (Table P-PZ40)

Lafosse, Albert (Table P-PZ40)

Legré, Ludovic, 1838-1904 (Table P-PZ40)

- Dialects of France
 - By region, province, etc.
 - Southern France (Langue d'oc)
 - Modern patois of South France. "Langue des Félibres."
 - Langue d'oc
 - Literature
 - Texts
 - Individual authors and works
 - 19th-20th centuries -- Continued
 - Mathieu, Anselme, 1828?-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
 - Mistral, Frédéric, 1830-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 - Perbosc, Antonin, 1861-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 - Rieu, Charlain, 1850-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 - Roquille, Guillaume, 1804-1860 (Table P-PZ40)
 - Roumanille, Joseph, 1818-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
 - Tixier, Victor, 1815-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
 - Verdié, Meste, 1779-1820 (Table P-PZ40)
 - 21st century
 - Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
 - Local
 - For texts prefer PC3428, PC3448, etc.
 - By region, province, etc., A-Z
 - By place, A-Z
 - Translations
 - From foreign languages into Langue d'oc
 - see the original language
 - From Langue d'oc into foreign languages. By language, A-Z
 - Langue d'oc dialects
 - General
 - By region, province, etc.
 - Gascon
 - Language (Table P-PZ12 modified)
 - Local. By dialect name or place, A-Z
 - Agenias
 - Aran Valley (Spain)
 - Ariège
 - Bayonne
 - Couserans
 - Salat River Valley
 - Sentenac d'Oust
 - Literature
 - Texts
 - see PC3428
 - Provence
 - Including the Rhodanien dialects of the Dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône, Marseille, Nice and Menton

	Dialects of France
	By region, province, etc.
	Southern France (Langue d'oc)
	Langue d'oc dialects
	By region, province, etc.
	Provence -- Continued
3431-3438 (3439)	Language (Table P-PZ12)
	Literature
	Languedoc
3441-3448 (3449)	Language (Table P-PZ12)
	Literature
	Dauphiné
3461-3468 (3469)	Language (Table P-PZ12)
	Literature
	Auvergne
3471-3478 (3479)	Language (Table P-PZ12)
	Literature
	Limousin
3481-3488 (3489)	Language (Table P-PZ12)
	Literature
3493.A-Z	Other, A-Z
	e.g.
3493.C7	Comtat-Venaissin
3495.A-Z	Isolated dialects, by region, A-Z
	French provincialisms, archaisms, etc.
	General, see PC2711+
	Dictionaries, see PC2667
	Local, see PC2921+
	Slang, see PC3721+
	French in foreign parts
3551-3558 (3557.A-Z)	General (Table P-PZ12 modified)
	Local
	see PC3561+
3561-3568 3581	Algeria (Table P-PZ12)
	Belgium
	Cf. PC3041+ Walloon dialect
3601-3646	Canada (Table P-PZ5)
3661	Switzerland
	Cf. PC3141+ Franco-Provencal dialects in
	Switzerland
3680.A-Z	Other, A-Z
	e.g.
3680.A38	Africa
3680.A47	America
3680.C35	Cameroon
3680.G5	Germany
3680.I5	Indian Ocean islands

	Dialects of France
	By region, province, etc.
	French in foreign parts
	Other, A-Z -- Continued
3680.I9	Ivory Coast. Côte d'Ivoire
3680.L43	Lebanon
3680.R48	Réunion
3680.R6	Romania
3680.R8	Russia
3680.S45	Senegal
3680.T64	Togo
	United States
3680.U6	General
3680.U7A-.U7Z	By state, region, etc., A-Z
(3701-3708)	Creole languages see PM7851+
	Slang. Argot. Vulgarisms
3721	Collections. Studies, etc.
	Texts
3725	Collections, General
3727	Special
	General works
3731	General
3736	Grammatical studies
3739	Miscellaneous
3741	Dictionaries. Lists
	Special classes
3744.A-Z	Special categories of words, A-Z
3744.E8	Erotic literature
3744.I5	Industrial arts
3744.M65	Money
3744.S9	Swearing
	Special groups of persons
3746	Beggars, gypsies, tramps, thieves, prostitutes, etc.
3747.A-Z	Other
3747.C45	Children
3747.C6	Clergy
3747.P6	Police
3747.P75	Prisoners
3747.S4	Sailors
3747.S7	Soldiers
3747.S8	Students
3747.W65	Women
3747.Y68	Youth
3761.A-Z	Special. Local, A-Z
	French literature see PQ1+
	Catalan

	Catalan -- Continued
3801.A3	Philology
3801.A4-Z	Congresses
	Periodicals. Societies. Serials
	Collections
3801.5	Texts. Sources, etc.
	Monographs. Studies
3802.A2	Various authors
3802.A5-Z	Individual authors
3803	Encyclopedias
(3804)	Atlases. Maps
	see class G
3805	Philosophy. Theory. Method. Relations
	History of philology
	Cf. PC3815 History of the language
	Cf. PC3811 Study and teaching
3807	General works
	Biography, memoirs, etc.
3809.A2	Collective
3809.A5-Z	Individual, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
(3810)	Bibliography. Bio-bibliography
	see Z7033.C37
3811	Study and teaching. Research
3813	General works
3814-3899	Language (Table P-PZ4b modified)
	Add number in table to PC3800
3816	Outlines
3817	Popular
	Style. Composition. Rhetoric
	For study and teaching see PC3811
3875	General works
	Etymology
3883.5	Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)
	Lexicography
	For biography of lexicographers see PC3809.A2+
3887	General works
3888.A-Z	Criticism, etc., of particular dictionaries. By author or title
	of dictionary, A-Z
	Dictionaries
3889	Dictionaries with definitions in Catalan
3890	Dictionaries with definitions in two or more languages,
	or dictionaries of two or more languages with
	definitions in Catalan
3891	Dictionaries with definitions in English
3893.A-Z	Dictionaries with definitions in other languages. By
	language, A-Z

	Catalan
	Language
	Lexicography
	Dictionaries -- Continued
	Dictionaries exclusively etymological see PC3883.5
3893.2	Dictionaries of particular periods (other than periods separately specified elsewhere)
3895	Other special lists
3896.A1	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
	Linguistic geography
	Dialects, provincialisms, etc.
	Periodicals. Grammars. Dictionaries see PC3801+
	Texts see PC3945+
3896.A5-Z	General works. Grammar
3897.A-Z	By region, place, etc., A-Z
(3898)	Atlases. Maps see class G
3899	Slang. Argot
	Literature
	Periodicals. Societies. Collections, etc. see PC3801.A4+; PC3801.5+
	Biography of teachers, critics, and historians
3900	Collective
3900.5.A-Z	Individual, A-Z Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
	History
3901	General (Medieval, and modern)
3902	General special
3903	Special (not limited to period)
3903.5	Study and teaching
3904	Biography (Collective) For individual authors see PC3937+
3906	Women authors. Literary relations of women
	By period
3909	Medieval, and later, to 1840
3911	1840-
3913	Poetry
3915	Drama
3917	Prose
	Texts
	Collections
3925	General
3927	Selections. Anthologies
3929	Poetry
3929.5	Drama Prose. Prose fiction

	Catalan
	Literature
	Texts
	Prose. Prose fiction -- Continued
3930.A1	General
3930.A3-Z	Special, A-Z
3930.A54	Animal stories
3930.C46	Christian fiction
3930.C48	Christmas stories
3930.D5	Detective and mystery stories
3930.F35	Fantasy fiction
3930.L4	Letters
3930.O7	Orations
3930.S34	Science fiction
3930.S4	Short stories
	Individual authors and works
3937.A-Z	To 1840
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated
	Subarrange each separate work by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise indicated
3937.A54	Alegre, Francesc, approximately 1450-approximately 1508 (Table P-PZ40)
3937.A67	Anyes, Joan Baptista, 1480-1553 (Table P-PZ40)
3937.A7	Aribau, Bonaventura Carles (Table P-PZ40)
3937.B34-.B343	Ball del Sant Crist de Salomó (Table P-PZ43)
3937.C3	Canals, Antoni, 1352-1419 (Table P-PZ40)
3937.C36-.C363	Cançoneret de Ripoll (Table P-PZ43)
3937.C37	Carroç Pardo de la Casta, Francesch (Table P-PZ40)
3937.C8-.C83	Curial e Güelfa (Table P-PZ43)
3937.E87	Eura, Agustí, 1684-1763 (Table P-PZ40)
3937.F3-.F33	Famosa comèdia de la gala està en sont punt (Table P-PZ43)
3937.F354	Febrer i Cardona, Antoni, 1761-1841 (Table P-PZ40)
3937.F36	Fenollar, Bernat (Table P-PZ40)
3937.F65	Fontanella, Francesc, 1622-ca. 1700 (Table P-PZ40)
3937.G28	Gaçull, Jaume, ca. 1450-ca. 1515 (Table P-PZ40)
3937.G37	García, Vicente, 1580-1625 (Table P-PZ40)
3937.G384	Gassulla d'Ursino, Carles, 1674-1745 (Table P-PZ40)
3937.G73	Gras, Lluís, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
3937.J6	Jordi de Sant Jordi, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
3937.L6	Lull, Ramón, d. 1315 (Table P-PZ40)
3937.M3	March, Auzias, 1397?-1459 (Table P-PZ38)
3937.M34	March, Pere, ca. 1337-1413 (Table P-PZ40)
3937.M4	Martorell, Joanot, d. 1468 (Table P-PZ38)
3937.M42	Mas Casellas i Enric, Josep M. (Josep Maria), 1767- 1815 (Table P-PZ40)

Catalan

Literature

Texts

Individual authors and works

To 1840 -- Continued

3937.M45
3937.M67
3937.P55
3937.P72

3937.R45
3937.R6
3937.R8

3937.S36
3937.S37
3937.S38
3937.S44
3937.T47
3937.T52
3937.T54

3937.T58
3937.T65
3937.T66
3937.T8
3937.V49-.V493
3937.V53
3941.A-Z

3941.A47
3941.A5
3941.A7
3941.A712
3941.A713
3941.A7144
3941.A71774
3941.A748
3941.B24

3941.B32
3941.B35

Metge, Bernat, ca. 1350-ca. 1410 (Table P-PZ40)
Morlá, Pere Jacint, d. 1656 (Table P-PZ40)
Penya, Pere d'Alcàntara (Table P-PZ40)
Prats, Francesc, 1450?-1503 (Table P-PZ40)
Rector de Vallfogona, 1580-1625 see PC3937.G37
Robreño, Joseph, 1780-1838 (Table P-PZ40)
Roig, Jaime, d. 1478 (Table P-PZ40)
Roís de Corella, Joan, 1433?-1497 (Table P-PZ40)
Sant Jordi, Jordi de, ca. 1400-ca. 1424 see
PC3937.J6
Serafí, Pere, ca. 1505-1567 (Table P-PZ40)
Serra i Postius, Pere, 1671-1748 (Table P-PZ40)
Serradell, Bernat (Table P-PZ40)
Simon, Bartomeu, 1734-1817 (Table P-PZ40)
Terrades, Abdó, 1812-1856 (Table P-PZ40)
Tío, Jaime, 1816-1844 (Table P-PZ40)
Togores i Zanglada, Joseph, 1767-1831 (Table P-PZ40)
Torrent i Vinyas, Marià, 1779-1823 (Table P-PZ40)
Torroella, Guillem de, 1348-1375 (Table P-PZ40)
Torroella, Pere, ca. 1420-ca. 1492 (Table P-PZ40)
Turmeda, Anselm, 1352-1432? (Table P-PZ40)
Viatge a l'Infern d'en Pere Porter (Table P-PZ43)
Vinyoles, Narcís, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
1840-1960
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless
otherwise indicated
Subarrange each separate work by Table P-PZ43 unless
otherwise indicated
e. g.
Aguiló, Tomàs, 1812-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
Aguilo y Fuster, Mariano, 1825-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
Albert y Paradís, Catalina, 1869-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
Alcover, Antoni Maria, 1862-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
Alcover, Joan, 1854-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
Alomar, Gabriel, 1873-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
Angelon, Manuel, 1831-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
Artís-Gener, Arelí (Table P-PZ40)
Badenes i Dalmau, Francesc, 1858-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
Balaguer, Victor, 1824-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
Bartra, Agustí, 1908-1982 (Table P-PZ40)

Catalan

Literature

Texts

Individual authors and works

1840-1960 -- Continued

3941.B365
3941.B387
3941.B43
3941.B62
3941.B622
3941.C364
3941.C6
3941.C7
3941.D49-.D493
3941.D6
3941.E84
3941.E86
3941.G43
3941.G84
3941.J594
3941.L53
3941.L573
3941.M3
3941.M455
3941.M65
3941.O43
3941.O45
3941.O5
3941.P35-.P353
3941.P53
3941.P623
3941.P625
3941.P64
3941.P68

Bell-lloc, Maria de, 1841-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
Bernat y Baldoví, José, 1810-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
Bertrana, Prudenci, 1867-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
Biel de la Mel, 1873-1941 see PC3941.A7144
Bosch de la Trinxeria, Carles (Table P-PZ40)
Bosch i Sureda, Joan Bartomeu, 1823-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
Casellas, Raimón, 1855-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
Català, Victor, 1869-1966 see PC3941.A7
Corominas, Pedro, 1870-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
Costa y Llobera, Miguel, 1854-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
Diversió de realistes i desengany de liberals (Table P-PZ43)
Dolç, Miguel, 1912- see PC3941.D6
Dolz, Miguel (Table P-PZ40)
Espriu, Salvador (Table P-PZ40)
Estadella i Arnó, Josep, 1880-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
García Peláez, José, 1864-1928 see PC3941.P68
Genís i Aguilar, Martí, 1847-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
Gorkiano see PC3941.S344
Guimerá, Angel, 1845-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
Jordà y Puigmoltó, Milagro, 1823-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
Llobart, Constantí, 1848-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
Llorente, Teodoro, 1836-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
Maragall, Juan, 1860-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PQ6623.A58 Spanish literature
Maspons i Labros, Pilar, 1841-1907 see PC3941.B365
Millás, Manuel, 1845-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
Morera y Galicia, Magín, 1853-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
Oliver, Joan (Table P-PZ40)
Oliver, Miquel dels Sants, 1864-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
Oller, Narcis, 1846-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
Els Pastorells (Table P-PZ43)
Pin i Soler, Josep, 1842-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
Pons i Gallarza, Josep Lluís, 1823-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
Pons i Massaveu, Joan, 1850-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
Pous y Pagés, José, 1873-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
Pría, Pepín de, 1864-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
Quart, Pere see PC3941.O43

	Catalan
	Literature
	Texts
	Individual authors and works
	1840-1960 -- Continued
3941.R567	Robert, Robert, 1830-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
3941.R8	Rusiñol, Santiago, 1861-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
3941.R9	Ruyra, Joaquín, 1858-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
3941.S344	Salvat-Papasseit, Joan, 1894-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
	Santos Oliver, Miguel de los, 1864-1920 see PC3941.O45
3941.S6	Sempronio see PC3941.A748
3941.S88	Soler i Hubert, Frederic, 1839-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
3941.T48	Suñol, Cèlia, 1899-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
3941.T625	Thos i Codina, Terenci, 1841-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
3941.V316	Torres Jordi, Pere Antoni, 1844-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
3941.V34	Vallmitjana, Julio (Table P-PZ40)
3941.V4	Vayreda, Maria, 1853-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
3941.X83	Verdaguer, Jacinto, 1845-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
3941.Z35	Xuriguera, Ramón (Table P-PZ40)
3942-3942.36	Zanné, Jerónimo, 1873-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
3942.13	1961-2000 (Table P-PZ29 modified)
3942.13.O55	C
3942.32	Colomines, Joan, 1922- see PC3942.13.O55
3942.32.I334	Colomines y Puig, Juan, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
3942.4-.436	V
	Vidal, Andreu, 1959- see PC3942.32.I334
	Vidal i Sastre, Andreu, 1959- (Table P-PZ40)
	2001- (Table P-PZ29a)
	Local
	Spain
3945.A-Z	By region, province, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26
3946.A-Z	By place, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26
	Outside of Spain
3947	General
	Europe
3948.A2	General
3948.A3-Z	By place, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26
	America
3949	General
3950	United States and Canada
	Spanish America
3951.A2	General

	Catalan
	Literature
	Local
	Outside of Spain
	America
	Spanish America -- Continued
3951.A3-Z	By country, region, etc., A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26
3952.A-Z	By place, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26
3953	Brazil
3955	Other
3975-3976	Translations from Catalan into foreign language (Table P-PZ30)
	Spanish
4001-4071	Philology (Table P-PZ1a modified)
	Periodicals. Serials
4008	Spanish
	Societies
4018	Spanish
	History of philology
	Cf. PC4075+ History of the language
	Biography, memoirs, etc.
4063	Collective
4064.A-Z	Individual, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
	Study and teaching. Research
4065	General works
	By period
	For period of study, teaching, or research see PC4053+
	For period of history of the language see PC4077+
	General works
4070	Early works to 1700
4071	Later, 1701-
4073-4977	Language (Table P-PZ1b modified)
	Add number in table to PC4000
	Grammar
	Readers
	Primers
4114	Early to 1870
4115	Later
	Parts of speech (Morphology and syntax)
4317.A-Z	Particular verbs, A-Z
4317.S46	Sentir
	Style. Composition. Rhetoric
	For study and teaching see PC4065+
4410	General works

Spanish

Language -- Continued

Etymology

- 4580 Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)
 4582.A-Z Special elements. By language, A-Z
 4582.A3 Foreign elements (General)
 Cf. PC4670 Dictionaries

Lexicography

- 4601 Periodicals. Societies. Serials. Collections (nonserial)
 4611 General works
 Biography of lexicographers see PC4063+
 4617 Criticism, etc., of particular dictionaries
 Dictionaries
 Spanish only
 4620 Early to 1800
 1800-
 4625 General
 4628 Minor, abridged, school dictionaries
 4629 Picture dictionaries
 4630 Supplementary dictionaries. Dictionaries of new
 words
 4635 Polyglot (definitions in two or more languages)
 Bilingual
 4640 Spanish-English; English-Spanish
 4645.A-Z Other. By language, A-Z
 Classify with language less known
 Spanish-French; French-Spanish
 4645.F2 To 1850
 4645.F3 1851-
 Spanish-German; German-Spanish
 4645.G2 To 1850
 4645.G3 1851-
 Spanish-Italian; Italian-Spanish see PC1645.S7+
 Spanish-Portuguese; Portuguese-Spanish see
 PC5335.S8
 Dictionaries exclusively etymological see PC4580
 4650 Dictionaries of particular periods (other than periods
 separately specified elsewhere)
 (4655) Dictionaries of particular authors
 see the author in classes PA-PT
 4660 Dictionaries of names
 Cf. CS2300+ Personal and family names
 Cf. PC4673 Foreign names
 4667 Dictionaries, etc., of obsolete or archaic words
 Dictionaries of foreign words
 General
 4673 Names

	Spanish
	Language
	Lexicography
	Dictionaries
	Dictionaries of foreign words -- Continued
	Special. By language see PC4582.A+
	Rhyming dictionaries
	see PC4519
	Other special lists
4680	Glossaries
(4683.A-Z)	By subject, A-Z
	see the subject in classes A-N, Q-Z
4689	Dictionaries of terms and phrases
4691	Word frequency lists
4692	Reverse indexes
4693	Abbreviations, Lists of
	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
4700	Linguistic geography
	Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.
4701	Periodicals. Societies. Congresses
	For local societies see PC4781+
	Collections
4702	Texts. Sources, etc.
4703	Monographs. Studies. By various or individual authors
4704	Encyclopedias
(4705)	Atlases. Maps
	see class G
	General works
4711	Treatises
4712	Compends. Outlines, syllabi, etc. Popular. Minor History of dialects
4713	General
4714	General special
4715	Earliest. Medieval. Old Spanish
4715.Z5	Vocabularies. Dictionaries
4716	(16th)-17th century. (17th)-18th century
4718	19th century. 20th century. 21st century
	Grammar
4721	General works
4726	Phonology. Phonetics
4736	Morphology. Inflection. Accidence
4746	Syntax
4751	Style
4756	Prosody. Metrics. Rhythemics
4761	Etymology
4766	Lexicography

	Spanish
	Language
	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
	Dialects. Provincialisms, etc. -- Continued
	By region, province, etc.
4781-4784	Navarrese-Aragonese (Table P-PZ14)
4786-4789	Asturian (Bable). Oviedo province (Table P-PZ14)
	Mirandese dialect see PC5401+
4790	Cantabrian (Montañes) (Table P-PZ15)
4791-4794	Leones (Table P-PZ14)
4796-4799	Castilian (Table P-PZ14)
4801-4804	Extremeño (Table P-PZ14)
4806-4809	Andalusian (Table P-PZ14)
4811	Aljamia (Spanish written in Arabic characters) (Table P-PZ15)
(4812)	Germania, Jerga, Jerigonza see PC4975
4813-4813.95	Jewish Spanish (Ladino) and Hakétia language and literature (Table P-PZ15a)
4814	Gitano (Table P-PZ15)
4815.A-Z	Other, A-Z e. g.
4815.A6	Alava
4815.M8	Murcia
	Provincialisms. Archaisms, etc.
(4816)	General see PC4701+
(4816.22)	Dictionaries see PC4667
(4816.24)	Local see PC4781+
	Slang see PC4951+
	Spanish in foreign parts
4816.5	General works
4816.55	Austria (Table P-PZ15)
4816.7	Flanders (Table P-PZ15)
4817	Africa (Table P-PZ15)
4821-4824	America (Table P-PZ14 modified) Cf. PC4826+ Particular countries and states
4822	Hispanicized Indian words in Spanish and Spanish Americanisms in general
4826-4829	United States (Table P-PZ14)
4831-4834	Mexico (Table P-PZ14)
4838	Caribbean Area (Table P-PZ15)
4841-4844	Central America (Table P-PZ14)
4851-4854	West Indies (Table P-PZ14 modified)

	Spanish
	Language
	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
	Spanish in foreign parts
	West Indies -- Continued
4854.A-.Z9	Local. By dialect name or place, A-Z
4854.C8	Cuba
4854.D6	Dominican Republic
4854.H3	Haiti
4854.J3	Jamaica
4854.P8	Puerto Rico
	South America
4861	General
4871-4874	Argentina (Table P-PZ14)
4876-4879	Bolivia (Table P-PZ14)
4881-4884	Chile (Table P-PZ14)
4886-4889	Colombia (Table P-PZ14)
4891-4894	Ecuador (Table P-PZ14)
4896-4899	Paraguay (Table P-PZ14)
4901-4904	Peru (Table P-PZ14)
4906-4909	Uruguay (Table P-PZ14)
4911-4914	Venezuela (Table P-PZ14)
	Asia
4921-4924	Former Spanish colonies
4941	Philippines (Table P-PZ14)
(4949)	Other (Table P-PZ15)
	Creole languages
	see PM7841+
	Slang. Argot
4951	Collections
	Texts
4955	Collections. General
4957	Special
	General works
4961	General works
4966	Grammatical studies
4969	Miscellaneous
4971	Dictionaries. Lists
	Special classes
4974.A-Z	Special categories of words, A-Z
4974.O2	Obscene words
	Special groups of persons
4975	Beggars, tramps, thieves, prostitutes, etc.
(4976)	Gypsies
	see PC4814
4977.A-Z	Other, A-Z
4977.G39	Gays

	Spanish
	Language
	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
	Slang. Argot
	Special classes
	Special groups of persons
	Other, A-Z -- Continued
4977.S25	Sailors
4977.Y68	Youth
	Spanish literature see PQ6001+
	Portuguese
	Philology
5001	Periodicals. Serials
5003	Societies
5009	Congresses
	Collections
5012	Texts. Sources
	Prefer PQ9122+ PQ9131+
	Monographs. Studies
5013	Various authors
5014.A-Z	Studies in honor of a particular person or institution, A-Z
5015	Individual authors
5019	Encyclopedias
(5020)	Atlases. Maps
	see class G
	Philosophy. Theory. Method
5021	General works
5023	Relations
	History of philology
	Cf. PC5035+ Study and teaching
	Cf. PC5045+ History of the language
5025	General
5026	General special
	By period
5027	Earliest. Middle Ages. Renaissance
5029	Modern
5031.A-Z	By region or country, A-Z
(5032)	Bibliography. Bio-bibliography
	see Z2725
	Biography. Memoirs. Correspondence
5033	Collective
5034.A-Z	Individual, A-Z
	Study and teaching
5035	General
5036	General special

	Portuguese
	Philology
	Study and teaching -- Continued
	By period
	For period of study, teaching, or research see PC5027+
	For period of history of the language see PC5047+
5038.A-Z	By region or country, A-Z
5039.A-Z	By university, college, school, etc., A-Z
5041	General works
	Language
5043	Treatises
5044	Relation to other languages
5044.5	Language data processing
5044.7	Language standardization and variation
5044.73	Political aspects
5044.75	Social aspects
5044.8	Spoken language
5044.85	Language acquisition
	History of the language
	For history of the language in a specific place see
	PC5371+
5045	General works
	By period
5047	Middle Ages. (15th)-16th century
5049	(16th)-18th century
5051	19th-20th century
5052	21st century
5057	Popular. Minor
	Grammar
5059	Comparative (Two or more languages)
5061	Historical
	General works
5063	To 1800
5064	1800-
5065	General special
	Textbooks. Exercises
5065.5	History and criticism
5066	Early to 1851
5067	Later, 1851-1949
5067.3	1950-
5067.5	Self-instructors
5067.7	Audiovisual instructors
	Readers
5067.9	History and criticism
5069	Primary
5071	Advanced (including Intermediate)
	Phonetic readers see PC5088

	Portuguese
	Language
5071.5	Grammar -- Continued
5072.A-Z	Examination questions, etc.
5073	Manuals for special classes of students, A-Z For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ1 120.A+
5074.2.A-Z	Conversation. Phrase books
5074.3	Readers on special subjects, A-Z
5074.5	For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ1 127.A+
5075.A-Z	Textbooks for foreign speakers
5076	Theory, methods, etc., for teachers
5077	General
5079	By language, A-Z
5081	Phonology
5081.5	Including phonemics
5083	General works
5085	Phonetics
5087	General works
5088	Pronunciation
5089	Accent
5091	Intonation
5093	Orthography. Spelling
5094	History. General works
5098	Spelling books
5099	Spelling reform
5100	Phonetic readers
5101	Alphabet. Vowels. Consonants, etc.
5103	General works
5111	Vowels
5119	Consonants
5121	Contraction (Hiatus. Elision)
5125	Syllabication
5127	Punctuation see PC5258
	Capitalization
	Morphophonemics
	Morphology. Inflection. Accidence
	General
	Word formation
	Special: Noun, Verb, etc.
	see PC5119+
	Tables. Paradigms
	Parts of speech (Morphology and syntax)
	General works
	Noun
	General works
	Gender
	Number

	Portuguese
	Language
	Grammar
	Parts of speech (Morphology and syntax)
	Noun -- Continued
5129	Case
	Adjective. Adverb. Comparison
5133	General works
5135	Numerals
5137	Article
5141	Pronoun
	Verb
5145	General works
5147	Person
5149	Number
5151	Voice
5153	Mood
5159	Tense
5160	Aspects of verbal action
	Infinitive and participle
5162	General works
5164	Participle, gerund, etc.
5165.A-Z	Special classes of verbs, A-Z
	For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ1 315.A+
5167.A-Z	Particular verbs, A-Z
5169	Other. Miscellaneous
	Particle
5171	General works
5173	Adverb
5177	Preposition
5181	Conjunction
5187	Interjection
5191.A-Z	Other special, A-Z
5191.C54	Clitics
5191.N4	Negatives
	Syntax
5201	General
5207	General special
	Sentences
5211	General arrangement, etc.
5213	Order of words
5215	Order of clauses
5217	Clauses
5225	Other special
5228.A-Z	Other aspects, A-Z
	For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ1 398.A+

	Portuguese Language Grammar -- Continued Grammatical usage of particular authors see the author in classes PA-PT Style. Composition. Rhetoric For study and teaching see PC5035+
(5231)	
5240	General works
5245	Textbooks
5250	Outlines, questions, exercises, specimens. List of subjects
5252	Discourse analysis
	Special parts of rhetoric
5253	Style. Invention, narrative, etc.
5255	Other special. Figures, tropes, allegory, etc.
5256	Choice of words. Vocabulary, etc.
5258	Punctuation
5260	Idioms. Errors. Blunders
	Special classes of composition
5263	Essays, lectures, newspaper style, precis writing, report writing, etc.
	Letter writing
5265	General works
5267	Specimens. Collections
	Translating
	For special subjects, see classes B-Z, e.g. T11.5 Technology
5268	General works
5269	Machine translating Including research
	Prosody. Metrics. Rhythmic
5271	History of the science
	General works
5274	Early to 1800
5275	1800-
5279	Textbooks
5281	Versification
5283	Rhyme. Rhyming dictionaries
5285.A-Z	Special. By form, A-Z
5290.A-Z	Special meters, A-Z
5295	Other special Including epithets
(5297)	Special authors see the author in classes PA-PT
5298	Rhythm
5299	Rhythm in prose
5299.5	Lexicology Etymology

	Portuguese
	Language
5301	Etymology -- Continued
5303	Treatises
	Names (General)
	For personal names see CS2300+ ; for place names, see G104+ (General) or classes D-F for names of specific continents or countries
5305	Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)
5307.A-Z	Special elements. By language, A-Z
5307.A3	Foreign elements (General) Cf. PC5343 Dictionaries
5307.5	Other special
5308	Folk etymology
5310	Semantics
5315	Synonyms. Antonyms. Homonyms
5317	Onomatopoeic words
5319.A-Z	Particular words, A-Z
	Lexicography
5320	Periodicals. Societies. Serials. Collections (nonserial)
5323	General works
	Biography of lexicographers see PC5033+
5323.5	Criticism, etc., of particular dictionaries
	Dictionaries
5325	Portuguese only
5327	Early, to ca. 1800
5328	Later, ca. 1800-
5329	Picture dictionaries
	Supplementary dictionaries. Dictionaries of new words
5331	Polyglot (Definitions in two or more languages)
	Bilingual
5333	Portuguese-English; English-Portuguese
5335.A-Z	Other. By language, A-Z
	Classify with language less known
5335.F8	Portuguese-French; French-Portuguese
5335.G5	Portuguese-German; German-Portuguese
5335.I8	Portuguese-Italian; Italian-Portuguese
5335.S8	Portuguese-Spanish; Spanish-Portuguese
	Dictionaries exclusively etymological see PC5305
5337	Dictionaries of particular periods (other than periods separately specified elsewhere)
(5339)	Dictionaries of particular authors see the author in classes PA-PT
5341	Dictionaries of names
	Cf. CS2300+ Genealogy
	Cf. PC5344 Foreign words

	Portuguese
	Language
	Lexicography
	Dictionaries -- Continued
5342	Dictionaries of obsolete or archaic words
	Dictionaries of foreign words
5343	General
5344	Names
	Special. By language see PC5307.A+
	Other special lists
5345	Miscellaneous
(5346)	By subject
	See the subject in Classes A-N, Q-Z
5347	Dictionaries of terms and phrases
5348	Other
	Including word frequency, etc.
	For research on word frequency, etc., in
	connection with machine translating see
	PC5269
	Linguistic geography
5350	General works
	Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.
5351	Periodicals. Societies. Congresses
	For local dialect societies see PC5371+
	Collections
5353	Texts. Sources, etc.
5354	Monographs. Studies
(5355)	Atlases. Maps
	see class G
	General works
5357	Treatises
5358	General special
5359	History of dialects
5360	Old Portuguese (to 1500)
	Grammar
5361	General works
5362	Phonology. Phonetics
5363	Morphology. Inflection. Accidence
5364	Syntax
5365	Etymology
5367	Lexicography
	By region, province, etc.
	Dialects of continental Portugal and Spain
(5371-5374)	General
	see PC5351+
5376-5379	Entre-Douro-e-Minho ("Interamnense") (Table P- PZ14)

	Portuguese Language Linguistic geography Dialects. Provincialisms, etc. By region, province, etc. Dialects of continental Portugal and Spain -- Continued
5381-5384	Tras-os-Montes ("Transmontano"). Dialect "Raiano" (of the frontier and of Ermisende in Spain) (Table P-PZ14)
5386-5389	Dialect of Beira ("Beirão") (Table P-PZ14) Southern dialects
5390	General works
5391-5394	Alemejo (Table P-PZ14 modified)
5394.A.-Z9	Local. By dialect name or place, A-Z
5394.B3	Barrancos
5394.O6	Olivença (Spain)
5395	Algarve (Table P-PZ15)
5396-5399	Estremadura (Table P-PZ14)
5401-5404	Dialect of Miranda (Mirandese) (Table P-PZ14) Called codialect by Leite de Vasconcellos in distinction from Portuguese dialects proper
5405	Sendim (Subdialect) (Table P-PZ15) Called codialect by Leite de Vasconcellos in distinction from Portuguese dialects proper
5407	Guadramil dialect (Table P-PZ15) Called codialect by Leite de Vasconcellos in distinction from Portuguese dialects proper
5409	Riodonor (Rionor) dialect (Table P-PZ15) Called codialect by Leite de Vasconcellos in distinction from Portuguese dialects proper
5411-5414	Galician (Gallego) (Table P-PZ14) Called codialect by Leite de Vasconcellos in distinction from Portuguese dialects proper
5415	Aljamia (Portuguese written in Arabic characters) (Table P-PZ15)
5416-5419	Insular Portuguese (Table P-PZ14) Including Azores, Madeira
5423	Jewish Portuguese (Table P-PZ15) Including Amsterdam and The Hague in Netherlands, Hamburg in Germany, etc.
	Portuguese in foreign parts
5426	General works
5428	Europe (Table P-PZ15)
5431	Africa (Table P-PZ15) Including Angola, Mozambique
	America

- Portuguese
Language
Linguistic geography
Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.
By region, province, etc.
Portuguese in foreign parts
America -- Continued
South America
 Brazil (Table P-PZ12)
5441-5448
5451
5453
5455
5461
5471
5498
- Paraguay (Table P-PZ15)
Uruguay (Table P-PZ15)
Argentina (Table P-PZ15)
North America (Table P-PZ15)
 Including California, Massachusetts, Rhode Island
Asia (Table P-PZ15)
 Including Ceylon, Goa, Coromandel, Macau
 ("Macaista")
Creole dialects
 see PM7846+
Slang. Argot
Portuguese literature see PQ9000+

Germanic philology and languages

General

Class here works dealing collectively with the Germanic languages or the West Germanic languages

Philology

Periodicals

- 1 American and English
- 2 French
- 3 German
- 4 Dutch
- 5 Scandinavian
- 9 Other
- 10 Annuals. Yearbooks, etc.

Societies

- 11 American and English
- 12 French
- 13 German
- 14 Dutch
- 15 Scandinavian
- 19 Other
- 21 Congresses
- 23 Collections
- 25 Texts. Sources, etc.
Cf. PN821+ Germanic literatures

Monographs. Studies

- 26.A-Z Various authors. Series
Studies in honor of a particular person or institution, A-Z

- 27 Individual authors

- 31 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
- (33) Atlases. Maps
see class G

- 35 Philosophy. Theory. Method
General works
- 37 Relations to other sciences

- 51 History of philology

- General
- 60.A-Z By region or country, A-Z
- (62) Bibliography. Bio-bibliography
see Z7036+

- 63 Biography. Memoirs. Correspondence
Collective
- 64.A-Z Individual, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

- Study and teaching
General
- 66 General special

	General
	Philology
	Study and teaching -- Continued
68.A-Z	By region or country, A-Z
69.A-Z	By university, college, etc., A-Z
71	General works
73-780	Languages (Table P-PZ1b modified)
	Add table number to PDO
	History
76	Proto-Germanic languages
91	Compends
	Etymology
580	Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)
582.A-Z	Special elements. By language, A-Z
582.A3	Foreign elements (General)
	Cf. PD670 Dictionaries
	Lexicography
601	Periodicals. Societies. Serials. Collections (nonserial)
611	General works
617	Biography of lexicographers see PD63+
	Criticism, etc. of particular dictionaries
625	Dictionaries
	General dictionaries
	Dictionaries exclusively etymological see PD580
660	Dictionaries of names
667	Dictionaries, etc. of obsolete or archaic words
	Dictionaries of foreign words
670	General
673	Names
	Special. By language see PD582.A+
	Other special lists
680	Glossaries
689	Dictionaries of terms and phrases
691	Word frequency lists
692	Reverse indexes
693	Lists of abbreviations
	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
700	Linguistic geography
	Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.
(701)	Periodicals. Collections
	see PD1+
707	Collections of texts, etc.
710	General works
	Grammar
	see PD99+
770	Dictionaries

	General
	Languages
	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
	Dialects. Provincialisms, etc. -- Continued
(777)	Atlases. Maps
	see class G
780.A-Z	Local. By region, place, etc., A-Z
	Literature
	General see PN821+
	Particular literatures see PR1+; PS1+; PT1+
	Old Germanic dialects
1001-1029	Prehistoric Germanic ("Urgermanisch") (Table P-PZ6)
	Old Germanic dialects
1031-1059	General (Table P-PZ6)
1060	Texts
(1061-1068)	West Germanic (Anglo-Saxon, Old Frisian, Old Saxon, Old High German)
	see PD1031+
(1071-1099)	North Germanic see PD1501+
	East Germanic (Gothic, or Gothic and Scandinavian)
	see PD1101+ PD1501+
	Gothic
1101-1113	Philology (Table P-PZ4a modified)
	History of philology
	Cf. PD1115 History of the language
1107	General works
	Biography, memoirs, etc.
1109.A2	Collective
1109.A5-Z	Individual, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
1114-1186.9	Language (Table P-PZ4b modified)
	Add number in table to PD1100
	Etymology
1183.5	Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)
	Lexicography
	For biography of lexicographers see PD1109.A2+
	For etymological dictionaries see PD1183.5
1187	General works
1193	Dictionaries. Glossaries, etc.
	Literature
1194	History
	Collections
(1195)	Bible
	see BS105+
1196	Other

	Old Germanic dialects
	Old Germanic dialects
	Gothic
	Literature -- Continued
1197.A-Z	Individual authors or works, A-Z
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ38
	Subarrange each separate work by Table P-PZ43
1211	Crimean Gothic
1270	Vandal
1301	Burgundian
1350	Langobardian
	North Germanic. Scandinavian (General)
	Philology
	Periodicals
1501	English and American
1503	Scandinavian. German. Dutch
1504	Other
	Societies
1505	English and American
1506	Scandinavian. German. Dutch
1507	Other
1509	Congresses
	Collections
1511	Texts, sources, etc.
	Monographs. Studies
1513	Various authors. Series
1514.A-Z	Studies in honor of a particular person or institution, A-Z
1515	Individual authors
1519	Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
	Philosophy. Theory. Method
1521	General works
1523	Relations
	History of philology
	Cf. PD1545+ History of the language
	Cf. PD1535+ Study and teaching
1525	General
1531.A-Z	By region or country, A-Z
(1532)	Bibliography. Bio-bibliography
	see Z2555
	Biography. Memoirs. Correspondence
1533	Collective
1534.A-Z	Individual, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
	Study and teaching. Research
1535	General
1538.A-Z	By region or country, A-Z

	North Germanic. Scandinavian (General)
	Philology
	Study and teaching. Research -- Continued
1539.A-Z	By university, college, etc., A-Z
1539.5.A-Z	By research institute, A-Z
1541	General works
1543-1895	Languages (Table P-PZ2a modified)
	Add number in table to PD1500
1740	Style. Composition. Rhetoric
	For study and teaching see PD1535+
	General works
1823	Lexicography
	General works
	Biography of lexicographers see PD1533+
1850	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
	Linguistic geography
	Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.
(1851)	Periodicals. Collections
	see PD1501+
1853	Collections of texts, etc.
1855	General works
(1861-1880)	Grammar
	see PD1559+
1890	Dictionaries
(1893)	Atlases. Maps
	see class G
1895.A-Z	Local. By region, place, etc., A-Z
1897	Argot. Slang
	Scandinavian literatures see PT7001+
2001	Prehistoric Scandinavian ("Urnordisk"). Runic inscriptions
	Including the runic inscriptions of the later (Old Norse) period
	written in the alphabet of 16 runes and runic inscriptions of
	non-Scandinavian countries
2002	Treatises (General)
2003	Texts: Runic inscriptions
2005	Collections
2007.A-Z	General
	Anglo-Saxon
	Other
	Particular inscriptions and works, A-Z (by locality or title)
2013	Treatises (on Runes)
2014	General
2017	General special. Minor
2093	Script
	Dictionaries
	Old Norse: Old Icelandic and Old Norwegian
	Includes Norrønt maal, Western Norse, ca. 800 to ca. 1550

	Old Norse: Old Icelandic and Old Norwegian -- Continued
2201-2223	Philology (Table P-PZ3a modified) Cf. PD1501+ North Germanic. Scandinavian History of philology Cf. PD2225 History of the language Biography, memoirs, etc.
2217.A2	Collective
2217.A5-Z	Individual, A-Z Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
2224-2393	Language (Table P-PZ3b modified) Add number in table to PD2200 Script (Runes) see PD2002+
2363	Etymology Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)
2371	Lexicography
2373	Periodicals. Societies. Serials. Collections (nonserial)
2373.5	Treatises Biography of lexicographers see PD2217.A2+ Criticism, etc., of particular dictionaries
2376	Dictionaries Icelandic-Scandinavian; Scandinavian-Icelandic Definitions in Modern Icelandic or Norwegian or Danish or Swedish
2378	Icelandic-Latin; Latin-Icelandic
2379	Icelandic-English; English-Icelandic
2381	Icelandic-German [-Italian, etc.]; German [Italian, etc.] - Icelandic Do not subarrange by language; subarrange by main entry only
2384	Dictionaries exclusively etymological see PD2363
2385	Names Other special lists Including glossaries, dictionaries of terms and phrases, word frequency lists, reverse indexes, and lists of abbreviations
2387	Linguistic geography. Dialects Cf. PD3771+ Old and Middle Danish dialects Cf. PD5771+ Old and Middle Swedish dialects
2388	Linguistic geography
(2389)	Dialects. Provincialisms, etc. Treatises
(2392)	Grammar see PD2229+
2393.A-Z	Atlases. Maps see class G Local. By region, place, etc., A-Z

	Old Norse: Old Icelandic and Old Norwegian -- Continued Icelandic and Old Norse literature see PT7101+ Modern Icelandic (ca. 1550-)
2401-2446	Language (Table P-PZ5 modified) General works
2408	Treatises (Philology, General) History of the language Cf. PD2224+ Old Icelandic and Old Norwegian
2409	General works
2419	Grammar Morphology. Inflection. Accidence Lexicography Dictionaries
2437.A-Z	Dictionaries with definitions in English or other languages. By main entry, A-Z Do not subarrange by language; subarrange by main entry only Modern Icelandic literature see PT7351+
	Other insular Scandinavian languages and dialects
2483	Faroe Islands For Faroese literature see PT7581+
2485	Shetland Islands ("Norn"; Norrøn") Cf. PE2331+ English dialects
2487	Orkney Islands Cf. PE2296+ English dialects
2489	Hebrides
(2501-2550)	Norwegian Old Norwegian see PD2201+
2571-2578	Middle Norwegian (ca. 1350-ca. 1550) (Table P-PZ12)
2601-2699	Modern Norwegian (Dano-Norwegian. Riksmaal) (Table P- PZ4 modified) Cf. PD3001+ Danish language
2624	Grammar
2625	Readers Primary Intermediate and advanced
2688.A-Z	Lexicography Dictionaries with definitions in Norwegian (Riksmaal) Dictionaries with definitions in Norwegian (Landsmaal) see PD2988.A+ Other dictionaries Other Scandinavian languages
2689	Norwegian-Danish; Danish-Norwegian Norwegian-Icelandic; Icelandic-Norwegian see PD2376, PD2437

	Norwegian
	Modern Norwegian (Dano-Norwegian. Riksmaal)
	Lexicography
	Other dictionaries
	Other Scandinavian languages -- Continued
	Norwegian-Swedish; Swedish-Norwegian
	see PD5632, PD2989
2901-2999	New Norwegian (Landsmaal, Nynorsk) (Table P-PZ4 modified)
	Lexicography
2988.A-Z	Dictionaries with definitions in Norwegian (Riksmaal or Landsmaal)
	Other dictionaries
	Other Scandinavian languages
2989	Norwegian-Danish; Danish-Norwegian; Norwegian-Swedish; Swedish-Norwegian
	Norwegian-Icelandic; Icelandic-Norwegian
	see PD2376, PD2437
	Norwegian literature see PT8301+
	Danish
3001-3071	Philology (Table P-PZ1a modified)
	Periodicals. Serials
3004	Scandinavian
	Societies
3014	Scandinavian
(3033)	Atlases. Maps
	see class G
	History of philology
	Cf. PD3075+ History of the language
	Biography, memoirs, etc.
3063	Collective
3064.A-Z	Individual, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
	Bibliography. Bio-bibliography
	see Z2575
	Study and teaching. Research
3065	General works
	By period
	For period of study, teaching, or research see PD3053+
	For period of history of the language see PD3077+
3073-3929	Language (Table P-PZ1b modified)
	Add number in table to PD3000
	Grammar
	General works
3103	Early to 1870
3105	Later, 1871-

	Danish
	Language -- Continued
	Style. Composition. Rhetoric
	For study and teaching see PD3065+
3410	General works
	Etymology
3580	Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)
3582.A-Z	Special elements. By language, A-Z
3582.A3	Foreign elements (General)
	Cf. PD3670 Dictionaries
	Lexicography
3601	Periodicals. Societies. Serials. Collections (nonserial)
3611	General works
	Biography of lexicographers see PD3063+
3617	Criticism, etc., of particular dictionaries
	Dictionaries
	Dictionaries with definitions in Danish
3620	Early to 1800
	1800-
3625	General
3628	Minor, abridged, school dictionaries
3629	Picture dictionaries
3630	Supplementary dictionaries. Dictionaries of new words
3635	Dictionaries with definitions in two or more languages, or dictionaries of two or more languages with definitions in one language
3640	Dictionaries with definitions in English
3645.A-Z	Dictionaries with definitions in other languages. By language, A-Z
	Classify with language less known
	Danish-Icelandic; Icelandic-Danish
	see PD2376, PD2437
	Danish-Norwegian (Riksmaal); Norwegian-Danish
	see PD2689
	Danish-Norwegian (Landsmaal); Norwegian-Danish
	see PD2989
	Danish-Oriental; Oriental-Danish
	see subclasses PJ-PL
	Danish-Slavic; Slavic-Danish
	see subclass PG
	Danish-Swedish; Swedish-Danish
	see PD5631
3650	Dictionaries exclusively etymological see PD3580
	Dictionaries of particular periods (other than periods separately specified elsewhere)

	Danish
	Language
	Lexicography
(3655)	Dictionaries -- Continued
	Dictionaries of particular authors
	see the author in classes PA-PT
3660	Dictionaries of names
	Cf. CS2300+ Personal and family names
	Cf. PD3673 Foreign words
3667	Dictionaries, etc. of obsolete or archaic words
	Dictionaries of foreign words
3670	General
3673	Names
	Special. By language see PD3582.A+
	Rhyming dictionaries
	see PD3519
	Other special lists
3680	Glossaries
(3683)	By subject
	see the subject in classes A-N, Q-Z
3689	Dictionaries of terms and phrases
3691	Word frequency lists
3692	Reverse indexes
3693	Abbreviations, Lists of
	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
3700	Linguistic geography
	Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.
3701	Periodicals. Societies. Congresses
	For local dialect societies see PD3801+
	Collections
3702	Texts. Sources, etc.
3703	Monographs. Studies
3704	Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
(3705)	Atlases. Maps
	see class G
	General works
3711	Treatises
3712	Compends. Popular
	History of dialects
3713	General
3714	General special
3715	Earliest. Medieval
3716	(16th-)17th and (17th-)18th centuries
3718	19th century. 20th century. 21st century
	Grammar
3721	General works
3726	Phonology. Phonetics

	Danish
	Language
	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
	Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.
	Grammar -- Continued
3736	Morphology. Inflection. Accidence
3746	Syntax
3751	Style
3756	Prosody. Metrics. Rhythemics
3761	Etymology
3766	Lexicography
3771-3778	Old Danish (Table P-PZ12)
	11th to 15th century, including "Middle Danish," ca. 1350-1550
(3781-3788)	Early modern Danish, ca. 1400/1550-1700
	see PD3073+
	By region, province, etc.
3801-3808	Skåne (Scania, Schonen) dialect (Table P-PZ12)
	Includes Skåne, Halland, Blekinge
	Cf. PD5831+ South Swedish dialects
3811-3818	Insular dialects (Table P-PZ12 modified)
	Cf. PD5831+ South Swedish dialects
3817.A-Z	Local. By dialect name or place, A-Z
3817.A4	Als
3817.B7	Bornholm
3817.Z5	Zealand (Sjælland)
3821-3828	Jutish (Table P-PZ12)
3850.2-3895	Dano-Norwegian see PD2601+
	Danish in foreign parts
	Dano-Norwegian see PD2601+
3851	General works
3860	Iceland
3870	Greenland
	America
3880	General works
3890	West Indies
3895.A-Z	Other, A-Z
	Slang. Argot
3901	Collections
	Texts
3905	Collections (General)
3907	Special
	General works
3911	General
3916	Grammatical studies
3919	Miscellaneous
3921	Dictionaries. Lists

	Danish
	Language
3925	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
3927.A-Z	Slang. Argot -- Continued
3929.A-Z	Special classes
	Beggars. Gypsies. Tramps. Thieves, etc.
	Other, A-Z
	Special. Local, A-Z
	Danish literature see PT7601+
	Swedish
5001-5071	Philology (Table P-PZ1a modified)
	Periodicals. Serials
5004	Scandinavian
5014	Societies
(5033)	Scandinavian
	Atlases. Maps
	see class G
	History of philology
	Cf. PD5075+ History of the language
	Biography, memoirs, etc.
5063	Collective
5064.A-Z	Individual, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
	Bibliography. Bio-bibliography
	see Z2635
	Study and teaching. Research
5065	General works
	By period
	For period of study, teaching, or research see PD5053+
	For period of history of the language see PD5077+
5073-5929	Language (Table P-PZ1b modified)
	Add number in table to PD5000
	Grammar
5103	General works
5105	Early to 1870
	Later, 1871-
	Style. Composition. Rhetoric
	For study and teaching see PD5065+
5410	General works
	Etymology
5580	Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)
5582.A-Z	Special elements. By language, A-Z
5582.A3	Foreign elements (General)
	Cf. PD5670 Dictionaries
	Lexicography
5601	Periodicals. Societies. Serials. Collections (nonserial)
5611	General works

	Swedish
	Language
	Lexicography -- Continued
5617	Biography of lexicographers see PD5063+
	Criticism, etc., of particular dictionaries
	Dictionaries
	Dictionaries with definitions in Swedish
5620	Early to 1800
	1800-
5625	General
5628	Minor, abridged, school dictionaries
5629	Picture dictionaries
5630	Supplementary dictionaries. Dictionaries of new words
	Swedish-Scandinavian
5631	Swedish-Danish; Danish-Swedish
5632	Swedish-Norwegian (Riksmaal); Norwegian-Swedish
(5633)	Swedish-Norwegian (Landsmaal); Norwegian-Swedish
	see PD2989
(5634)	Swedish-Icelandic; Icelandic-Swedish
	see PD2376, PD2437
	Dictionaries with definitions in two or more languages, or dictionaries of two or more languages with definitions in one language
5635	Trilingual (Definitions in two languages)
	For dictionaries including English see PD5640
	For dictionaries including Finnish see PH278
5638	Other (Definitions in three or more languages)
5640	Swedish-English; English-Swedish
5645.A-Z	Swedish-German [-French, etc.]; German [French, etc.]-Swedish. By language, A-Z
	Classify with language less known
	Swedish-Oriental; Oriental-Swedish
	see subclasses PJ-PL
	Swedish-Russian; Russian-Swedish see PG2643.S8
	Swedish-Slavic; Slavic-Swedish
	see subclass PG
	Dictionaries exclusively etymological see PD5580
5650	Dictionaries of particular periods (other than periods separately specified elsewhere)
(5655)	Dictionaries of particular authors
	see the author in classes PA-PT
5660	Dictionaries of names
	Cf. CS2300+ Personal and family names
	Cf. PD5673 Foreign words
5667	Dictionaries, etc. of obsolete or archaic words

	Swedish
	Language
	Lexicography
	Dictionaries -- Continued
	Dictionaries of foreign words
5670	General
5673	Names
	Special. By language see PD5582.A+
	Rhyming dictionaries
	see PD5519
	Other special lists
5680	Glossaries
(5683)	By subject
	see the subject in classes A-N, Q-Z
5688	Dictionaries of terms and phrases
5691	Word frequency lists
5692	Reverse indexes
5693	Abbreviations, Lists of
	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
5700	Linguistic geography
	Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.
5701	Periodicals. Societies. Congresses
	For local dialect societies see PD5801+
	Collections
5702	Texts. Sources, etc.
5703	Monographs. Studies
5704	Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
(5705)	Atlases. Maps
	see class G
	General works
5711	Treatises
5712	Compends. Popular
	History of dialects
5713	General
5714	General special
5715	Earliest. Medieval
5716	(16th-)17th century. (17th-)18th century
5718	19th century. 20th century. 21st century
	Grammar
5721	General works
5726	Phonology. Phonetics
5736	Morphology. Inflection. Accidence
5746	Syntax
5751	Style
5756	Prosody. Metrics. Rhythemics
5761	Etymology
5766	Lexicography

	Swedish Language Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc. Dialects. Provincialisms, etc. -- Continued Old Swedish (Table P-PZ12) 11th to 15th century, including "Middle Swedish," ca. 1350-1550
5771-5778	Early modern Swedish (Table P-PZ12) ca. 1400/1500 to 1700 By region, province, etc.
5781-5788	East Swedish (Table P-PZ12) Includes Finland, Estonia
5801-5808	Dialects of the coastal regions (Table P-PZ12 modified) Includes Angermanland-Gestrikland, Upland, Westmanland
5811-5818	Local. By dialect name or place, A-Z Njurunda
5817.A-Z	Midland Swedish dialects (Table P-PZ12 modified)
5817.N58	Local. By dialect name or place, A-Z
5821-5828	Bohuslän
5827.A-Z	Fryksdal
5827.B6	Jemtland
5827.F7	Öland. Dalecarlia (Dalarna)
5827.J4	Östergötland
5827.O3	Småland
5827.O4	Stockholm
5827.S6	Värmland
5827.S76	Västergötland
5827.V25	South Swedish dialects (Table P-PZ12 modified)
5827.V3	Cf. PD3801+ Skåne dialect
5831-5838	Cf. PD3811+ Insular Danish dialects
5837.A-Z	Local. By dialect name or place, A-Z
5837.B4	Blekinge
5837.B7	Bornholm
5837.H2	Halland
5837.H35	Hälsingland
5837.J6	Jönköping
5837.K35	Kalmar
5837.K7	Kristianstad
5837.L34	Landskrona
5837.S3	Scania. Skåne. Schonen
5841-5848	Gotland (Table P-PZ12)
	Includes Forngutnisk (Altgutnisch)
	Cf. PD5771+
5851-5858	North Swedish dialects (Table P-PZ12 modified)
5857.A-Z	Local. By dialect name or place, A-Z

	Swedish
	Language
	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
	Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.
	By region, province, etc.
	North Swedish dialects
	Local. By dialect name or place, A-Z -- Continued
5857.A78	Arvidsjaur
5857.B87	Burträsk
5857.H47	Herjedal
5857.H63	Hössjö
5857.N67	Norrland
5857.O48	Overkalix
5857.V37	Västerbotten
5857.V54	Vilhelmina
	Swedish in foreign parts
5861	Russia
5862	Finland
5871	America
	Argot. Slang
5901	Collections
	Texts
5905	Collections (General)
5907	Special
	General works
5911	General
5916	Grammatical studies
5919	Miscellaneous
5921	Dictionaries. Lists
	Special classes
5924.A-Z	Special categories of words, A-Z
5924.O38	Obscene words
	Special groups of persons
5925	Beggars, gypsies, tramps, thieves, etc.
5927.A-Z	Other, A-Z
5927.M4	Metal workers
5927.M5	Miners
5927.N37	Narcotic addicts
5927.S6	Soldiers
5927.Y68	Youth
5929.A-Z	Special. Local, A-Z
	Swedish literature see PT9201+

<6000-7159>	Scandinavian dialects, Modern To avoid segregation of kindred material some libraries may prefer the subjoined classification of Scandinavian dialects on a linguistic basis. Here may also be classified works on local dialects restricted to the pre-reformation period. If these numbers are used, apply Tables P-PZ8, P-PZ14, or P-PZ15 as appropriate
	General
<6000>	Linguistic geography
	Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.
<6001>	Periodicals. Societies. Congresses For local dialect societies see the place
	Collections
<6002>	Texts. Sources, etc.
<6003>	Monographs. Studies
<6004>	Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
	General works
<6011>	Treatises
<6012>	Compends. Popular
	History of dialects
<6013>	General
<6014>	General special
<6015>	Earliest. Medieval
<6016>	(16th-)17th century. (17th-)18th century
<6018>	19th century. 20th century. 21st century
	Grammar
<6021>	General works
<6026>	Phonology. Phonetics
<6036>	Morphology. Inflection. Accidence
<6046>	Syntax
<6051>	Style
<6056>	Prosody. Metrics. Rhythmic
<6061>	Etymology
<6066>	Lexicography
<7000-7009>	Icelandic see PD2401+
<7031>	Faroe Islands see PD2483
<7035>	Shetland Islands ("Norn"; Norrøn) see PD2485
<7041>	Orkney Islands see PD2487
<7045>	Hebrides see PD2489
<7051-7059>	West Scandinavian (Western Norway) see PD2601+ (especially PD2696+) and also PD2900+ (especially PD2996+)

Scandinavian dialects, Modern -- Continued

- <7061-7069> North Scandinavian
- <7071-7074> Eastern Norway
 - see PD2601+ (especially PD2696+) and also PD2900+
(especially PD2996+)
- <7075-7078> North Swedish
 - see PD5851+
- <7081-7084> East Swedish (Estonia, Finland)
 - see PD5801+
- <7091-7099> Gotland (Gutniska)
 - see PD5841+
- <7101-7109> Middle Scandinavian
 - see PD5821+
- <7121-7129> South Scandinavian
- <7131-7134> South Swedish
 - see PD5831+
- <7141-7144> Danish Islands
 - see PD3801+
- <7151-7159> Jutish
 - Includes Jutland (Jylland), Schleswig
 - see PD3821+

English philology and language

Philology

Class here general works devoted to English studies in the wider sense, i.e. comprising both language and literature

For works restricted to the modern English language see
PE1001+

For works dealing with literature exclusively or principally see
subclass PR

Periodicals. Serials

- 1 American and English
- 2 French
- 3 German
- 9 Other
- 10 Annuals. Yearbooks, etc.

Societies

- 11 American and English
- 12 French
- 13 German
- 19 Other
- 23 Congresses

Collections

- 25 Monographs. Studies (Various authors)
- 26.A-Z Studies in honor of a particular person or institution, A-Z
- 27 Individual authors
- 31 Encyclopedias
- 32 Computer network resources
- Including the Internet

- (33) **Atlases. Maps**
- see class G

Philosophy. Theory. Method

- 35 General works
- 37 Relations

History of philology

- Cf. PE65+ Study and teaching
- Cf. PE1075+ History of modern English

- 51 General works

By period

- 54 Middle Ages
- 55 Renaissance
- 59 Modern
- 57 General works
- 58 19th-20th centuries
- 59 21st century
- 60.A-Z By region or country, A-Z
- Biography, memoirs, etc.
- 63 Collective

	Philology
	History of philology
	Biography, memoirs, etc. -- Continued
64.A-Z	Individual, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
	Bibliography see Z2015.A1+
	Study and teaching. Research
65	General works
66	General special
	By period
	For period of study, teaching, or research see PE54+
	For period of history of the language see PE1077+
68.A-Z	By region or country, A-Z
69.A-Z	By university, college, etc., A-Z
71	General works
	Anglo-Saxon. Old English
	ca. 600-1150
101-123	Philology (Table P-PZ3a modified)
	History of philology
	Cf. PE125 History of the language
	Biography, memoirs, etc.
117.A2	Collective
117.A5-Z	Individual, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
	Language
124	General. Relation to other languages
125	History
128	Script
	Cf. PD2003 Runic inscriptions
	Grammar
129	Early works to 1800
131	Later, 1801-
135	Elementary. Introductory
137	Readers. Chrestomathies
	Phonology
140	General
141	Phonetics
144	Pronunciation
145	Orthography and spelling
	Alphabet
151	General works
153	Vowels
154	Diphthongs
155	Consonants
157	Particular letters
158	Syllabication
	Morphology. Inflection. Accidence

	Anglo-Saxon. Old English
	Language
	Grammar
	Morphology. Inflection. Accidence -- Continued
159	General works
161	Word formation, derivation, etc.
	Noun. Verb, etc. see PE170+
162	Inflection
169	Tables. Paradigms
	Parts of speech (Morphology and syntax)
170	General
	Noun
171	General works
173	Gender. Number
175	Case
	Adjective. Adverb. Comparison
177	General works
179	Numerals
181	Article
183	Pronoun
	Verb
185	General
187	Person
188	Number
189	Voice
191	Mood
195	Tense
195.5	Aspects of verbal action
196	Infinitive and participle
	Including gerund
197	Other special
	Particle
201	General works
203	Adverb
205	Preposition
206	Postposition
207	Conjunction
209	Interjection
211.A-Z	Other special, A-Z
211.N4	Negatives
	Syntax
213	General
	Sentences
	General arrangement, etc.
219	Order of words
221	Order of clauses
223	Other special
225	

	Anglo-Saxon. Old English
	Language
	Grammar -- Continued
229.A-Z	Other aspects, A-Z
	For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ1 398.A+
231.A-Z	Usage of particular authors, or works, A-Z
	Cf. PR1509+ Anglo-Saxon literature
	Style. Composition. Rhetoric
235	General
241	Special
250	Translating
	Prosody. Metrics. Rhythmic
253	General
257	Versification
258	Rhyme. Rhyming dictionaries
259.A-Z	Special forms, meters, etc., A-Z
260	Rhythm. Rhythm in prose
260.5	Lexicology
	Etymology
261	Treatises
262	Names (General)
	For personal names see CS2300+ ; for place names, see
	G104+ (General) or classes D-F for names of specific
	continents or countries
263	Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)
264.A-Z	Special elements. By language, A-Z
264.A3	Foreign elements (General)
265	Semantics
267	Synonyms. Antonyms. Paronyms. Homonyms
268	Onomatopoeic words
269.A-Z	Particular words, A-Z
	Lexicography
271	Periodicals. Societies. Serials. Collections (nonserial)
273	General works
	Biography of lexicographers see PE117.A2+
273.5	Criticism, etc., of particular dictionaries
	Glossaries
274.A5	Collections
274.A6-Z	Individual
	Dictionaries
275	Early to 1800
	In whatever language defined or edited
	Later, 1800-
279	Anglo-Saxon and English
281.A-Z	Other. By language, A-Z
285.A-Z	Special subjects, A-Z
	Linguistic geography. Dialects

	Anglo-Saxon. Old English
	Language
287	Linguistic geography. Dialects -- Continued
288	General
(290)	General special
	West Saxon
	see PE101+
	Northumbrian
291	General works
292	Grammar
293	Dictionaries. Glossaries
294	Texts
	Mercian
296	Texts
297	Other
	Kentish
298	Texts
299	Other
(401-408)	Late Anglo-Saxon ("Semi-Saxon"; "Transition Old English," ca. 1050-1150)
	see PE101+
(451-458)	Early Middle English ("Old English"; ca. 1150 to 1250 or to 1350/70)
	see PE501+
	Anglo-Saxon literature
	see subclass PR
	Middle English
	ca. 1150 to ca. 1500
501-523	Philology (Table P-PZ3a modified)
	History of philology
	Cf. PE525 History of the language
	Biography, memoirs, etc.
517.A2	Collective
517.A5-Z	Individual, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
	Language
524	General. Relation to other languages
524.7	Language standardization and variation
525	History
528	Script
	Cf. PD2003 Runic inscriptions
	Grammar
529	Early works to 1800
531	Later, 1801-
535	Elementary. Introductory
537	Readers
539	Conversation. Phrase books

	Middle English
	Language
	Grammar -- Continued
	Textbooks for foreign speakers
539.3	General
539.5.A-Z	By language, A-Z
	Cf. PE551+ Alphabet
	Phonology
	Including phonemics
540	General works
541	Phonetics
543	Pronunciation
545	Orthography. Spelling
	Alphabet
551	General works
553	Vowels
554	Diphthongs
555	Consonants
556	Contraction (Hiatus. Elision)
557	Particular letters
	Morphology. Inflection. Accidence
559	General works
561	Word formation, derivation, etc.
	Noun. Verb, etc. see PE570+
569	Tables. Paradigms
	Parts of speech (Morphology and syntax)
570	General works
	Noun
571	General works
573	Gender. Number
575	Case
577	Adjective. Adverb. Comparison
581	Article
583	Pronoun
	Verb
585	General
597	Special
	Particle
601	General works
603	Adverb
605	Preposition
606	Postposition
607	Conjunction
609	Interjection
611.A-Z	Other special, A-Z
611.N4	Negatives
	Syntax

	Middle English
	Language
	Grammar
	Syntax -- Continued
613	General
	Sentences
619	General works
621	Order of words
625	Other special
631.A-Z	Usage of particular authors or works, A-Z
	For literary authors or works see the author or work in PR1803+
	Style. Composition. Rhetoric
635	General
641	Special
	Prosody. Metrics. Rhythmic
653	General
657	Versification
658	Rhyme. Rhyming dictionaries
659.A-Z	Special forms, meters, etc., A-Z
659.A6	Alliteration
660	Rhythm. Rhythm in prose
660.5	Lexicology
661	Etymology
662	Treatises
	Names (General)
	For personal names see CS2300+ ; for place names, see G104+ (General) or classes D-F for names of specific continents or countries
663	Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)
664.A-Z	Special elements. By language, A-Z
664.A3	Foreign elements (General)
664.3	Other special
664.5	Folk etymology
665	Semantics
667	Synonyms. Antonyms. Paronyms. Homonyms
668	Onomatopoeic words
669.A-Z	Particular words, A-Z
	Lexicography
673	General works
	Biography of lexicographers see PE517.A2+
	Glossaries
674.A5	Collections
674.A6-Z	Individual
	Dictionaries
	For dictionaries exclusively etymological see PE663

	Middle English
	Language
	Lexicography
	Dictionaries -- Continued
675	Early to 1800
	In whatever language defined or edited
	Later, 1800-
679	English
681.A-Z	Other. By language, A-Z
685.A-Z	Special subjects, A-Z
	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
687	Linguistic geography
	Dialects
688	Collections of texts. By editor
	General works. Grammar
(689)	Treatises. Monographs. Studies
	see PE529+
(691)	Dictionaries
	see PE675+
(692)	Atlases. Maps
	see class G
(693)	Local. By region, place, etc.
	see PE1771+
	Literature
	see subclass PR
	Early Modern English
	ca. 1450/1500-1700
	Generalities: Periodicals, etc.
	see PE1+
	Language
(814)	General
	see PE1073, PE1075, PE1077+
(815)	History
	see PE1073, PE1075, PE1077+
	Grammar
	Treatises
821	General works
823	Elementary. Introductory
	For contemporaneous textbooks see PE1109
825	Readers
828	Phonology
	For specific topics in phonology see PE1135+
839	Morphology. Inflection. Accidence
	For specific topics in morphology see PE1175+
871	Syntax
	For specific topics in syntax see PE1365+

	Early Modern English
	Language
	Grammar -- Continued
873.A-Z	Particular authors or works, A-Z
	For literary authors or works see the author or work, e.g.
	Shakespeare, PR3075+
877	Style. Composition. Rhetoric
881	Prosody. Metrics. Rhythmic
(883)	Etymology
	see PE1571+
	Lexicography
	For biography of lexicographers see PE63+
887	Treatises
	Dictionaries. Glossaries, etc.
891	General
	Special
(892)	Authors
	see the author
(893)	Names
	see PE1660
895	Other
896	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
	For local see PE1771+
	Modern English
	ca. 1500-
	Philology see PE1+
	Language
1001	Periodicals
1010	Annuals. Yearbooks
1011	Societies
	Study and teaching
	For works on the study and teaching of the English language
	in English-speaking countries at the elementary or
	secondary levels, see LB1576 and LB1631 respectively
1065	General
1066	General special
	For teaching foreigners see PE1128+
1067	Audio-visual instruction
1068.A-Z	By region or country, A-Z
	For textbooks, grammars, readers, etc., for foreign
	students see PE1128+
	For theory, methods, etc., manuals for teachers see
	PE1128.A2
1069.A-Z	By school, A-Z
1072	General works. Collected essays
	Including external history: extension, distribution, etc.
	Cf. PE1700 Linguistic geography

	Modern English
1073	Language -- Continued General special Including relation to other languages; English as the universal language "Basic English" General works Texts. Examples
1073.5.A1-.Z8	Pamphlets, etc.
1073.5.Z9	Language data processing
1074	Cf. PE1499 Machine translating
1074.5	Language standardization and variation
1074.7	Social aspects
1074.75	Spoken language
1074.8	Language acquisition
1074.85	History (Internal) Including development of the language from a linguistic, psychological, cultural point of view Cf. PE1101 Historical grammar
1075	General works
1075.5	Texts. Examples Special periods
1077	Middle Ages
1079	(15th-)16th century
1081	(16th-)17th century
1083	(17th-)18th century
1085	19th century
1087	20th century
1088	21st century
	By region see PE1700+
1091	Compends
1093	Outlines
1095	Popular
	Grammar
1097	Theory. Terminology, etc.
1098	History
	Comprehensive works. Compends
1099	Comparative
1101	Historical
	Descriptive
1103	Early to 1870
1105	Later, 1871-1949
1106	1950-
	Textbooks. Exercises
1108	History and criticism
1109	Early (before 1870)

	Modern English
	Language
	Grammar
	Textbooks. Exercises -- Continued
1111	Later, 1870-1949
1112	1950-
1112.3	Self-instruction
1112.5	Programmed instruction
1112.7	Audiovisual instruction
1113	Outlines. Syllabi
1114	Quizzes. Examination questions, etc.
	Manuals for special classes of students
1115	Commercial
	For general manuals and forms see HF5726
	For rhetoric or style see PE1479.B87
1116.A-116.Z	Other, A-Z
1116.A3	Accountants
1116.B34	Bank employees
1116.C57	Christian students
1116.F55	Flight attendants
1116.J6	Journalists
1116.L24	Landscaping industry employees
1116.L3	Law reporters
1116.M44	Medical personnel
1116.N8	Nurses
1116.P6	Police
1116.R47	Restaurant and hotel personnel
1116.S42	Secretaries
1116.S7	Soldiers
(1116.T4)	Technical see T11
1116.T68	Tourism industry employees
	Readers
	Series
1117.A1	Early (before 1870)
1117.A2-Z	Later, 1870- McGuffey readers
1117.M23	History and criticism
1117.M235.A-Z	Selections, by editor, A-Z
1117.M24-.M2855	Editions
1118	Hornbooks
	Primers. Primary grade readers
1119.A1	Early (before 1870) New England primer
1119.A1N39-.A1N399	Editions before 1727 (None extant so far as known) Editions of 1727

	Modern English
	Language
	Grammar
	Readers
1119.A1N4	Primers. Primary grade readers
1119.A1N43	Early (before 1870)
1119.A1N44	New England primer
1119.A1N5 date	Editions of 1727 -- Continued
1119.A1N501-.A1N700	Original (earliest extant)
1119.A2-Z	Ford's facsimile, 1897
1119.A3	Ford's facsimile, 1899
1120	Editions after 1727
1121	History and criticism, by author, alphabetically
1121.3	
1122	
1123	Later, 1870-
1123.A2	For series see PE1117.A1+
1124.A1	History and criticism
1124.A2-Z	Intermediate and advanced (through high school)
1125	Early (before 1870)
1125.5.A-1125.Z	Later, 1870-
1125.5.B5	History and criticism
1125.5.M8	College readers (General)
1126.A-Z	For readers for rhetorical analysis see PE1417
1126.A4	Readers for special classes of students
1126.A44	Religious
(1126.B8)	Catholic
(1126.C3)	General works
1126.D4	History and criticism
	Other Christian
1124.A1	General
1124.A2-Z	By denomination, A-Z
1125	Jewish readers
1125.5.A-1125.Z	Other religious groups, A-Z
1125.5.B5	Black Muslims
1125.5.M8	Muslims
1126.A-Z	Other classes, A-Z
1126.A4	Adults
1126.A44	Africans
(1126.B8)	British readers
(1126.C3)	see PE1117+
1126.D4	Canadian readers
	see PE1117+
	Disabilities, Children with
	Cf. HV1701 Apparatus for the blind
	Cf. HV2469.E5 Textbooks for the deaf
	Cf. LC4620 Reading instruction for children with mental disabilities

	Modern English
	Language
	Grammar
	Readers
	Readers for special classes of students
(1126.F4)	Other classes, A-Z -- Continued
	Female readers
	see PE1117+
	Foreign students see PE1128+
(1126.N4)	New England
	see PE1117+
1126.N43	New literates
1126.S6	Soldiers
1127.A-Z	Readers on special subjects, A-Z
1127.A29	Adventure
1127.A4	Aeronautics
	African Americans see PE1127.B55
1127.A6	Animals
1127.A7	Art
1127.A8	Athletics
1127.A9	Autobiography
1127.B3	Baseball
1127.B5	Bible
1127.B53	Biography
1127.B54	Biology
1127.B55	Blacks. African Americans
1127.B6	Boxing
1127.B86	Business
1127.C47	China
1127.C5	Chronology
1127.C53	City and town life
	Civics see PE1127.H4+
1127.C55	Cloth
1127.C87	Curiosities and wonders
1127.D72	Drama
	Economics see PE1127.G4
1127.E37	Education
1127.E44	Electronic data processing
	Ethics see PE1127.R4
1127.F3	Fairy tales. Mythology, folklore, etc.
1127.F35	Family
1127.G4	Geography. Economics. Industries, etc.
1127.G45	Ghosts
	History. Civics. Patriotic readers
1127.H4	General
	United States history
1127.H5	General works

	Modern English
	Language
	Grammar
	Readers
	Readers on special subjects, A-Z
	History. Civics. "Patriotic" readers
	United States history -- Continued
1127.H6A-.H6W	States, A-W
1127.H75A-.H75Z	Other countries, A-Z
1127.H8	World War I
1127.H83	Hockey
1127.H85	Holidays
1127.H88	Home economics
1127.I5	Indians
	Industries see PE1127.G4
1127.I58	Inventions
1127.J35	Jamaica
1127.L47	Linguistics
	Literature
(1127.L5)	General
	see PE1117+
1127.L6	Special authors
	Special genres
	see PE1127.D72, etc.
1127.M3	Mathematics
1127.M34	Mauritius
1127.M4	Medicine
1127.M47	Mexican Americans
1127.M5	Minorities
	Morals see PE1127.R4
(1127.M8)	Music
	see class M
	Nature see PE1127.S3
1127.N3	Naval science
	Negroes see PE1127.B55
1127.O55	Online identities
	Patriotism see PE1127.H4+
1127.P45	Performing arts. Theater
1127.P47	Petroleum
1127.P55	Physics
1127.P57	Poetry
1127.P6	Popular culture
1127.P7	Printing
1127.R34	Radio
1127.R4	Religion. Morals. Ethics, etc.
1127.R6	Rodeos
1127.S27	Scandinavia

	Modern English
	Language
	Grammar
	Readers
	Readers on special subjects, A-Z -- Continued
1127.S28	Schools
1127.S3	Science. Nature readers Includes elementary, "first" science readers only For advanced works see Q209 For nature study see QH53
1127.S33	Science fiction
1127.S4	Sex role
1127.S45	Short stories
1127.S5	Skis and skiing
1127.S6	Social sciences. Social history
1127.S75	Spirituality
1127.S8	Sports
1127.S9	Submarine diving
1127.T37	Technology
1127.T45	Tennis
	Theater see PE1127.P45
1127.T68	Tourist trade
1127.V5	Violence
1127.W3	War
1127.W58	Women
	Wonders and curiosities see PE1127.C87
1127.W65	Work
	Textbooks: Grammars. Readers, etc., for foreign students
1128.A2	Theory, methods, etc. Manuals for teachers
1128.A3-Z	General Class here only general textbooks for foreign speakers; for specific subjects, see the subject, e.g. PE1137, Pronunciation; PE1439, Paragraph writing; etc.
1128.Z9	Catalogs of audiovisual materials
1128.3	Computer-assisted instruction
	By language
1129.A-Z	European languages, A-Z
1129.A4	Afrikaans
1129.A45	Albanian
1129.D8	Dutch
1129.E8	Estonian
1129.F5	Finnish
1129.F7	French
1129.G3	German
1129.G7	Greek
1129.H8	Hungarian

	Modern English
	Language
	Grammar
	Readers
	Textbooks: Grammars. Readers, etc., for foreign students
	By language
	European languages, A-Z -- Continued
1129.I7	Italian
1129.L3	Latvian
1129.L5	Lithuanian
1129.N66	Norwegian
1129.P8	Portuguese
1129.R8	Romanian
	Scandinavian
1129.S2	Danish. Norwegian
1129.S3	Swedish
	Slavic
1129.S4	Russian
1129.S5	Czech
1129.S6	Polish
1129.S71	Bulgarian
1129.S73	Serbo-Croatian
	Ruthenian see PE1129.S775
1129.S76	Slovak
1129.S77	Slovenian
1129.S775	Ukrainian
1129.S78	Wendic. Sorbian
1129.S8	Spanish
1129.W4	Welsh
	Yiddish see PE1130.H55
1130.A-Z	Asian languages, A-Z
	Including Semitic languages
	For languages of the Philippines and East Indies see PE1130.5.A+
1130.A2	General
1130.A5	Amharic
	Annamese see PE1130.V5
1130.A8	Arabic
1130.A9	Armenian
1130.A97	Azerbaijani
1130.B8	Burmese
1130.C4	Chinese
1130.H5	Hebrew
1130.H55	Yiddish
1130.H66	Hmong
	Indic

	Modern English
	Language
	Grammar
	Readers
	Textbooks: Grammars. Readers, etc., for foreign students
	By language
	Asian languages, A-Z
	Indic -- Continued
1130.I8	Indic (General)
1130.I82	Bengali
1130.I83	Gujarati
1130.I84	Hindi
1130.I843	Kannada
1130.I845	Nepali
1130.I85	Punjabi
1130.I86	Sinhalese
1130.I87	Tamil
1130.J3	Japanese
1130.K45	Khmer
1130.K6	Korean
1130.K87	Kurdish
1130.L3	Lao
1130.M6	Malayan see PE1130.5.M2
1130.P4	Mongolian
1130.T27	Persian
1130.T45	Tajik
1130.T8	Thai
1130.T82	Turkish
1130.V5	Turkmen
1130.3.A-Z	Vietnamese
1130.3.A2	African languages, A-Z
	African (General)
	Afrikaans see PE1129.A4
	Amharic see PE1130.A5
1130.3.H3	Hausa
1130.3.I33	Igbo
	Malagasy see PE1130.5.M17
1130.3.N67	Northern Sotho
1130.3.S56	Somali
1130.3.T54	Tigrinya
1130.3.T76	Tsonga
1130.3.V46	Venda
1130.3.Z8	Zulu
1130.5.A-Z	Other languages (Oceanic, American Indian, Artificial, etc.), A-Z
	American Indian and Eskimo

	Modern English
	Language
	Grammar
	Readers
	Textbooks: Grammars. Readers, etc., for foreign students
	By language
	Other languages (Oceanic, American Indian, Artificial, etc.), A-Z
	American Indian and Eskimo -- Continued
1130.5.A5	General
1130.5.A53	Dakota
1130.5.A55	Hopi
1130.5.A554	Inupiaq
1130.5.A56	Laguna
1130.5.A57	Navajo
1130.5.A58	Sioux
1130.5.A59	Taos
1130.5.A95	Australian (Aboriginal)
1130.5.C4	Chamorro
1130.5.H4	Hawaiian
1130.5.I8	Indonesian
1130.5.M17	Malagasy
1130.5.M2	Malayan
1130.5.M26	Maori
1130.5.P5	Philippine
1131	Conversation. Phrase books
	Phonology
1133	General works
1135	Phonetics
	Pronunciation
1137	General works
1137.A2	Early works to 1870
1139	Accent
1139.5	Intonation
1139.7	Prosodic analysis
	Orthography. Spelling
1141	History
	General works
1142	Early to 1800
1143	Later
	Spelling books
1144	Early to 1860
1145	1860-1949
1145.2	1950-
1145.4	Programmed instruction
1146	Alphabetical lists

	Modern English
	Language
	Grammar
	Phonology
	Orthography. Spelling -- Continued
	Spelling reform
1147	Periodicals. Societies. Collections
	History
1148	General works
1149	Collections of opinions
	Treatises
1150.A2	Early to 1870
1150.A3-Z	Later
1151	Spelling systems, alphabets; by name of author, or system
1152	Texts in phonetic spelling; readers, etc.
	e. g.
	Bibles
1152.B6	Whole Bibles
1152.B61	Selections
	Old Testament
1152.B62	General works
1152.B63	Special parts
	New Testament
1152.B65	General works
1152.B66	Selections
1152.B67	Special parts
1152.B68	Paraphrases
1153	Dictionaries
	Alphabet
	Includes treatises on the script of the English language, also elementary works on the script and pronunciation of the sounds represented in the alphabet.
1155	General
1156	Transliteration
1157	Vowels
1158	Diphthongs
1159	Consonants
1161	Contraction (Hiatus. Elision)
1165	Particular letters
1168	Syllabication
1170	Morphophonemics
	Morphology. Inflection. Accidence
1171	General works
1175	Word formation. Derivation. Suffixes, etc.

	Modern English
	Language
	Grammar
	Morphology. Inflection. Accidence -- Continued
(1181)	Noun. Declension
	see PE1201+
(1186)	Adjective. Adverb
	see PE1241 , PE1325
(1196)	Verb. Conjugation
	see PE1271+
1197	Tables. Paradigms
1199	Parts of speech (Morphology and syntax)
	General works
	Noun
1201	General
1205	General special (Classes, etc.)
1211	Gender
1216	Number
1221	Case
1241	Adjective
1246	Numerals
1251	Article
1261	Pronoun
	Verb
1271	General works
1273	Conjugation
1276	Person
1280	Number
1285	Voice
1290	Mood
1301	Tense
1306	Aspect
1311	Infinitive. Participle
1313	Gerund. Participle, etc.
1315.A-Z	Special classes of verbs, A-Z
1315.A8	Auxiliary
1315.I5	Impersonal
	Intransitive see PE1315.T72
1315.I6	Irregular
1315.M6	Modal
1315.P5	Phrasal
1315.T72	Transitive/Intransitive
1317.A-Z	Particular verbs, A-Z
1319	Other. Miscellaneous
	Particle
1321	General works
	Adverb

	Modern English
	Language
	Grammar
	Parts of speech (Morphology and syntax)
	Particle
	Adverb -- Continued
1325	General works
1326	Adverbials
1335	Preposition
1345	Conjunction
1355	Interjection
1359.A-Z	Other special, A-Z
1359.N44	Negatives
	Syntax
1361	General
1365	Outlines
	Cf. PE1113 Grammar outlines
1369	General special
	Sentence
1375	General
1380	Special
	Including concord of subject and predicative verb
1385	Classes of sentences; clauses and phrases
1390	Order of words
1395	Other special
1398.A-Z	Other aspects, A-Z
1398.A52	Anaphora
1398.B56	Binomial
1398.D45	Deixis
1398.P65	Politeness
1398.R43	Reciprocals
(1400)	Grammatical usage of particular authors or works
	see the author or work
	Rhetoric. Style. Composition
	Oratory. Elocution. Oral English see PE1431; PN4001+
	Oral English (Elementary) see PE1111
	Theory. Philosophy
1402	Early works to 1870
1403	Later
	Study and teaching
1404	General works
1405.A-Z	By region or country, A-Z (English-speaking countries)
(1406)	By school
	Treatises. Compends. Textbooks
	Cf. PN171.4+ Literature (General)
	Cf. PN3355+ Prose
1407	Early to 1860

	Modern English
	Language
	Rhetoric. Style. Composition
	Treatises. Compends. Textbooks -- Continued
	Later
1408	English
1409	Other
1409.5	Programmed instruction
1411	Outlines. Quizzes. Rules, etc.
1413	Exercises and specimens
1415	Lists of subjects. Outline topics
1417	Readers for rhetorical analysis, etc.
	Prefer PE1117+ for readers below the college level
(1419.A-Z)	Particular authors, A-Z see the author in subclasses PR or PS
1421	Style Cf. PN203 Literature (General)
1422	Discourse analysis
	Special elements and kinds of style
1423	Invention
1425	Narration
1427	Description
1429	Exposition
1431	Argumentation (and debate) Cf. PN4177+ Oratory
1433	Analysis
1435	Brief
	Special parts of discourse
1439	Paragraph
1441	Sentence
1442	Phrases
1443	Words, syllables, etc. Figures and tropes Cf. PN227+ Literature (General)
1445.A2	General
1445.A5-Z	Special, A-Z
1445.M4	Metaphor
1445.P3	Parallelism
1445.S5	Simile
1445.U54	Understatement
1447	Epithets Cf. PN229 Literature (General)
1449	Choice of words. Vocabulary, etc. Punctuation and capitalization
1450.A2	Early to 1860
1450.A3-Z	1860- Idioms. Errors. Usage

	Modern English
	Language
	Rhetoric. Style. Composition
	Idioms. Errors. Usage -- Continued
1460	General works
1464	Dictionaries
(1470)	Special classes of composition
	Fiction. Novels. Stories
	see PN3355+
1471	Essays
1473	Lectures
1475	Scientific papers
	Cf. T11+ Technical writing
1477	Précis writing
1478	Report writing
	General works only; special subjects, see Classes A-N, Q-Z
	Cf. LB2369 Preparation of college research papers, book reports, etc.
1479.A-Z	Other, A-Z
1479.A76	Art
1479.A88	Autobiography
1479.B87	Business
	For general works on business correspondence see HF5720.2+
	For grammar manuals see PE1115
1479.C7	Criticism
1479.E35	Economics
1479.L3	Law
1479.N28	Nature
1479.N3	Naval
1479.S62	Social sciences
	Letter-writing. Epistolography
1481	Early works to 1860
	Later
1483	General works
(1483.2)	Business
	see HF5721+
(1483.3)	Diplomatic
	see JX1677
(1483.5)	Etiquette
	see BJ2100+
(1483.6)	Love letters
	see HQ801.3
(1483.7)	Military
	see UB160+
	Textbooks

	Modern English
	Language
	Rhetoric. Style. Composition
	Special classes of composition
	Letter-writing. Epistolography
	Textbooks -- Continued
1485	General works
(1487)	Catholic
(1489)	English and German
	Manuals for immigrants, etc. in other languages see
	PE1129.A+
	Specimens
1495	Early works to 1860
1497	Later works
	Translating
	For special subjects, see Classes B-Z, e.g. T11.5,
	Technology
1498	General works
1498.2.A-Z	Special languages, A-Z
1498.2.A73	Arabic
1498.2.A93	Azerbaijani
1498.2.C38	Catalan
1498.2.C55	Chinese
1498.2.D37	Danish
1498.2.E88	Estonian
1498.2.F74	French
1498.2.G34	Galician
1498.2.G46	Georgian
1498.2.G47	German
1498.2.H42	Hebrew
1498.2.H56	Hindi
1498.2.I73	Italian
1498.2.J36	Japanese
1498.2.K67	Korean
1498.2.L36	Latvian
1498.2.P67	Portuguese
1498.2.R65	Romanian
1498.2.R87	Russian
1498.2.S56	Slovenian
1498.2.S65	Spanish
1498.2.T45	Telugu
1498.2.V53	Vietnamese
1499	Machine translation
	Including research
1500	Transcription
	Prosody. Metrics. Rhythms
1501	History of metrical studies

	Modern English
	Language
1504	Prosody. Metrics. Rhythms -- Continued
1505	Treatises (Theory and history)
1509	Early works to 1800
1511	Later
1515	Textbooks. Compends
1517	Specimens. Exercises
1519	Blank verse (Heroic verse)
1521.A-Z	Rhyme
1521.B35	Rhyming dictionaries
1521.E6	Special, by form, A-Z
1521.H3	Ballads
1521.S7	Epic
1531.A-Z	Haiku
1531.F73	Sonnet
1531.I24	Special meters, A-Z
1531.I25	Free verse
1541	Iambic pentameter
(1551)	Iambic tetrameter
1559	Other special
1561	Special authors
	see the author
	Rhythm
	Rhythm in prose
1571	Lexicology. Etymology
1574	Treatises
1575	Popular works
1576	Textbooks
1578.A2	Early to 1870
(1578.A5-Z)	Later
(1579)	Names
	General
	Personal
	see CS2500+
	Geographical
	see classes DA, E and F
1580.A2	Dictionaries (Exclusively etymological)
1580.A3-Z	Early works to 1800
	1800-
1582.A3	Special elements: Foreign words, etc.
1582.A5-Z	Cf. PE1670 Foreign word dictionaries
1583	General
1584	Special. By language, A-Z
1585	Other special
	Folk etymology
	Semantics

	Modern English
	Language
	Lexicology. Etymology -- Continued
	Synonyms. Antonyms
1591.A2	Early works to 1870
1591.A3-Z	1870-
1595	Homonyms
1596	Eponyms
1597	Onomatopoeic words
1598	Metonyms
1599.A-Z	Particular words, A-Z
1599.B5	Bid
1599.C65	Condom
1599.D36	Damn
1599.D4	Death
1599.D43	Decadence
1599.D8	Duty
1599.E9	Experiment
1599.F83	Fuck
1599.G4	Get
1599.H65	Homo
1599.I7	Irony
1599.K53	Kibosh
1599.L4	Leisure
1599.L55	Like
1599.L68	Love
1599.M56	Million (The number)
1599.O94	Over
1599.P45	People
1599.P49	Physiology
1599.R34	Race
1599.S29	Say
1599.S33	Scapegoat
1599.S59	Shyster
1599.S67	Spade
1599.S93	Sweet
1599.T75	Tribe
1599.W54	Will
	Lexicography
1601	Collections
1611	General works. History. Treatises
(1615)	Biography of lexicographers see PE63+
1617.A-Z	Criticism of particular dictionaries. (By author or title of dictionary, A-Z) Dictionaries English only

	Modern English
	Language
	Lexicography
	Dictionaries
	English only -- Continued
1620	Early to 1800
1625	Later
1628	Minor abridged dictionaries
1628.5	Juvenile, school dictionaries
1629	Picture dictionaries
1630	Supplementary (New words, neologisms, etc.)
	Cf. PE1670 Foreign word dictionaries
	Interlingual
1635	Polyglot (definitions or equivalents in two or more languages)
	Early to 1800
1635.A2	Bilingual
(1645)	Classify with language less known
(1645.F8)	English-French and French-English
	see PC2640
(1645.G5)	English-German and German-English
	see PF3640
(1645.R8)	English-Russian and Russian-English
	see PG2640
	Etymological (for dictionaries exclusively etymological)
	see PE1580.A2+
1650	Particular periods (of Modern English)
	Cf. PE275+ Old English
	Cf. PE675+ Middle English
(1655)	Particular authors or works
	see the author or work in subclasses PR or PS
1660	Names
	Cf. CS2500+
1667	Obsolete or archaic words
	Local provincialisms
	see PE1700+
	Foreign words
	Cf. PE1582.A3+ Etymology
1670	General
1670.A2	Early to 1800
1673	Names
(1675)	Special, by language
	see PE1582
	Special lists. Glossaries. Vocabularies
1680	General works
1680.A2	Early to 1850
1683	By subjects (not provided for in classes A-N, Q-Z)

	Modern English
	Language
	Lexicography
	Dictionaries
	Special lists. Glossaries. Vocabularies -- Continued
1689	Terms and phrases
1691	Other
	Includes word frequency, etc.
	For research on word frequency, etc., in
	connection with machine translating see
	PE1499
1692	Reverse indexes
1693	Lists of abbreviations, acronyms, etc.
	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
	For general works on Middle English dialects see PE687+
	For general works on early modern English dialects see
	PE896
1700	Linguistic geography
1701	Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.
	Periodicals. Societies. Congresses
	For local dialect societies see PE1801+
	Collections
1702.A1-.A29	Texts. Sources. Specimens, etc.
1702.A5-Z	Monographs. Studies
1704	Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
(1705)	Atlases. Maps
	see class G
(1706-1710)	Study and teaching. History of study and teaching
	see PE65+ PE1065+
	General works
1711	Treatises
1712	Compends. Popular. Minor
	History of dialects
1713	General
1714	General special
1715	Earliest. Medieval
	Cf. PE125 Anglo-Saxon language
	Cf. PE287+ Anglo-Saxon dialects
	Cf. PE525 Middle English
	Cf. PE687+ Middle English dialects
1716	(16th-)17th and (17th-)18th centuries
1718	19th century. 20th century. 21st century
	Grammar
1721	General works
1726	Phonology. Phonetics
1736	Morphology. Inflection. Accidence
1746	Syntax

	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
	Dialects. Provincialisms, etc. -- Continued
1751	Style
1756	Prosody
1761	Etymology
1766	Lexicography
1771	Regions comprising (parts of) several counties
	Dialects of England and Wales
1801-1804	Anglesea (Table P-PZ14)
1806-1809	Bedfordshire (Table P-PZ14)
1811-1814	Berkshire (Table P-PZ14)
1816-1819	Brecknockshire (Table P-PZ14)
1821-1824	Buckinghamshire (Table P-PZ14)
1826-1829	Cambridgeshire (Table P-PZ14)
1831-1834	Cardiganshire (Table P-PZ14)
1836-1839	Camarthenshire (Table P-PZ14)
1841-1844	Carnarvonshire (Table P-PZ14)
1846-1849	Cheshire (Table P-PZ14)
1851-1854	Cornwall (Table P-PZ14)
1856-1859	Cumberland (Table P-PZ14)
1861-1864	Denbighshire (Table P-PZ14)
1866-1869	Derbyshire (Table P-PZ14)
1871-1874	Devonshire (Table P-PZ14)
1876-1879	Dorsetshire (Table P-PZ14)
1881-1884	Durham (Table P-PZ14)
1886-1889	East Anglia (Table P-PZ14)
1891-1894	Essex (Table P-PZ14)
1896-1899	Flintshire (Table P-PZ14)
1901-1904	Glamorganshire (Table P-PZ14)
1906-1909	Gloucestershire (Table P-PZ14)
1911-1914	Hampshire (Table P-PZ14)
1916-1919	Herefordshire (Table P-PZ14)
1921-1924	Hertfordshire (Table P-PZ14)
1926-1929	Huntingdonshire (Table P-PZ14)
1931-1934	Isle of Man (Table P-PZ14)
1936-1939	Isle of Wight (Table P-PZ14)
1941-1944	Kent (Table P-PZ14)
1946-1949	Lancashire (Table P-PZ14)
1951-1954	Leicestershire (Table P-PZ14)
1956-1959	Lincolnshire (Table P-PZ14)
1961-1964	London (Table P-PZ14)
1966-1969	Merionethshire (Table P-PZ14)
1971-1974	Middlesex (Table P-PZ14)
1976-1979	Monmouthshire (Table P-PZ14)
1981-1984	Montgomeryshire (Table P-PZ14)
1986-1989	Norfolk (Table P-PZ14)
1991-1994	Northamptonshire (Table P-PZ14)

- Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
- Dialects of England and Wales -- Continued
- 1996-1999 Northumberland (Table P-PZ14)
 - 2001-2004 Nottinghamshire (Table P-PZ14)
 - 2006-2009 Oxfordshire (Table P-PZ14)
 - 2011-2014 Pembrokeshire (Table P-PZ14)
 - 2016-2019 Radnorshire (Table P-PZ14)
 - 2021-2024 Rutlandshire (Table P-PZ14)
 - 2026-2029 Shropshire (Table P-PZ14)
 - 2031-2034 Somersetshire (Table P-PZ14)
 - 2036-2039 Southampton (Table P-PZ14)
 - 2041-2044 Staffordshire (Table P-PZ14)
 - 2046-2049 Suffolk (Table P-PZ14)
 - 2051-2054 Surrey (Table P-PZ14)
 - 2056-2059 Sussex (Table P-PZ14)
 - 2061-2064 Warwickshire (Table P-PZ14)
 - 2066-2069 Westmoreland (Table P-PZ14)
 - 2071-2074 Wiltshire (Table P-PZ14)
 - 2076-2079 Worcestershire (Table P-PZ14)
 - 2081-2084 Yorkshire (Table P-PZ14)
 - 2091-2094 Dialects of the Channel Islands (Table P-PZ14)
 - Cf. PC2937 Norman French dialects
 - 2101-2108 Dialects of Scotland (Table P-PZ12 modified)
 - (2107.A-Z) Local
 - see PE2121+
 - 2111-2118 Early Scotch (Scots) to ca. 1650 (Table P-PZ12)
 - 2121.A-Z Regions, A-Z
 - 2121.M5 Midland
 - 2121.N6 Northern
 - 2121.N7 Northeastern
 - 2121.N8 Northwestern
 - 2121.S7 Southern
 - 2121.S8 Southeastern
 - 2121.S9 Southwestern
 - 2121.W4 Western
 - 2151-2154 Aberdeen (Table P-PZ14)
 - 2156-2159 Angus (Table P-PZ14)
 - 2161-2164 Argyll (Table P-PZ14)
 - 2166-2169 Ayr (Table P-PZ14)
 - 2171-2174 Banff (Table P-PZ14)
 - 2176-2179 Berwyk (Table P-PZ14)
 - 2181-2184 Buchan (Table P-PZ14)
 - 2186-2189 Bute (Table P-PZ14)
 - 2191-2194 Caithness (Table P-PZ14)
 - 2196-2199 Clackmannan (Table P-PZ14)
 - 2201-2204 Clydesdale (Table P-PZ14)
 - 2206-2209 Cromarty (Table P-PZ14)

- Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
 Dialects of Scotland -- Continued
 2211-2214 Dumbarton (Table P-PZ14)
 2216-2219 Dumfries (Table P-PZ14)
 2221-2224 Edinburgh (Table P-PZ14)
 2226-2229 Elgin (Table P-PZ14)
 2231-2234 Fife (Table P-PZ14)
 2236-2239 Forfar (Table P-PZ14)
 2241-2244 Galloway (Table P-PZ14)
 2246-2249 Haddington (Table P-PZ14)
 2251-2254 Inverness (Table P-PZ14)
 2256-2259 Kincardine (Table P-PZ14)
 2261-2264 Kinross (Table P-PZ14)
 2266-2269 Kirkcudbright (Table P-PZ14)
 2271-2274 Lanark (Table P-PZ14)
 2276-2279 Linlithgow (Table P-PZ14)
 2281-2284 Lothian (Table P-PZ14)
 2286-2289 Moray (Table P-PZ14)
 2291-2294 Nairn (Table P-PZ14)
 2296-2299 Orkney Islands (Table P-PZ14)
 Cf. PD2487 Scandinavian dialects
 2301-2304 Peebles (Table P-PZ14)
 2306-2309 Perth (Table P-PZ14)
 2311-2314 Renfrew (Table P-PZ14)
 2316-2319 Ross (Table P-PZ14)
 2321-2324 Roxburgh (Table P-PZ14)
 2326-2329 Selkirk (Table P-PZ14)
 2331-2334 Shetland Islands (Table P-PZ14)
 Cf. PD2485 Scandinavian dialects
 (2336-2339) South Scotland
 see PE2121.S7
 2341-2344 Stirling (Table P-PZ14)
 2346-2349 Sutherland (Table P-PZ14)
 2351-2354 Tweeddale (Table P-PZ14)
 (2356-2359) West Scotland
 see PE2121.W4
 2361-2364 Wigtown (Table P-PZ14)
 2401-2408 Dialects of Ireland (Table P-PZ12 modified)
 (2407.A-Z) Local
 see PE2411+
 2411 Regions
 2431-2434 Antrim (Table P-PZ14)
 2436-2439 Armagh (Table P-PZ14)
 2441-2444 Carlow (Table P-PZ14)
 2446-2449 Cavan (Table P-PZ14)
 2451-2454 Clare (Table P-PZ14)
 2456-2459 Connaught (Table P-PZ14)

- Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
 Dialects of Ireland -- Continued
 2461-2464 Cork (Table P-PZ14)
 2466-2469 Donegal (Table P-PZ14)
 2471-2474 Down (Table P-PZ14)
 2476-2479 Dublin (Table P-PZ14)
 2481-2484 Fermanagh (Table P-PZ14)
 2486-2489 Galway (Table P-PZ14)
 2491-2494 Kerry (Table P-PZ14)
 2496-2499 Kildare (Table P-PZ14)
 2501-2504 Kilkenny (Table P-PZ14)
 2506-2509 King's County. Offaly (Table P-PZ14)
 Laois see PE2561+
 2511-2514 Leinster (Table P-PZ14)
 2516-2519 Limerick (Table P-PZ14)
 2526-2529 Londonderry (Table P-PZ14)
 2531-2534 Longford (Table P-PZ14)
 2536-2539 Louth (Table P-PZ14)
 2541-2544 Mayo (Table P-PZ14)
 2546-2549 Meath (Table P-PZ14)
 2551-2554 Monaghan (Table P-PZ14)
 2556-2559 Munster (Table P-PZ14)
 Offaly see PE2506+
 2561-2564 Queen's County. Laois (Table P-PZ14)
 2566-2569 Roscommon (Table P-PZ14)
 2571-2574 Sligo (Table P-PZ14)
 2576-2579 Tipperary (Table P-PZ14)
 2581-2584 Tyrone (Table P-PZ14)
 2586-2589 Ulster (Table P-PZ14)
 2591-2594 Waterford (Table P-PZ14)
 2596-2599 Westmeath (Table P-PZ14)
 2601-2604 Wexford (Table P-PZ14)
 2606-2609 Wicklow (Table P-PZ14)
 English outside of the British Isles
 2751 General
 Europe
 2790 General works
 2792 Bosnia and Herzegovina (Table P-PZ15)
 2801-3102 United States (and America general) (Table P-PZ5
 modified)
 Lexicography
 Dictionaries
 Dictionaries with definitions in other languages
 see the other language, e.g. PC2640 French
 Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
 Dialects, provincialisms, etc.

- Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
- English outside of the British Isles
- United States (and America general)
- Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
- Dialects, provincialisms, etc. -- Continued
- Local
 - see PE2901+
- Special regions
 - Prefer classification by ethnic group
 - New England (Table P-PZ12)
 - Middle Atlantic States (Table P-PZ12)
 - South (Table P-PZ12)
 - North Central States. Middle West (Table P-PZ12)
 - Northwest (Table P-PZ12)
 - Southwest (Table P-PZ12)
 - Other regions, A-Z
 - Appalachia
 - East
 - Eastern Shore (Maryland and Virginia)
 - Gulf States
 - Ozark Mountain region
 - West
 - Particular states, A-W
 - Ethnic groups, A-Z
 - Cajuns
 - Chinese Americans
 - Finnish Americans
 - Indians
 - Italian Americans
 - Mexican Americans
 - Negroes. African Americans
 - Collections
 - General. History
 - Grammar
 - Exercises, phrase books, etc.
 - Etymology
 - Dictionaries. Wordlists
 - Local, A-Z
 - Texts
 - Pennsylvania Dutch
 - Puerto Ricans
 - Swedish Americans
 - Canada. British America (Table P-PZ5)
 - Central America
 - General works
 - Honduras (Table P-PZ15)
- (2845.A5-Z)

- Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
 English outside of the British Isles -- Continued
 West Indies (Table P-PZ9)
 Cf. PM7871+ English-based creole languages
 British West Indies
 General works
 Bahamas (Table P-PZ15)
 Bermudas (Table P-PZ15)
 British Virgin Islands (Table P-PZ15)
 Jamaica (Table P-PZ15)
 Leeward Islands
 General works
 Individual islands, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ16a
 Tobago (Table P-PZ15)
 Trinidad (Table P-PZ15)
 Windward Islands
 General works
 Individual islands, A-Z
 Grenada (Table P-PZ16a)
 Martinique (Table P-PZ16a)
 Virgin Islands of the United States
 General works
 Saint Croix (Table P-PZ15)
 Saint John (Table P-PZ15)
 Saint Thomas (Table P-PZ15)
 Other islands in the Atlantic, A-Z
 Saint Helena (Table P-PZ16a)
 Tristan da Cunha (Table P-PZ16a)
 South America
 General works
 Argentina (Table P-PZ15)
 Guyana (Table P-PZ15)
 Africa
 General works
 North Africa
 General
 Local, A-Z
 Algeria (Table P-PZ16a)
 Egypt (Table P-PZ16a)
 Libya (Table P-PZ16a)
 Morocco (Table P-PZ16a)
 Sudan (Table P-PZ16a)
 Tunisia (Table P-PZ16a)
 Central Africa
 General
 3301-3305
 3310
 3311
 3312
 3312.5
 3313
 3314
 3315.A-Z
 3316
 3317
 3318
 3319.A-Z
 3319.G84-.G8495
 3319.M435-.M43595
 3321
 3322
 3323
 3324
 3330.A-Z
 3330.S2-.S295
 3330.T7-.T795
 3370
 3370.2
 3372
 3401
 3411
 3412.A-Z
 3412.A5-.A595
 3412.E4-.E495
 3412.L4-.L495
 3412.M5-.M595
 3412.S83-.S8395
 3412.T8-.T895
 3421

	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
	English outside of the British Isles
	Africa
	Central Africa -- Continued
3422.A-Z	Local, A-Z
(3422.Z34)	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ16a
	Zambia
	see PE3452.Z33
	East Africa
3431	General
3432.A-Z	Local, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ16a
	West Africa
3441	General
3442.A-Z	Local, A-Z
	Benin see PE3442.D3+
3442.C3-.C395	Cameroon (Table P-PZ16a)
	Côte d'Ivoire see PE3442.I8+
3442.D3-.D395	Dahomey. Benin (Table P-PZ16a)
3442.G5-.G595	Ghana (Table P-PZ16a)
3442.I8-.I895	Ivory Coast (Table P-PZ16a)
3442.L5-.L595	Liberia (Table P-PZ16a)
3442.M4-.M495	Mauritania (Table P-PZ16a)
3442.N5-.N595	Nigeria (Table P-PZ16a)
3442.S4-.S495	Senegal (Table P-PZ16a)
3442.T6-.T695	Togo (Table P-PZ16a)
	Southern Africa
3451	General works
3452.A-Z	Local, A-Z
3452.B55-.B5595	Botswana (Table P-PZ16a)
3452.L5-.L595	Lesotho (Table P-PZ16a)
3452.M33-.M3395	Malawi (Table P-PZ16a)
3452.N3-.N395	Namibia (Table P-PZ16a)
3452.S6-.S695	South Africa (Table P-PZ16a)
3452.S78-.S7895	Swaziland (Table P-PZ16a)
3452.Z33-.Z3395	Zambia (Table P-PZ16a)
3452.Z55-.Z5595	Zimbabwe (Table P-PZ16a)
	Islands of the Indian Ocean
3471	General works
3472.A-Z	Individual islands, A-Z
3472.M37-.M3795	Mauritius (Table P-PZ16a)
	Asia
3501	General
3502.A-Z	By region or country, A-Z
(3502.A83)	Asia, Southeastern
	see PE3502.S65
3502.C35-.C3595	Cambodia (Table P-PZ16a)

	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
	English outside of the British Isles
	Asia
	By region or country, A-Z -- Continued
3502.C54-.C5495	China (Table P-PZ16a)
3502.I6-.I695	India (Table P-PZ16a)
3502.J3-.J395	Japan (Table P-PZ16a)
3502.K6-.K695	Korea. South Korea (Table P-PZ16a)
3502.M3-.M395	Malaysia (Table P-PZ16a)
3502.N42	Near East
3502.P5-.P595	Philippines (Table P-PZ16a)
3502.S5-.S595	Singapore (Table P-PZ16a)
3502.S64	South Asia
3502.S65	Southeast Asia
3502.S74-.S7495	Sri Lanka (Table P-PZ16a)
	Oceania
3600	General
3601	Australia (Table P-PZ15)
	Hawaii see PE3101.A+
3602	New Zealand (Table P-PZ15)
	Pitcairn see PM7895.P5+
	Slang. Argot. Vulgarisms
3701	Collections
	Texts
3705	Collections, General
3707	Individual
3711	General works
3715	Grammatical studies
3719	Miscellaneous
3721	Dictionaries. Lists
	Special classes
3724	Special categories of words
3724.H85	Human physiology
3724.L68	Love words
3724.O3	Obscene words
3724.R4	Reduplicated words
3724.R5	Rhyming slang
3724.S85	Swear words
	Special groups of persons
3726	Beggars, gypsies, tramps, thieves, etc.
3727.A-Z	Other, A-Z
3727.A35	Air pilots
	African Americans see PE3727.N4
3727.B43	Beat generation
	Blacks see PE3727.N4
3727.B76	Brokers
3727.C6	Cowboys

- Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
- Slang. Argot. Vulgarisms
- Special classes
- Special groups of persons
- Other, A-Z -- Continued
 - Family
 - Gay men
 - Gurus
 - Highway transport workers
 - Labor. Working class
 - Lumbermen
 - Miners
 - Narcotic addicts
 - Negroes. African Americans. Blacks
 - Petroleum workers
 - Prisoners
 - Railroad workers
 - Sailors
 - Soldiers
 - Students
 - Teenagers
 - Upper class
 - Women
 - Working class see PE3727.L3
 - Youth
- Special. By country, A-Z
- English literature see PR1+
- American literature see PS1+

	West Germanic philology and languages
	Dutch
1-71	Philology (Table P-PZ1a modified)
	Periodicals. Serials
4	Dutch and Scandinavian
	Societies
14	Dutch and Scandinavian
(33)	Atlases. Maps
	see class G
	History of philology
	Cf. PF75+ History of the language
	Biography, memoirs, etc.
63	Collective
64.A-Z	Individual, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
	Bibliography. Bio-bibliography
	see Z2445
	Study and teaching. Research
65	General works
	By period
	For period of study, teaching, or research see PF53+
	For period of history of the language see PF77+
73-979	Language (Table P-PZ1b modified)
	Add number in table to PF0
(97)	Script
	see PF153
	Style. Composition. Rhetoric
	For study and teaching see PF65+
410	General works
	Etymology
580	Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)
582.A-Z	Special elements. By language, A-Z
582.A3	Foreign elements (General)
	Cf. PF670 Dictionaries
	Lexicography
601	Collections
611	General works. History. Treatises
(615)	Biography of lexicographers
	see PF63+
617.A-Z	Criticism of particular dictionaries (by author, or title of dictionary, A-Z)
	Dictionaries
	Dutch only
620	Early to 1850
625	Later, 1851-
628	Minor, abridged, school dictionaries
629	Picture dictionaries

	Dutch
	Language
	Lexicography
	Dictionaries
	Dutch only -- Continued
630	Supplementary (New words. Neologisms, etc.)
	Interlingual
635	Polyglot (definitions in two or more languages)
	Bilingual
	Classify with language less known
640	Dutch-English; English-Dutch
640.A2	Early works to 1850
645.A-Z	Dictionaries with definitions in other languages. By language, A-Z
645.F5	Dutch-French; French-Dutch
645.G5	Dutch-German; German-Dutch
	Dutch-Slavic; Slavic-Dutch
	see subclass PG
	Dictionaries exclusively etymological see PF580
650	Particular periods (of Modern Dutch)
(655)	Particular authors or works
	see the author or work in PT
660	Names
	For personal and family names see CS2520+
	Cf. PF673 Foreign words
667	Obsolete or archaic words
	Local provincialisms see PF781+
	Foreign words
670	General
673	Names
	Special. By language see PF582.A+
	Rhyming dictionaries
	see PF519
	Other special lists
680	Miscellaneous
(683)	By subject
	see the subject in Classes A-N, Q-Z
689	Dictionaries of terms and phrases
691	Other
	Including word frequency, etc.
693	Abbreviations, Lists of
	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
700	Linguistic geography
	Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.
	Cf. PF1414+ Friesian
	Cf. PF5701+ Westphalian
	Cf. PF5706+ Northern Westphalian

	Dutch
	Language
	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
	Dialects. Provincialisms, etc. -- Continued
701	Periodicals. Societies. Congresses
	For local dialect societies see PF781+
	Collections
702	Texts. Sources. Specimens etc.
703	Monographs. Studies
704	Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
(705)	Atlases. Maps
	see class G
	General works
711	Treatises
712	Compends. Popular. Minor
	History of dialects
713	General
714	General special
715	Earliest. Medieval
716	(16th-) 17th and (17th-) 18th centuries
718	19th century. 20th century. 21st century
	Grammar
721	General works
726	Phonology. Phonetics
736	Morphology. Inflection. Accidence
746	Syntax
751	Style
756	Prosody. Metrics. Rhythmic
761	Etymology
766	Lexicography
771-778	Early Dutch to ca. 1550 (Table P-PZ12)
	Including "Old Low Franconian," ca. 800 to 1200, and
	Middle Dutch, ca. 1200 to 1550
	Low Franconian
781	General works
	By region or province
791-794	Friesland (Table P-PZ14)
	Including Stadsfries
795-798	North Holland. South Holland (Table P-PZ14)
801-804	North Brabant (Netherlands). Antwerp (Belgium : Province). Vlaams-Brabant (Belgium) (Table P-PZ14)
805-809	Zeeland (Table P-PZ14)
821-828	West Flanders. Nord (France : Dept.) (Table P-PZ12)
	Cf. PF5640 Low Franconian dialects of German
831-838	East Flanders (Table P-PZ12)

	Dutch
	Language
	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
	Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.
	Low Franconian
	By region or province -- Continued
841-844	Limburg (Netherlands). Limburg (Belgium) (Table P-PZ14)
851-854	Low Saxon (Table P-PZ14)
	Dutch in foreign parts
859	General works
	Belgium
	For dialects see PF781+
860	General works. Grammar
860.2	Dictionaries
861-864	Africa. Afrikaans (Table P-PZ14)
871-874	Transvaal and Orange River Colony (Table P-PZ14)
881-884	Cape Colony (Table P-PZ14)
	Afrikaans literature see PT6500+
891	America
	Asia
901	General works
911	Dutch East Indies
913.A-Z	Other regions or countries, A-Z
(921)	Creole Dutch
	see PM7861+
	Argot. Slang. Vulgarisms
951	Collections
	Texts
955	Collections (General)
957	Special
	General works
961	General works
966	Grammatical studies
969	Miscellaneous
971	Dictionaries. Lists
	Special classes
975	Beggars. Gypsies. Tramps. Thieves, etc.
977.A-Z	Other, A-Z
977.N63	Nobility
977.S77	Students
977.Y6	Youth
979.A-Z	Special. Local, A-Z
	Dutch literature see PT5001+

<1001-1184.22>	Flemish	The numbers below <PF1001-PF1184> are no longer used by the Library of Congress. Works on Dutch as spoken in Belgium are classified with the Dutch language see PF1+
<1001-1023>	Philology (Table P-PZ3a modified)	
	History of philology	Cf. PF1025 History of the language
	Biography, memoirs, etc.	
<1017.A2>	Collective	
<1017.A5-Z>	Individual, A-Z	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
	Language	
<1024>	General. Relation to other languages	
<1024.7>	Language standardization and variation	
<1025>	History	
	Grammar	
<1033>	General works. Compends (Advanced). Historical.	
	Comparative. Descriptive	
<1035>	Textbooks. Exercises	
	Readers. Chrestomathies	
<1036>	Primary	
<1037>	Intermediate. Advanced	
<1039>	Conversation. Phrase books	
	Phonology	
<1040>	General works	
	Phonetics	
<1041>	General works	
<1043>	Pronunciation	
<1049>	Orthography. Spelling	
<1051>	Alphabet. Vowels, consonants, etc.	
	Morphology. Inflection. Accidence	
<1059>	General	
(1061-1067)	Noun. Verb, etc.	
	see PF1070+	
<1069>	Tables. Paradigms	
	Parts of speech (Morphology and syntax)	
<1070>	General works	
<1071>	Noun	
<1077>	Adjective. Adverb. Comparison	
<1083>	Pronoun	
	Verb	
<1085>	General	
<1097>	Special	
<1101>	Particle	
	Syntax	
<1113>	General	

	Flemish
<1125>	Language
	Grammar
	Syntax -- Continued
	Special
	Style. Composition. Rhetoric
<1135>	General works
<1145>	Idioms. Errors. Blunders
<1149>	Letter writing
<1153>	Prosody. Metrics. Rhythmic
	Etymology
<1161>	Treatises
<1163>	Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)
<1164>	Foreign elements
<1165>	Semantics
<1167>	Synonyms. Antonyms. Homonyms
	Lexicography
<1173>	General works
	Biography of lexicographers see PF1017.A2+
	Dictionaries
<1175>	Flemish (including Flemish-Dutch)
<1178>	Polyglot
<1179>	Flemish-English; English-Flemish
<1181.A-Z>	Dictionaries with definitions in other languages, A-Z
<1184>	Special dictionaries
	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc. see PF700+
	Flemish literature see PT6000+
	Frisian language
1401-1413	Comprises Old Frisian to ca. 1500, East Frisian of Wangeroog
1402.A2-Z	and Saterland (Oldenburg), North Frisian (west coast of Schleswig, Halligen Islands, Helgoland, Sylt, Amrum and Föhr), and West Frisian (province of Friesland, and islands of Schiermonnikoog, and Terschelling)
	For works confined strictly to a local dialect see PF1497
	Cf. PF791+ Friesland dialects of Dutch
	Cf. PF5641+ East Frisian (Low German)
	Philology (Table P-PZ4a modified)
	Collections (nonserial)
	For texts, sources, specimens, etc. see PF1513
	History of philology
	Cf. PF1415 History of the language
1407	General works
	Biography, memoirs, etc.
1409.A2	Collective
1409.A5-Z	Individual, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

	Friesian language -- Continued
1414-1486.9	Language (Table P-PZ4b modified)
(1414)	Add number in table to PF1400
	General works
	see PF1415
1415	Treatises (including History of language)
1416	Outlines
1417	Popular
	Style. Composition. Rhetoric
	For study and teaching see PF1411
1475	General works
	Etymology
1483.5	Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)
	Lexicography
	For biography of lexicographers see PF1409.A2+
1487	General works
1493	Dictionaries
	For etymological dictionaries see PF1483.5
1496	Linguistic geography. Dialects
(1496.Z5)	General. General special
	Collections of texts
	see PF1513
	Treatises. Grammar, etc.
	see PF1421+
	Dictionaries see PF1493
(1497.A1)	Atlases. Maps
	see class G
1497.A5-Z	Local. (By region, island, etc.)
	e. g.
1497.N7	North Frisian
1497.W4	West Frisian
	Literature
	History
	Treatises
1501	General
1502	Special
1513	Collections
1524-1525	Translations from Frisian into foreign languages (Table P-PZ30)
1531.A-Z	Individual authors or works, A-Z
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
	Subarrange each separate work by Table P-PZ43
	e.g.
1531.D5	Dijkstra, Waling Gerrits, 1821-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
1531.J3	Japiks, Gijsbert, 1602-1666 (Table P-PZ40)
1531.K5	Kiestra, Douwe Hermans, 1899-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
1531.T76	Troelstra, Pieter Jelles, 1860-1930 (Table P-PZ40)

	Friesian language
	Literature -- Continued
1541.A-Z	Local, A-Z
	German
3001-3071	Philology (Table P-PZ1a modified)
	Class here works devoted entirely or prevailingly to German
	philology and language; for Germanic (Teutonic) philology,
	see PD1+ PD1001+
	Periodicals. Serials
3004	Dutch. Scandinavian
	Societies
3014	Dutch. Scandinavian
(3033)	Atlases. Maps
	see class G
	History of philology
	Cf. PF3075+ History of the language
	Biography, memoirs, etc.
3063	Collective
3064.A-Z	Individual, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
	Bibliography. Bio-bibliography
	see Z2235
	Study and teaching. Research
3065	General works
	By period
	For period of study, teaching, or research see PF3053+
	For period of history of the language see PF3077+
3073-3693	Language (Table P-PZ1b modified)
	Add number in table to PF3000
	Script
	see PF3153+
	Grammar
	Readers. Chrestomathies
	Primers and primary grade
3114	Early (to 1870)
3115	Later, 1871-
	Intermediate. Advanced
3116	Early (to 1870)
3117	Later, 1871-
3120.A-Z	Manuals for special classes of students, A-Z
3120.A75	Art historians
3120.C5	Chemists
3120.C7	Commercial
	Cf. HF5719 Business report writing
	Cf. HF5721 Business correspondence
3120.L5	Librarians
3120.M4	Medical personnel

	German
	Language
	Grammar
	Manuals for special classes of students, A-Z -- Continued
3120.M87	Musicians
3120.P6	Police
3120.S3	Scientific personnel
3120.S7	Soldiers
3120.T45	Theologians
	Orthography. Spelling
	Spelling books. Rules. Exercises
3144	Early to 1850
	Later, 1851-
3145	General works
	Official rules
3145.A2	German Empire
3145.A3	Prussia
3145.A31	Baden
3145.A33	Bavaria
3145.A35	Hesse
3145.A37	Saxony
3145.A39	Württemberg
3145.A4	Austria
3145.A5	Switzerland
3145.A6-Z	Other. By author
3147	Special topics
	Includes use of capitals
	Alphabet
	Including script
3156	Mutation (Umlaut)
	Syntax
	Sentences
(3380)	Order of words
	see PF3390
3385	Classes of sentences. Clauses and phrases
3390	Order of words
	Style. Composition. Rhetoric
	For study and teaching see PF3065+
3410	General works
3425	Exercises and specimens
3430	List of subjects. Outline topics
(3432)	Readers for rhetorical analysis
	see PF3117, PF3127
	Etymology
3580	Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)
3582.A-Z	Special elements. By language, A-Z

	German
	Language
	Etymology
	Special elements. By language, A-Z -- Continued
3582.A3	Foreign elements (General)
	Cf. PF3670 Dictionaries
3599.A-Z	Particular words, A-Z
3599.H32	Haben (The German word)
	Lexicography
3601	Collections
3611	General works. History. Treatises
(3615)	Biography of lexicographers see PF3063+
3617.A-Z	Criticism of particular dictionaries (by author, or title of dictionary, A-Z)
	Dictionaries
	German only
3620	Early to 1850
3625	Later, 1851-
3628	Minor, abridged, school dictionaries
3629	Picture dictionaries
3630	Supplementary (New words. Neologisms, etc.)
	Interlingual
3635	Polyglot (definitions in two or more languages)
	Bilingual
	Classify with language less known
	German-English; English-German
3640	General works
3640.A2	Early works to 1850
	German-Dutch; Dutch-German see PF645.G5
	German-French; French-German see PC2645.G2+
	German-Italian; Italian-German see PC1645.G2+
	German-Portuguese; Portuguese-German see PC5335.G5
	German-Spanish; Spanish-German see PC4645.G2+
	Dictionaries exclusively etymological see PF3580
3650	Particular periods (of Modern German)
	Cf. PF3975+ Old High German
	Cf. PF4325+ Middle High German
	Cf. PF4591+ Early modern German
(3655)	Particular authors or works see the author or work in PT
3660	Names Cf. CS2300+ Genealogy Cf. PF3673 Foreign names
3667	Obsolete or archaic words

	German
	Language
	Lexicography
	Dictionaries -- Continued
	Local provincialisms
	see PF5071+
	Foreign words
3670	General
3673	Names
	Special. By language see PF3582.A+
	Rhyming dictionaries
	see PF3519
	Special lists. Terms and phrases
3680	Miscellaneous
(3683.A-Z)	By subject, A-Z
	see the subject in classes A-N, Q-Z
3689	Dictionaries of terms and phrases
3691	Other
	Including word frequency, etc.
3693	Abbreviations, Lists of
(3801-3823)	Old High German
	Philology
	see PF3001+
	Language
3824	General works
3824.5	General special
3825	History
	Grammar
3831	Historical. Comparative. Descriptive
3835	Elementary. Introductory
3837	Readers. Chrestomathies
3838.A-Z	Special dialects, A-Z
3838.A5	Alemannic
3838.B3	Bavarian
3838.C6	Cologne
3838.F7	Franconian
3840	Phonology
3845	Orthography. Spelling
	Alphabet
3851	General works
3853	Vowels. Consonants, etc.
	Morphology. Inflection. Accidence
3859	General works
3861	Word formation. Derivation. Suffixes, etc.
	Noun. Verb, etc. see PF3870+
3869	Tables. Paradigms
	Parts of speech (Morphology and syntax)

	German
3870	Old High German
3871	Language
3877	Grammar
3883	Parts of speech (Morphology and syntax) -- Continued
3885	General works
3887	Noun
3901	Adjective. Adverb. Comparison
3913	Pronoun
3925	Verb
(3931.A-Z)	General
3953	Special
3961	Particle
3963.A-Z	Syntax
3965	General
3969.A-Z	Special
3973	Usage of particular authors and works, A-Z
3974	Prosody. Metrics. Rhythmic
3975	Etymology
3976	General works
3977.A-Z	Foreign elements, by language, A-Z
3985	Semantics
3986	Particular words, A-Z
3986.3	Lexicography
3986.5.A1	General works
3986.5.A3-Z	Glossaries
3987	Dictionaries
3987.B56-.B563	General works
3987.D8-.D83	Special: Names, etc.
3987.G46-.G463	Special dialects, A-Z
3987.G56-.G563	Literature
	History see PT183
3985	Collections
3986	General
3986.3	Minor
3986.5.A1	Concordances, dictionaries, indexes, etc.
3986.5.A3-Z	Translations
3987	Modern German, by date
3987.B56-.B563	By language, A-Z
3987.D8-.D83	Individual works and authors
3987.G46-.G463	A-N
3987.G56-.G563	Bischöfliches Priesterseminar zu Trier. Bibliothek.
	Manuscript. RIII.13, fol. 102-114 (Table P-PZ43)
	Düsseldorf. Landes-und-Stadtbibliothek. Heine-
	Archiv. MSS. (F1) (Table P-PZ43)
	Georgslied (Table P-PZ43)
	Glossae Salomonis (Table P-PZ43)

	German
3987.H5-.H7	Old High German
3987.I8	Literature
	Individual works and authors
	A-N -- Continued
	Hildebrandslied (Table P-PZ42a)
	Isidorus, Saint, Bp. of Seville, d. 636. De fide
	Catholica (Old High German translation)
	Class here criticism of Old High German texts
3987.M47-.M473	Merseburger Zauberspruche (Table P-PZ43)
3987.M55-.M553	Murbacher Hymnen (Table P-PZ43)
3987.M6-.M8	Muspilli (Table P-PZ42a)
	Notker III Labeo, Teutonicus, d. 1022
	Collected and selected works
3988.A1	General collections. By date
	Latin
	see PA
3988.A2	Latin-German
3988.A2A-.A2Z	Aristoteles
	Categoriae
	Texts. By date
	Criticism
3988.A25	De interpretatione
3988.A25A-.A25Z	Texts. By date
	Criticism
3988.A3	Bible. O.T. Psalms
3988.A3A-.A3Z	Texts. By date
	Criticism
3988.A4	Bible. O.T. Psalms (Vienna manuscript)
3988.A4A-.A4Z	Texts. By date
	Criticism
3988.A5	Boethius. De consolatione philosophiae
3988.A5A-.A5Z	Texts. By date
	Criticism
	De musica
3988.A6	In German only; based upon Boethius. De musica
3988.A6A-.A6Z	Texts. By date
	Criticism
	Martianus Capella. De nuptiis philologiae et
	Mercurii
3988.A7	Texts. By date
3988.A7A-.A7Z	Criticism
3988.A8-.Z3	Biography. Criticism
3988.Z4	Language
3988.Z5	Glossaries
	Otfrid, of Weissenburg, 9th cent.
	Evangeliorum liber (Krist)

	German
3989.A1	Old High German
	Literature
	Individual works and authors
	Otfrid, of Weissenburg, 9th cent.
	Evangeliorum liber (Krist) -- Continued
	Editions. By date
	Translations
3989.A2	Modern German
3989.A3-.A39	Other. By language and date
3989.A4-.Z3	Biography. Criticism
3989.Z4	Language. Metrics, etc.
3989.Z5	Glossaries. By date
3991	O-Z
3991.P37-.P373	Pariser (Altdeutsche) Gespräche (Table P-PZ43)
3991.R37	Ratpert, d. ca. 890 (Table P-PZ38)
3991.S23-.S25	Saint-Mihiel (France). Bibliothèque municipale.
	Manuscript. 25 (Table P-PZ42a)
3991.S46-.S48	Severus, Sulpicius. Vita S. Martini Episcopi (Table P-PZ42a)
3991.S7-.S72	St. Pauler Lukasglossen (Table P-PZ43a)
3991.T22	Tatian. Diatessaron (Old High German translation)
	Class here criticism of Old High German texts
3991.T42-.T43	Tegernseer Vergilglossen (Table P-PZ43a)
3991.T72-.T723	Treves. Stadtbibliothek. MSS. (1093/1694) (Table P-PZ43)
3991.U53-.U54	Universitätsbibliothek Kiel. Manuscript. Cod. MS. K.B. 145 (Table P-PZ43a)
	Old Saxon
	to ca. 1100 A.D.
	Language
3992.A1-.A5	Collections
3994	General works. Grammar
3995	Metrics
3996	Etymology. Dictionaries. Glossaries
	Literature
3997.A1	Collections of texts
3997.A5-Z	General works
	Individual works and authors
	Genesis (Old Saxon poem)
3998.A2	Texts, by date
3998.A5-Z	Criticism
	Heliand
3999.A2	Editions, by date
	Translations
3999.A31	Modern German
3999.A32	English

	German
3999.A33	Old Saxon
3999.A34-.A39	Literature
4000	Individual works and authors
4000.Z5	Heliand
4010.A-Z	Translations -- Continued
4010.C6	French
	Other languages
4043-4349	Criticism. Language, etc.
4066	Dictionaries. Glossaries
4067	Other, A-Z
4067.3	Colmjon, Gerben (Table P-PZ40)
4069	Middle High German
(4071)	1050/1100-ca. 1500 A.D.
4101	Generalities: Periodicals, etc. see PF3001+
4103	Language (Table P-PZ2a modified)
4255	Add number in table to PF4000
4333	Grammar
4348	Textbooks
4348.5	Early to 1870
(4350)	1870-2000
	2001-
	Readers
	Primers. Intermediate and advanced readers
	Intermediate and advanced readers
	see PF4069
	Morphology. Inflection. Accidence
	General works
	Word formation. Derivation. Suffixes, etc.
	Style. Composition. Rhetoric
	Special parts of rhetoric
	Other special. Figures, tropes, allegory, etc.
	Including "Geblümter Stil"
	Lexicography
	Biography of lexicographers see PF3063+
	Dictionaries
	Dictionaries with definitions in English
	Other special lists
	Word frequency lists
	Reverse indexes
	Linguistic geography
	see PF5000
	Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.
	see PF5001+
	Early Modern German
	(1400/1500-ca. 1700)
	Philology

	German
(4501-4513)	Early Modern German Philology -- Continued Generalities: Periodicals, etc. see PF3001+
4514	Language
(4515)	General History see PF3079+
(4519)	Grammar
	Contemporaneous see PF3103, PF3109
4521	Historical. Comparative. Descriptive
4523	Elementary. Introductory
4525	Readers. Chrestomathies
4528	Phonology. Phonetics
	Orthography and spelling see PF3141+
4539	Morphology. Inflection. Accidence
	General works Special see PF3175+
4571	Syntax
	General works Special see PF3365+
(4573)	Usage of special authors or works
	see the author or work in subclass PT
4577	Style. Composition. Rhetoric
4581	Prosody. Metrics. Rhythmic
	Etymology. Semantics, etc.
	see PF3571+
4587	Lexicography
	Treatises Dictionaries. Glossaries, etc.
4591	General
4595.A-Z	Special, A-Z
(4596)	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
	see PF5000+, PF5016
5000	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
	Linguistic geography
5001	Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.
	Periodicals. Societies. Congresses
	For local societies see PF5071; PF5101+
5002	Collections
	Texts. Sources. Specimens, etc. Monographs. Studies
5003.A1-.A29	Several authors

	German
	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
	Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.
	Collections
	Monographs. Studies -- Continued
5003.A3-Z	Individual authors
5004	Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
(5005)	Atlases. Maps
	see class G
	General works
5011	Treatises
5012	Compends. Outlines, syllabi, etc. Popular. Minor
	History of dialects
5013	General
5014	General special
	Earliest. Medieval
	Old High German see PF3801+
	Middle High German see PF4042.2+
	Old Saxon see PF3992+
5016	(16th-)17th, and (17th-)18th centuries
5018	19th century. 20th century. 21st century
	Grammar
5021	General works
5026	Phonology. Phonetics
5036	Morphology. Inflection. Accidence
5046	Syntax
5051	Style
5056	Prosody. Metrics. Rhythmic
5061	Etymology
5066	Lexicography
5071	Regions (other than PF5101-5844)
	High German Dialects
	Upper German
5101-5108	General (Table P-PZ12 modified)
(5107.A-Z)	Local
	see PF5131+
	Old High German see PF3801+
	Middle High German see PF4042.2+
	Alemannic dialects
5121-5128	General (Table P-PZ12 modified)
(5127.A-Z)	Local
	see PF5131+
(5129)	Old Alemannic
	see PF3838.A5
	Swiss
5131-5138	General (Table P-PZ12 modified)

	German
	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
	Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.
	High German Dialects
	Upper German
	Alemannic dialects
	Swiss
	General -- Continued
	Local
(5137.A-Z)	see PF5141+
	Particular dialects
5141-5144	Aargau (Table P-PZ14)
5146-5149	Appenzell (Table P-PZ14)
5151-5154	Basel (Table P-PZ14)
5156-5159	Bern (Table P-PZ14)
5161-5164	Freiburg (Fribourg) (Table P-PZ14)
5166-5169	Gallen see PF5181+
5171-5174	Glarus (Table P-PZ14)
5176-5179	Graubünden (Grisons) (Table P-PZ14)
5181-5184	Luzern (Lucerne) (Table P-PZ14)
5186-5189	Sankt Gallen (Saint Gall) (Table P-PZ14)
5191-5194	Schaffhausen (Table P-PZ14)
5196-5199	Schwyz (Table P-PZ14)
5201-5204	Solothurn (Table P-PZ14)
5206-5209	Tessin (Ticino) (Table P-PZ14)
5211-5214	Thurgau (Table P-PZ14)
5216-5219	Unterwalden (Table P-PZ14)
5226-5229	Uri (Table P-PZ14)
5231-5234	Wallis (Valais) (Table P-PZ14)
5236-5239	Zürich (Table P-PZ14)
	Zug (Table P-PZ14)
	Alsatian
5241-5248	Including Alemannic dialects in Baden
5261-5264	General (Table P-PZ12)
5271-5274	Breisgau (Table P-PZ14)
	Northwestern Italy (Table P-PZ14)
	Swabian
5281-5288	General (Table P-PZ12)
5291-5294	Swabian in West Prussia (Table P-PZ14)
5296-5299	Vorarlberg and Liechtenstein (Table P-PZ14)
	Bavarian-Austrian
5301-5308	General (Table P-PZ12 modified)
(5307.A-Z)	Local
	see PF5311+
(5309)	Old Bavarian
	see PF3838.B3
5311-5318	Bavarian (General) (Table P-PZ12)

	German
	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
	Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.
	High German Dialects
	Upper German
	Bavarian-Austrian -- Continued
	Austrian
5321-5324 (5324.A.-Z9)	General (Table P-PZ14 modified)
	Local
	see PF5326+
5326-5329	Austria, Upper (Table P-PZ14)
5331-5334	Austria, Lower (Table P-PZ14)
5336-5339	Vienna (Table P-PZ14)
5341-5344	Bohemia see PF5396+; PF5506+; PF5541+
5346-5349	Carinthia (Table P-PZ14)
5351-5354	Salzburg (Table P-PZ14)
5356-5359	Styria (Table P-PZ14)
5361-5364	Transylvania see PF5496+
	Tyrol. Northern Tyrol (Table P-PZ14)
	Northeastern Italy. Southern Tyrol (Table P-PZ14 modified)
5364.A.-Z9	Local. By dialect name or place, A-Z
5364.C3	Carnic Alps
5364.F4	Fersina Valley
5364.F7	Friaul
5364.L8	Luserna
5364.P87	Pusteria Valley (Pustertal)
	Cimbrian see PF5364.S4
	Cimbrian
5364.S4	Sette Comuni (Sieben Gemeinden); Tredici Comuni (Dreizehn Gemeinden)
	Including general works on Cimbrian
5365	Tyrol in Moravia
	Isolated dialects of the former Austria-Hungary ("Sprachinseln")
5370	General works
5374	Slovenia (Table P-PZ15)
5375	Hungary (Table P-PZ15)
5377	Banat (Table P-PZ15)
5379	Bukovina (Table P-PZ15)
5380.A-Z	Other, A-Z
	Dialects of the Upper Palatinate (Ober Pfalz) and Western Bohemia
5381-5384	General (Table P-PZ14)
5396-5399	Bavarian dialect in Bohemia (Table P-PZ14)

	German
	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
	Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.
	High German Dialects
	Upper German
	Dialects of the Upper Palatinate (Ober Pfalz) and
	Western Bohemia -- Continued
	Upper Franconian, South (Southern Rheno-)
	Franconian, East Franconian
	see PF5411+
	Middle German (Central German; Midland German)
	Including works restricted to West Middle German
	For East Middle German see PF5506+
5401-5408 (5407.A-Z)	General (Table P-PZ12 modified)
	Local
	see PF5411+
	Franconian
	Cf. PF3838.F7 Old High German
	Cf. PF5640 Low German
5411-5414 (5414.A-.Z9)	General (Table P-PZ14 modified)
	Local
	see PF5416+
5416-5419	Upper and East Franconian (Table P-PZ14)
5421-5424	Henneberg (Table P-PZ14)
	Rheno-Franconian
5426-5429	General (Table P-PZ14)
5431-5434	Palatinate dialects, including Eastern Lorraine (Table P-PZ14)
	For Palatinate dialects in Russia see PF5876
5441-5444	Pennsylvania German see PF5931+
	Hessian (Southern and Upper Hessian) and
	Nassauan (Table P-PZ14)
5451-5454	Hessian (Lower) (Table P-PZ14)
	Middle (Moselle) Franconian
5461-5464 (5464.A-.Z9)	General (Table P-PZ14 modified)
	Local
	see PF5466+
5466-5469	Siegerland (Table P-PZ14)
5471-5474	Sayn (Table P-PZ14)
5476-5479	Westerwald (Table P-PZ14)
5481-5484	Moselle Valley, Saarlouis to Koblenz (Table P- PZ14)
5486-5489	Eifel (Table P-PZ14)
5491-5494	Luxemburg (Table P-PZ14)
5496-5499	Transylvania (Table P-PZ14)

	German
	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
	Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.
	High German Dialects
	Middle German (Central German; Midland German)
5501-5504	Ripuarian Franconian (Southern). (Cologne-Aachen) (Table P-PZ14) For Ripuarian Franconian (Northern) see PF5640 Cf. PF5637.C7 Cologne (Low German)
	East Middle German
5506-5509 (5509.A-.Z9)	General (Table P-PZ14 modified) Local see PF5511+
	Thuringian-Upper Saxon
5511-5514 (5514.A-.Z9)	General (Table P-PZ14 modified) Local see PF5516+
5516-5519	Thuringian (Table P-PZ14)
5521-5524	Osterland dialect (Table P-PZ14)
5531-5534	Meissen dialect (Table P-PZ14)
5536	Anhalt
5541-5544	Erzgebirge and northern Bohemia (Table P-PZ14) Cf. PF5396+ Bavarian dialect in Bohemia
	Lusatian-Silesian
5551-5554 (5554.A-.Z9)	Including Lower Silesian General (Table P-PZ14 modified) Local see PF5556+
5556-5559	Lusatian (Table P-PZ14)
	Silesian (Dialects of the Sudetic mountains)
5561-5564 (5564.A-.Z9)	General (Table P-PZ14 modified) Local see PF5566+
5566-5569	Austrian Silesian (Table P-PZ14) Including the German dialects in Moravia and Iglau
5571-5574	Riesengebirge and Glatz (Table P-PZ14)
5576-5579	Silesian in Ermland (East Prussia) (Table P- PZ14)
5581-5584	Silesian in northern Hungary (Table P-PZ14)
	Low German
5601-5629 (5628.A-Z)	General works (Table P-PZ6 modified) Dialects Special dialects see PF5631+
	Old Saxon see PF3992+
5631-5638 5637.A-Z	Middle Low German (Table P-PZ12 modified) Local. By dialect name or place, A-Z

	German
	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
	Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.
	Low German
	Middle Low German
	Local. By dialect name or place, A-Z -- Continued
5637.C7	Cologne
5638	Texts
	For editions of texts without grammatical treatises, prefer PT4846
5640	Low Franconian (Northern Ripuarian) (Table P-PZ15)
	Low Saxon
	Generalities: Periodicals. Societies, etc. see PF5601+
	Northern Low Saxon
5641-5644	East Friesian (Table P-PZ14)
	Not a dialect of the Frisian language, but of the German region known as Ostfriesland
5645	Jeverland
5646	Oldenburg
5647	Osnabrück
5648	Lower Weser Valley
5649	Bremen
5650	Brunswick
5651	Stade
5652	Hanover
5653	Lüneburg-Uelzen
5654	Lingen
5655	Hamburg (Table P-PZ15)
5656-5659	Schleswig-Holstein (Table P-PZ14)
	Including works confined to Schleswig
5660	Ditmarsch (Table P-PZ15)
5661	Eiderstedt
5664	Anglian
5666-5669	Holstein (Table P-PZ14)
5672	Probstei, or Propstei
5674	Wagrian, including Lübeck
5677	Lauenburg
5681-5684	Mecklenburg, Hither-Pomerania, including Ruegen (Table P-PZ14)
5686-5689	Ems River Valley. Emsland (Table P-PZ14)
	Westphalian
	Cf. PF841+ Limburg dialects of Dutch
	Cf. PF851+ Low Saxon in the Netherlands
5701-5704 (5704.A-.Z9)	General (Table P-PZ14 modified)
	Local
	see PF5706+

	German
	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
	Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.
	Low German
	Low Saxon
	Northern Low Saxon
	Westphalian -- Continued
5706-5709	Westphalian, Northern (Table P-PZ14)
5741-5744	Westphalian, Southern (Table P-PZ14)
5751	Lippe
5755	Ravensberg
5758	Waldeck
5771-5774	Eastphalian (Table P-PZ14)
	Eastern Low Saxon
5781-5784	General (Table P-PZ14 modified)
(5784.A.-Z9)	Local
	see PF5786+
5786-5789	Brandenburg (Table P-PZ14)
5796-5799	Middle Pomeranian (Table P-PZ14)
	Including Stettin and surrounding country
5811-5814	Farther Pomeranian; Pomerellen; Netze valley
	(Table P-PZ14)
5821-5824	West Prussia (Table P-PZ14)
	Including works on both West and East Prussia
5831-5834	East Prussia (Table P-PZ14)
5841-5844	Baltic Provinces (Table P-PZ14)
5851-5854	Lower Saxony (Table P-PZ14)
	Including Peine and surrounding country
	German in foreign parts
5861	General works
5871	Austria-Hungary
	For dialects see PF5321+
5872	Belgium
5873	Denmark
	Italy (Northeastern Italy. Southern Tyrol) see PF5361+
	Italy (Northwestern Italy) see PF5271+
5876	Russia
	Cf. PF5841+ Baltic Provinces
5881	Switzerland
	For dialects see PF5141+
	Africa
5890	General works
5891.A-Z	By region or country, A-Z
5901.A-Z	Asia. By country, A-Z
	America
5921	General works
	North America

	German
	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
	Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.
	German in foreign parts
	America
	North America -- Continued
5924	General works
5925	United States
5931-5938	Pennsylvania German (Table P-PZ12)
5938.5.A-Z	Other U.S. regions or states, A-Z
5939	Canada
5941.A-Z	South America. By country, A-Z
5951	Australia
5971	Argot. Slang
	Collections
	Texts
5975	Collections. General
5977	Separate
	General works
5981	General works
5986	Grammatical studies
5989	Miscellaneous
5991	Dictionaries. Lists
	Special classes
5995	Beggars. Gypsies. Tramps. Thieves, etc.
5997.A-Z	Others, A-Z
5997.S6	Soldiers
5997.S8	Students
5997.Y6	Youth
5999.A-Z	Special. Local, A-Z

	Slavic. Baltic. Albanian
	Slavic philology and languages
1	General
6	Philology
11	Periodicals. Serials
	Societies
	Congresses
	Collections
13	Monographs. Studies
14.A-Z	Various authors. Series
	Studies in honor of a particular person or institution, A-Z
15	Individual authors
19	Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
(20)	Atlases. Maps
	see class G
21	Philosophy. Theory. Method
23	General works
	Relations
25	History of philology
	Cf. PG35+ Study and teaching
	Cf. PG45+ History of the language
27	General
29	By period
31.A-Z	Earliest. Middle Ages. Renaissance
	Modern
33	By region or country, A-Z
34.A-Z	Biography. Memoirs. Correspondence
	Collective
	Individual, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
	e.g.
34.C5	Chyzhevs'kyi, Dmytro, 1894- (Table P-PZ50)
34.C9	Cyril, Saint, Apostle of the Slavs, ca. 827-869 (Table P-PZ50)
	Tschizewskij, Dimitrij, 1894-1977 see PG34.C5
35	Study and teaching
36	General
	General special
38.A-Z	By region or country, A-Z
39.A-Z	By university, institution, etc., A-Z
41	General works
43-400	Languages (Table P-PZ2a modified)
	Add number in table to PG0
	Class here works dealing with all or with several of the Slavic languages
	Cf. PG401+ Special groups

	Slavic philology and languages
	General
	Languages -- Continued
	General
	History of the language
46	Proto-Slavic language (Table P-PZ15)
53	Compends
54	Collected essays
(58)	Script
	see PG89+
69	Grammar
	Readers
	Primary grade readers. Intermediate and advanced readers
(71)	Intermediate and advanced readers
	see PG69
	Alphabet
91	Including script
92	Glagolitic
93	Cyrillic
94	Vowels
95	Diphthongs
	Consonants
240	Style. Composition. Rhetoric
(299.5)	For study and teaching see PG35+
	General works
319.5	Lexicology
	see PG319.5
323	Lexicography
	General works
350	Biography of lexicographers see PG33+
	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
351	Linguistic geography
355	Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.
361	Periodicals. Collections
365	General works
390	Grammar
(393)	General
	Special
	Dictionaries
400	Atlases. Maps
	see class G
	Slang. Argot
401-429	Special groups
	Eastern Slavic (General) (Table P-PZ6)
	Including Russian, Ukrainian and Belarusian

	Slavic philology and languages
	General
	Special groups -- Continued
	Southern Slavic (General)
	Including Bulgarian, Macedonian, Serbo-Croatian, Slovenian
431	Periodicals. Societies. Serials. Collections (nonserial)
432	Congresses
433	History of philology
435	Study and teaching
436	General works
437	History Script see PG89+
	Grammar
438	Comparative. Historical. Descriptive
439	Elementary. Introductory
441	Phonology. Phonetics
442	Transliteration
443	Morphology. Inflection. Accidence
444	Parts of speech
445	Syntax
447	Style. Composition. Rhetoric
448	Translating
449	Prosody. Metrics. Rhythmic
450	Lexicology
451	Etymology
	Lexicography
453	Treatises
455	Dictionaries
459	Linguistic geography. Dialects Prefer PG350+
471-499	Western Slavic (General) (Table P-PZ6) Including Czech, Slovak, Upper and Lower Sorbian (Wendic), and the Lechitic languages (Polish, Polabian, Kashubian and Slovincian)
	Slavic literature (General)
500	Periodicals. Societies. Serials
500.3	Congresses
500.4	Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
500.6.A-Z	Biography of critics, historians, etc., A-Z
	History
501	General works. Compends
502	General special. Minor
502.5	Relation to other literatures
503.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
503.A35	Aesthetics
503.A6	Apollonius of Tyre

Slavic literature (General)

History

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 503.B3 Baroque literature
- 503.B52 Bible
- 503.B8 Bulgaria
- 503.C93 Cycles
- 503.D5 Dnieper River
- 503.E54 Enlightenment
- 503.F34 Fantastic literature
- 503.F65 Fools and jesters
- 503.H64 Home
- 503.K54 Kiev (Ukraine)
- 503.K55 Kings and rulers
- 503.K67 Kosovo, Battle of, 1389
- 503.L36 Land use
- 503.M46 Masculinity see PG503.M46
- 503.P6 Men. Masculinity
- 503.P7 Postmodernism (Literature)
- 503.R44 Pride
- Religion
- Rulers see PG503.K55
- 503.S37 Satire
- 503.S49 Sex
- 503.S63 Space and time
- 503.W3 War
- 503.W64 Women
- 504 Biography (Collective)
- 504.5 Women authors. Literary relations of women
- 504.6.A-Z Other special classes of authors, A-Z
- 504.6.O77 Orthodox Eastern authors
- (504.9) Bibliography. Bio-bibliography
see Z7041+
- 505 Origins
- To 1800
 - General works
 - Special topics, A-Z
 - Autobiography
 - Christian literature
- 506 19th and 20th centuries
- 506.5.A-Z General works
- 506.5.A87 Special topics, A-Z
- 506.5.C46 Autobiography
- 507 Christian literature
- 509.A-Z 19th and 20th centuries
- 509.A93 General works
- 509.B84 Special topics, A-Z
- 509.C58 Avant-garde
- 509.E96 Bulgaria
- 509.F37 Civilization
- Expressionism
- Fasts and feasts

	Slavic literature (General)
	History
509.F64	19th and 20th centuries
509.L52	Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
	Folklore and literature
	Liberty
509.M6	Literature and politics see PG509.P64
509.M87	Modernism
	Myth. Mythology
	Mythology see PG509.M87
509.N33	Nationalism
509.N35	Nature
509.P64	Politics and literature
509.P65	Popular literature
509.P66	Postcolonialism
509.P75	Psychology
509.R4	Realism
509.R44	Religion
509.R6	Romanticism
509.R87	Russia
509.S6	Social aspects
509.S64	Space
509.S65	Space and time
509.T56	Tito, Josip Broz, 1892-1980
509.W67	World War II
	21st century
509.2	General works
509.4.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
510	Poetry
511	Drama
511.5.A-Z	General works
511.5.R33	Special types of drama, A-Z
512	Radio plays
	Other
(513)	Folk literature
513.4.A-Z	For general works on and collections of folk literature see GR138
513.4.C45	History
513.4.E64	General works
513.4.F64	Special forms, A-Z
513.4.L35	Christmas carols
(514)	Epic poetry
(518.A-Z)	Folk poetry
	Laments
	Collections of texts (exclusively)
	Translations. By language, A-Z

	Slavic literature (General) -- Continued
519	Juvenile literature (General) For special genres, see the genre
	Collections
520	General
521	Poetry
522	Drama
523	Other
551-552	Translations from Slavic literatures into foreign languages (Table P-PZ30)
	Special groups
	Southern Slavic literature. Yugoslav literature Including the literature of Yugoslavia, and of Yugoslavia and Bulgaria combined
	For Bulgarian see PG1000+
	For Macedonian see PG1180+
	For Serbian, Croatian, and Bosnian see PG1400+
	For Slovenian see PG1900+
560	Periodicals. Societies. Serials
	History
561	General works
562	General special
562.5	Relation to other literatures
563.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
563.K67	Kosovo, Battle of, 1389
563.R4	Realism
564	Biography (Collective)
565	Origins
566	Through 1800
	19th and 20th centuries
567	General works
569.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
569.E95	Exiles' writings
569.E96	Expressionism
569.F64	Folklore and literature
569.J48	Jews
569.M95	Mysticism
569.N33	Nationalism
569.P64	Politics and literature
569.P67	Postmodernism
569.R4	Realism
569.R65	Romanticism
569.S6	Social aspects
569.S94	Symbolism
569.T56	Tito, Josip Broz, 1892-1980
569.U76	Utopias
569.W67	World War II

- Slavic literature (General)
 - Special groups
 - Southern Slavic literature. Yugoslav literature
 - History -- Continued
 - 21st century
 - General works
 - Special topics, A-Z
 - 569.2
 - 569.4.A-Z
 - 570
 - Poetry
 - Drama
 - General works
 - Special types of drama, A-Z
 - Radio plays
 - Other
 - 571
 - 571.5.A-Z
 - 571.5.R33
 - 572
 - Folk literature
 - For general works on and collections of folk literature
see GR250+
 - History
 - General works
 - Special forms, A-Z
 - Epic poetry
 - Collections of texts
 - Translations. By language, A-Z
 - Juvenile literature (General)
 - For special genres, see the genre
 - Collections
 - General
 - Poetry
 - Drama
 - Other
 - 580
 - 581
 - 582
 - 583
 - 584-585
 - Translations from Southern Slavic literature into foreign languages (Table P-PZ30)
 - Other (Eastern Slavic, Western Slavic)
 - see PG500+
 - Church Slavic
 - Including Old Church Slavic (Old Bulgarian, Palaeo-Slovenian)
 - Class here works dealing with Church Slavic in general as well as those restricted to Old Church Slavic
 - For works treating Church Slavic as represented in local variants or national recensions see PG698.A5+
 - 601-699
 - (617.5)
 - Philology. Language (Table P-PZ4 modified)
 - Script
 - see PG637
 - Grammar
 - Alphabet. Script
 - Including vowels, consonants, etc.
 - Grammatical usage of particular authors or works
 - see PG705
 - 637
 - (673)

	Church Slavic
	Philology. Language -- Continued
	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
	Dialects, provincialisms, etc.
(697)	Dictionaries see PG693
698.A5-Z	Local. By region, place, etc., A-Z e.g. Bulgaria Macedonia Romania Russia
698.B8	
698.M27	
698.R6	
698.R87	
	Literature
	For works that are more significant for the general development of the national literatures than for Church Slavic literature, see the national literature
	Periodicals. Societies. Collections, etc. see PG601+
700.15	Congresses
700.2	Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
700.3	Study and teaching
700.6.A-Z	Biography of critics, historians, etc., A-Z Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
	History
701	General works
701.2	General special
701.3	Addresses, essays, lectures
701.4.A-Z	Relation to other literatures, A-Z
701.45	Translations into Church Slavic (as a subject)
701.6.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
701.6.A64	Apocalyptic literature
701.6.A66	Apocryphal books
701.6.B53	Bible
702	Biography of authors (Collective)
	By period
702.2	Through 1100
702.3	1101-
702.4	Poetry
702.5	Drama
702.6	Other
	Collections
703	General
704	Poetry
704.5	Drama
704.6	Other

Church Slavic

Literature -- Continued

- 705.A-Z
 Individual authors or works, A-Z
 Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
 Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 Class here literary works in Church Slavic and linguistic and literary criticism of Church Slavic translations from foreign languages. For topical works in Church Slavic, such as religion or history, and for discussions of the topical content of such works, see the subject in classes A - Z
- 705.A27-.A273
 Alexander the Great (Romance). Александрия (Table P-PZ43)
- 705.A29-.A3
 Alphabet prayer. Азбучна молитва (Table P-PZ43a)
- 705.A55-.A553
 Antiochus, monk of Palestine, 7th cent. Pandekt. Антиох. Пандект (Table P-PZ43)
- 705.A7-.A73
 Arkhangel'skoe evangeliye. Архангельское евангелие (Table P-PZ43)
- 705.A74-.A743
 Asemanievoto evangeliye (Codex Assemanianus). Асеманиевото евангелие (Table P-PZ43)
- 705.A8-.A83
 Athos (Monasteries). Zograph. MSS. (Table P-PZ43)
- 705.B34-.B35
 Banishko evangeliye. Банишко евангелие (Table P-PZ43a)
- 705.B36-.B37
 Bašćanska ploča. Башчанска плоча (Table P-PZ43a)
- 705.B85-.B86
 Būlgarski apokrifен letopis. Български апокрифен летопис (Table P-PZ43a)
- 705.C5
 Chernorizets Khrabür. Черноризец Храбър (Table P-PZ40)
- 705.C6
 Cosmas, Presbyter, 10th cent. Презвитер Козма (Table P-PZ40)
- 705.C95
 Cyril, Saint, Apostle of the Slavs, ca. 827-869. Кирилл (Table P-PZ40)
 For general biography and criticism see BX4700.C9
 For Cyril's philological work see PG34.C9
- 705.D4-.D42
 Dečani (Monastery). MSS. Codex 88 (Table P-PZ43a)
- 705.D55
 Dimitrii, Saint, Metropolitan of Rostov, 1651-1709. Димитрий Ростовский (Table P-PZ40)
- 705.E37
 Efrem, 14th cent. Ефрем (Table P-PZ40)
- 705.E62-.E63
 Ephraem, Syrus, Saint, 303-373. Paraenesis. Ефрем Сирин. Паренесис (Table P-PZ43a)
- 705.E64
 Epifanii Premudryi, Monk, 15th cent. Епифаний Премудрый (Table P-PZ40)
- 705.E86-.E87
 Evangelie Kokhno. Евангелие Кохно (Table P-PZ43a)
- 705.E88-.E883
 Evangelium Bucovinense (Table P-PZ43)
- 705.E885-.E8853
 Evangelium Cyrillicum Gothoburgense (Table P-PZ43)

Church Slavic

Literature

Individual authors or works, A-Z -- Continued

- 705.E89 Evtimii, Tûrnovski, Patriarch of Bulgaria, ca. 1327-ca.
 1401. Евтимий Търновски (Table P-PZ40)
 For general biography and criticism see BX659
- 705.F6-.F7 Freising fragments see PG1917.B7+
- 705.G54-.G543 Frycz Modrzewski, Andrzej, ca. 1503-ca. 1572. De
 Republica emendanda. Church Slavic (Table P-
 PZ43a)
- 705.G73-.G74 Glagolita Clozianus (Table P-PZ43)
- 705.H55-.H553 Gregory I, Pope, ca. 540-604. Dialogi. Liber 3-4. Church
 Slavic. Григорий I, папа римский (Григорий
 Великий, Григорий Двоеслов). Патерик римский
 (Table P-PZ43a)
- 705.H83-.H833 Hludov parimejnik. Хлудов паримејник (Table P-PZ43)
- 705.I43-.I433 Hvalov zbornik. Хвалов зборник (Table P-PZ43)
- 705.I6 Il'ina kniga. Ильина книга (Table P-PZ43)
- 705.I76-.I763 Ioan, Exarch of Bulgaria, 10th cent. Йоан Екзарх
 Български (Table P-PZ40)
- 705.I82-.I823 Istoricheskaiâ paleiâ. Историческая палея (Table P-
 PZ43)
- 705.I87-.I873 Ivan Aleksandroviât sbornik. Иван Александровият
 сборник (Table P-PZ43)
- 705.J44 Izbornik Svâatoslava 1073 g. Изборник Святослава
 1073 г. (Table P-PZ43)
- 705.J67-.J673 Jefimija, Monahinja, 1346 or 7?-1405? Монахиња
 Јефимија (Table P-PZ40)
- 705.K35 Josephus, Flavius. De bello Judaico. Иосиф Флавий.
 Повесть о пленении Иерусалима (Повесть о
 разорении Иерусалима) (Table P-PZ43)
- 705.K52-.K523 Kantakuzin, Dimitr, b. ca. 1435. Димитър Кантакузин
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 705.K54 Kievskie listki (Kiev fragments). Киевские листки (Table
 P-PZ43)
- 705.K57 Kiprian, Saint, Metropolitan of Kiev and All Rus, ca. 1333-
 1406. Киприан, митрополит киевский и всея Руси
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 705.K65 Kliment, Ohridski, d. 916. Климент Охридски (Table P-
 PZ40)
- 705.K68 Kokhno Evangelie see PG705.E86+
- 705.L3-.L33 Konstantin, Filozof, 14th/15th cent. Константин
 Филозоф (Table P-PZ40)
- 705.K68 Kožićić, Šimun, ca. 1460-1536 (Table P-PZ40)
- 705.L3-.L33 Kozma, Presbyter, 10th cent. see PG705.C6
- 705.L3-.L33 Lavrashevskoe Evangelie. Лаврашевское Евангелие
 (Table P-PZ43)

Church Slavic

Literature

Individual authors or works, A-Z -- Continued

- 705.L43-.L44 Lietuvos Mokslų akademija. Biblioteka. Manuscript. F19-233 (15) (Table P-PZ43a)
- 705.L56-.L57 Ljuština, Vikentije, 1761-1805. Grammatika italianskaiā. Викентие Лустина. Грамматика италіанская (Table P-PZ43a)
- 705.L83 Luchkaī, Mikhail, 1789-1843. Михаил Лучкай (Table P-PZ40)
- 705.N32 Naum, Ohridski, d. 910. Наум Охридски (Table P-PZ40)
- 705.N36 Neagoe Basarab, Voivode of Wallachia, 1482?-1521 (Table P-PZ40)
- 705.N4 Nestor, annalist, ca. 1056-1113. Нестор (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PG3300.L43+ Chronicle of Nestor (so-called).
Повесть временных лет
- 705.N42-.N423 New York missal (Table P-PZ43)
- 705.N48 Nikifor, Metropolitan of Kiev, d. 1121. Никифор (Table P-PZ40)
- 705.N49 Nikon, Chernogorets, d. 1088. Никон Черногорец (Table P-PZ40)
- 705.N5 Nikon, Patriarch of Moscow and of Russia, 1605-1681.
Никон, патриарх московский и всея Руси (Table P-PZ40)
- 705.N67-.N673 Norovski psaltir. Норовски псалтир (Table P-PZ43)
- 705.O87-.O873 Ostromirovo Evangelie. Остромирово Евангелие (Table P-PZ43)
- 705.P3 Pakhomii Logofet, monk, 15th cent. Пахомий Логофет (Table P-PZ40)
- 705.P38 Pavlovich, Partenii, 1700-1760. Партий Павлович (Table P-PZ40)
- 705.P43-.P433 Peresopnyts'ke Tévanhelíē. Пересопницьке євангеліє (Table P-PZ43)
- 705.P45 Philippos, Monotropos, fl. 1100 (Table P-PZ40)
- 705.P46-.P463 Physiologus. Славянский физиолог (Table P-PZ43)
- 705.P65-.P653 Pomelnicul Mânăstirei Bistrița (Table P-PZ43)
- 705.P67-.P673 Pomennik ūsopshykh. Поманникъ 8сопшихъ (Table P-PZ43)
- Povest' o Zosime i Savvatii. Повесть о Зосиме и Савватии see PG705.Z44+
- 705.R35-.R353 Razvod istarski. Развод истарски (Table P-PZ43)
- 705.S23-.S24 Saint Catherine (Monastery: Mount Sinai). Manuscript. Slavic no. 49 (Table P-PZ43a)
- 705.S33-.S333 Savvina kniga. Саввина книга (Table P-PZ43)
- 705.S48-.S483 Sevastianoviat sbornik. Севастияновият сборник (Table P-PZ43)
- 705.S56-.S563 Sinaiskii paterik. Синайский патерик (Table P-PZ43)

- Church Slavic
Literature
Individual authors or works, A-Z -- Continued
- 705.S66-.S663 Stanislavov prolog. Станиславов пролог (Table P-PZ43)
 - 705.S69 Stavroveč'kyi, Kyrylo, d. 1646. Кирило Ставровецький (Table P-PZ40)
 - 705.S94-.S943 Suprasūlski sbornik (Codex Suprasliensis). Супрасълски сборник (Table P-PZ43)
 - 705.S96-.S963 Světe Tikhii. Свъте Тихий (Table P-PZ43)
 - 705.T4 Theophylactus, Archbishop of Ochrida, ca. 1050-ca. 1108. Теофилакт Охридски (Table P-PZ40)
 - 705.T53-.T533 Tikveški zbornik. Тиквешки сборник (Table P-PZ43)
 - 705.T66-.T663 Tristan (Romance). Повест о Триштану и Ижоти (Table P-PZ43)
 - 705.T7-.T73 Troy (Romance) (Table P-PZ43)
 - 705.T8 TSamblak, Grigorii, ca. 1364-1420. Григорий Цамблак (Table P-PZ40)
 - 705.T84-.T843 TSūrkolezhki apostol. Църколежки апостол (Table P-PZ43)
 - 705.U87-.U873 Uspenskiy sbornik. Успенский сборник (Table P-PZ43)
 - 705.V52 Vid, Omišjanin (Table P-PZ40)
 - 705.V53-.V54 Vienna fragments (Table P-PZ43a)
 - 705.V64 Vladislav, Gramatik, fl. 1456-1480. Владислав Граматик (Table P-PZ40)
 - 705.W4-.W43 Wenceslaus, Saint, Duke of Bohemia, ca. 907-929. Legend (Table P-PZ43)
 - 705.Z34-.Z343 Zagrebski sbornik ot 1469. Загребски сборник от 1469 (Table P-PZ43)
 - 705.Z44-.Z443 Zhitie i chudesa prepodobnykh Zosimy i Savvatia solovetskikh chudotvorцов (Table P-PZ43)
 - 705.Z48-.Z483 Zhytomyrs'ke Ėvanhel'je. Житомирське євангеліє (Table P-PZ43)
 - 706.A-Z Local. By region, place, etc., A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26
e.g.
Bulgaria (Table P-PZ26)
 - 706.B9-.B92 Translations into foreign languages (Table P-PZ30)
 - 715-716 Bulgarian Church Slavic (Middle Bulgarian)
ca. 1100-ca. 1400
 - (771-799) Language
see PG698.B8
 - Literature
see PG706.B9+
 - Bulgarian
Philology (Table P-PZ3a modified)
 - 801-823

	Bulgarian
815	Philology -- Continued
	History of philology
	Cf. PG825 History of the language
817.A2	General works
817.A5-Z	Biography, memoirs, etc.
	Collective
	Individual, A-Z
824-999	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
	Language (Table P-PZ3b modified)
	Add number in table to PG800
(828)	Script
	see PG89+
	Grammar
831	General works
833	Historical grammar
	Readers
837	Primers. Primary grade readers
	Readers on special subjects
	see PG839.15
	Readers for special classes of students
	see PG838.5
838.A-Z	Intermediate and advanced readers
	Subarrange by main entry
838.5.A-Z	Manuals for special classes of students, A-Z
838.5.T43	Technical students
	Style. Composition. Rhetoric
935	For study and teaching see PG819+
	General works
963	Etymology
974	Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)
	Lexicography
	For biography of lexicographers see PG817.A2+
	Dictionaries
975	Bulgarian only
976	General
977	Picture dictionaries
978	Supplementary dictionaries. Dictionaries of new words
	Polyglot (three or more languages)
	Cf. PG2635 Russian first
979	Bulgarian-English; English-Bulgarian
981.A-Z	Bulgarian-French [-German, etc]; French [German, etc.]-
	Bulgarian, A-Z
982.A-Z	Bulgarian-Slavic, A-Z
982.C9	Czech
982.P6	Polish
982.R9	Russian

	Bulgarian
	Language
	Dictionaries
	Bulgarian-Slavic, A-Z -- Continued
	Serbo-Croatian (Serbian, Croatian, Bosnian) see PG1378
982.S5	Slovak
982.S6	Slovenian
982.U4	Ukrainian
	Bulgarian-Oriental; Oriental-Bulgarian
	see subclasses PJ-PL
983	Dictionaries exclusively etymological see PG963
	Dictionaries of names
	Cf. CS2300+ Genealogy
	Rhyming dictionaries
	see PG958
984	Special. Technical, etc.
985	Other special lists
	Including glossaries, dictionaries of terms and phrases, word frequency lists, reverse indexes, and lists of abbreviations
987	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
	Linguistic geography
	Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.
988	Treatises. Monographs. Studies
989	Grammar
991	Dictionaries
(992)	Atlases. Maps
	see class G
993.A-Z	Special, by region, A-Z
	Slang. Argot
995	Collections
996	General works
997	Dictionaries. Lists
997.5	Texts
998.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
	For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ2 421.A+
999.A-Z	Special local, A-Z
	Literature
1000	Periodicals. Societies. Serials
1000.15	Congresses
	Collections
1000.17	Series. Monographs by various authors
1000.18	Individual authors (Collected works, studies, etc.)
1000.2	Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
1000.25	History of Bulgarian literary history and criticism
1000.3	Study and teaching

	Bulgarian
1000.5	Literature -- Continued
1000.52.A-Z	Biography of critics, historians, etc.
	Collective
	Individual, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
	History
1001	General works. Compends
1002	General works
1003	General special
1003.2.A-Z	Collected essays
1003.3	Relation to other literatures, A-Z
1003.5.A-Z	Translations (as a subject)
1003.5.C46	Treatment of special topics and subjects, A-Z
1003.5.I43	Clothing and dress
1003.5.M95	Identity (Psychology)
1003.5.S47	Mythology
1004	Serbia
1004.5.A-Z	Biography of authors (Collective)
1004.5.J48	Special classes of authors, A-Z
1004.5.L32	Jews
1004.5.W65	Laboring class. Working class
(1004.9)	Women
1005	Bibliography
	see Z2898.L5
	Origins
	Cf. PG701+ Church Slavic literature
1006	Through 1800
1006.2.A-Z	Cf. PG701+ Church Slavic literature
1006.2.D35	General works
	Special topics, A-Z
	Damaskini
1008	19th and 20th centuries
1008.2.A-Z	General works
1008.2.A44	Special topics, A-Z
1008.2.A76	Aliens
1008.2.B52	Artists
1008.2.B85	Bible
1008.2.C3	Bulgaria
1008.2.C37	Characters and characteristics
1008.2.C55	Christianity
1008.2.C6	Clothing and dress
1008.2.C94	Communism. Communists
1008.2.D75	Czech Republic
1008.2.E73	Drinking of alcoholic beverages
1008.2.E74	Erotic literature
	Ethics

	Bulgarian
	Literature
	History
	19th and 20th centuries
	Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
1008.2.E94	Expressionism
1008.2.F35	Fantastic literature
1008.2.F65	Folklore and literature
1008.2.H47	Heroes
1008.2.H57	History in literature
1008.2.I36	Icons
1008.2.I45	Ilindensko-preobrazhensko Uprising, 1903
1008.2.M63	Modernism
1008.2.P35	Parody
1008.2.P37	Patriotism
1008.2.P63	Politics
1008.2.P65	Popular literature
1008.2.P67	Populism
1008.2.P78	Psychoanalysis and literature
1008.2.R43	Realism
1008.2.R85	Russia
1008.2.R86	Russian Revolution, 1917-1921
1008.2.R87	Russo-Turkish War, 1877-1878
1008.2.S27	Satire
1008.2.S4	September Uprising, 1923
1008.2.S6	Socialist realism
1008.2.S94	Symbolism
1008.2.U6	Uprising, 1876
1008.2.W35	War
1008.2.W67	World War II
	21st century
1009	General works
1009.2.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
	Poetry
1010	General works
1010.2.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
1010.2.C55	Children's poetry
1010.2.I63	Individualism
1010.2.L68	Love
1010.2.M63	Modernism
1010.2.M94	Myth
1010.2.N37	Nature
1010.2.N48	New words
1010.2.P37	Pastoral poetry
1010.2.P55	Philosophy
1010.2.P6	Political poetry
1010.2.R44	Religious poetry

- Bulgarian
 - Literature
 - History
 - Poetry
 - Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
 - Revolutionary poetry
 - Suicide
 - Symbolism
 - World War II
 - Drama
 - General works
 - Special types or topics, A-Z
 - Children's plays
 - Comedy
 - Heroes
 - Myth
 - Nationalism
 - Political plays
 - Translating and translations
 - Prose
 - General works
 - Fiction
 - General works
 - Special types of fiction, A-Z
 - Children's stories
 - Detective and mystery stories
 - Fantastic fiction
 - First person narrative
 - Historical fiction
 - Psychological fiction
 - Short stories
 - Other
 - Special topics, A-Z
 - Anti-fascist movements
 - Autobiography
 - Social realism
 - Travel
 - Water mills
 - Local see PG1041+
 - Folk literature
 - For general works on and collections of folk literature
see GR253
 - (1012.5) Periodicals. Societies. Serials
 - For special genres, see the genre
 - (1013) History and criticism
 - General works
 - Folk songs and poetry

- Bulgarian
 - Literature
 - Folk literature
 - History and criticism
 - Folk songs and poetry -- Continued
 - General works
 - Special forms or topics, A-Z
 - Epic poetry
 - Historical poetry
 - Collections of texts
 - General
 - By form
 - Folk songs and poetry. Ballads
 - General
 - Special forms and topics, A-Z
 - Epic poetry
 - Historical poetry
 - Occupations
 - Religious poetry
 - World War II
 - Drama
 - Fables, proverbs, riddles, etc.
 - see subclass PN
 - Tales, legends, etc. see GR253
 - By locality, region, etc., A-Z
 - Translations. By language, A-Z
 - Juvenile literature (General)
 - For special genres, see the genre
 - Collections
 - General
 - Special classes of authors, A-Z
 - Children
 - Physicians
 - Postal employees
 - Women
 - Youth
 - Special topics, A-Z
 - April Uprising, 1876
 - Army
 - Bulgaria
 - Children
 - Cyril, Apostle of the Slavs, Saint, ca. 827-869
 - Dimitrov, Georgi, 1882-1949
 - Khisarya
 - Liquor problem
 - Macedonia
 - Miners

	Bulgarian
	Literature
	Collections
	Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
1020.4.M53	Ministry of Transport troops
1020.4.M66	Moscow
1020.4.R45	Rhodope Mountains
1020.4.R86	Russian Revolution, 1917-1921
1020.4.R87	Russo-Turkish War, 1877-1878
1020.4.S4	September Uprising, 1923
1020.4.S55	Silistrenski okrûg
1020.4.S72	Stalin, Joseph, 1879-1953
1020.4.T7	Transport workers
1020.4.T85	Tûrgovishtki okrûg
1020.4.V45	Veliko Tûrnovo
1020.4.W37	War
1020.4.W65	Women
1020.4.Y68	Youth
	By period
1020.5	Early through 1800
1020.6	19th century
1020.7	20th century
1020.8	21st century
	Poetry
1021	General
1021.15.A-Z	Special classes of authors, A-Z
1021.15.C45	Children
	By form
1021.2	Ballads
	For folk songs see PG1014
1021.3.A-Z	Other, A-Z
1021.3.C45	Children's poetry
1021.3.H34	Haiku
1021.3.L68	Love poetry
1021.3.P37	Patriotic poetry
1021.3.P65	Political poetry
1021.3.R48	Revolutionary poetry
1021.3.S65	Sonnets
1021.3.W37	War poetry
1021.4.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
1021.4.B68	Botev, Khristo, 1848-1876
1021.4.B85	Bulgaria
1021.4.D42	Death
1021.4.D45	Debelîanov, Dimcho, 1887-1916
1021.4.D65	Don Quixote
1021.4.L3	Labor
1021.4.L48	Levski, Vasil Ivanov, 1837-1873

Bulgarian
Literature
Collections
Poetry
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
 Love poetry
 Macedonia
 Paradise
 Patriotic poetry
 Political poetry
 see PG1021.3.P65
 Rain
 Revolutionary poetry
 see PG1021.3.R48
 Russia
 Russian Revolution, 1917-1921
 Sea
 September Uprising, 1923
 Sofia (Bulgaria)
 Sonnets
 see PG1021.3.S65
 Symbolism
 Women

Drama
 General works
 Special types or topics, A-Z
 Amateur plays

Prose
 General works
 Fiction
 Other

Individual authors or works
 Early through 1800
 Cf. PG705.A+ Church Slavic literature
 Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
 Tikhonravovskii damaskin. Тихонравовский
 дамаскин

Individual authors, A-Z
 Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
 Puncho, pop, b. 1744 or 5. Поп Пунчо (Table P-PZ40)

1801-1960
 Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
 Zlatogradski sbornik. Златоградски сборник (Table P-PZ43)

1021.4.L68
1021.4.M3
1021.4.P35
1021.4.P37
(1021.4.P6)
1021.4.R32
(1021.4.R4)
1021.4.R8
1021.4.R9
1021.4.S4
1021.4.S45
1021.4.S64
(1021.4.S65)
1021.4.S85
1021.4.W6
1022
1022.5.A-Z
1022.5.A45
1022.9
1023
1024
1035.A1A-.A1Z
1035.A1T55
1035.A2-Z
1035.P85
1036.A-Z
1036.Z57-.Z573

- Bulgarian
Literature
Individual authors or works
1801-1960 -- Continued
1037.A-Z Individual authors, A-Z
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated
Beinsa Duno. Беинса Дуно see PG1037.D85
1037.B58 Blūskov, Ilīā Rashkov, 1839-1913. Илия Рашков
Блъсков (Table P-PZ40)
1037.B6-.B62 Botev, Khristo, 1848-1876. Христо Ботев (Table P-PZ44)
1037.C5 Chintulov, Dobri, 1822-1886. Добри Чинтулов (Table P-PZ40)
1037.D47 Dilovski, Dimitür, 1895-1925. Димитър Диловски (Table P-PZ40)
Dimitrov, Svetlozar, 1905-1958 see PG1037.G67
1037.D63 Dobroplodni, Sava II. (Sava Iliev), 1820-1894. Сава Илиев Доброплодни (Table P-PZ40)
Drumev, Vasil, pseud. Васил Друмев see PG1037.K56
1037.D85 Dūnov, Petür, 1864-1944. Петър Дънов (Table P-PZ40)
Elin Pelin, 1877-1949. Елин Пелин (Table P-PZ40)
1037.G46 Ginchev, TSani, 1835-1894. Цани Гинчев (Table P-PZ40)
1037.G67 Gōrianin, Zmei, 1905-1958. Змей Горянин (Table P-PZ40)
1037.I55 Īoakim Kürchovski, monakh, ca. 1750-ca. 1820.
Йоаким Кърчовски (Table P-PZ40)
1037.K3-.K32 Karavelov, Līuben, 1834-1879. Любен Каравелов (Table P-PZ44)
1037.K5427 Kirilov, Ivan, 1876-1935. Иван Кирилов (Table P-PZ40)
1037.K5434 Kirkov, Georgi, 1867-1919. Георги Кирков (Table P-PZ40)
1037.K56 Kliment, Metropolitan, 1840-1901. Климент Търновски (Table P-PZ40)
1037.K58-.K582 Konstantinov, Aleko, 1863-1897. Алеко Константинов (Table P-PZ44)
1037.K67 Kozlev, Nikola D., 1824-1902. Никола Димов Козлев (Table P-PZ40)
Kürchovski, īoakim, ca. 1750-ca. 1820 see PG1037.I55
Tiutakov, Zakharīa, 1905-1958 see PG1037.G67
1037.M2818 Manev, Todor Sūbev, 1902-. Тодор Събев Манев (Table P-PZ40)

	Bulgarian Literature Individual authors or works 1801-1960 Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued
1037.N36	Neofit, Archimandrite, ca. 1780-1848. Неофит Бозвели (Table P-PZ40)
1037.O37	Ognīanovich, Konstantin, 1798-1858. Константин Огнянович (Table P-PZ40)
1037.P346	Peev, Todor, 1842-1904. Тодор Пеев (Table P- PZ40) Rumīanțev, Sergei. Сергей Румянцев see PG1037.D47
1037.S52-.S5212	Slaveīkov, Pencho P., 1866-1912. Пенчо Петков Славейков (Table P-PZ44a)
1037.S522-.S5222	Slaveīkov, Petko Rachev, 1827-1886. Петко Рачев Славейков (Table P-PZ44)
1037.S56-.S562	Sofroniī, Vrachanski, Bishop of Vratsa, 1739-1813. Софроний Врачански (Table P-PZ44) For Sofroniī as a bishop see BX659
1037.S657	Sokolov, Dimitür, 1905-1958 see PG1037.G67
1037.S6778	Stalev, Stanimir, 1905-1958 see PG1037.G67 Stamatov, Georgi Porfiriev, 1869-1942. Георги Порфириев Стаматов (Table P-PZ40) Stoīan, Chicho. Чично Стоян (Table P-PZ40) Stoīanov, Dimitür. Димитър Стоянов see PG1037.E4
1037.S73	Stoīanov, Zakhari, 1850-1889. Захари Стоянов (Table P-PZ40)
1037.S75-.S752	Strashimirov, Anton, 1872-1937. Антон Страшимиров (Table P-PZ44)
1037.T743	TSerkovski, TSanko, 1869-1926. Цанко Церковски (Table P-PZ40)
1037.V3-.V32	Vasilev, Marin, 1905-1958 see PG1037.G67 Vazov, Ivan Minchov, 1850-1921. Иван Минчов Вазов (Table P-PZ44)
1037.V35	Velichkov, Konstantin, 1855-1907. Константин Величков (Table P-PZ40)
1037.V37	Veliksin, Dimitür, 1834-1896. Димитър Великсин (Table P-PZ40)
1037.V56	Vlaīkov, Todor G., 1865-1943. Тодор Генчов Влайков (Table P-PZ40)
1037.V6	Voīnikov, Dobri, 1833-1878. Добри Войников (Table P-PZ40)
1037.Z47	Zhinzifov, Raīko, 1839-1877. Райко Жинзифов (Table P-PZ40)

	Bulgarian Literature Individual authors or works 1801-1960 Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued Zidarov, Kamen, 1902-. Камен Зидаров see PG1037.M2818
1038	1961-2000 Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
1038.1	A The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
1038.12	B The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
1038.13	C The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 Cheremukhin see PG1038.23.I379
1038.14	D The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 Dimitrov, Dimităr, 1947-. Димитър Димитров see PG1038.21.O823
1038.15	E The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
1038.16	F The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
1038.17	G The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
1038.18	H The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

	Bulgarian Literature Individual authors or works 1961-2000 -- Continued
1038.19	I The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
1038.2	J The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
1038.21	K The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
1038.21.O823	Kostov, Kalоfаn, 1947-. Калоян Костов (Table P- PZ40)
1038.22	L The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
1038.23	M The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
1038.23.I379	Mikhov-Cheremukhin, Khristo (Table P-PZ40)
1038.24	N The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
1038.25	O The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
1038.26	P The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
1038.27	Q The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
1038.28	R The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

	Bulgarian Literature Individual authors or works 1961-2000 -- Continued
1038.29	S The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
1038.3	T The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
1038.31	U The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
1038.32	V The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
1038.33	W The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
1038.34	X The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
1038.35	Y The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
1038.36	Z The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
1039-1039.36	2001- (Table P-PZ29)
	Local For works, biography, and criticism of individual local authors, including those outside Bulgaria, see PG1037+
	By region, province, etc., A-Z
	History
1041	General
1042.A-Z	Individual regions, provinces, etc., A-Z
	Collections
1043	General
1044.A-Z	Individual regions, provinces, etc., A-Z

	Bulgarian Literature
1044.5.A-Z	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Local -- Continued By city, A-Z Outside of Bulgaria Balkan Peninsula History <ul style="list-style-type: none"> General Individual regions, countries, etc., A-Z
1045	
1046.A-Z	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Collections <ul style="list-style-type: none"> General Individual regions, countries, etc., A-Z
1047	
1048.A-Z	
1070	
1145-1146	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Other countries Translations from Bulgarian literature into foreign languages (Table P-PZ30)
	Macedonian
	Philology. Language
1151	
1153	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Periodicals. Societies. Collections History of philology Biography of philologists <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Collective Individual, A-Z
1153.5	
1153.52.A-Z	
1155	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50 Study and teaching General works
1156	
1157	
1158	
1159	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Grammar General works Textbooks <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Including textbooks for foreign students
1160	
1165	
1166	
1167	
1168	
1169	
1170	
1170.5	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Style. Composition. Rhetoric Prosody. Metrics. Rhythmic Lexicology Etymology <ul style="list-style-type: none"> General works Foreign elements
1171	
1171.5	
1171.52.A-Z	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> General works By language, A-Z
1172	
1173	

	Macedonian
1174	Philology. Language
	Lexicography -- Continued
	Dictionaries with definitions in two or more languages, or
	dictionaries of two or more languages with definitions
	in Macedonian
1175.A-Z	Dictionaries with definitions in English and other
	languages. By language, A-Z
1176	Special dictionaries
	Including etymological, foreign words, etc.
	Linguistic geography. Dialects
1177	General works
1178.A-Z	Local. By region, place, etc., A-Z
1179	Slang. Argot
	Literature
1180	Periodicals. Societies. Collections
1180.2	Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
1180.3	Study and teaching
	Biography of critics, historians, etc.
1180.5	Collective
1180.52.A-Z	Individual, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
	History
1181	General works
1181.2	General special
1181.3	Collected essays
1181.5	Relation to other literatures, A-Z
1182	Biography of authors (Collective)
1182.9.A-Z	Special classes of authors, A-Z
1182.9.W65	Women
	By period
1183	Origins. Through 1800
	19th-20th centuries
1184	General works
1184.2.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
1184.2.L53	Liberty
1184.2.M64	Modernism
1184.2.P7	Profiteering
1184.2.S64	Socialist realism
1184.2.T87	Turks. Turkey
1184.2.U67	Uprising of 1903
	21st century
1184.3	General works
1184.4.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
1185	Poetry
1186	Drama
1187	Other

	Macedonian
	Literature -- Continued
	Folk literature
	For general works on and collections of folk literature see GR250.5.M33
	History and criticism
(1188)	General works
1188.5.A-Z	Special forms, A-Z
1188.5.B34	Ballads
1188.5.F65	Folk drama
1188.5.F67	Folk poetry
(1189)	Collections of texts
(1189.5.A-Z)	By locality, region, etc., A-Z
(1190.A-Z)	Translations. By language, A-Z
1190.5	Juvenile literature (General) For special genres, see the genre
	Collections
1191	General
	Poetry
1192	General
1192.5.A-Z	By subject, A-Z
1192.5.S55	Skopje (Macedonia)
1192.5.T56	Tito, Josip Broz, 1892-1980
1192.5.W65	Women
1193	Drama
1194	Other
	Individual authors and works
1195.A-Z	Through 1970, A-Z
	Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40
	Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43
1195.C38	Серенков, Marko K., 1829-1920. Марко Костов Цепенков (Table P-PZ40)
1195.H33	Hadži Konstantinov-Džinot, Jordan, ca. 1820-1882. Јордан Хаџи Константинов-Џинот (Table P-PZ40)
1195.K7	Krčovski, Joakim. Joаким Крчовски (Table P-PZ40)
1195.M53	Miladinov, Konstantin, 1830-1862. Константин Миладинов (Table P-PZ40)
1195.P78	Pulevski, Čorđi, 1838-1895. Џорђи Пулевски (Table P-PZ40)
1195.P8	Pürllichev, Grigor St., 1830-1893. Григор Ставрев Пърличев (Григор Прличев) (Table P-PZ40) For editions and criticism of Pürllichev's Greek works see PA5610.P8
1195.S57	Racin, Kočo, 1909-1943. Кочо Рачин see PG1195.S57
	Solev, Kosta Apostolov, 1909-1943. Коста Апостолов Солев (Table P-PZ40)
1195.V43-.V433	Veda Slovena. Веда Словена (Table P-PZ43)

	Macedonian
	Literature
	Individual authors and works
1195.V64	Through 1970, A-Z -- Continued
	Vojnicalija, Milan, 1874-1939. Милан Војницијалија
	(Table P-PZ40)
1196-1196.36	1971- (Table P-PZ29)
	Local
	For works, biography, and criticism of individual local
	authors, including those outside Macedonia see
	PG1195+
1197.A-Z	By region, place, etc., A-Z
1197.5	Outside of Macedonian linguistic area
	Translations
	From foreign literature into Macedonian
	see the foreign literature
1198-1199	From Macedonian into foreign languages (Table P-PZ30)
	Serbo-Croatian
	Including works on Serbian, Croatian, or Bosnian as individual
	languages
1201-1223	Philology (Table P-PZ3a modified)
	History of philology
	Cf. PG1225 History of the language
	Biography, memoirs, etc.
1217.A2	Collective
1217.A5-Z	Individual, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
	Language
1224	General. Relation to other languages
1224.5	Language data processing
1224.7	Language standardization and variation
1224.73	Political aspects
1224.75	Social aspects
1224.8	Spoken language
1224.85	Language acquisition
1225	History
1226	Outlines
1227	Popular
1228	Script
	Grammar
	No distinction is made here between Serbian, Croatian, or
	Bosnian except in the case of elementary books
	(grammars, exercises, readers, conversation and phrase
	books) professing in their titles to teach one of these
	languages. Elementary books using the term "Serbo-
	Croatian" are classified with the Serbian books.
1229	General works. Historical. Comparative. Descriptive

	Serbo-Croatian
	Language
1231	Grammar -- Continued
1232	Elementary. Textbooks
1232.5	Serbian
	Croatian
	Bosnian
	Readers
	For phonetic readers see PG1250
1233	Serbian
1234	Primary
	Intermediate and advanced
1236	Croatian
1237	Primary
1237.3	Intermediate and advanced
	Bosnian
	Conversation. Phrase books
1238	Serbian
1239	Croatian
1239.3	Bosnian
1239.5.A1	Textbooks for foreign speakers
1239.5.A2-Z	General works
	By language
1240	Phonology
	Including phonemics
	Cf. PG1251+ Alphabet
1241	General works
1242	Palatalization
1243	Pronunciation
1244	Accent
1244.3	Clitics
1244.5	Intonation
1244.7	Prosodic analysis
1244.9	Phonetics of the sentence (Sandhi)
1245	Orthography. Spelling
1247	History. General works
1249	Spelling books
1250	Spelling reform
	Phonetic readers
1251	Alphabet
1252	General works
1253	Transliteration
1254	Vowels
1255	Diphthongs
	Consonants

	Serbo-Croatian
	Language
	Grammar
	Alphabet -- Continued
1256	Contraction (Hiatus. Elision)
1257	Particular letters
1258	Syllabication
	Punctuation see PG1343
1258.5	Capitalization
1258.9	Morphophonemics
	Morphology
1259	General works
1261	Word formation. Derivation. Suffixes, etc.
1262	Inflection
	Noun. Verb, etc. see PG1270+
1269	Tables. Paradigms
	Parts of speech (Morphology and syntax)
1270	General works
	Noun
1271	General works
1273	Gender. Number
1275	Case
	Adjective. Adverb. Comparison
1277	General works
1279	Numerals
1283	Pronoun
	Verb
1285	General works
1287	Person
1288	Number
1289	Voice
1291	Mood
1295	Tense
1295.5	Aspects of verbal action
1296	Infinitive and participle
	Including gerund
1297.A-Z	Special classes of verbs, A-Z
1298.A-Z	Particular verbs, A-Z
1299	Other. Miscellaneous
	Particle
1301	General works
1303	Adverb
1305	Preposition
1307	Conjunction
1309	Interjection
1311.A-Z	Other special, A-Z
1311.C54	Clitics

	Serbo-Croatian
	Language
	Grammar
	Parts of speech (Morphology and syntax)
	Particle
	Other special, A-Z -- Continued
1311.N4	Negatives
	Syntax
1313	General works
	Sentences
1319	General arrangement, etc.
1321	Order of words
1323	Order of clauses
1325	Clauses
1327	Other special
1329.A-Z	Other aspects, A-Z
1329.A35	Agreement
	Style. Composition. Rhetoric
	For study and teaching see PG1219+
1335	General works
1337	Textbooks
1339	Outlines, questions, exercises and specimens. List of subjects
(1340.A-Z)	Special authors, A-Z
	see the author in PG1418+ and PG1618+
1340.5	Discourse analysis
	Special parts of rhetoric
1341	Style. Invention, narration, etc. Figures, tropes, allegory, etc.
1342	Choice of words. Vocabulary, etc.
1343	Punctuation
1345	Idioms. Errors. Blunders
	Special classes of composition
1347	Essays, lectures, newspaper style, precis writing, report writing, etc.
	Letter writing
1349	General works
1349.5	Specimens. Collections
	Translating
	For special subjects, see classes B-Z, e.g. T11.5 Technology
1350	General works
1350.5	Machine translating
	Including research
	Prosody. Metrics. Rhythmic
1351	History of the science
	General works
1352	Early to 1800

	Serbo-Croatian
	Language
1353	Prosody. Metrics. Rhythms
1355	General works -- Continued
1357	1800-
1358	Textbooks
1359.A-Z	Versification
1360	Rhyme. Rhyming dictionaries
1360.5	Special forms, meters, etc., A-Z
1361	Rhythm. Rhythm in prose
1361.5	Lexicology
1362	Etymology
1363	Treatises
1364.A-Z	Popular works
1364.A3	Names (General)
	For personal names see CS2300+ ; for place names, see G104+ (General) or classes D-F for names of specific continents or countries
1364.3	Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)
1364.5	Special elements. By language, A-Z
1365	Foreign elements (General)
1366	Cf. PG1384 Dictionaries
1367	Other special
1368	Folk etymology
1369.A-Z	Semantics
1371	Synonyms. Antonyms. Paronyms. Homonyms
1373	Onomatopoeic words
1373.5	Particular words, A-Z
1374	Lexicography
	Periodicals. Societies. Serials. Collections (nonserial)
	General works
	Biography of lexicographers see PG1217.A2+
	Criticism, etc., of particular dictionaries
	Dictionaries
	Serbo-Croatian only
	Including dictionaries from Serbian to Croatian or Bosnian, from Croatian to Serbian or Bosnian, and from Bosnian to Serbian or Croatian
1375	Interlingual
1376	Classify with language less known
	Polyglot
	Serbian-English [-German, etc.]; English [German, etc.] -Serbian
	Class here dictionaries professing to be Serbian (or Serbo-Croatian) with equivalents in any of the non- Slavic languages of Europe

	Serbo-Croatian
	Language
	Lexicography
	Dictionaries
	Interlingual -- Continued
1377	Croatian-English [-German, etc.]; English [German, etc.] -Croatian Class here dictionaries professing to be Croatian with equivalents in any of the non-Slavic languages of Europe
1377.5	Bosnian-English [-German, etc.]; English [German, etc.] -Bosnian Class here dictionaries professing to be Bosnian with equivalents in any of the non-Slavic languages of Europe
1378	Serbo-Croatian (Serbian, Croatian, or Bosnian)-Slavic Class here dictionaries with equivalents in other Slavic languages For Slovenian see PG1893.S4 For Ukrainian see PG3893.S4
(1379)	Serbo-Croatian-Oriental see subclasses PJ-PL
1384	Dictionaries of foreign words For words from a specific language see PG1364.A+
	Dictionaries exclusively etymological see PG1363
1385	Other special lists Including glossaries, dictionaries of terms and phrases, word frequency lists, reverse indexes, and lists of abbreviations
	Dialects
1387.A2-.A29	Periodicals. Collections
1387.A3-Z	Collections of texts, etc.
1388	General works
1389	Grammar
1391	Dictionaries
(1392)	Atlases. Maps see class G
1392.3	Old Serbo-Croatian (Table P-PZ15)
1392.5	Aljamia (Serbo-Croatian written in Arabic characters by Muslims in Bosnia and Hercegovina)
1393	Štokavian (Table P-PZ15)
1394	Čakavian (Table P-PZ15)
1395-1395.95	Kajkavian (Table P-PZ15a)
1396.A-Z	Other dialects. By region, A-Z
1399	Slang. Argot

Serbo-Croatian literature

Class here: (1) Serbo-Croatian literature in general, i.e. treatises on, and editions of, both Serbian and Croatian literary works (or Serbian, Croatian, and Bosnian works). (2) Serbian literature proper

Libraries preferring to keep Serbian literature apart may use PG1500+

Libraries preferring to keep Serbian, Croatian, and Bosnian literature together may ignore PG1500+ PG1600+ PG1700+

For works limited to Croatian literature see PG1600+

For works limited to Bosnian literature see PG1700+

Cf. PG560+ Yugoslav literature

History

- 1400 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
- 1400.15 Congresses
- 1400.17 Collected works (nonserial)
 - Several authors
 - Individual authors
- 1400.18 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
- 1400.2 Study and teaching
- 1400.3 Biography of critics, historians, etc.
 - Collective
 - Individual, A-Z
 - Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
- 1401 General works
- 1402 General special
- 1402.5.A-Z Relation to other literatures, A-Z
- 1403 Addresses, essays, lectures
- 1404 Biography (Collective)
- 1404.9.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
 - Jews
 - Prisoners
 - Women
- 1404.9.J48
- 1404.9.P74
- 1404.9.W65
- 1405 Origins
 - Cf. PG701+ Church Slavic literature
- 1406 Through 1800
 - Cf. PG701+ Church Slavic literature
- 19th and 20th centuries
- 1408 General works
- 1408.2.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 - Avant-garde
 - Belgrade
 - Expressionism
 - Fantastic literature
 - Fruška Mountains (Serbia)
 - Futurism
 - Greek influence
- 1408.2.A93
- 1408.2.B44
- 1408.2.E94
- 1408.2.F35
- 1408.2.F78
- 1408.2.F87
- 1408.2.G73

Serbo-Croatian literature

History

19th and 20th centuries

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

History

Ideology

Impressionism

Law

Local color

Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint

Modernism

Nationalism

Oriental influences

Politics

Popular literature

Realism

Romanticism

Surrealism

Symbolism

War

21st century

General works

Special topics, A-Z

Poetry

General works

Special topics, A-Z

Avant-garde

Elegiac poetry

Erotic poetry

God

Metalanguage

Romanticism

Surrealism

Drama

General works

Special types of drama, A-Z

Historical drama

Radio plays

Verse drama

Prose

General works

Fiction

General works

Special types of fiction, A-Z

First person narrative

Historical fiction

Science fiction

- Serbo-Croatian literature
 - History
 - Prose
 - Fiction
 - Special types of fiction, A-Z -- Continued
 - Short stories
 - Other
 - Special topics, A-Z
 - Memory
 - Modernism
 - Postmodernism
 - Realism
 - Surrealism
 - The Tragic
 - Utopias
 - Vampires
 - World War I
 - Juvenile literature
 - For special genres, see the genre
 - Collections
 - General
 - Special classes of authors, A-Z
 - Aged. Older people
 - Children
 - Older people see PG1413.3.A34
 - Special topics, A-Z
 - Drinking customs
 - Fishers
 - Kosovo, Battle of, 1389
 - Mountains
 - Paris (France)
 - World War II
 - Poetry
 - General
 - Special classes of authors, A-Z
 - Soldiers
 - Special types of poetry, A-Z
 - Experimental poetry
 - Haiku
 - Sonnets
 - Special topics, A-Z
 - Armenia
 - Death
 - Decani (Monastery)
 - Karadžić, Vuk Stefanović, 1787-1864
 - Kosovo Civil War, 1998-1999
 - Krajina (Croatia : Region)
- 1412.3.S45
- 1412.5
- 1412.6.A-Z
- 1412.6.M46
- 1412.6.M63
- 1412.6.P66
- 1412.6.R43
- 1412.6.S87
- 1412.6.T72
- 1412.6.U86
- 1412.6.V35
- 1412.6.W64
- 1412.7
- 1413
- 1413.3.A-1413.Z
- 1413.3.A34
- 1413.3.C48
- 1413.5.A-Z
- 1413.5.D75
- 1413.5.F57
- 1413.5.K68
- 1413.5.M68
- 1413.5.P37
- 1413.5.W65
- 1414
- 1414.2.A-Z
- 1414.2.S64
- 1414.3.A-Z
- 1414.3.E95
- 1414.3.H35
- 1414.3.S65
- 1414.5.A-Z
- 1414.5.A76
- 1414.5.D43
- 1414.5.D45
- 1414.5.K35
- 1414.5.K66
- 1414.5.K72

- Serbo-Croatian literature
- Collections
- Poetry
- Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
 - Love poetry
 - Mothers
 - Obradović, Dositej, 1739-1811
 - Patriotic poetry
 - Popović, Jovan Sterija, 1806-1856
 - Religious poetry
 - Revolutionary poetry
 - Sava, Saint, 1169-1237
 - Tito, Josip Broz, 1892-1980
 - Vojvodina (Serbia)
 - Yugoslav War, 1991-1995, in literature
- Drama
- General works
 - Special types or topics, A-Z
 - Radio plays
- Other
- Local
- For local divisions limited to Croatian literature see
PG1640+
 - For local divisions limited to Bosnian literature see
PG1747.A+
- 1415
- 1415.5.A-Z
- 1415.5.R23
- 1416
- 1417.A-Z
- (1417.B6)
- 1417.5.A-Z
- 1418.A-Z
- 1418.A1A-.A1Z
- 1418.B34
- 1418.D35
- 1418.D6755
- 1418.D676
- 1418.D77
- By region, province, etc., A-Z
- e. g.
 - Bosnia and Hercegovina
 - see PG1700+
- By city, A-Z
- Individual authors and works
- Including authors whose Serbian or Croatian nationality cannot be determined, or who do not wish to be identified as either Serbian or Croatian
- To 1960, A-Z
- Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated
- Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
 - Bašagić, Safvet-beg, 1870-1934. Сафвет-бег Башагић (Table P-PZ40)
 - Davičo, Hajim S., 1854-1916. Хајим С. Давичо (Table P-PZ40)
 - Đorđević, Vladan, 1844-1930. Владан Ђорђевић (Table P-PZ40)
 - Đorđević Prizrenac, Manojlo, 1851-1896. Манојло Ђорђевић Призренач (Table P-PZ40)
 - Dučić, Jovan, 1871-1943. Јован Дучић (Table P-PZ40)

Serbo-Croatian literature

Individual authors and works

To 1960, A-Z -- Continued

- 1418.D817 Đurđević, Svetislav, 1860-1891. Светислав Ђурђевић
(Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.G335 Gavrilovic, Draga, 1854-1917. Драга Гавриловић (Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.G614 Golubović, Mihailo, 1872-1936. Михајло Голубовић
(Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.H3 Hadži Ruvim, 1752-1804. Хаџи Рувим (Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.H33 Hadžić, Osman Nuri, 1869-1937. Осман Нури Хаџић
(Table P-PZ40)
For Osman-Aziz see PG1418.O76
- 1418.I27 Ibrovac, Milun T., 1852-1917. Милун Т. Ибровач (Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.I4 Ignjatović, Jakov, 1822-1889. Јаков Игњатовић (Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.I48 Ilić, Jovan, 1824-1901. Јован Илић (Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.I5 Ilić, Vojislav, 1860-1894. Војислав Илић (Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.J33 Jakšić, Đura, 1832-1878. Ђура Јакшић (Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.J339 Janković, Emanuilo, 1758-1792. Емануило Јанковић
(Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.J6 Jovanović Zmaj, Jovan, 1833-1904. Јован Јовановић
Змај (Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.K648 Kostić, Laza, 1841-1910. Лаза Костић (Table P-PZ40)
For his German works see PT2621.O846
- 1418.K6482 Kostić, Tadija P., 1863-1927. Тадија П. Костић (Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.L353 Lazarević, Laza K., 1851-1890. Лаза К. Лазаревић
(Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.L5 Ljubiša, Stjepan Mitrov, 1824-1878. Стјепан Митров
Љубиша (Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.M294 Martinović, Savo Matov, 1806-1896. Саво Матов
Мартиновић (Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.M3 Matavulj, Simo, 1852-1908. Симо Матавуљ (Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.M515 Miličević, Ivan A., 1868-1950. Иван А. Милићевић
(Table P-PZ40)
For Osman-Aziz see PG1418.O76
- 1418.M527 Miljanov, Marko, 1833-1901. Марко Мильјанов (Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.M86 Mušicki, Lukijan, 1777-1837. Лукијан Мушицки (Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.N38 Nenadić, Ivan Antun, 1723-1784. Иван Антун Ненадић
(Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.N4 Nenadović, Ljubomir, 1826-1895. Љубомир Ненадовић
(Table P-PZ40)

- Serbo-Croatian literature
 Individual authors and works
 To 1960, A-Z -- Continued
- 1418.N525 Nikolić, Atanasije, 1803-1882. Атанасије Николић (Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.N68 Novaković, Stojan, 1842-1915. Стојан Новаковић (Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.N69 Nović, Joksim, 1806-1868. Јоксим Новић (Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.N8 Nušić, Branislav Đ., 1864-1938. Бранислав Ђ. Нушић (Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.O18 Obradović, Dositej, 1739-1811. Доситеј Обрадовић (Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.O35 Ognjanovich, Konstantin, 1798-1858. Константин Огњанович (Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.O7 Orfelin, Zaharija, 1726-1785. Захарија Орфелин (Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.O76 Osman-Aziz. Осман-Азиз (Table P-PZ40)
 For Hadžić, Osman Nuri see PG1418.H33
 For Miličević, Ivan A. see PG1418.M515
- 1418.P39 Peter I, Prince-Bishop of Montenegro, 1747-1830. Петар I Петровић Његош (Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.P4 Peter II, Prince-Bishop of Montenegro, 1813-1851.
 Петар II Петровић Његош (Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.P62 Popović, Jovan Sterija, 1806-1856. Јован Стерија Поповић (Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.P65 Popović, Zarija R., 1856-1934. Зарија Р. Поповић (Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.P77 Protić Sokoljanin, Petar, 1827-1854. Петар Протић Сокољанин (Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.R3 Radičević, Branko, 1824-1853. Бранко Радичевић (Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.R48 Reljković, Matija Antun, 1732-1798. Матија Антун Рељковић (Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.S7 Sremac, Stevan, 1855-1906. Стеван Сремац (Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.S898 Stefanović, Stefan, ca. 1805-ca. 1827. Стефан Стефановић (Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.S9 Stefanović, Svetislav, 1874-1944. Светислав Стефановић (Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.S953 Stojadinović Srpskiňa, Milica, 1830-1878. Милица Стојадиновић Српкиња (Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.S96 Subotić, Jovan, 1817-1886. Јован Суботић (Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.S98 Sulejmanpašić-Despotović, Omer-beg, b. 1870. Омер-бег Сулејманпашић-Деспотовић (Table P-PZ40)

	Serbo-Croatian literature
	Individual authors and works
	To 1960, A-Z -- Continued
1418.T73	Trifković, Kosta, 1843-1875. Коста Трифковић (Table P-PZ40)
1418.V4	Veselinović, Janko M., 1862-1905. Јанко М. Веселиновић (Table P-PZ40)
1418.V53	Vidaković, Milovan, 1780-1841. Милован Видаковић (Table P-PZ40)
1418.V59	Višnjić, Filip, 1767-1834. Филип Вишњић (Table P-PZ40)
1418.V896	Vuličević, Ljudevit, 1839-1916. Људевит Вуличевић (Table P-PZ40)
1419-1419.36	1961-2000 (Table P-PZ29 modified)
1419.14	D The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified
1419.17	Davidović, Stojanka Grozdanov see PG1419.17.R69
1419.17.R69	G The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified
1419.18	Grozdanov Davidović, Stojanka. Стојанка Грозданов Давидовић (Table P-PZ40)
1419.18.E74	H The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified
1419.2	Herman-Sekulić, Maja. Мјаја Херман-Секулић (Table P-PZ40)
1419.2.E9	J The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified
1419.22	Jevtović, Danica Lala-, 1930-. Даница Лала-Јевтовић (Table P-PZ40)
	L The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified
	Lala-Jevtović, Danica, 1930- see PG1419.2.E9

- Serbo-Croatian literature
 Individual authors and works
 1961-2000 -- Continued
S
 1419.29 The author number is determined by the second letter of
 the name
 Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless
 otherwise specified
 Sekulić, Maja Herman- see PG1419.18.E74
- 1420-1420.36 2001- (Table P-PZ29)
 Folk literature
 For general works on and collections of folk literature, see
 subclass GR
 History and criticism
 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
 General works
 General special
 By form
 Folk songs and poetry
 Special forms, A-Z
 Ballads
 Epic poetry
 Laments
 Collections of texts
 General
 By form
 Folk songs and poetry. Ballads
 General
 Special forms and topics, A-Z
 Athos (Greece)
 Epic poetry
 Marko, Prince of Serbia, 1335?-1394
 Nikolić Pivljanin, Bajo, 1635-1685
 Drama
 Fables, proverbs, riddles see PN1+
 Tales, legends, etc.
 see GR
 (1464.5.A-Z) By locality, region, etc., A-Z
 Translations
 see subclass GR
 Translations
 English
 Other. By language, A-Z
 Serbian literature
 History. Collections
 see PG1400+
- 1465
 1466.A-Z
<1500-1518>

- Serbo-Croatian literature
 Serbian literature -- Continued
 Folk literature
 see PG1450+
 Local
 For the works, biography, and criticism of individual local
 authors, except North American, see PG1418+
- <1530-1546>
 By region, province, etc.
 see PG1417
- <1551.A-Z>
 By city
 see PG1417.5
 Outside of former Yugoslavia
 General
 History
 Collections
 United States and Canada
 History
 Collections
 Individual authors, A-Z
 Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
- 1557
 1558
 1560
 1561
 1562.A-Z
 1570
 1580.A-Z
 1595-1596
 Translations from Serbian into foreign languages (Table P-
 PZ30)
 For individual authors or works see PG1418+
- Croatian literature
 History
 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
 Congresses
 Collected works (nonserial)
 Several authors
 Individual authors
 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
 Study and teaching
 Biography of critics, historians, etc.
 Collective
 Individual, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
- 1600
 1600.15
 1600.17
 1600.18
 1600.2
 1600.3
 1600.59
 1600.6.A-Z
 1601
 1602
 1602.5.A-Z
 1603
 1604
 1604.9.A-Z
 1604.9.P74
 1604.9.W65
 1605
 General works
 General special
 Relation to other literatures, A-Z
 Addresses, essays, lectures
 Biography (Collective)
 Special classes of authors, A-Z
 Prisoners
 Women
 Origins

	Serbo-Croatian literature
	Croatian literature
	History -- Continued
1606	Through 1800
	19th and 20th centuries
1608	General works
1608.2.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
1608.2.A93	Avant-garde
1608.2.F35	Fantastic literature
1608.2.G47	German influences
1608.2.G73	Greek influence
1608.2.H57	History
1608.2.I34	Ideology
1608.2.L62	Local color
1608.2.M63	Modernism
1608.2.O75	Oriental influences
1608.2.P63	Politics
1608.2.P65	Popular literature
1608.2.P67	Postmodernism
1608.2.R43	Realism
1608.2.R45	Religion
1608.2.R64	Romanticism
1608.2.S95	Symbolism
1608.2.W55	Winds
	21st century
1609	General works
1609.2.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
	Poetry
1610	General works
1610.5.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
1610.5.A93	Avant-garde
1610.5.E43	Elegiac poetry
1610.5.M46	Metalanguage
1610.5.S95	Surrealism
	Drama
1611	General works
1611.5.A-Z	Special types of drama, A-Z
1611.5.R33	Radio plays
1611.5.V45	Verse drama
	Prose
1612	General works
	Fiction
1612.2	General works
1612.3.A-Z	Special types of fiction, A-Z
1612.3.A87	Autobiographical
1612.3.H57	Historical
1612.3.S45	Short stories

- Serbo-Croatian literature
 - Croatian literature
 - History
 - Prose -- Continued
 - Other
 - Special topics, A-Z
 - Identity (Psychology)
 - Modernism
 - Tragic, The
 - Travel
 - Utopias
 - Juvenile literature (General)
 - For special genres, see the genre
 - Collections
 - General works
 - Special classes of authors, A-Z
 - Children
 - Special topics, A-Z
 - Country life
 - Istria (Croatia and Slovenia)
 - Kosovo, Battle of, 1389
 - World War II
 - Poetry
 - General works
 - Special forms, A-Z
 - Epic poetry
 - Haiku
 - Sonnets
 - By subject, A-Z
 - Karadžić, Vuk Stefanović, 1787-1864
 - Love poetry
 - Popović, Jovan Sterija, 1806-1856
 - Revolutionary poetry
 - Sea poetry
 - Tito, Josip Broz, 1892-1980
 - Ujević, Tin, 1891-1955
 - Drama
 - General works
 - Special types or topics, A-Z
 - Christian drama
 - Radio plays
 - Other
- Individual authors
 - Through 1960, A-Z
 - Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 - Cf. PG1658.A+ Dalmatian authors

Serbo-Croatian literature

Croatian literature

Individual authors

Through 1960, A-Z -- Continued

Anonymous works. By title, A-Z

Babić, Ferdinand, 1827-1894 (Table P-PZ40)

Badalić, Hugo, 1851-1900 (Table P-PZ40)

Bogović, Mirko, 1816-1893 (Table P-PZ40)

Bošković, Anica, 1714-1804 (Table P-PZ40)

Bošnjak, Slavoljub, 1818-1857 see PG1618.J75

Brezovački, Tito, 1757-1805 (Table P-PZ40)

Ciraki, Franjo, 1847-1912 (Table P-PZ40)

Đalski, Ksaver Šandor, 1854-1935 (Table P-PZ40)

Došen, Vid, b. 1720 (Table P-PZ40)

Dukić, Ante, 1867-1952 (Table P-PZ40)

Fiamin, Ivan, 1833-1890 (Table P-PZ40)

Filipović, Ivan, 1823-1895 (Table P-PZ40)

Freudenreich, Josip, 1827-1881 (Table P-PZ40)

Gaj, Ljudevit, 1809-1872 (Table P-PZ40)

For general works on Gaj's life and works see

DR1578.G34

Ilijašević, Stjepan, 1814-1903 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.I57

Inhof, Bartol, 1866-1945 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.I65

Jarnević, Dragojla, 1812-1875 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.J24

Jorgovanić, Rikard, 1853-1880 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.J6

Jukić, Ivan Frano, 1818-1857 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.J75

Jurić Zagorka, Marija, 1879-1957 see PG1618.Z3

1618.J79

Jurković, Janko, 1827-1889 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.J85

Juzbašić, Ferdo, 1866-1905 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.K25

Kačić Miošić, Andrija, 1704?-1760 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.K265

Kanižlić, Antun, 1699-1777 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.K275

Katančić, Matija Petar, 1750-1825 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.K5736

Korajac, Vilim, 1839-1899 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.K619

Kovačić, Ante, 1854-1869 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.K6198

Kozarac, Ivan, 1885-1910 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.K66

Kraljević, Miroslav, 1823-1877 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.K67

Kranjčević, Silvije Strahimir, 1865-1908 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.K8

Kukuljević Sakcinski, Ivan, 1816-1889 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.L4

Leskovar, Janko, 1861-1949 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.L57

Lorković, Blaž, 1839-1892 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.L62

Lovrenčić, Jakob, 1787-1842 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.L82

Lucić, Hanibal, 1485-1553 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.L85

Lunaček, Vladimir, 1873-1927 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.M217

Magjer, Rudolfo Franjin, 1884-1954 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.M29

Marković, Franjo, 1845-1914 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.M33

Martić, Grga, 1822-1905 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.M35

Matoš, Antun Gustav, 1873-1914 (Table P-PZ40)

- Serbo-Croatian literature
 Croatian literature
 Individual authors
 Through 1960, A-Z -- Continued
 1618.M36 Mayer, Milutin, 1874-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 1618.M379 Mažuranić, Fran, 1859-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 1618.M38 Mažuranić, Ivan, 1814-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
 1618.M563 Miloradić, Mate, 1850-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 1618.N39 Nedić, Martin, 1810-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
 1618.N64 Novak, Vjenceslav, 1859-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
 1618.O72 Oriovčanin, Luka Ilić, d. 1878 (Table P-PZ40)
 1618.P47 Plevnik, Ivan Dobravec, 1873-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 1618.P7 Preradović, Petar, 1818-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
 1618.R38 Reljković, Josip Stjepan, 1754-1801 (Table P-PZ40)
 1618.S25 Šarić, Ivan, 1871-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 1618.S32 Šenoa, August, 1838-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
 1618.T6 Tomić, Josip Eugen, 1843-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
 1618.T63 Tommaseo, Niccolò, 1802-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
 1618.T64 Tordinac, Nikola, 1858-1888 (Table P-PZ40)
 1618.T75 Truhelka, Jagoda, 1864-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 1618.T78 Tucić, Srđan, 1873-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 1618.V37 Velikanović, Iso, 1869-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 1618.V6 Vojnović, Ivo, 1857-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 1618.V67 Vramec, Antun, 1538-1587 (Table P-PZ40)
 1618.V7 Vraz, Stanko, 1810-1851 (Table P-PZ40)
 1618.Z3 Zagorka, 1879-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 1619-1619.36 1961-2000 (Table P-PZ29)
 1620-1620.36 2001- (Table P-PZ29)
- Folk literature
 For general works on and collections of folk literature, see GR
 History and criticism
 Collections of texts
 General
 Poetry
 Other
 By locality, region, etc., A-Z
 Translations. By language, A-Z
- Local
 For works, biography, and criticism of individual local
 authors, except North American and Dalmatian see
 PG1618+
 By region, province, etc.
 Dalmatia. Dubrovnik (Ragusa)
 History
 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
 General works
 General special
- 1640
 1641
 1642

	Serbo-Croatian literature
	Croatian literature
	Local
	By region, province, etc.
	Dalmatia. Dubrovnik (Ragusa)
	History -- Continued
1643	Addresses, essays, lectures
1644	Biography (Collective)
1645	Origins
1646	Through 1800
1648	19th and 20th centuries
1649	21st century
1650	Poetry
1651	Drama
1652	Prose. Prose fiction
1652.5	Other
1652.7	Juvenile literature For special genres, see the genre
	Collections
1653	General works
1654	Poetry
1655	Drama
1656	Other
1658.A-Z	Individual authors, A-Z Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified Class here only pre-19th century authors For 19th-21st century authors see PG1618+
1658.A1A-.A1Z	Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
1658.A1V93	Vučistrah
1658.A75	Armolušić Šibenčanin, Jakov, ca. 1575-1649 (Table P-PZ40)
1658.B37	Baraković, Juraj, 1548-1628 (Table P-PZ40)
1658.B8	Bunić Vučić, Ivan, 1592-1658 (Table P-PZ40) Čavčić, Nikola Vetranović see PG1658.V46
1658.D7	Držić, Marin, ca. 1508-1567 (Table P-PZ40)
1658.D8	Đurđević, Ignjat, 1675-1737 (Table P-PZ40)
1658.G73	Grabovac, Filip, 1697 or 8-1749 (Table P-PZ40)
1658.G8	Gundulić, Ivan, 1588-1638 (Table P-PZ40)
1658.K28	Kanavelović, Petar, 1637-1719 (Table P-PZ40)
1658.K32	Kašić, Bartol, 1575-1650 (Table P-PZ40)
1658.M26	Marulić, Marko, 1450-1524 (Table P-PZ40)
1658.P32	Palmotić Gjonorić, Jaketa, 1623-1980 (Table P- PZ40)
1658.P36	Palmotić, Junije, 1608-1657 (Table P-PZ40)
1658.R35	Ranjina, Dinko, 1536-1607 (Table P-PZ40)
1658.S78	Stulli, Vlaho, 1768-1843 (Table P-PZ40)

	Serbo-Croatian literature
	Croatian literature
	Local
	By region, province, etc.
1658.V46	Dalmatia. Dubrovnik (Ragusa)
1658.V56	Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued
1661.A-Z	Vetranović, Mavro, 1482-1576 (Table P-PZ40)
1665.A-Z	Vitezović, Pavao Ritter, 1652-1713 (Table P-PZ40)
	Other, A-Z
	By city, A-Z
	Outside of Croatia
	General
1677	History
1678	Collections
	United States and Canada
1680	History
1681	Collections
1682.A-Z	Individual authors, A-Z
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
1685	Latin America
1690.A-Z	Other, A-Z
	Bosnia and Hercegovina see PG1700+
1695-1696	Translations from Croatian into foreign languages (Table P-PZ30)
	For individual authors or works see PG1618+
	Bosnian literature
	Class here literature of Bosnia written in Serbian, Croatian, and/or Bosnian languages and literature written in the Bosnian language
	History
1700	Periodicals. Societies. Serials
1702	Congresses
1705	Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
1708	Study and teaching
1710	General works
1715	Biography (Collective)
1716.A-Z	Special classes of authors, A-Z
1716.M87	Muslims
1716.W66	Women
	By period
1717	To 1900
1718	20th century
1719	21st century
1720	Poetry
1725	Drama
1728	Prose. Prose fiction

- Serbo-Croatian literature
 Bosnian literature -- Continued
 Folk literature
 For general works on and collections of folk literature
 see GR252
 History and criticism
 General works see GR252
 1729 Folk poetry. Folk songs
 Collections
 General collections see GR252
 1729.5 Folk poetry. Folk songs
 Collections
 1730 General
 1732.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
 1732.M87 Muslims
 1732.W66 Women
 By period
 1734 To 1900
 1735 20th century
 1736 21st century
 1737 Poetry
 1740 Drama
 1742 Prose. Prose fiction
 1745.A-Z Individual authors, A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40
 Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43
 For authors who identify themselves as Serbian or Croatian
 see PG1418+ or PG1618+
 1747.A-Z Local. By place, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26
 1749.A-Z Translations into foreign languages. By language, A-Z
 Slovenian
 1801-1813 Philology (Table P-PZ4a modified)
 History of philology
 Cf. PG1815 History of the language
 1807 General works
 Biography, memoirs, etc.
 1809.A2 Collective
 1809.A5-Z Individual, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
 1814-1899 Language (Table P-PZ4b modified)
 Add number in table to PG1800
 Style. Composition. Rhetoric
 For study and teaching see PG1811
 1875 General works
 Etymology
 1883.5 Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)

	Slovenian
	Language -- Continued
	Lexicography
	For biography of lexicographers see PG1809.A2+
1887	Treatises
	Dictionaries
1888	Slovenian only
	Interlingual
	Classify with language less known
1889	Polyglot
	Cf. PG2635 Russian first
1891	Slovenian-English; English-Slovenian
1892	Slovenian-French [German, etc.]
1893	Slovenian-Slavic
(1893.B8)	Bulgarian
	see PG982.S6
1893.C9	Czech
1893.P6	Polish
1893.R8	Russian
1893.S4	Serbo-Croatian (Serbian, Croatian, or Bosnian)
(1894)	Oriental languages
	see subclasses PJ-PL
1895	Other special lists
	For etymological dictionaries see PG1883.5
	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
1896.A1	Linguistic geography
	Dialects, provincialisms, etc.
1896.A2-.A29	Periodicals. Collections
1896.A3	Collections of texts. Specimens, etc.
1896.A5-Z	General works. Grammar
1897	Dictionaries
1898.A-Z	Local. By region, place, A-Z
1899	Slang. Argot
	Literature
	History
1900.A1-.A5	Periodicals. Societies. Serials
1900.A52	Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
1900.A53	Study and teaching
1900.A56A-.A56Z	Biography of critics, historians, etc., A-Z
1900.A6-Z	General works
1901	General special
1901.5	Addresses, essays, lectures
1901.7.A-Z	Relation to other countries, A-Z
1902	Biography (Collective)
1902.2.A-Z	Special classes of authors, A-Z
1902.2.H54	High school students
1902.2.W66	Women

	Slovenian
	Literature
1902.3	History -- Continued
	By period
1902.4	Origins. Through 1800
1902.42.A-Z	19th-20th centuries
1902.42.B53	General works
1902.42.C48	Special topics, A-Z
1902.42.M63	Bible
1902.42.P64	Christianity
1902.42.P67	Modernism
1902.42.S95	Popular literature
1902.42.T85	Postmodernism
1902.5	Symbolism
1902.52.A-Z	Turgenev, Ivan Sergeevich, 1818-1883
1903	21st century
1903.5.A-Z	General works
1903.5.C55	Special topics, A-Z
1903.5.D4	Cinquains
1903.5.H34	Death
1903.5.M63	Haiku
1903.5.R44	Modernism
1903.5.T75	Religion
1903.5.W37	Trieste (Italy)
1904	War
1904.5.A-Z	Drama
1904.5.C58	General works
1904.5.I58	Special topics, A-Z
1904.5.M95	Civilization, Ancient
1904.5.W65	Intellectuals
1905	Myth. Mythology
1905.5.A-Z	Mythology see PG1904.5.M95
1905.5.H57	World War II
1905.5.M56	Prose. Fiction
1905.5.P68	General works
1905.5.T73	Special topics, A-Z
1905.5.W37	Historical fiction
1906	Minimalism (Literature)
	Postmodernism
	Travel
	War stories
	Other

Slovenian
Literature

History -- Continued

Folk literature

For general works on and collections of folk literature
see GR258.7

History and criticism

Collections

General

Folk songs and poetry

By locality, region, etc., A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

Juvenile literature (General)

For special genres, see the genre

Collections

General

Special classes of authors, A-Z

Aged. Older people

Children

Older people see PG1913.3.A34

By subject, A-Z

Christmas

Coal mines and miners

Maribor (Slovenia)

Tolmin (Slovenia)

Poetry

Drama

Prose. Fiction

Other

Individual authors and works

To 1800, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Bržinski spomeniki. Freisinger Denkmäler (Table P-PZ43)

Linhart, Anton Tomaž, 1756-1795 (Table P-PZ40)

Stički rokopis (Table P-PZ43)

Vodnik, Valentin, 1758-1819 (Table P-PZ40)

Volkmer, Leopold, 1741-1816 (Table P-PZ40)

1800-1960, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated

e.g.

Detela, Fran (Table P-PZ40)

Finžgar, Franc Saleški, 1871-1962 (Table P-PZ40)

Gregorčič, Simon, 1844-1906 (Table P-PZ40)

Jaklič, Fran, 1868-1937 (Table P-PZ40)

(1908)

(1910)

1910.2

(1910.5.A-Z)

(1911.A-Z)

1912

1913

1913.3.A-Z

1913.3.A34

1913.3.C45

1913.5.A-Z

1913.5.C45

1913.5.C63

1913.5.M37

1913.5.T65

1914

1914.5

1915

1916

1917.A-Z

1917.B7-.B73

1917.L53

1917.S85-.S853

1917.V62

1917.V64

1918.A-Z

1918.D4

1918.F5

1918.G7

1918.J25

Slovenian

Literature

Individual authors and works

1800-1960, A-Z -- Continued

Janko, Simon, 1835-1869 (Table P-PZ40)

Jurčič, Josip, 1844-1881 (Table P-PZ40)

Kersnik, Janko, 1852-1897 (Table P-PZ40)

Kuhar, Lovro (Table P-PZ40)

Levstik, Fran, 1831-1887 (Table P-PZ40)

Mencinger, Janez, 1838-1912 (Table P-PZ40)

Mlakar, Janko, 1874-1953 (Table P-PZ40)

Prešeren, France, 1800-1849 (Table P-PZ40)

Prežihov Voranc see PG1918.K8

Stare, Josip, 1842-1907 (Table P-PZ40)

Stritar, Josip, 1836-1923 (Table P-PZ40)

Tavčar, Ivan, 1851-1923 (Table P-PZ40)

Tomšič, Ivan (Table P-PZ40)

Trinko, Ivan, 1863-1954 (Table P-PZ40)

Vrhovec, Ivan, 1853-1902 (Table P-PZ40)

1961-2000 (Table P-PZ29 modified)

A

Arih, Rok, 1920- see PG1919.14.R8

D

Druškovič, Drago, 1920- (Table P-PZ40)

K

Kronski, Aaron (Table P-PZ40)

R

Rebolj, Tomo see PG1919.21.R55

2001- (Table P-PZ29)

Local

For works, biography, and criticism of individual local
authors, except North American see PG1917+

By region, province, etc., A-Z

By city, A-Z

Outside of Slovenia

General

History

Collections

United States and Canada

History

Collections

Individual authors, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

Latin America

Other

	Slovenian
1961-1962	Literature -- Continued Translations from Slovenian into foreign languages (Table P-PZ30) For individual authors or works see PG1917+
2001-2071	Russian Philology (Table P-PZ1a modified) Periodicals. Serials Russian and other Slavic languages
2003	Societies Russian and other Slavic languages
2013 (2033)	Atlases. Maps see class G History of philology Cf. PG2075+ History of the language Biography, memoirs, etc. Collective Individual, A-Z Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
2063	Bibliography. Bio-bibliography
2064.A-Z	see Z2505
2065	Study and teaching. Research General works By period For period of study, teaching, or research see PG2053+ For period of history of the language see PG2077+
2067	Teaching of foreign students (General)
2073-2599	Language (Table P-PZ1b modified) Add number in table to PG2000
2091	Compends
2096	Script Cf. PG89+ Slavic alphabet
2097	Grammatical theory and terminology Grammar General works
2103	Early to 1800
2105	1800-1949
2106	1950-
2120.A-Z	Manuals for special classes of students, A-Z
2120.C5	Chemists
2120.C6	Commercial
2120.F58	Fishers
2120.H85	Humanities students
2120.J6	Journalists
2120.L38	Law students. Lawyers
2120.M37	Mathematicians
2120.M44	Medical personnel

	Russian
	Language
	Grammar
	Manuals for special classes of students, A-Z -- Continued
2120.S3	Scientists
2120.S7	Soldiers
2120.T4	Technical
2120.T6	Tourists
	Syntax
	Sentences
2375	General
2380	General special
2390	Order of words
	Style. Composition. Rhetoric
	For study and teaching see PG2065+
2410	General works
	Etymology
2580	Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)
2582.A-Z	Special elements. By language, A-Z
2582.A3	Foreign elements (General)
	Cf. PG2670 Dictionaries
	Lexicography
2601	Periodicals. Societies. Serials. Collections (nonserial)
2611	General works
2617	Biography of lexicographers see PG2063+
	Criticism, etc., of particular dictionaries
	Dictionaries
2620	Russian only
	Early to 1800
	1800-
2625	General works
2628	Minor, abridged, school dictionaries
2629	Picture dictionaries
2630	Supplementary dictionaries. Dictionaries of new words
2635	Polyglot
	Three or more languages arranged in columns, Russian coming first
(2637)	Bilingual
	Classify with language less known
	Russian-Greek (Ancient)
	see PA445
	Russian-Greek (Modern) see PA1139.A+
	Russian-Latin see PA2365.A+
(2638)	Russian-Celtic
	see subclass PB
	Russian-Germanic

	Russian
2640	Language
2643.A-Z	Lexicography
2643.D3	Dictionaries
2643.D8	Bilingual
2643.G5	Russian-Germanic -- Continued
2643.I24	English
2643.N6	Other. By language, A-Z
2643.S8	Danish
2645.A-Z	Dutch
2645.C36	German
2645.F5	Icelandic
2645.I7	Norwegian
2645.P7	Swedish
(2645.R7)	Russian-Romance. By language, A-Z
2645.S7	Catalan
(2647.A-Z)	French
(2647.A2)	Italian
(2647.B6)	Portuguese
(2647.B8)	Romanian
(2647.L3)	see PC781
(2647.P7)	Spanish
(2647.S3)	Russian-Slavic. By language, A-Z
(2647.S5)	Polyglot
(2647.S7)	see PG2635
(2647.U7)	Bohemian (Czech)
(2649.A-Z)	see PG4647.R8
(2649.B3)	Bulgarian
(2649.E7)	see PG982.R9
	Latvian
	see PG8982
	Polish
	see PG6647
	Serbo-Croatian
	see PG1378
	Slovak
	see PG5382
	Slovenian
	see PG1893.R8
	Ukrainian (Ruthenian)
	see PG3893.R8
	Russian-Other European languages. By language, A-
	Z
	Basque
	see PH5177
	Estonian
	see PH625

	Russian
	Language
	Lexicography
	Dictionaries
	Bilingual
	Russian-Other European languages. By language, A-Z -- Continued
(2649.F5)	Finnish see PH282
(2649.H7)	Hungarian see PH2647
(2649.L3)	Lappish. Sami see PH725
(2651)	Russian-Caucasian see subclass PK
(2653)	Russian-Oriental see subclasses PJ-PL
(2654)	Russian-American (Aboriginal) languages see subclass PM
	Special dictionaries
(2655)	Dictionaries exclusively etymological see PG2580
	Dictionaries of particular authors see the author in classes PA-PT
2660	Dictionaries of names Cf. CS2300+ Personal and family names Cf. PG2673 Foreign names
2667	Dictionaries, etc., of obsolete or archaic words
	Dictionaries of foreign words
2670	General
2673	Names Special. By language see PG2582.A+
	Rhyming dictionaries see PG2519
	Special lists
2680	Miscellaneous
(2683.A-Z)	By subject see the subject in classes A-N, Q-Z
2689	Dictionaries of terms and phrases
2691	Other special
2693	Abbreviations, Lists of
	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
2700	Linguistic geography
	Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.
2701	Periodicals. Societies. Collections
2707	Collections of texts. Specimens, etc.
2711	General works Grammar

	Russian
	Language
	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
	Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.
	Grammar -- Continued
2713	General works
2715	Phonology. Phonetics
2717	Morphology. Inflection. Accidence
2731	Syntax
2733	Other
2735	Dictionaries
(2737)	Atlases. Maps see class G
2738	Northern dialects (Table P-PZ15 modified) Local see PG2750.A+
2738.5	Southern dialects (Table P-PZ15 modified) Local see PG2750.A+
	Old Russian
2739-2743	General and early to 1300 (Table P-PZ9)
2744-2748	1301-1700 (Table P-PZ9)
2750.A-Z	Local. By region, place, etc., A-Z
2751	Russian language outside of Russia
2752	Slang. Argot
	Russian Church Slavic see PG698.R87
(2801-2826)	Little Russian see PG3801+ Great Russian see PG2701+ Russian literature see PG2900+
	Belarusian
	Philology. Language
2830	Periodicals. Societies. Serials
2830.2	Congresses
2830.25	Collections (nonserial)
2830.27	Computer network resources Including the Internet
2830.3	History of philology
	Biography of philologists
2830.4	Collective
2830.42.A-Z	Individual, A-Z Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
2830.5	Study and teaching
2832	General works
2832.15	Political aspects
2832.2	History of the language

	Belarusian
2833	Philology. Language -- Continued
2833.4	Grammar
2833.5	General works
2833.7	Textbooks. Exercises
2833.8	Readers
2833.9	Conversation. Phrase books
2833.92	Phonology
2833.923	Orthography and spelling
2833.928	Alphabet
2833.93	Parts of speech
2833.95	Style. Composition. Rhetoric
2833.96	Prosody. Metrics. Rhythms
2833.98	Etymology
2834	Lexicology
2834.1	Lexicography
2834.12.A-Z	Dictionaries
2834.17	Dialects
2834.18	General works
2834.182.A-Z	Special. By name or place, A-Z
	Literature
2834.2	Study and teaching
2834.25	Biography of critics, historians, etc.
2834.27.A-Z	Collective
2834.28.A-Z	Individual, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
	History
2834.28.A55	General works
2834.28.A85	Addresses, essays, lectures
2834.28.A87	Relations to other literatures, A-Z
2834.28.D53	Special topics, A-Z
2834.28.I47	Animals
2834.28.N36	Authorship, Disputed
2834.28.R65	Autobiography
2834.3	Dialogue
2834.32	Impressionism
2834.33	Nature
2834.332.A-Z	Romanticism
2834.332.A74	Biography (Collective)
2834.332.C65	By period
	Origins. Early through 1800
	19th century
	General works
	Special topics, A-Z
	Archival resources
	Cosmology
	20th century

- Belarusian
- Literature
- History
- By period
 - 20th century -- Continued
 - General works
 - Special topics, A-Z
 - Human beings
 - Myth
 - Nationalism
 - Parables
 - Pripet Marshes (Belarus and Ukraine)
 - World War, 1939-1945
 - 21st century
 - General works
 - Special topics, A-Z
- Poetry
 - General works
 - Special types or topics, A-Z
 - Ballads
 - Experimental poetry
- Drama
- Other
- Collections
 - General
 - Special topics, A-Z
 - Western Dvina River Region
- 2834.4
- 2834.45.A-Z
- 2834.45.W46
- 2834.5
- 2834.6
- Prose
 - General
 - Fiction
- 2834.632
- 2834.633
- 2834.634
- 2834.635
- 2834.636.A-Z
- 2834.636.D48
- 2834.636.W37
- 2834.65
- (2834.7)
- (2834.8)
- (2834.82.A-Z)
- 2834.85
- Folk literature see GR203.4+
 - History and criticism
 - Collections of texts
 - By region, province, etc., A-Z
 - Juvenile literature (General)
 - For special genres, see the genre
 - Individual authors and works

Belarusian

Literature

Individual authors and works -- Continued

Through 1960

Anonymous works. By title, A-Z

Apovests' pra Tryshchana. Аповесць пра Трышчана

Individual authors, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless
otherwise specified

Advažhny, Vintsuk, 1890-1978 (Table P-PZ40)

Bahrym, Раўлік, 1813-са. 1891. Паўлюк Багрым
(Table P-PZ40)Bahushévich, Frantsishak Kazimiravich, 1840-1900.
Францішак Казіміравіч Багушэвіч (Table P-
PZ40)Charot, M. (Mikhas'), 1896-1938. Mixasь Чарот
(Table P-PZ40)Dunin-Martsinkevich, Vintsént. Вінцэнт Дунін-
Мартынкевіч (Table P-PZ40)

Hérmánovich, ІАзéр, 1890-1978 see PG2835.A335

Hlybinny, Uladzimer. Уладзімер Глыбінны see
PG2835.S52Kolas, ІАкуб, 1882-1956. Якуб Колас see
PG2835.M49Kudel'ka, Mikhail Seménovich, 1896-1938. Михаил
Семёнович Куделька see PG2835.C3Kudzel'ka, Mikhas' Siamónovich, 1896-1938. Mixasь
Сямёновіч Кудзелька see PG2835.C3

Kupala, ІАнка. Янка Купала see PG2835.L85

Luchyna, ІАнка, 1851-1897. Янка Лучына (Table P-
PZ40)Lučsevich, Ivan Dominikovich, 1882-1942. Иван
Доминикович Луцевич (Іван Дамінікавіч
Луцэвіч) (Table P-PZ38)Miškevich, Konstantin Mikhailovich, 1882-1956.
Константин Михайлович Мицкевич (Канстанцін
Михайлівич Міцкевіч) (Table P-PZ40)Mryi, Andréi, 1893-1943. Андрэй Мрый (Table P-
PZ40)Neslukhoŭski, Ivan Ljutsyānavich, 1851-1897. Іван
Лютсыянатвіч Неслухоўскі see PG2835.L7Shashalevich, Andréi Antonavich, 1893-1943.
Андрэй Антонавіч Шашалевіч see PG2835.M78Sядura, Uladzimir. Уладзімір Сядура (Table P-
PZ40)

- Belarusian
Literature
Individual authors and works -- Continued
1961-2000, A-Z
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated
- 2835.2.A-Z
2001- , A-Z
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated
Trafšiak, I. I. (Ivan Ivanavich) see PG2835.3.T73
Trafšiak, Ianka (Table P-PZ40)
- 2835.3.T73
Local
For works, biography, and criticism of individual local authors, including those outside White Russia, see PG2835+
- 2836.A-Z
By province, government, etc., A-Z
Outside Belarus
General
History
Collections
- 2838
2839
2840.A-Z
2845-2846
By region or country, A-Z
Translations from White Russian into foreign languages (Table P-PZ30)
- 2840.A-Z
2845-2846
Russian literature
Literary history and criticism
Periodicals
Polyglot
Russian
Other languages
- 2900.A1
2900.A3-Z
2901
(2910-2911)
Yearbooks
see PG2900+
Societies
Russian
Other
- 2920
2921
2925
Congresses
Collections. Monographs. Studies, papers, essays, etc.
- 2930
2932
Several authors. Series
Several authors. Occasional or minor works. Collections in honor of an individual or institution, A-Z.
"Festschriften"
- 2933
2940
(2942)
Individual authors. Collected works
Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
Theory and principles of the study of Russian literature
see PG2945
- (2943)
History of Russian literary history and criticism
see PG2949

- Russian literature
- 2944 Literary history and criticism -- Continued
 Philosophy. Psychology. Aesthetics
 Including national characteristics in literature
- 2945 Study and teaching
 General works. Treatises, compends, etc.
 By region or country, A-Z
 By school or college, A-Z
- 2947 Biography of teachers, critics, and historians
- 2947.A2 Collective
- 2947.A3-Z Individual, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
 e.g.
- 2947.B5 Belinskiĭ, Vissarion Grigor'evich, 1811-1848.
 Виссарион Григорьевич Белинский (Table P-PZ50)
- 2947.C3 Chernyshevskii, Nikolaĭ Gavrilovich, 1828-1889.
 Николай Гаврилович Чернышевский (Table P-PZ50)
- 2947.D6 Dobrolubov, Nikolaĭ Aleksandrovich, 1836-1861.
 Николай Александрович Добролюбов (Table P-PZ50)
- 2947.F5 Flekser, Akim L'vovich, 1863-1926. Аким Львович
 Флексер (Table P-PZ50)
- 2947.I8 Ivanov, Razumnik Vasil'evich, 1878-1946. Разумник
 Васильевич Иванов (Table P-PZ50)
- 2947.M5 Mikhailovskii, Nikolai Konstantinovich, 1842-1904.
 Николай Константинович Михайловский (Table P-PZ50)
- 2947.O8 Ovsianiko-Kulikovskii, Dmitrii Nikolaevich, 1853-1920.
 Дмитрий Николаевич Овсянико-Куликовский
 (Table P-PZ50)
- 2947.P5 Pisarev, Dmitrii Ivanovich, 1840-1868. Дмитрий
 Иванович Писарев (Table P-PZ50)
- 2947.R6 Rozanov, Vasilii Vasil'evich, 1856-1919. Василий
 Васильевич Розанов (Table P-PZ50)
- 2947.S6 Solov'ev Evgenii Andreevich, 1863-1905. Евгений
 Андревич Соловьев (Table P-PZ50)
- Volynskii, A. L., 1863-1926. А.Л. Волынский see
 PG2947.F5
- 2948 Criticism of Russian literature
 Treatises. Theory. Canons
- 2949 History
 General works. History of Russian literature
 Western languages

	Russian literature
	Literary history and criticism
	General works. History of Russian literature
	Western languages -- Continued
2950	Russian
	For translations into other Western languages see PG2951+
2950.A2	Early works to 1900
2951	English
2952	French
2953	German
2954	Italian
2955	Scandinavian
2956	Spanish
2957	Other (not A-Z)
2959	Other languages (not A-Z)
2970	Outlines. Syllabi. Tables. Charts. Questions and answers
2973	Addresses, essays, pamphlets, etc.
	For collected essays see PG2930+
	Special aspects and topics
	Competition, prizes, etc.
2973.8	General works
2974.A-Z	Individual competitions, prizes, etc., A-Z
2974.L52	Literaturnāia premiā Administratsii Smolenskoj oblasti imeni M.V. Isakovskogo
2974.L58	Literaturnāia premiā Aleksandra Solzhenitsyna. Литературная премия Александра Солженицына
2974.L64	Literaturnāia premiā "Literaturnoe dosťoianie Rossii". Литературная премия "Литературное достояние России"
2974.P8	Pushkin Prize. Пушкинская премия
2975	Relations to history, civilization, culture, etc.
2976	Relations to art, music, etc.
2980	Relations to other countries and their literatures
	General
	Special periods
2980.5	Ancient
2981.A-Z	Modern, by country or language, A-Z
	Class here works dealing with the influence of foreign authors on Russian literature if written chiefly in the interest of Russian literature
	e.g.
2981.F5	France
2981.G3	Germany
2981.G7	Great Britain
2981.P6	Poland

	Russian literature
2981.S7	Literary history and criticism
2982	Special aspects and topics
	Relations to other countries and their literatures
	Special periods
	Modern, by country or language, A-Z -- Continued
	Spain
	Russian literature by foreign authors (as subject)
	Class here general works only
	For individual authors see PG3301+ ; PG3549
2983	Foreign literature by Russian authors (as subject)
	Class here general works only
	For literature by Russian authors in a specific language
	see the literature of that language, e.g. subclass PQ
	for French, subclass PT for German, etc.
2984	Translation of other literatures into Russian (as subject)
2985	Translation of Russian literature (as subject)
2986	Other special aspects (not A-Z)
	Cf. PG3030+ History of special relations, movements
	and currents in Russian literature
2987.A-Z	Treatment of special subjects, A-Z
	Class here works not limited to or identified with one period
	or form of literature
2987.A57	Anthropology
2987.B53	Bible
2987.C37	Card games
2987.C63	Cockroaches
2987.C68	Country life
2987.D42	Death
2987.D45	Demonology
2987.D68	Doubles
2987.E56	Ekphrasis
2987.E76	Erotic literature
2987.E83	Eschatology
2987.E85	Ethics
2987.F35	Fantasy
2987.F37	Fasts and feasts
2987.F43	Fear
2987.F74	French Revolution, 1789-1799
2987.F78	Frustration
2987.G66	Good and evil
	Heroes see PG2989.H4
2987.I46	Icons
2987.I48	Individuality
2987.I5	Insanity
2987.I73	Irrationalism (Philosophy)
2987.I74	Islam

Russian literature

Literary history and criticism

Special aspects and topics

Treatment of special subjects, A-Z -- Continued

2987.K84	Kulikovo, Battle of, 1380. Куликовская битва
2987.L38	Laughter
2987.L5	Life change events
2987.L6	Loneliness
2987.M35	Mathematics
2987.M37	Medicine
2987.M4	Melancholy
2987.M45	Metaphor
2987.M9	Mythology
2987.N24	Names, Personal
2987.N25	Narration
2987.N27	Nationalism
2987.N3	Nature
2987.N55	Nightmare
2987.P27	Parody
2987.P3	Patriotism
2987.P56	Plots
2987.P58	Politics
2987.P74	Prefaces. Prologues and epilogues
2987.R37	Realism
2987.R375	Regionalism
2987.R38	Regret
2987.R4	Religion
2987.R56	Ritual. Rites and ceremonies
2987.R63	Robots
2987.R64	Romanticism
2987.S28	Satire
2987.S3	Science
2987.S4	Sea
2987.S58	Social change
2987.S6	Social life. Social conditions. Social ideals, etc
2987.S73	Steppes
2987.S78	Sublime
2987.S8	Supernatural
2987.T47	Terrorism
2987.W3	War
2987.W55	Wine
2988.A-Z	Treatment of special cities, countries, races, etc
2988.A4	Albania
2988.A7	Armenia
2988.A75	Asia
2988.B34	Balashov Region
2988.B45	Belarus

Russian literature

Literary history and criticism

Special aspects and topics

Treatment of special cities, countries, races, etc., A-Z --

Continued

- 2988.C3 Caucasus
- 2988.C45 Chechen-Ingush A.S.S.R
- 2988.C5 Chuvashia
- 2988.C66 Cossacks
- 2988.C75 Crimea
- 2988.D3 Daghestan
- 2988.F3 Finland
- 2988.F7 France
- 2988.G4 Germans
- 2988.I53 India
- 2988.J4 Jews
- 2988.K36 Kazakhstan
- 2988.K53 Kiev (Ukraine)
- 2988.K64 Komi
- 2988.L37 Latvia
- 2988.L4 Leningrad. Saint Petersburg
- 2988.M49 Mexico
- 2988.M67 Moscow
- 2988.N68 Novgorod
- 2988.R65 Rome
- 2988.R8 Russia, Northern
- 2988.R94 Rzhev (Russia)
- 2988.S3 Saint Petersburg see PG2988.L4
- 2988.S67 Sakhalin
- 2988.U6 Soviet Far East
- 2988.V44 United States
- 2988.W4 Venice (Italy)
- 2988.W4 West Turkestan
- 2989.A-Z Treatment of special classes, A-Z
- 2989.C6 Children
- 2989.C8 Criminals
- 2989.H4 Heroes
- 2989.P4 Peasants
- 2989.P7 Priests
- 2989.W6 Women
- 2989.W64 Working class
- 2990.A-Z Treatment of special persons and characters, A-Z
- 2990.C64 Don Quixote
- 2990.G46 George, Saint, d. 303
- 2990.J47 Jesus Christ
- 2990.L94 Lzhedmitriй I, Czar of Russia, d. 1606. Лжедмитрий I

	Russian literature
	Literary history and criticism
	Special aspects and topics
	Treatment of special persons and characters, A-Z --
	Continued
2990.P84	Pugachev, Emel'yan Ivanovich. Емельян Иванович Пугачев
2990.S34	Salauat Юлаев. Салават Юлаев (Салават Юлаев)
2990.S67	Sof'ia Alekseevna, Regent of Russia, 1657-1704
	Biography of Russian authors (Collective)
	Cf. PG2947 Biography of teachers, critics, and historians
2991	General works
	By period
2991.2	Early through 1800
2991.3	19th century
2991.4	20th century
2991.5	21st century
2993	Memoirs. Letters
2994	Relations to women. Love, marriage, etc.
	Cf. PG2997 Women authors
2995	Iconography: Portraits, monuments, etc.
2996	Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors
2997	Women authors (General). Literary relations of women
	Women authors (Individual) see PG3301+ ; PG3549
2998.A-Z	Special groups of authors, by race, profession, etc.
2998.C6	Clergy
2998.D5	Dissenters
2998.E95	Exiles
2998.J4	Jewish authors
2998.P4	Peasants
2998.P6	Physicians
	History, by period
	Early to 1700
3001	Works in Russian
3002	Works in English
3003	Works in French
3004	Works in German
3005	Works in other languages (not A-Z)
3005.5.A-Z	Special topics and subjects, A-Z
3005.5.A34	Adaptations
3005.5.A4	Alexius, Saint. Алексей, человек Божий
3005.5.A85	Atheism
3005.5.B37	Baroque literature
3005.5.B6	Bohemia

Russian literature

Literary history and criticism

History, by period

Early to 1700

Special topics and subjects, A-Z -- Continued

- 3005.5.B67 Boris, kniāz' rostovskii, Saint, d. 1015. Борис, князь ростовский
- 3005.5.C47 Characters
- 3005.5.C53 Classical influences
- 3005.5.C9 Cyprus
- 3005.5.D35 Death
- 3005.5.D4 Demonology. Devil
- 3005.5.F6 Epilogues see PG3005.5.P76
- 3005.5.F87 Folklore and Russian literature
- 3005.5.H3 Future life
- 3005.5.L38 Hagiography
- 3005.5.P56 Laughter
- 3005.5.P76 Plots
- 3005.5.S2 Prologues and epilogues
- 3005.5.S95 Satire
- 3005.5.T73 Symbolism of numbers
- 3005.5.W3 Travel writing. Travel
- 3005.5.W3 War
- 3006 18th century
- 3007 Works in Russian
- 3008 Works in English
- 3009 Works in French
- 3009 Works in German
- 3010 Works in other languages (not A-Z)
- 3010.5.A-Z Special topics and subjects, A-Z
- 3010.5.C44 China
- 3010.5.C53 Classicism
- 3010.5.E54 Enlightenment
- 3010.5.F74 Freemasonry
- 3010.5.H34 Hagiography
- 3010.5.H56 Historicism
- 3010.5.M6 Moscow
- 3010.5.P3 Patriotism
- 3010.5.P47 Personality
- 3010.5.P7 Pseudo-classicism
- 3010.5.R4 Realism
- 3010.5.R44 Religion
- 3010.5.R87 Russkaiā pravoslavnaiā Tserkov'. Русская православная церковь
- 3010.5.S34 Satire
- 3010.5.S4 Sentimentalism
- 3010.5.S45 Serfdom

Russian literature

Literary history and criticism

History, by period

18th century

Special topics and subjects, A-Z -- Continued

Style

Utopias

Vladimir, Grand Duke of Kiev, ca. 956-1015.

Владимир Святославич, великий князь
киевский

19th century (1800/1820-1900/1917)

3011 Works in Russian

3012 Works in English

3013 Works in French

3014 Works in German

3015 Works in other languages (not A-Z)

Special topics and subjects, A-Z

Antisemitism

Aphorisms and apothegms

Art and literature

Authorship

Azerbaijan

Bashkortostan

Bible

Books and reading

Bulgaria

Calendars, Literary see PG3015.5.L5

3015.5.C3 Caucasus

3015.5.C5 Characters

3015.5.C55 Children

3015.5.C56 China

3015.5.C62 Conflict

3015.5.C65 Consciousness

3015.5.C66 Conservatism

3015.5.C9 Cycles

3015.5.D3 Daghestan

3015.5.D37 Decembrists

3015.5.D47 Devil

3015.5.D54 Digression

3015.5.D82 Dueling

3015.5.D9 Dystopias

3015.5.E74 Ethics

3015.5.E84 Ethnic relations

3015.5.F57 Flowers

3015.5.F65 Folklore and literature

3015.5.G35 Gambling

3015.5.G56 Gnosticism

Russian literature

Literary history and criticism

History, by period

19th century (1800/1820-1900/1917)

Special topics and subjects, A-Z -- Continued

- 3015.5.H34 Hagiography and literature
- 3015.5.H85 Human beings
- 3015.5.I76 Irony
- 3015.5.J49 Jews
- 3015.5.J68 Journalism and literature
- 3015.5.K3 Karelia
- 3015.5.L3 Law
- 3015.5.L5 Literary calendars
- 3015.5.L68 Love. Lovesickness
- 3015.5.M37 Masks
- 3015.5.M44 Memory
- 3015.5.M45 Mental illness
- 3015.5.M95 Morality and morals see PG3015.5.E74
- Mythology. Myth
- Myths see PG3015.5.M95
- 3015.5.N25 Names
- 3015.5.N32 Napoleonic Wars, 1800-1815
- 3015.5.N34 National characteristics
- 3015.5.N46 Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm, 1844-1900
- 3015.5.N5 Nihilism
- 3015.5.N66 Nomads
- 3015.5.O33 Occultism
- 3015.5.O57 Ontology
- 3015.5.P27 Parody
- 3015.5.P3 Patriotism
- 3015.5.P47 Personality
- 3015.5.P55 Plots
- 3015.5.P58 Poor. Poverty
- 3015.5.P6 Populism
- Poverty see PG3015.5.P58
- 3015.5.P73 Psychoanalysis and literature
- 3015.5.P75 Psychology, Pathological
- 3015.5.R35 Railroads
- 3015.5.R4 Realism
- 3015.5.R45 Religion
- 3015.5.R48 Revolutions
- 3015.5.R6 Romanticism
- 3015.5.S27 Saint Petersburg (Russia)
- 3015.5.S3 Satire
- 3015.5.S36 Schopenhauer, Arthur, 1788-1860
- 3015.5.S43 Sea
- 3015.5.S52 Shakespeare, William

Russian literature

Literary history and criticism

History, by period

19th century (1800/1820-1900/1917)

Special topics and subjects, A-Z -- Continued

- 3015.5.S53 Slavophilism
- 3015.5.S6 Social problems
- 3015.5.S63 Socialism
- 3015.5.S67 Space and time
- 3015.5.S83 Style
- 3015.5.S87 Supernatural
- 3015.5.S9 Symbolism
- 3015.5.T3 Tales
- 3015.5.T73 Travel
- 3015.5.U53 Underground literature
- 3015.5.U55 United States
- 3015.5.W6 Women
- 3015.5.Z44 Zemstvos. Земства

20th century

- 3016 Works in Russian
- 3017 Works in English
- 3018 Works in French
- 3019 Works in German
- 3020 Works in other languages (not A-Z)
- 3020.5.A-Z Special topics and subjects, A-Z
- 3020.5.A27 Absurd (Philosophy)
- 3020.5.A75 Armenia
- 3020.5.C5 Characters
- 3020.5.C57 Comic, The
- 3020.5.D43 Decadence
- 3020.5.D79 Drugs
- 3020.5.E84 Eschatology
- 3020.5.E94 Expressionism
- 3020.5.F34 Families
- 3020.5.F36 Fantasy
- 3020.5.F64 Folklore
- 3020.5.F8 Futurism
- 3020.5.G74 Greece
- 3020.5.G75 Grief
- 3020.5.H65 Home
- 3020.5.H84 Human beings
- 3020.5.I43 Identity (Philosophical concept)
- 3020.5.I74 Islam
- 3020.5.J68 Journalism
- 3020.5.L52 Liberalism
- 3020.5.M44 Mental illness
- 3020.5.M47 Metamorphosis

Russian literature
Literary history and criticism
History, by period
20th century
Special topics and subjects, A-Z -- Continued

3020.5.M6 Modernism
3020.5.M67 Moscow (Russia)
3020.5.O33 Occultism
3020.5.P56 Plots
3020.5.R4 Realism
3020.5.S45 Self
3020.5.S65 Soviet Union
3020.5.S73 Space and time
3020.5.T35 Tajikistan
3020.5.T45 Telephone
3020.5.T56 Time
3020.5.U54 United States
3020.5.V58 Visual literature

Revolutionary epoch. Soviet literature

3021 Works in Russian
3022 Works in English
3023 Works in French
3024 Works in German
3025 Works in other languages (not A-Z)
3026.A-Z Special topics and subjects, A-Z

3026.A4 Animals
3026.A77 Artists. Art
3026.A83 Asia
3026.A94 Autobiography
Avant-garde literature see PG3026.E98

3026.C45 Censorship
3026.C5 Characters
3026.C6 Communism. Communists
3026.C64 Concentration camps
3026.C65 Conflict (Psychology)
3026.C7 Country life
3026.E76 Eroticism
3026.E95 Europe
3026.E98 Experimental literature. Avant-garde literature
Far East, Soviet see PG3026.S68

3026.F3 Farm life
3026.F46 Flight
3026.F6 Formalism
3026.H4 Heroes
3026.H57 History
3026.H66 Home

- Russian literature
 - Literary history and criticism
 - History, by period
 - 20th century
 - Revolutionary epoch. Soviet literature
 - Special topics and subjects, AZ
 - Technology see PG3026.S348
 - Underground literature
 - Utopias
 - Vietnam War, 1961-1975
 - Violence
 - War
 - Women
 - Working class see PG3026.L3
 - Yerevan
 - Youth
 - 21st century
 - Including 21st century and post-Soviet 20th century combined
 - General works
 - Special topics and subjects, A-Z
 - Antisemitism
 - Emigration and immigration
 - Immigration see PG3027.5.E55
 - Postmodernism
 - History, by region, province, etc. see PG3500+
 - History of special relations, movements and currents in Russian literature
 - If limited to or identified with one period or form of literature, prefer the period or form
 - Cf. PG2973.8+ Special aspects or topics
 - Realism. Naturalism
 - Romanticism
 - Other special, A-Z
 - Classicism
 - For Classical literature (Greek and Roman) in relation to Russian literature see PG2980.5
 - Expressionism
 - Folklore and Russian literature
 - Greek church (Influence on Russian literature)
 - Humanism
 - Idealism
 - Patriotism
 - Serapion Brotherhood
 - see PG3026.S45
 - Special forms of literature
 - Poetry

	Russian literature
3041	Literary history and criticism
3043	Special forms of literature
	Poetry -- Continued
3045	General works. Treatises, compends, etc.
3046	Addresses, essays, pamphlets, etc.
3051	By period
3056	Early to 1500
3057	16th-18th centuries
	19th century
	20th century
	21st century
	Special kinds of poetry
3060	Popular poetry, folk songs see PG3103+
3063	Epic and narrative poetry
3064.A-Z	Lyric poetry
3064.B3	Other, A-Z
	Ballads
3064.C45	Cf. PG3103+ Folk songs
3064.D5	Children's poetry
3064.E94	Didactic poetry
3064.F32	Experimental poetry
3064.F73	Fables
3064.H57	Free verse
3064.O34	Historical poetry
3064.P74	Odes
3064.P76	Prose poems
3064.S6	Protest poetry
3064.S63	Songs
3064.V57	Sonnets
	Visual poetry
3065.A-Z	Special topics and subjects, A-Z
3065.A24	Acmeism
3065.A3	Adaptations
3065.A7	Armenia
3065.A94	Azerbaijan
3065.B52	Bible
3065.C37	Catherine II, Empress of Russia, 1729-1796
3065.C68	Cosmology
3065.D43	Death
3065.E76	Erotic poetry
	Film and video adaptations see PG3065.A3
3065.F8	Futurism
3065.G43	Geographical perception
3065.G46	Georgian S.S.R. Georgia (Republic)
3065.I42	Imagism
3065.I47	Imperatorskii TSarskosei' skii litsce'

- Russian literature
 Literary history and criticism
 Special forms of literature
 Poetry
 Special topics and subjects, A-Z -- Continued
- 3065.I72 Italy
 - 3065.K67 Koran. Qur'an
 - 3065.L33 Labor. Working class
 -
 - 3065.L45 Landscape see PG3065.N3
Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich. Владимир Ильич Ленин
 - 3065.L46 Leningrad. Saint Petersburg
 - 3065.L6 Love
 - 3065.M5 Military
 - 3065.M67 Moscow
 - 3065.M87 Music
 - 3065.M95 Myth
 - 3065.N3 Nature. Landscape
 - 3065.P37 Patriotism
 - 3065.P65 Polish question
 - 3065.P73 Prayer
 - 3065.P79 Psychology
 - 3065.P87 Pushkin (Russia). TSarskoe Selo (Russia)
Qur'an see PG3065.K67
 - 3065.R4 Religion
Cf. PG3104.7 Folk songs
 - 3065.R45 Revolutionary poetry
Saint Petersburg see PG3065.L46
 - 3065.S28 Satire
 - 3065.S3 Science
 - 3065.S5 Siberia
 - 3065.S63 Space travel
 - 3065.S75 Switzerland
 - 3065.S8 Symbolism
 - 3065.T7 Translations (as subject)
TSarskoe Selo (Russia) see PG3065.P87
Video and film adaptations see PG3065.A3
 - 3065.W37 War
 - 3065.W67 Working class see PG3065.L33
World War II
 - Drama
For history and study of the Russian stage see
PN2720+
 - 3071 General works. Treatises, compends, etc.
 - 3073 Addresses, essays, pamphlets, etc.
 - 3074.A-Z Special topics and subjects, A-Z
 - 3074.L46 Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich. Владимир Ильич Ленин
 - 3074.M63 Modernism

	Russian literature
3074.P4	Literary history and criticism
3074.S47	Special forms of literature
	Drama
	Special topics and subjects, A-Z -- Continued
	Peasants
	Setting (Literature)
3076	By period
	16th-18th centuries
	Including mysteries, miracle plays, school drama, etc.
3081	19th century
3086	20th century
3087	21st century
3089.A-Z	Special types of drama, A-Z
3089.C6	Comedy
3089.F6	Folk drama. Popular drama
3089.H5	Historical drama
3089.I5	Interludes
3089.M44	Melodrama
	For melodrama in music, see subclass ML
3089.O54	One-act plays
3089.P6	Political drama
3089.R4	Religious drama
	Cf. PG3076 Mysteries, miracle plays
3089.T7	Tragedy
	Prose
3091	General works. Treatises, compends, etc.
3091.5	Addresses, essays, pamphlets, etc.
3091.9.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
3091.9.A33	Adaptations
3091.9.A76	Artists
3091.9.A93	Autobiography
3091.9.B56	Biography
3091.9.E25	Ecology. Human ecology
3091.9.F6	Folklore
	Human ecology see PG3091.9.E25
3091.9.T73	Travel
3091.9.W65	Women
	By period
3092	Early to 1800
3093	19th century
3094	20th century
3094.5	21st century
	Prose fiction
	Technique see PN3355+
3095	General works. Treatises, compends, etc.
3096.A-Z	Special topics and subjects, A-Z

	Russian literature
	Literary history and criticism
	Special forms of literature
	Prose
	Prose fiction
	Special topics and subjects, A-Z -- Continued
3096.A65	Apocalypse
3096.B53	Bible
3096.B76	Brothers and sisters
3096.C66	Communication
3096.C68	Country life
3096.D45	Demonology. Devil
3096.D73	Dreams
3096.E9	Existentialism
3096.F57	First person narrative
3096.G76	Grotesque
3096.H65	Home
3096.I57	Impressionism
3096.I6	Individualism
3096.L35	Landscape
3096.M35	Manners and customs
3096.M42	Melancholy
3096.M45	Men
3096.M68	Mothers
3096.M95	Myth. Mythology
3096.N38	Nature
3096.N5	Nihilism
3096.O35	Object (Philosophy)
3096.P55	Philosophy
3096.P65	Populism
3096.R38	Rationalism
3096.R4	Realism
3096.R48	Revolutions
3096.R63	Rogues and vagabonds
3096.S45	Sentimentalism
3096.S6	Social conditions
3096.S64	Soldiers
3096.S96	Symbolism
3096.T43	Teachers
3096.T75	Tricksters
3096.U94	Utopias
3096.W6	Women
3096.W67	World War II
3096.Y68	Youth
	Special kinds of fiction
3097	Short story
3098.A-Z	Other, A-Z

	Russian literature
	Literary history and criticism
	Special forms of literature
	Prose
	Prose fiction
	Special kinds of fiction
	Other, A-Z -- Continued
3098.C48	Children's stories
3098.C5	Christmas stories
3098.D46	Detective and mystery stories
3098.E65	Epic
3098.F34	Fantastic fiction
3098.F6	Folk novels
3098.F73	Frame-stories
3098.G68	Gothic fiction
3098.H5	Historical fiction
3098.H67	Horror tales
3098.L68	Love stories
3098.P5	Picaresque fiction
3098.S5	Science fiction
3098.S7	Social romances
	By period
3098.2	Early through 1800
3098.3	19th century
3098.4	20th century
3098.5	21st century
3099.A-Z	Other prose forms, A-Z
3099.D5	Dialogues
3099.D54	Diaries
3099.E7	Essays
3099.F3	Fables
3099.F48	Feuilletons
3099.L4	Letters
3099.O7	Oratory
3099.W5	Wit and humor
	Folk literature
	For general works on and collections of folk literature
	see GR202+
	History and criticism
(3100)	Periodicals. Societies. Collections
(3101)	Treatises. Compends
(3102)	Addresses, essays, pamphlets, etc.
	Special forms
	Popular poetry. Folk songs. Ballads
3103	General works
	Special types

	Russian literature
	Literary history and criticism
	Special forms of literature
	Folk literature
	History and criticism
	Special forms
	Popular poetry. Folk songs. Ballads
	Special types -- Continued
	Byliny (Epic songs, heroic ballads, sagas).
	Былины
	Including the Vladimir or Kiev Cycle, the Novgorod Cycle, and the Moscow or Imperial Cycle
3104	General works
3104.2.A-Z	Special topics or subjects, A-Z
3104.2.F3	Fantasy
3104.2.I6	Il'ja Muromets (Ilya saga). Илья Муромец
3104.2.P68	Potyk, Mikhailo (Legendary character).
	Михайло Потык
3104.2.S85	Sviatogor (Legendary character). Святогор
	Historical songs and ballads
3104.3	General works
3104.4.A-Z	Special topics or subjects, A-Z
3104.4.P75	Protest poetry
3104.4.P83	Pugachev, Emelian Ivanovich. Pugachev's Rebellion. Емельян Иванович Пугачев
3104.4.R4	Revolutionary poetry
	Ceremonial songs for holidays, festivals, etc.
3104.5	General works
3104.6.A-Z	Special kinds, A-Z
3104.6.C5	Betrothal songs see PG3104.6.M3
	Burial songs see PG3104.6.F8
	Christmas songs and carols. Коляда.
	Коляда
3104.6.E3	Easter songs
3104.6.F8	Funeral songs. Funeral laments
3104.6.H3	Harvest songs
3104.6.M3	Marriage songs
3104.6.M5	Midsummer day songs
3104.7	Religious verses, songs, and ballads
3104.8.A-Z	By groups or classes of persons, A-Z
3104.8.B5	Beggar songs
3104.8.L3	Laboring class. Working class
3104.8.M56	Minstrels
3104.8.P75	Prisoners' songs
3104.8.R6	Robber songs
3104.9.A-Z	Other, A-Z

	Russian literature
	Literary history and criticism
	Special forms of literature
	Folk literature
	History and criticism
	Special forms
	Popular poetry. Folk songs. Ballads
	Special types
	Other, A-Z -- Continued
3104.9.C5	Chastushki. Частушки
3104.9.I5	Incantations
3104.9.L85	Lullabies
3104.9.P7	Proverbs
3104.9.R5	Riddles
3104.9.S4	Skaz. Сказ
(3105)	Folk drama see PG3089.F6
	Folk tales. Fairy tales. Legends. Charms
(3110)	Collections of texts
	General
	By form
3113	Popular poetry. Folk songs. Ballads
	General collections
	Special types
3114	Byliny. Былины
3114.2.A-Z	General collections
	Individual ballads or sagas, A-Z
3114.3	Historical songs and ballads
3114.4.A-Z	General collections
	Individual songs or ballads, A-Z
3114.5	Ceremonial songs for holidays, festivals, etc.
3114.6.A-Z	General collections
3114.7	Special kinds, A-Z
3114.8.A-Z	Religious verses, songs, and ballads
3114.8.C47	By groups or classes of persons, A-Z
	Children's poetry
3114.8.P75	Ex-convicts see PG3114.8.P75
3114.9.A-Z	Prisoners. Ex-convicts
3114.9.B94	Other, A-Z
3114.9.C5	Bylichki. Былички
3114.9.I5	Chastushki. Частушки
(3114.9.L3)	Incantations
(3114.9.P7)	Laments
	Proverbs
	see PN6505.S5
(3114.9.R5)	Riddles
	see PN6377.R9
	Folk drama

- Russian literature
 - Literary history and criticism
 - Special forms of literature
 - Folk literature
 - Collections of texts (exclusively)
 - By form
 - Folk drama -- Continued
 - Collections see PG3255.F6
 - Individual plays see PG3300+
 - Folk tales. Fairy tales. Legends. Charms
 - General
 - Individual tales, A-Z
 - By region, locality, etc., A-Z
 - Translations
 - General collections
 - English
 - French
 - German
 - Other languages, A-Z
 - Popular poetry. Folk songs. Ballads
 - English
 - French
 - German
 - Other languages, A-Z
 - Other special
 - English
 - French
 - German
 - Other languages, A-Z
 - Juvenile literature (General)
 - For special genres, see the genre
 - Collections of Russian literature
 - Periodicals. Societies. Serial collections
 - General collections
 - Published before 1800
 - Published 1800-
 - Selections. Anthologies
 - Special classes of authors, A-Z
 - Children
 - Jewish authors
 - Scientists
 - Soldiers
 - Women
 - Special topics, A-Z
 - Armed Forces
 - Azerbaijan
 - Baikal Lake region
- (3115)
- (3117.A-Z)
- (3129.A-Z)
- (3130)
- (3131)
- (3132)
- (3135.A-Z)
- 3140
- 3141
- 3142
- 3145.A-Z
- (3150)
- (3151)
- (3152)
- (3155.A-Z)
- 3190
- 3199
- 3200.A2
- 3200.A3-Z
- 3201
- 3203.A-Z
- 3203.C45
- 3203.J48
- 3203.S3
- 3203.S64
- 3203.W64
- 3205.A-Z
- 3205.A7
- 3205.A94
- 3205.B3

Russian literature

Collections of Russian literature

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 3205.B35 Bashkortostan
- 3205.B64 Belarus see PG3205.B95
- Books
 - Including book collecting and book collectors
- 3205.B73 Bread
- 3205.B95 Byelorussian S.S.R. Belarus
- (3205.C5) Children's writings
 - see PG3203.C45
- 3205.C7 Crimea
- 3205.D6 Don River Valley
- 3205.E37 Easter
- 3205.E75 Erotic literature
- 3205.E8 Estonia
- 3205.F34 Feodosiā (Ukraine)
- Gays see PG3205.H65
- 3205.G46 Georgian S.S.R. Georgia (Republic)
- 3205.H65 Homosexuality. Gays
- 3205.H8 Hunting stories
- 3205.I24 Tākutskaiā A.S.S.R. Yakutia. Sakha
- 3205.J4 Jews. Judaism
- 3205.K3 Karelia
- 3205.K84 Kulikovo, Battle of, 1380. Куликовская битва
- Leningrad see PG3205.S35
- 3205.L5 Lipetsk (Russia)
- 3205.M27 Manors
- 3205.M3 Marii A.S.S.R. Mari El
- 3205.M5 Miners
- 3205.M57 Money
- 3205.M6 Mothers
- 3205.N35 Nature
- 3205.N6 Novgorod
- 3205.O3 Odessa
- 3205.P43 Peasants
- 3205.P74 Psychology
- 3205.R4 Religion
- 3205.R45 Revolutionaries
- 3205.R66 Rome
- 3205.R8 Russia
- 3205.R86 Russo-Turkish War, 1877-1878
- 3205.S35 Saint Petersburg. Leningrad
- Sakha (Russia) see PG3205.I24
- 3205.S56 Simferopol' (Ukraine)
- 3205.S64 Smolensk
- 3205.S8 Stalingrad. Volgograd

- Russian literature
- Collections of Russian literature
 - Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
 - Symbolism
 - Vikings
 - Volgograd see PG3205.S8
 - War
 - Women
 - Work
 - Yakutia. see PG3205.I24
 - (3211) Translations from foreign literatures into Russian
 - see PA-PT
 - (3211.A2) Several literatures
 - see PN6065.R9
 - (3211.A5-Z) Special literatures by language, A-Z
 - Translations of Russian literature
 - Polyglot
 - English
 - French
 - German
 - Italian
 - Spanish
 - Other languages, A-Z
 - By period
 - For translations see PG3212+
 - Early to 1700
 - 18th century
 - 19th century
 - 20th century. Soviet literature
 - General works
 - Selections. Anthologies
 - By subject, A-Z
 - Abkhazians
 - Aesthetics
 - Amur River Valley
 - Andersen, Hans Christian
 - Angara River Valley
 - Arkhangel'skaiā oblast' and region
 - Armed Forces
 - Armenia
 - Atommash. Атоммаш
 - Authors and authorship
 - Baikal-Amur Railroad. Байкало-Амурская
магистраль
 - Boundaries of Russia
 - Children, Vagrant
 - Chile

- Russian literature
 Collections of Russian literature
 By period
 20th century. Soviet literature
 By subject, A-Z -- Continued
 Chuvash (Turkic people)
 Citizenship. Civics
 Creative ability
 Crimea
 Donets Basin
 Donets'k (Ukraine)
 Erotic literature
 Experimental literature
 Forests and forestry
 Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
 Hunting
 Iron mines and mining
 Italy
 Kazakh S.S.R. Kazakhstan
 Komsomol see PG3228.V8
 Kuban region
 Kuibyshev. Samara
 Kursk, Battle of, 1943
 Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich. Владимир Ильич Ленин
 Love
 Miners
 Moscow
 Oil industries
 Peace
 Prisoners
 Psychology
 Revolutions
 Russia
 Samara (Russia) see PG3228.K83
 Steel industry and trade
 Subways
 Underground literature
 United States
 Uzbek S.S.R. Uzbekistan
 Volga River and Valley
 Vsesoūznyi leninskii kommunisticheskii soiuz
 molodezhi. Всесоюзный ленинский
 коммунистический союз молодежи
 War
 Women
 Women in war
 Work

- Russian literature
- Collections of Russian literature
 - By period -- Continued
 - 21st century
 - General works
 - By subject, A-Z
 - Poetry
 - General collections
 - Published before 1800
 - Published 1800-
 - Selections. Anthologies
 - Special classes of authors, A-Z
 - Children
 - College students
 - Diplomats
 - Political prisoners
 - Rock musicians
 - Scientists
 - Women
 - By period
 - Early to 1800
 - 19th century
 - 20th century
 - 21st century
 - By form
 - Folk songs, ballads, etc. see PG3113+
 - Other forms, A-Z
 - Children's poetry
 - Epitaphs
 - Free verse
 - Haiku
 - Lullabies
 - Lyric poetry
 - Narrative poetry
 - Sonnets
 - Special topics, A-Z
 - Agricultural laborers
 - Akhmatova, Anna Andreevna, 1889-1966. Анна
 Андреевна Ахматова
 - Alexander III. Александр III
 - Altai Mountains Region
 - Arctic regions
 - Armenian massacres
 - Armenia
 - Army
 - Asia
 - Atheism

- Russian literature
 Collections of Russian literature
 Poetry
 Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
 Babi Yar Massacre, Ukraine, 1941. Бабий Яр
 Beslan Massacre, Beslan, Russia, 2004
 Bible
 Caucasus
 Chechnia
 Chess
 Children's writings
 see PG3230.7.C45
 College verse
 see PG3230.7.C64
 3235.C6
 Communism
 Crimea (Ukraine) see PG3235.K79
 3235.C75
 Crimean War, 1853-1856. Крымская война
 3235.C8
 3235.D4
 3235.E26
 3235.E74
 3235.E84
 Esenin, Sergei Aleksandrovich, 1895-1925. Сергей
 Александрович Есенин
 3235.F67
 3235.F8
 3235.G46
 3235.G63
 3235.G85
 Forced repatriation
 Futuristic poetry
 Georgia (Republic)
 Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, 1749-1832
 Gumilev, N. (Nikolai), 1886-1921. Николай
 Степанович Гумилев
 3235.H5
 3235.I73
 3235.J4
 3235.K17
 K.R. (Konstantin Romanov), Grand Duke of Russia,
 1858-1915. К.Р. (Константин Романов)
 3235.K34
 3235.K36
 3235.K49
 3235.K6
 3235.K73
 3235.K79
 3235.L4
 3235.L42
 3235.L45
 3235.L47
 3235.L48
 Kaliningrad (Kaliningradskaya oblast', Russia)
 Kama River Region
 Khlebnikov, Velimir, 1885-1922. Велимир Хлебников
 Kola Peninsula
 Krasnokamsk (Russia)
 Krymskaya oblast' (Ukraine). Crimea (Ukraine)
 Labor poetry
 Latvia
 Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich, 1870-1924. Владимир Ильич
 Ленин
 Leningrad. Saint Petersburg
 Lermontov, Mikhail TUr'evich, 1814-1841. Михаил
 Юрьевич Лермонтов

Russian literature

Collections of Russian literature

Poetry

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

3235.L5	Liberty
3235.L6	Love
3235.M5	Mickiewicz, Adam, 1798-1855
3235.M6	Moscow
3235.M68	Mothers
3235.N27	Names, Personal
3235.N3	Napoleon I
3235.N35	Nature
3235.N68	Novosibirsk (Russia)
3235.P14	Palestine
3235.P17	Parachute troops
3235.P2	Parodies
3235.P23	Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich, Леонидович Пастернак
3235.P25	Pastoral poetry
3235.P3	Patriotic poems
3235.P4	Peace
3235.P45	Perm' (Russia)
3235.P6	Poland
3235.P65	Police
3235.P67	Political poetry
3235.P8	Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich Пушкин
3235.P83	Pushkin (Russia). TSarskoe Selo
3235.R32	Rachmaninoff, Sergei, 1873-1943 Рахманинов
3235.R35	Religious poetry
3235.R4	Revolutionary songs
3235.S3	Russian history see PG3235.H
3235.S35	Sailors' songs
3235.S5	Saint Petersburg see PG3235
3235.S7	Satire
3235.S8	Siberia
3235.S85	Soldiers' songs
3235.S89	Stalin, Joseph. Иосиф Сталин
3235.T73	Student songs
3235.T75	Suvorov, Aleksandr Vasil'evich 1800. Александр Васильевич Италийский
3235.T86	Translating and interpreting
	Trees
	TSarskoe Selo (Russia) see PG3235
	Turkic peoples

- Russian literature
 - Collections of Russian literature
 - Poetry
 - Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
 - Voloshin, Maksimilian Aleksandrovich, 1877-1932.
 - Максимилиан Александрович Волошин
 - 3235.V64
 - 3235.V8
 - 3235.W36
 - (3235.W6)
 - (3236)
 - (3236.A2)
 - (3236.A5-Z)
 - 3237.A2
 - 3237.E5
 - 3237.F5
 - 3237.G5
 - 3237.I5
 - 3237.S5
 - 3238.A-Z
 - 3239.A2
 - 3239.A3-Z
 - 3240.5
 - 3241
 - 3241.2
 - 3242
 - (3242.2)
 - 3242.5
 - (3243)
 - (3243.A2)
 - (3243.A5-Z)
 - 3244
 - 3245
 - 3246
- Vsesoiuznyi leninskii kommunisticheskii soiuz
 - molodezhi. Всесоюзный ленинский коммунистический союз молодежи
 - War poetry
 - Women's writings
 - see PG3230.7.W65
 - Translations of foreign poetry into Russian
 - see PA-PT
 - Several languages
 - see PN6107
 - Special languages, A-Z
 - Translations of Russian poetry
 - Polyglot
 - English
 - French
 - German
 - Italian
 - Spanish
 - Other languages, A-Z
 - Drama
 - General collections
 - Published before 1800
 - Published 1800-
 - Selected plays. Anthologies
 - By period
 - Early to 1800
 - For individual miracle plays, mysteries, moralities
 - see PG3300.A+
 - 19th century
 - 20th century
 - Plays in typewritten form
 - 21st century
 - Translations of foreign drama into Russian
 - see PA - PT
 - Several languages
 - see PN6118
 - Special languages
 - Translations of Russian drama
 - Polyglot
 - English
 - French

	Russian literature
	Collections of Russian literature
3247	Drama
3248	Translations of Russian drama -- Continued
3249	German
3250.A-Z	Italian
	Spanish
	Other languages, A-Z
3252	Special types of drama
3253	Tragedy
3255.A-Z	Comedy
3255.A42	Other special types, A-Z
3255.C45	Amateur theatricals
3255.F6	Children's plays
3255.H5	Folk drama. Popular drama
3255.P6	Historical drama
3255.R4	Political plays
	Religious drama
	Prose
3260.A2	General collections
3260.A3-Z	Published before 1800
3260.5	Published 1800-
	Selections. Anthologies
3261	By period
3262	Early to 1600
3263	17th-18th centuries
3263.5	19th-20th centuries
(3264)	21st century
	Translations into Russian
	see subclasses PA-PT
(3264.A2)	Several languages
	see PN6065
(3264.A5-Z)	Special languages, A-Z
	Translations from Russian
3265	Polyglot
3266	English
3267	French
3268	German
3269.A-Z	Other languages, A-Z
	Prose fiction
	General collections
3270.A2	Published before 1800
3270.A3-Z	Published 1800-
3270.5	Selections. Anthologies
	By period
3271	Early to 1600
3272	17th-18th centuries

Russian literature
 Collections of Russian literature
 Prose
 Prose fiction
 By period -- Continued
 19th-20th centuries
 21st century
 Translations into Russian
 see subclasses PA-PT
 Several languages
 see PN6120.7
 Special languages, A-Z
 Translations from Russian
 Polyglot
 English
 French
 German
 Other languages, A-Z
 Short stories
 General collections
 Published before 1800
 Published 1800-
 Selections. Anthologies
 By period
 Early to 1600
 17th-18th centuries
 19th-20th centuries
 21st century
 Translations into Russian
 see subclasses PA-PT
 Several languages
 see PN6120.7
 Special languages, A-Z
 Translations from Russian
 Polyglot
 English
 French
 German
 Other languages, A-Z
 Other prose forms
 Oratory
 Letters
 Essays
 Wit and humor
 Other, A-Z
 Feuilletons

Russian literature -- Continued

Individual authors and works, Early to 1700

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

Including certain early writings in the fields of religion, history, travel, biography, etc.

3300.A-Z

Anonymous works, A-Z

Including literary tales and romances, poems, plays (miracle plays, mysteries, moralities, etc.), historical and military narratives of literary interest, translations of anonymous works into Russian, etc.

For individual folk tales see subclass GR

For individual folk songs or ballads see PG3114+

3300.A4-.A43

Alexander the Great (Romances, etc.) (Table P-PZ43)

3300.A6-.A63

Annals see PG3300.L4+

3300.B37-.B373

Apollonius of Tyre (Table P-PZ43)

3300.B48-.B483

Barlaam and Joasaph. Повесть о Варлааме и Иоасафе (Table P-PZ43)

3300.B5-.B53

Beseda otſa s synom o zhenskoj zlobe. Беседа отца с сыном о женской злобе (Table P-PZ43)

3300.D5-.D53

Beuve de Hanstone (Bova Korolevich). Бова Королевич

(Table P-PZ43)

Chronicles see PG3300.L4+

Digenes Acritas (Byzantine epic poem) (Devgenievo dejanie). Девгениево деяние (Table P-PZ43)

Cf. PA5310.D5 Byzantine literature

3300.D6-.D63

Digenis Akritas see PG3300.D5+

Domostroi. Домострой (Table P-PZ43)

A composite work erroneously ascribed to Pope (priest) Sylvester (16th century) who probably contributed several chapters only

3300.I7-.I73

Istorija o rossijskom dvorjanine, Frole Skobeeve.

История о российском дворянине, Фроле Скобееве (Table P-PZ43)

3300.I75-.I753

Istorija o Vasilje Koroleviche Zlatovlasom. История о

Василии Королевиче Златовласом (Table P-PZ43)

Letopisi (Chronicles). Летописи

Prefer DK except for literary and philological aspects

Texts. By date

Selected chronicles. Selections. By date

Translations. By language

Criticism

Special chronicles

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, Early to 1700

Anonymous works, A-Z

Letopisi (Chronicles). Летописи

Special chronicles -- Continued

Chronicle of Nestor (so-called). Повесть временных

лет

Beginnings of Russia to 1110

Also known as the Primitive chronicle

3300.L43A2

Texts. By date

3300.L43A3

Selections. By date

3300.L43A4-.L43Z

Translations. By language

3300.L44

Criticism

Chronicle of Kiev. Киевская летопись

1110-1200

Texts. By date

3300.L45A2

Selections. By date

3300.L45A3

Translations. By language

3300.L45A4-.L45Z

Criticism

3300.L46

Volhynian chronicle. Галицко-Волынская летопись

1201-1292

Texts. By date

3300.L47A2

Selections. By date

3300.L47A3

Translations. By language

3300.L47A4-.L47Z

Criticism

3300.L48

Chronicles of Novgorod. Новгородская летопись

1016-1716

Texts. By date

3300.L5A2

Selected chronicles. Selections. By date

3300.L5A3

Translations. By language

3300.L5A4A-.L5Z

Special chronicles, A-Z

3300.L52

Criticism

3300.L53

Chronicle of Suzdal. Суздальская летопись

Known also as the Chronicle of the North

Texts. By date

3300.L54A2

Selections. By date

3300.L54A3

Translations. By language

3300.L54A4-.L54Z

Criticism

3300.L55

Annals of Pskov. Псковские летописи

Texts. By date

3300.L56A2

Selections. By date

3300.L56A3

Translations. By language

3300.L56A4-.L56Z

Criticism

3300.L57

Other, A-Z

3300.L58A-.L58Z

Ipat'evskaya letopis'. Ипатьевская летопись

3300.L58I6

Nikonovskaya letopis'. Никоновская летопись

3300.L58N54

Physiologus. Физиолог (Table P-PZ43)

3300.P4-.P43

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, Early to 1700

Anonymous works, A-Z -- Continued

- 3300.P56-.P563 Povest' o Dovmonte. Повесть о Довмонте (Table P-PZ43)
- 3300.P63-.P633 Povest' o Gore-Zlochastii. Повесть о Горе-Злочастии (Table P-PZ43)
- 3300.P67-.P673 Povest' o kuptse Basarge. Повесть о купце Басарге (Table P-PZ43)
- 3300.P675-.P6753 Povest' o Luke Kolochskom. Повесть о Луке Колочском (Table P-PZ43)
- 3300.P679-.P68 Povest' o Mifiae. Повесть о Митяе (Table P-PZ43a)
- 3300.P689-.P69 Povest' o Petre, Tsareviche ordynskom. Повесть о Петре, царевиче ордынском (Table P-PZ43a)
- 3300.P692-.P6923 Povest' o Petre i Fevronii. Повесть о Петре и Февронии (Table P-PZ43)
- 3300.P694-.P6943 Povest' o pobedakh Moskovskogo gosudarstva. Повесть о победах Московского государства (Table P-PZ43)
- 3300.P7-.P713 Povest' o Savve Grudtsyne. Повесть о Савве Грудцыне (Table P-PZ43a)
- 3300.P73-.P733 Povest' o Solovetskom vosstanii. Повесть о Соловецком восстании (Table P-PZ43)
- 3300.P74-.P743 Povest' o sude Shemjaki. Повесть о суде Шемяки (Table P-PZ43)
- 3300.P765-.P7653 Povest' o sviatom blagovernom velikom kniale Mikhaile Yaroslaviche tverskom. Повесть о святом благоверном великом князе Михаиле Ярославиче тверском (Table P-PZ43)
- 3300.P77-.P773 Povest' o Tsare Aggee. Повесть о царе Аргее (Table P-PZ43)
- 3300.P78-.P783 Povest' o Varlaame i Ioasafe. Повесть о Варлааме и Иоасафе see PG3300.B37+
- 3300.P79-.P793 Povest' o Tverskom Otruche monastyre. Повесть о Тверском Отруче монастыре (Table P-PZ43)
- 3300.P82-.P823 Povest' o Vasilii koroleviche Zlatovlasom. Повесть о Василии королевиче Златовласом (Table P-PZ43)
- 3300.P83-.P833 Povest' o Zosime i Savvatii. Повесть о Зосиме и Савватии (Table P-PZ43)
- 3300.R85-.R853 Prolog (Moscow, Russia). Пролог (Table P-PZ43)
- 3300.S28-.S283 Rukopisanie Magnusha. Рукописание Магнуша (Table P-PZ43)
- 3300.S32-.S323 Shchit very. Щит веры (Table P-PZ43)
- 3300.S32-.S323 Skazanie o Borise i Glebe. Сказание о Борисе и Глебе (Table P-PZ43)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, Early to 1700

Anonymous works, A-Z -- Continued

- 3300.S326-.S3263 Skazanie o knīaze Mikhale Chernigovskom i o ego boīarine Feodore. Сказание о князе Михаиле Черниговском и о его боярине Феодоре (Table P-PZ43)
- 3300.S35-.S353 Skazanie o Mamaevom poboishche. Сказание о Мамаевом побоище (Table P-PZ43)
- 3300.S38-.S383 Skazanīa o īsare Solomone. Сказания о царе Соломоне (Table P-PZ43)
- 3300.S4-.S43 Skazka o Eruslane Lazareviche. Сказка о Еруслане Лазаревиче (Table P-PZ43)
- 3300.S45-.S453 Slovo Adama vo ade k Lazari. Слово Адама во аде к Лазарю (Table P-PZ43)
- 3300.S53-.S533 Slovo o dvenadtsati snakh Shakhaishi. Слово о двенадцати снах Шахаиши (Table P-PZ43)
- 3300.S58-.S583 Slovo o pogibeli Ruskyā zemli. Слово о погибели Рускыя земли (Table P-PZ43)
- 3300.S6-.S63 Slovo o polku Igoreve. Слово о полку Игореве (Table P-PZ43)
- 3300.S7-.S73 Stikh o Golubinoi knige. Стих о Голубиной книге (Table P-PZ43)
- 3300.T7-.T73 Troy (Romances, etc.) (Table P-PZ43)
- 3300.Z3-.Z33 Zadonshchina. Задонщина (Table P-PZ43)
- 3300.Z5-.Z53 Zhalostnāia komediā ob Adame i Eve. Жалостная комедия об Адаме и Еве (Table P-PZ43)
- 3300.Z55-.Z553 Zhitie Aleksandra Nevskogo. Житие Александра Невского (Table P-PZ43)
- 3301.A-Z Individual authors, A-C
- 3301.A2 Adashev, Aleksei Fedorovich, d. 1560. Алексей Федорович Адашев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3301.A25 Afanasii, Archbishop of Kholmogory, 1641-1702. Афанасий Холмогорский (Алексей Артемьевич Любимов) (Table P-PZ40)
- 3301.A3 Agrefenii, archimandrite, fl. ca. 1400. Агрефений (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3301.A3A61-.A3Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3301.A3K5 Khozhdenie vo svīatuiū zemliū. Хождение во святую землю
- 3301.A4 Aleksandr, deacon, fl. 1393. Александр (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3301.A4A61-.A4Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3301.A4P8 Puteshestvie v TSar'grad. Путешествие в Царьград
- 3301.A45 Aleksei Mikhailovich, Czar of Russia, 1629-1676. Алексей Михайлович (Table P-PZ40)
For historical works and biography see subclass DK

- Russian literature
 Individual authors and works, Early to 1700
 Individual authors, A-C -- Continued
- 3301.A85 Avvakum Petrovich, protopope, d. 1682. Аввакум
 Петрович (Table P-PZ40)
 For his memoirs see BX605.A8
- Baranovich, Lazar. Лазар Баранович see PG3304.L3
- Chernorizēts Iakov. Иаков Черноризец see PG3303.I2
- Cyprian, Saint, Metropolitan of Kiev, ca. 1333-1406.
 Киприан, митрополит киевский и всея Руси see
 PG705.K54
- Collected works see BX480
- Hagiographical writings see BX394
- Biography see BX395.A+
- 3302.A-Z Individual authors, D-F
- 3302.D3 Daniil, Metropolitan of Moscow, 1492-1547. Даниил,
 митрополит московский и всея Руси (Table P-
 PZ40)
 Prefer BX480 , BX513, etc. for collected works, sermons,
 etc
 Prefer BX597 for biography
- 3302.D4 Daniil Zatochnik, fl. 13th cent. Даниил Заточник (Table
 P-PZ40 modified)
- 3302.D4A61-.D4Z458 Separate works. By title
 Molenie. Моление see PG3302.D4S6
- 3302.D4S6 Slovo. Слово
- 3302.D5 Dimitrii, Saint, Metropolitan of Rostov, 1651-1709.
 Димитрий Ростовский (Table P-PZ40 modified)
 For religious works and biography see BL-BX
- 3302.D5A61-.D5Z458 Separate works. By title
 Chet'i-Minei. Четъи-Минеи
 Prefer BX393
- 3302.D5E7 Ėsfir' i Agasfer. Эсфирь и Агасфер
- 3302.D5G7 Greshnik kaiushchiis'a. Грешник кающийся
- 3302.D5R6 Rozhdestvenskaiā drama. Рождественская драма
- 3302.D5U7 Uspenskaiā drama. Успенская драма
- 3302.D5V6 Voskresenie Khristovo. Воскресение Христово
 Epifaniï Premudryï, d. 1420 see PG705.E64
 Lives of Saint Sergiï Radonezhskii and Saint Stefan
 Perskii see BX597.A+
- 3302.F4 Feodosii Pecherskii, d. 1074. Феодосий Печерский
 (Table P-PZ40)
 Abbot of Pecherskaiā lavra (Печерская лавра), 1062-1074
- 3302.F65 Fotii, Metropolitan of Kiev, d. 1431. Фотий, митрополит
 киевский и всея Руси (Table P-PZ40)
 Prefer BX480 , BX597, etc. for religious works and
 biography

Russian literature

- Individual authors and works, Early to 1700 -- Continued
- 3303.A-Z Individual authors, G-I
- 3303.G4 Gennadii, Archbishop of Novgorod and Pskov, d. 1505.
Геннадий Новгородский (Table P-PZ40)
Known also as Gonozov or Gonzov (Гонозов, Гонзов)
- 3303.G5 Glazatyi, Ioann, 16th cent. Иоанн Глазатый (Table P-PZ40)
For his *Istoriia o Kazanskom Tsarstve* (История о Казанском царстве) see DK511.T17
- 3303.G6 Goliatovskii, Ioannikii, d. 1688. Иоанникий Голятовский (Table P-PZ40)
Gonozov (Гонозов) see PG3303.G4
Gonzov (Гонзов) see PG3303.G4
Grigorii TSamblak, Metropolitan of Kiev, b. ca. 1364.
Григорий Цамблак see PG705.T8
- 3303.I2 Iakov Chernorizets, monk, 11th cent. Иаков Черноризец (Table P-PZ40)
- 3303.I3 TAvorskii, Stefan. Стефан Яворский see PG3307.S75
Ignati Smol'nyanin, hierodeacon, d. 1405. Игнатий Смольнянин (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3303.I3A61-.I3Z458 Separate works. By title
3303.I3K5 Khozhdenie. Хождение
- 3303.I4 Ilarion, Metropolitan of Kiev, fl. 1051-1054. Иларион Киевский (Table P-PZ40)
In general prefer BL-BX for his religious writings and biography
- 3303.I5 Ioakim, Patriarch of Moscow, 1620-1690. Патриарх Иоаким (Table P-PZ40)
- 3303.I55 Ioann IV Groznyi. Иоанн IV Грозный see PG3303.I8
Ioann, Metropolitan of Kiev, d. ca. 1088? Иоанн, митрополит киевский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3303.I6 Iosif Volotskii, 1440?-1515. Иосиф Волоцкий (Table P-PZ40)
For religious works and biography, prefer BX
- 3303.I8 Ivan IV, Czar of Russia, 1530-1584. Иван IV (Иоанн Васильевич) (Table P-PZ40)
For his life and reign see DK106
- 3304.A-Z Individual authors, K-L
- 3304.K3 Katyrev-Rostovskii, Ivan Mikhailovich, kniaz', d. 1640.
Иван Михайлович Катырев-Ростовский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3304.K5 Kiprian, Saint, Metropolitan of Kiev see PG705.K54
Kirill, Bishop of Rostov, d. 1230. Кирилл, епископ ростовский (Table P-PZ40)
Prefer BX480 , BX597 for life and works

- Russian literature
- Individual authors and works, Early to 1700
- Individual authors, K-L -- Continued
- 3304.K55 Kirill I, Metropolitan of Kiev, d. 1233. Кирилл I,
митрополит киевский (Table P-PZ40)
Known also as Kirill Filosof (Кирилл Философ)
Prefer BX513 for sermons
Prefer BX597 for biography
- 3304.K57 Kirill II, Metropolitan of Kiev, d. 1280. Кирилл II,
митрополит киевский (Table P-PZ40)
Prefer BX480 , BX513 , BX597, etc. for religious writings
and biography
- 3304.K6 Kirill, Saint, Bishop of Turov, 12th cent. Кирилл
Туровский (Table P-PZ40)
Prefer BX513 for sermons
Prefer BX597 for biography
- 3304.K63 Kirill Belozerskii, 1337-1427. Кирилл Белозерский
(Table P-PZ40)
Prefer BX480, BX513, BX597, etc. for religious works and
biography
- 3304.K7 Križanić, Juraj, 1618-1683. Юрий Крижанич (Table P-
PZ40)
Croatian author
- 3304.K8 Kurbskii, Andrei Mikhailovich, kniaz', d. 1583. Андрей
Михайлович Курбский (Table P-PZ40)
Prefer DK for his historical writings and epistles
- 3304.L3 Lazar Baranovich, Archbishop of Chernigov, 1620-1693.
Лазар Баранович (Table P-PZ40)
Prefer BX480, BX513, etc. for religious works; BX597 for
biography
- 3304.L5 Lev, Metropolitan of Kiev, d. 1008. Лев, митрополит
киевский (Table P-PZ40)
Known also as Leontii, Leon, Leont (Леонтий, Леон,
Леонт)
- 3304.L8 Luka Zhidjata, Bishop of Novgorod, d. 1061? Лука
Жидята (Table P-PZ40)
Variant form: Luka Zhiřata (Лука Жирята)
Prefer BX513, BX597, etc. for life and works
- 3305 Individual authors, M-O
- 3305.M25 Makarii, Saint, Metropolitan of Moscow and All Russia,
1482-1563. Макарий, митрополит московский и
всех Руси (Table P-PZ40)
For religious works and biography, prefer BX
Maksim Grek. Максим Грек (Μάχιμος ὁ Γραικός) see
PG3305.M3
- 3305.M28 Matfei, Bishop of Zaraisk. Матфей, епископ зарайский
(Table P-PZ40)

- Russian literature
 Individual authors and works, Early to 1700
 Individual authors, M-O -- Continued
- 3305.M3 Maximus, the Greek, 1480-1556. Максим Грек (Μάξιμος ὁ Γραικός) (Table P-PZ40)
 Prefer DK32 for works on the social life and customs of Russia
 Cf. B785.M298+ Philosophy
 Cf. BX395.M37 Orthodox Church biography
- 3305.M4 Medvedev, Sil'vestr, 1641-1691. Сильвестр Медведев
 Secular name: Semën Medvedev (Семён Медведев)762
 P-PZ40
 Mikhaĭlovich, Aleksei. Алексей Михайлович see PG3301.A45
 Mnikh, Iakov see PG3303.I2
 Mogila, Petr. Петр Могила see PG3306.P5
 Monomakh, Vladimir. Владимир Мономах see PG3308.V55
 Nestor, annalist, 1056-1115?. Нестор
 see PG705.N4
- 3305.N5 Nikifor, Metropolitan of Kiev and all Russia, fl. 1104-1121.
 Никифор, митрополит киевский и всея Руси (Table P-PZ40)
 Prefer BL-BX for religious writings
- 3305.N6 Nil Sorskii, 1433-1508. Нил Сорский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3306 Individual authors, P-R
- 3306.P3 Palitsyn, Avraamii, d. 1625. Авраамий Палицын (Table P-PZ40)
 Original name: Averkiï Ivanovich Palitsyn (Аверкий Иванович Палицын)
 Prefer DK112, Russian history
- 3306.P5 Petr, Metropolitan of Kiev, 1596-1647. Петр Могила
 (Table P-PZ40)
 Prefer BX480, BX597, etc. for religious writings and biography
- 3306.P6 Polikarp, Archimandrite, 13th cent. Поликарп, архимандрит (Table P-PZ40)
- 3306.P7 Polotskii, Simeon. Симеон Полоцкий see PG3307.S5
- 3306.P7 Poznîakov, Vasiliï, fl. 1558-1561. Василий Позняков
 (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3306.P7A61-.P7Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3306.P7K5 Khozhdenie. Хождение
- 3307 Individual authors, S-T
- Sanin, Ivan Ivanovich. Иван Иванович Санин see PG3303.I6

	Russian literature
	Individual authors and works, Early to 1700
	Individual authors, S-T -- Continued
3307.S4	Serapion, Saint, Bishop of Vladimir, d. 1275. Серапион Владимирский (Table P-PZ40) For religious works and biography, prefer BX
	Sil'vestr Medvedev. Сильвестр Медведев see PG3305.M4
3307.S5	Simeon Polotskii, 1629-1680. Симеон Полоцкий (Table P-PZ40 modified) Prefer BL-BX for sermons and other religious writings
3307.S5A61-.S5Z458	Separate works. By title
3307.S5K6	Komediiā o Navukhodonosore Tsare o tele zlate i o triakh otrofsekh v peshchi ne sozhzhennykh. Комедия о Навуходоносоре царе, о теле злате и о трех отроцах в пещи не сожженных
3307.S5K65	Komediiā pritchi o Bludnem syne. Комедия притчи о Блуднем сыне
3307.S5R5	Rifmologion. Sbornik stikhovorenii. Рифмологион. Сборник стихотворений
3307.S5V4	Vertograd mnogoſvetnyi. Sbornik stikhovorenii. Вертоград многоцветный. Сборник стихотворений
3307.S55	Simon, Saint, Bishop of Vladimir and Suzdal, d. 1226. Симон, епископ владимирский и сузальский (Table P-PZ40) Began compilation of Kievo-pecherskii paterik (Киево- печерский патерик)
3307.S75	Stefan IAvorskii, 1658-1722. Стефан Яворский (Table P-PZ40) For his sermons see BX513
3307.S8	Stefan Novgorodec, fl. ca. 1350. Стефан Новгородец (Table P-PZ40) Theodosius of the Caves. Феодосий Печерский see PG3302.F4
	Theodosius Pechersky. Феодосий Печерский see PG3302.F4
3307.T5	Timofeev, Ivan, 17th cent. Иван Тимофеев (Table P- PZ40) Tuptalenko, Daniil Savvich. Даниил Саввич Тупталенко see PG3302.D5
	Tuptalo, Daniil Savvich. Даниил Саввич Туптало see PG3302.D5
3308	Individual authors, U-Z

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, Early to 1700

Individual authors, U-Z -- Continued

Zhnidala, Luka. Лука Жидята see PG3304.Lo
3308.Z5 Zinovii Otenskii, d. 1568. Зиновий Отенский (Table P-
PZ40)
3309.Z6 Zinovii Otenskii, d. 1568. Зиновий Отенский (Table P-
PZ40)

PZ40) Z₁, ..., Z₁₁, f₁, f₂, ..., f₁₁, g₁, ..., g₁₁ (Table B)

3308.Z6 Zosima, ihok, fl. 1414-1422. Зосима, инох (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors and works, 18th century
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless
otherwise specified.

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

3310.A-Z Anonymous works, A-Z
3310.K7-.K73 Krivonos domosed stradalets modnoj. Кривонос

домосед страдалец модной (Table P-PZ43)
3311 Individual authors. A - Derzhavin

3311.A3 Ablesimov, Aleksandr Onisimovich

Александр Онисимович Аблесимов (Table P-PZ40)
Azazesov, Azazes, Азазес Азазесов see PG3311 A3

3311.B3 Azazsov, Azazes. Asasec Asacesov 3cc 1 CS011A8
Barkov, Ivan Semenovich, 1732-1768. Иван Семенович
Барков (Table B, B740).

Барков (Table F-FZ40)
Variant patronymic: Stepanovich (Степанович)
Barskii, Vasiliy - Василий Егорский see RG3313 G7

Барский, Василий Васильевич [See PG3313.G7](#)
Barsov, Anton Alekseevich, 1730-1791. [Autobiography](#)

Барсов, Антон Алексеевич, 1730-1791. Антон Алексеевич Барсов (Table B, Р240).

3311.B6 Алексеевич Барсов (Table P-PZ40)
Bogdanovich, Ippolit Fedorovich, 1744-1802? Ипполит
Федорович (Федорович) Богданович (Table P-
PZ40 modified)

3311.B6B5 Blazhenstvo narodov (Poem). Блаженство народов
3311.B6D6 Dobromysl (Novel). Добромысл

3311.B6D6 Душенька (Novel). Добрый сл 3311.B6D8 Dushen'ka (Novel). Душенька

3311.B6G5 Gimn na brakosochetanie (Poem). Гимн на

бракосочетание
Radost' Dushen'ki (Comedy). Радость Душеньки

3311.B6R8 Russkie poslovitsy (Proverbs). Русские пословицы

3311.B6S4 Sel'skii prazdnik (Prose). Сельский праздник
3311.B6S65 Slav'ana (Drama). Славяне

3311.B6S65 Slaviane (Drama). Славяне
3311 B6S8 Suguboe blazhenstvo (Poem). Сугубое блаженство

0011.0000 Sagada blanchetii (P. Sem.). Syringa blanchetii

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 18th century

Individual authors, A - Derzhavin -- Continued

- 3311.B65 Bolotov, Andrei Timofeevich, 1738-1833. Андрей Тимофеевич Болотов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3311.B7 Boltin, Ivan Nikitich, 1735-1792. Иван Никитич Болтин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3311.B8 Buslaev, Petr, fl. 1730-1760. Петр Буслаев (Table P-PZ40)
- Buturlina, Anna Sergeevna. Анна Сергеевна Бутурлина
see PG3319.Z5
- Cantemir, Antioche Dmitrievich, prince see PG3313.K3
- Catherine II, Empress of Russia, 1729-1796. Екатерина II
For historical works, see DK, DL
For literary works written in French see PQ1960
- 3311.C3 Collected literary works. By date
- 3311.C3A2-.C3A59 Translations (Collected or selected). By language, alphabetically
- 3311.C3A7-.C3Z4 Separate works
- 3311.C3B9 *Byli i nebylytsy, ili, Grazhdanskoe uchenie.* Были и небылицы, или, Гражданское учение
- 3311.C3G5 *Glupoe pristrastie k poslovitsam.* Глупое пристрастие к пословицам
- 3311.C3G6 *Gore-bogatyr' Kosometovich (Tale).* Горе-богатырь Косометович
- 3311.C3G7 *Gospozha Vestnikova s sem'ei* (Comedy). Госпожа Вестникова с семьею
- 3311.C3I5 *Imeniny gospozhi Vorchalkinoi* (Comedy). Именины госпожи Ворчалкиной
- 3311.C3I9 *Iz zhizni Rjurika* (Comedy). Из жизни Рюрика
- 3311.C3L7 *L'stecs i obol'shchennye.* Льстец и обольщенные
- 3311.C3N4 *Ne mozhet byt' zlo bez dobra.* Не может быть зла без добра
- 3311.C3N45 *Nedorazumenia* (Comedy). Недоразумения
- 3311.C3N5 *Nevesta nevidimka* (Comedy). Невеста невидимка
- 3311.C3O2 *O, vremya!* (Comedy). О, время!
- 3311.C3O3 *Obmanshchik* (Comedy). Обманщик
- 3311.C3O4 *Obol'shchennyi* (Comedy). Обольщенный
- 3311.C3P4 *Peredniaia znatnogo bojarina* (Comedy). Передняя знатного боярина
- 3311.C3R4 *Rasstroennaia sem'ia ostorozhkami i podozreniami* (Comedy). Расстроенная семья осторожками и подозрениями
- 3311.C3S3 *Shaman sibirskii* (Comedy). Шаман сибирский
- 3311.C3S37 *Skazka o tsareviche Fevee.* Сказка о царевиче Февее

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 18th century

Derzhavin, Gavriil Romanovich, 1743-1816. Гавриил Романович Державин

Separate works. By title -- Continued

Pozharskii, ili, Osvobozhdenie Moskvy (Spectacle).
Пожарский, или, Освобождение Москвы (Table P-PZ43)

Rudokopy (Opera). Рудокопы see ML50

Temnyi (Tragedy). Темный (Table P-PZ43)

Videnie Murzy. Видение Мурзы (Table P-PZ43)

Individual authors, Derzhavin - Karamzin

Dmitriev-Mamonov, Fedor Ivanovich, 1728-са 1790.
Федор Иванович Дмитриев-Мамонов (Table P-PZ40)

Dolgorukova, Ekaterina Alekseevna. Екатерина Алексеевна Долгорукова see PG3317.M5

Dolgorukova, Natal'ia Borisovna (Sheremeteva), kniaginina, 1714-1771. Наталья Борисовна (Шереметева) Долгорукова (Table P-PZ40)
Prefer DK150.8.D6 for her memoirs

Domashnev, Sergei Gerasimovich, 1743-1795. Сергей Герасимович Домашнев (Table P-PZ40)

Dvorjanin Filosof. Дворянин Философ see PG3313.D5

Efim'ev, Dmitrii Vladimirovich, 1768-1804. Дмитрий Владимирович Ефимьев (Table P-PZ40)

Ekaterina II see PG3311.C3+

El'chaninov, Bogdan Egorovich, 1744-1769. Богдан Егорович Ельчанинов (Table P-PZ40)

Emin, Fedor Aleksandrovich, 1735?-1770. Федор Александрович Эмин (Table P-PZ40)

Feofan, Archbishop of Novgorod, 1681-1736. Феофан, архиепископ новгородский (Table P-PZ40)

Filosof Dvorjanin, pseud. Философ Дворянин see PG3313.D5

Fonvizin, Denis Ivanovich, 1745-1792. Денис Иванович Фонвизин (Table P-PZ40 modified)

Separate works. By title

Brigadir (Comedy). Бригадир

Chortik na drozhkakh (Comic poem). Чортик на дрожках

Dobryi nastavnik (Comedy). Добрый наставник

Epigramma na Kniazhnina. Эпиграмма на Княжнина

K umu moemu (Poem). К уму моему

Kalisfen, grecheskaya povest'. Калисфен, греческая повесть

Korion (Comedy). Корион

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 18th century

Individual authors, Derzhavin - Karamzin

Fonvizin, Denis Ivanovich, 1745-1792. Денис Иванович

Фонвизин

Separate works. By title -- Continued

Lisitsa-koznodej (Fable). Лисица-кознодей

Nedorosl' (Comedy). Недоросль

Obmanchivaiā naruzhnost' (Comedy). Обманчивая наружность

3313.F6L5

Poslanie k slugam moim (Poem). Послание к слугам моим

3313.F6V8

Vybor guvernera (Comedy). Выбор гувернера

3313.F7

Fonvizin, Pavel Ivanovich, 1744-1803. Павел Иванович

Фонвизин (Table P-PZ40)

3313.G6

Golitsyn, Aleksei Ivanovich, kniaz', 1765-1807. Алексей Иванович Голицын (Table P-PZ40)

3313.G65

Gorchakov, Dmitrii Petrovich, kniaz', 1758-1824. Дмитрий Петрович Горчаков (Table P-PZ40)

3313.G7

Grigorovich-Barskii, Vasilii, 1702?-1747. Василий Григорович-Барский (Table P-PZ40)

Gzh***. Гж***

see PG3317.M65, PG3317.M66

3313.I5

Il'inskii, Nikolaï Stepanovich, 1761-1846. Николай Степанович Ильинский (Table P-PZ40)

K., V. see PG3315.K6

3313.K2

Kain, Ivan Osipov, b. 1718. Иван Осипов Каин (Table P-PZ40)

"Van'ka Kain (Ванька Каин)"

Kamarov, Matvei. Матвей Камаров see PG3315.K64

3313.K25

Kamenev, Gavriil Petrovich, 1772-1803. Гавриил Петрович Каменев (Table P-PZ40)

Kamenskaiā, Aleksandra Fedotovna. Александра Федотовна Каменская see PG3317.R9

3313.K3

Kantemir, Antiokh Dmitrievich, kniaz', 1709-1744. Антиох Дмитриевич Кантемир (Table P-PZ40 modified)

Collected satires. By date

Separate works

Basni (Fables). Басни

3313.K3A16

Epigrammy. Эпиграммы

3313.K3A61-.K3Z458

Filaret i Evgenii, na zavist' i gordost' dvorjan

zlonravnykh (Satire). Филарет и Евгений, на зависть и гордость дворян злонравных

3313.K3B3

K Feofanu, arkhiepiskopu novgorodskomu, o razlichii strastei chelovecheskikh (Satire). К Феофану, архиепископу новгородскому, о различии

страстей человеческих

3313.K3E6

3313.K3F5

3313.K3K4

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 18th century

Individual authors, Derzhavin - Karamzin

Kapnist, Vasilii Vasil'evich, graf, 1757-1823. Василий

Васильевич Капнист

Separate works. By title

Ody. Оды

Special odes -- Continued

Oda na rabstvo. Ода на рабство

Criticism

Poslanii (Poems). Послания

Satira. Сатира

Sganarev, ili, Mnimaia nevernost' (Comedy).

Сганарев, или, Мнимая неверность

For translation into Russian poetry of Molière's

Sganarelle; ou, Le cocu imaginaire see

PQ1840.S3+

- 3313.K4O47
 3313.K4O5-.K4O59
 3313.K4P6
 3313.K4S3
 3313.K4S5
- 3314
 3314.A1
 3314.A16
 3314.A17
 3314.A18
 3314.A2-.A59
 3314.A6
 3314.A7-.Z4
 3314.A8-.A83
 3314.B4-.B43
 3314.C5-.C53
 3314.D3-.D33
 3314.F7-.F73
 3314.I4-.I43
 3314.I8-.I83
 3314.M3-.M33
- Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailevich, 1766-1826. Николай
 Михайлович Карамзин
 Collected works. By date
 Collected essays, miscellanies, etc. By date
 Collected poems. By date
 Collected translations. By date
 From foreign literatures into Russian
 For separate works, see the special literatures, PA-PT
 Translations (Collected or selected). By language,
 alphabetically
 From Russian into foreign literatures
 Selections. By date
 Separate works
 Arkadskoi pamiatnik (Drama). Аркадской памятник
 (Table P-PZ43)
 Bednaya Liza (Story). Бедная Лиза (Table P-PZ43)
 Chuvstvitel'nyi i kholodnyi (Story). Чувствительный и
 холодный (Table P-PZ43)
 Darovaniia (Poem). Дарования (Table P-PZ43)
 Frol Silin, blagodel'noi chelovek (Tale). Фрол Силин,
 благодетельной человек (Table P-PZ43)
 Il'ya Muromets, bogatyrskaya skazka (Poem). Илья
 Муромец, богатырская сказка (Table P-PZ43)
 Istorii gosudarstva rossiiskogo. История государства
 российского see DK71
 Iuliia (Story). Иулия (Table P-PZ43)
 Marfa Posadnitsa, ili, Pokorenie Novagoroda (Story).
 Марфа Посадница, или, Покорение Новагорода
 (Table P-PZ43)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 18th century

Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhaylovich, 1766-1826. Николай

Михайлович Карамзин

Separate works -- Continued

- 3314.M9-.M93 Mysli ob uedinenii (Essay). Мысли об уединении
(Table P-PZ43)
- 3314.N3-.N33 Natal'ia, bojarskaiā doch' (Story). Наталья, боярская
дочь (Table P-PZ43)
- 3314.N4-.N43 Nezhnost' druzhby v nizkom sostoianii (Essay).
Нежность дружбы в низком состоянии (Table P-
PZ43)
- 3314.O2-.O23 O l'ubvi k otechestvu i narodnoi gordosti (Essay). О
любви к отечеству и народной гордости (Table
P-PZ43)
- 3314.O3-.O33 O schastliveishem vremeni zhizni (Essay). О
счастливейшем времени жизни (Table P-PZ43)
- 3314.O4-.O43 Oda na sluchai prisiagi moskovskikh zhitelei ego
imperatorskomu velichestvu Pavlu Pervomu,
samoderzhsu vserossiiskomu. Ода на случай
присяги московских жителей его
императорскому величеству Павлу Первому,
самодержцу всероссийскому (Table P-PZ43)
- 3314.O7-.O73 Ostrov Borngol'm (Story). Остров Борнгольм (Table
P-PZ43)
- 3314.O8-.O83 Osvobozhdenie Evropy i slava Aleksandra I (Poem).
Освобождение Европы и слава Александра I
(Table P-PZ43)
- 3314.P48-.P483 Pis'ma russkogo puteshestvennika. Письма русского
путешественника (Table P-PZ43)
- 3314.P5-.P53 Pis'mo sel'skogo zhitelia (Essay). Письмо сельского
жителя (Table P-PZ43)
- 3314.P6-.P63 Poslanie k zhenshchinam (Poem). Послание к
женщинам (Table P-PZ43)
- 3314.P7-.P73 Prekrasnaiā Tsarevna i schastlivyi karla (Tale).
Прекрасная царевна и счастливый карла (Table
P-PZ43)
- 3314.P75-.P753 Protei (Poem). Протей (Table P-PZ43)
- 3314.R4-.R43 Razgovor o schasti. Разговор о счасти (Table P-
PZ43)
- 3314.R9-.R93 Rytsar' nashego vremeni (Story). Рыцарь нашего
времени (Table P-PZ43)
- 3314.S5-.S53 Sierra Morena (Story). Сиерра Морена (Table P-
PZ43)
- 3314.S6-.S63 Sofiā (Unfinished drama). София (Table P-PZ43)
- 3314.T8-.T83 TSvetok na grob moego Agatona (Essay). Цветок на
гроб моего Агатона (Table P-PZ43)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 18th century

Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhaylovich, 1766-1826. Николай

Михайлович Карамзин

Separate works -- Continued

Zapiski o drevnei i novoii Rossii. Записки о древней и
новой России see DK71

Biography and criticism

Autobiographical writings, journals, etc. By date

Letters

Collections. By date

Individual correspondents. By correspondent, A-Z

General treatises. Life and works

Cf. DK38.7.K35 Russian historians

Criticism

Special topics and subjects, A-Z

History

Political and social views

Religion and ethics

Social views see PG3314.Z9P6

Sentimentalism

Individual authors, Karamzin - Lomonosov

Karin, Fedor Grigor'evich, ca. 1740-ca. 1800. Федор

Григорьевич Карин (Table P-PZ40)

Khemnits'er, Ivan Ivanovich, 1745-1784. Иван Иванович

Хемницер (Table P-PZ40 modified)

Separate works. By title

Basni i skazki. Басни и сказки

Separate fables and tales

Arrange alphabetically by title

Dva sosedya. Два соседа

Koshchei. Кошечка

Metafizik. Метафизик

Skvorets i kukushka. Скворец и кукушка

Oda na pobedu pri Zhurzhe. Ода на победу при

Журже

Satira I (Poem). Сатира I

Satira II (Poem). Сатира II

Kheraskov, Mikhail Matveevich, 1733-1807. Михаил

Матвеевич Херасков (Table P-PZ40 modified)

Separate works. By title

Anakreonticheskie ody. Анакреонтические оды see
PG3315.K45N6

Bakhariāna, ili, Neizvestnyi (Novel in verse).

Бахарияна, или, Неизвестный

Basni nравоучительные. Басни нравоучительные

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 18th century

Individual authors, Karamzin - Lomonosov

Kheraskov, Mikhail Matveevich, 1733-1807. Михаил

Матвеевич Херасков

Separate works. By title -- Continued

3315.K45B5	Bezbozhnik, iroicheskaiā komediiā. Безбожник, ироическая комедия
3315.K45B6	Borislav (Tragedy). Борислав
3315.K45C4	Chesmenskiī boī (Poem). Чесменский бой
3315.K45D7	Drug neschastnykh, sleznaīā drama. Друг несчастных, слезная драма
3315.K45F5	Filosoficheskie ody ili pesni. Философические оды или песни
3315.K45G6	Gonimye, sleznaīā drama. Гонимые, слезная драма
3315.K45I3	Idolopoklonniki, ili, Gorislava (Tragedy). Идолопоклонники, или, Горислава
3315.K45K3	Kadm i Garmoniā (Novel in prose). Кадм и Гармония
3315.K45K5	Khram slavy (Poem). Храм славы
3315.K45M3	Marteziā i Falestra (Tragedy). Мартезия и Фалестра
3315.K45N4	Nenavistnik (Comedy). Ненавистник
3315.K45N6	Novye ody. Новые оды
3315.K45N8	Numa, ili, Protsvetātushchii Rim (Novel). Нума, или, Процветающий Рим
3315.K45O3	Oda ego imperatorskomu velichestvu, velikomu gosudarju Aleksandru Pavlovichu samoderz̄htsu vserossiiskomu, na vseradostnoe ego na prestol vstuplenie. Ода его императорскому величеству, великому государю Александру Павловичу самодержцу всероссийскому, на всерадостное его на престол вступление
	Ody nrauouchitel'nye. Оды нравоучительные see PG3315.K45F5
3315.K45O75	Osvobozhdennaiā Moskva (Tragedy). Освобожденная Москва
3315.K45P5	Piligrimmy, ili, Iskateli schastiā (Novel in verse). Пилигриммы, или, Искатели счаствия
3315.K45P53	Plamena (Tragedy). Пламена
3315.K45P55	Plody nauk (Poem). Плоды наук
3315.K45P6	Poēt. Поэт
3315.K45P65	Polidor, syn Kadma i Garmonii (Novel). Полидор, сын Кадма и Гармонии
3315.K45R4	Razdelennaīā Rossiā, ili, Zareida i Rostislav (Tragedy). Разделенная Россия, или, Зареида и Ростислав
3315.K45R6	Rossiīada (Epic poem). Россияда

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 18th century

Individual authors, Karamzin - Lomonosov

Kheraskov, Mikhail Matveevich, 1733-1807. Михаил

Матвеевич Херасков

Separate works. By title -- Continued

3315.K45S3

Schastlivatā Rossīā, ili, Dvadtsatipiatiletñīj īubilej

(Prolog). Счастливая Россия, или,

Двадцатипятилетний юбилей

3315.K45S4

Selim i Selima (Poem). Селим и Селима

3315.K45T7

TSar', ili, Spasennyj Novgorod (Novel in verse).

Царь, или, Спасский Новгород

3315.K45U8

Uteshenie greshnykh (Poems). Утешение грешных

3315.K45V4

Venētsianskātā monakhīnā (Tragedy).

Венецианская монахия

3315.K45V55

Vladimir vozrozhdennyj (Poem). Владимир

возрожденный

Zareida i Rostislav. Зареида и Ростислав see

PG3315.K45R4

3315.K45Z4

Zolotoj prut (Story). Золотой прут

3315.K453

Kheraskova, Elizaveta Vasil'evna (Neronova), 1737-

1809. Елизавета Васильевна (Неронова)

Хераскова (Table P-PZ40)

3315.K46

Khovanskii, Grigorij Aleksandrovich, knīaz', 1767-1796.

Григорий Александрович Хованский (Table P-

PZ40)

3315.K465

Khrapovitskii, Mikhail Vasil'evich, 1758-1819 Михаил

Васильевич Храповицкий (Table P-PZ40)

3315.K468

Kirsha Danilov. Кирша Данилов see PG3311.D3

Klūcharev, Fedor Petrovich, 1751-1822. Федор

Петрович Ключарев (Table P-PZ40)

3315.K47

Klushin, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1763-1804. Александр

Иванович Клушин (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3315.K47A61-

Separate works. By title

.K47Z458

Khudo byt' blizorukimi (Comedy). Худо быть

близорукими

3315.K47K5

Oda na pozhalovanie ordena sv. Apostola Andreiā,

ego sīiat. grafu Iv. Pavl. Kutaisovu. Ода на

3315.K47O3

пожалование ордена св. Апостола Андрея, его

сият. графу Ив. Павл. Кутаисову

3315.K47S55

Smekh i gore (Comedy). Смех и горе

3315.K47S75

Stikhi na pribytie I. Aleksandra iz Moskvy v

Peterburg. Стихи на прибытие И. Александра

из Москвы в Петербург

3315.K47U7

Usluzhlivyi (Comedy). Услужливый

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 18th century

Individual authors, Karamzin - Lomonosov

Klushin, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1763-1804. Александр

Иванович Клужин

Separate works. By title -- Continued

3315.K47V4

Verterovy chuvstvovanīā, ili, Neschastnyi M.

(Maslov). Вертеровы чувствования, или
Несчастный М. (Маслов)

3315.K5

Knīazhnin, Tākov Borisovich, 1742-1791. Яков

Борисович Княжнин (Table P-PZ40 modified)

Separate works. By title

3315.K5B3

Basni. Басни

3315.K5B31-.K5B39

Separate fables

Arrange alphabetically by title

Merkuriī i Apollon. Меркурий и Аполлон

Mor zverei. Мор зверей

3315.K5B35

Chudaki (Comedy). Чудаки

3315.K5B36

Didona (Tragedy). Диодона

3315.K5C4

Khvastun (Comedy). Хвастун

3315.K5D5

Neudachnyi primiritel', ili, Bez obedu domoī poedu

3315.K5K4

(Comedy). Неудачный примиритель, или, Без

3315.K5N5

обеду домой поеду

3315.K5O3

Oda na brakosochetanie vel. knīazīā Pavla

Petrovicha s vel. kn. Natalieū Alekseevnoī. Ода

на бракосочетание вел. князя Павла

Петровича с вел. кн. Наталиею Алексеевною

3315.K5O7

Orfei (Melodrama). Орфей

3315.K5P6

Poslanie (Poems). Послание

3315.K5R6

Rosslav (Tragedy). Росслав

3315.K5S4

Skazki. Сказки

3315.K5S41-.K5S49

Separate tales

Arrange alphabetically by title

Popugaī. Попугай

3315.K5S46

Sud'ta i vor. Судья и вор

3315.K5S48

Volosochesatel' sochinitel'. Волосочесатель

3315.K5S49

сочинитель

3315.K5S6

Sofonisba (Tragedy). Софонисба

3315.K5T5

Titovo miloserdie (Tragedy). Титово милосердие

3315.K5T7

Traur, ili, Uteshennīā vdova (Comedy). Траур, или,

Утешенная вдова

3315.K5V3

Vadim Novgorodskii (Tragedy). Вадим

Новгородский

3315.K5V5

Vladimir i Tāropolk (Tragedy). Владимир и Ярополк

3315.K5V6

Vladisan (Tragedy). Владисан

Knīazhnina, Ekaterina Aleksandrovna. Екатерина

Александровна Княжнина see PG3319.S4

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 18th century

Individual authors, Karamzin - Lomonosov -- Continued

- 3315.K53 Kokoshkin, Ivan Alekseevich, 1765-1835? Иван Алексеевич Кокошкин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3315.K55 Kolmakov, Aleksei Vasil'evich, d. 1804. Алексей Васильевич Колмаков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3315.K6 Kolychev, Vasiliï Petrovich, 1736-1797. Василий Петрович Колычев (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3315.K6A61-.K6Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3315.K6B5 Bedstvo, proizvedennoe strast'iu, ili, Sal'vinii i Adel'son (Tragedy). Бедство, произведенное страстью, или, Сальвиний и Адельсон
- 3315.K6D8 Dvořanushcheistva kuperets (Comedy). Дворянющеся купец
- 3315.K6R3 Razvratnost', ispravl'aemaya blagomysliem (Comedy). Развратность, исправляемая благомыслием
- 3315.K6T7 Trudy uedineniia (Poems). Труды уединения
- 3315.K64 Komarov, Matvei, fl. 1770-1800. Матвей Комаров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3315.K65 Kondratovich, Kir'yak Andreevich, 1703-са. 1790. Кирьяк Андреевич Кондратович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3315.K67 Kor'ev, A. (Aleks'i), 1767-1846. Алексей Копьевъ (Алексей Копьев) (Table P-PZ40)
- 3315.K7 Kostrov, Ermil Ivanovich, ca. 1750-1796. Ермил Иванович Костров (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3315.K7A61-.K7Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3315.K7B6 Blagodarstvennaiia pesn' I. Ekaterine II, chitannaiia v torzh. sobraniii M. univ-ta. Благодарственная песнь И. Екатерине II, читанная в торж. собрании М. унив-та
- 3315.K7O3 Ody. Оды
- 3315.K7O31-.K7O39 Separate odes
- Arrange alphabetically by title
- 3315.K7O36 Oda na den' rozhdenii imp. Ekateriny II, 1781. Ода на день рождения Имп. Екатерины II, 1781
- 3315.K7P6 Poema El'vir
- 3315.K7S7 Stikhi na konchinu grafa F.G. Orlova. Стихи на кончину графа Ф.Г. Орлова
- 3315.K7T3 Taktika Vol'tera. Тактика Вольтера
- 3315.K75 Kotel'nitskii, Aleksandr, fl. 1790-1810. Александр Котельницкий (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3315.K75A61-.K75Z458 Separate works. By title

	Russian literature
	Individual authors and works, 18th century
	Individual authors, Karamzin - Lomonosov
	Kotel'ničskii, Aleksandr, fl. 1790-1810. Александр Котельницкий
	Separate works. By title. By title -- Continued
3315.K75E5	Éneida (Parody). Энеида
	Books 5 and 6 only
	Collaborated with Nikolai Petrovich Osipov
	PG3317.O7E5
	Pokhishchenie Prozerniny. Похищение Прозерпины
	see PG3315.L6P6
3315.K75P65	Pokhval'naya pesn' Imp. Pavlu I. Похвальная песнь Имп. Павлу I.
3315.K75S8	Stikhi gr. N.P. Sheremetevu. Стихи гр. Н.П. Шереметеву
3315.K8	Kozel'skii, Fedor Yakovlevich, b. 1734. Федор Яковлевич Козельский (Table P-PZ40)
3315.K83	Kozel'skii, Yakov Pavlovich, b. 1735. Яков Павлович Козельский (Table P-PZ40)
	Kozodavlev, Osip Petrovich. Осип Петрович Козодавлев see PG3337.K658
3315.K9	Kurganov, Nikolai Gavrilovich, 1725 or 6-1796. Николай Гаврилович Курганов (Table P-PZ40)
3315.L4	Leont'ev, Nikolai Vasil'evich, d. 1824. Николай Васильевич Леонтьев (Table P-PZ40)
3315.L5	Lifanov, Evgraf, fl. 1790-1800. Евграф Лифанов (Table P-PZ40)
3315.L6	Ljutzenko, Efim Petrovich, 1776-1854. Ефим Петрович Люценко (Table P-PZ40 modified)
3315.L6A61-.L6Z458	Separate works. By title
3315.L6P6	Pokhishchenie Prozerniny (Poem). Похищение Прозерпины
	Aleksandr Kotel'ničskii, joint author
3316	Lomonosov, Mikhail Vasil'evich, 1711-1765. Михаил Васильевич Ломоносов
3316.A1	Collected works. By date
3316.A15	Selected works. By date
3316.A17	Collected poems. By date
3316.A2-.A59	Translations (Collected or selected). By language, alphabetically
3316.A6	Selections. By date
3316.A7-.Z4	Separate works
	For scientific writings on physics, chemistry, physical geography, etc., see QC, QD, GB, etc.
	For technical writings on metallurgy, glass manufacture, etc., see TN, TP, etc.

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 18th century

Lomonosov, Mikhail Vasil'evich, 1711-1765. Михаил
Васильевич Ломоносов

Separate works -- Continued

3316.D4-.D43 Demofont (Tragedy). Демофонт (Table P-PZ43)
Ody. Оды3316.O3 Collected. By date
Spiritual, panegyrical, etc.
Cf. PG3316.P7+ Psalmy

Odes to Elizabeth, Empress of Russia

Cf. DK161 Works on life and reign of Elizabeth

3316.O36 Collected

3316.O38 Separate odes
Arrange by date

Separate odes

Other than those in PG3316.O38 or PG3316.P8

3316.O4F4 Oda Fenelona. Ода Фенелона

3316.O4N7 Oda na vosshestvie na prestol Imperatora Petra III.
Ода на восшествие на престол Императора
Петра III3316.O4N8 Oda na vosshestvie na prestol Imperatritsy
Ekateriny II. Ода на восшествие на престол
Императрицы Екатерины II

3316.O4N9 Oda na vz̄tātie Khotina. Ода на взятие Хотина

3316.O4V9 Oda, vybrannāia iz Iova. Ода, выбранная из Иова
Petr Velikii, geroicheskāia poēma. Петр Великий,
героическая поэма (Table P-PZ43)3316.P5-.P53 Pis'mo o pol'ze stekla (Poem). Письмо о пользе
стекла (Table P-PZ43)3316.P6-.P63 Polidor (Idyl). Полидор (Table P-PZ43)
Psalmy. Псалмы3316.P7 Paraphrased psalms
Collected. By date3316.P8-.P89 Separate psalms
Arrange by number of psalmRossiiskāia grammatika. Российская грамматика see
PG21033316.T3-.T33 Tamira i Selim (Tragedy). Тамира и Селим (Table P-
PZ43)

Biography and criticism

3316.Z5 Letters
3316.Z6 General treatises. Life and works
3316.Z7 Criticism

3317 Individual authors, Lomonosov - Sumarokov

3317.L6 Lopukhin, Ivan Vladimirovich, 1756-1816. Иван
Владимирович Лопухин (Table P-PZ40 modified)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 18th century

Individual authors, Lomonosov - Sumarokov

Lopukhin, Ivan Vladimirovich, 1756-1816. Иван

Владимирович Лопухин -- Continued

Separate works. By title

Podrazhanie nekotorym pesniam Davidovym (in
verse). Подражание некоторым песням
ДавидовымTorzhestvo pravosudia i dobrodeteli, ili, Dobryi sud'ia
(Drama). Торжество правосудия и
добродетели, или, Добрый судьяLukin, Vladimir Ignat'evich, 1737-1794. Владимир
Игнатьевич Лукин (Table P-PZ40)L'vov, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, 1751-1803. Nikolay
Alexandrovich Львов (Table P-PZ40)L'vov, Pavel IUr'evich, 1770-1825. Pavel Юрьевич
Львов (Table P-PZ40 modified)

Separate works. By title

Aleksandr i Iuliia, istinnaya povest'. Александр и
Юлия, истинная повестьRossiiskaia Pamela, ili, Istoriiia Marii, dobrodetel'noi
posel'anki (Novel). Российская Памела, или,
История Марии, добродетельной поселянкиRoza i Lubim, sel'skaia povest'. Роза и Любим,
сельская повестьMaikov, Vasilii Ivanovich, 1728-1778. Василий
Иванович Майков (Table P-PZ40 modified)

Separate works. By title

Agriopa (Tragedy). Агриопа

Arkas (Eclogue). Аркас

Derevenskiy prazdnik, ili, Uvenchannaya dobrodetel'
(Pastoral drama). Деревенский праздник, или,
Увенчанная добродетельElisei, ili, Razdrazhennyi Vakkh (Poem). Елисей,
или, Раздраженный Вакх

Femist i Ieronima (Tragedy). Фемист и Иеронима

Igrok Lombera (Poem). Игрок Ломбера

Meropa (Tragedy). Меропа see PQ2077.M5+

Nrvouchitel'nye basni. Нравоучительные басни
Ody. Оды

Collected. By date

Odes to Catherine II, Empress of Russia

Collected. By date

Separate. By date

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 18th century

Individual authors, Lomonosov - Sumarokov

Maikov, Vasilii Ivanovich, 1728-1778. Василий

Иванович Майков

Separate works. By title

Ody. Оды -- Continued

Separate odes

Arrange alphabetically by title

Other than those in PG3317.M3O33

3317.M3O34--M3O49

Oda o suete mira, pisannaiā k Aleksandru

Petrovichu Sumarokovu. Ода о суете мира,

писанная к Александру Петровичу

Сумарокову

3317.M3O7

Osvobozhdennaiā Moskva (Poem). Освобожденная

Москва

Pigmalion; ili, Sila lubvi (Drama). Пигмалион, или,

Сила любви see PQ2040.P9

Prevrashcheniā, pervye chetyre knigi.

Превращения, первые четыре книги see

PA6528.A+

3317.M3P8

Psalmy. Псалмы

Paraphrased psalms

3317.M3S8

Sud Paridov (Song). Суд Паридов

3317.M3T6

Torzhestvuiushchii Parnass (Prolog).

Торжествующий Парнас

3317.M3V6

Voennaiā nauka (Poem). Военная наука

Makentin, Khariton. Харитон Макентин see PG3313.K3

3317.M34

Maksimovich-Ambodik, Nestor, 1744-1812. Нестор

Максимович-Амбодик (Table P-PZ40)

3317.M4

Matinskii, Mikhail, 1750-1820. Михаил Матинский (Table

P-PZ40)

3317.M45

Matveev, Filiter, fl. 1790-1800. Филитер Матвеев (Table

P-PZ40 modified)

3317.M45A61-

Separate works. By title

.M45Z458

3317.M45D6

Dobrodetel'naia prestupnitsa, ili, Prestupnik ot lubvi

(Drama). Добродетельная преступница, или,

Преступник от любви

3317.M45E8

Evgeniā Mikhailovna (Tale). Евгения Михайловна

Meletskii, Iuri Aleksandrovich Neledinskii see

PG3317.N4

3317.M5

Men'shikova, Ekaterina Alekseevna (Dolgorukova)

knaginaiā, 1747-1791. Екатерина Алексеевна

(Долгорукова) Меньшикова (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 18th century

Individual authors, Lomonosov - Sumarokov -- Continued

3317.M65	Moskvina, Elizaveta Osipovna. Елизавета Осиповна Москвина (Table P-PZ40) Pseudonym: Gzh*** (Гж***)
3317.M66	Moskvina, Mariā Osipovna. Мария Осиповна Москвина (Table P-PZ40) Pseudonym: Gzh*** (Гж***)
3317.M8	Murav'ev, Mikhail Nikitich, 1757-1807. Михаил Никитич Муравьев (Table P-PZ40 modified) Separate works. By title
3317.M8A61-.M8Z458	
3317.M8B3	Basni (in verse). Басни
3317.M8E5	Émilievy pis'ma. Эмилиевы письма Continuation of Obitatel' predmest'ia, PG3317.M8O2
3317.M8O2	Obitatel' predmest'ia. Обитатель предместья Continued by Émilievy pis'ma PG3317.M8E5
3317.M8O3	Ody. Оды Collected
3317.M8O32-.M8O39	Separate odes Arrange alphabetically
3317.M8P5	Pis'ma k molodomu cheloveku. Письма к молодому
3317.M8P6	Povest' Oskol'd. Повесть Оскольд
3317.M8R3	Razgovor mertvykh. Разговор мертвых
3317.M8V6	Voennātā pesn'. Военная песнь
3317.M9	Murzina, Aleksandra Petrovna, fl. 1790-1800. Александра Петровна Мурзина (Table P-PZ40)
3317.N2	Naryshkin, Semen Vasil'evich, 1731?-1807. Семен Васильевич Нарышкин (Table P-PZ40)
3317.N3	Natal'ia Alekseevna, Grand Duchess of Russia, 1673- 1716. Наталья Алексеевна (Table P-PZ40)
3317.N4	Neledinskii-Meletskii, IUrii Aleksandrovich, 1752-1828. Юрий Александрович Нелединский-Мелецкий (Table P-PZ40)
3317.N5	Neronova, Elizaveta Vasil'evna. Елизавета Васильевна Неронова see PG3315.K453
3317.N5A61-.N5Z458	Nikolev, Nikolai Petrovich, 1758-1815. Николай Петрович Николев (Table P-PZ40 modified)
3317.N5B3	Separate works. By title
3317.N5I7	Basni. Басни Feniks (Opera). Феникс see ML50.2 Ispytannoe postoianstvo (Comedy). Испытанное постоянство
3317.N5M6	Molityv (Prayers in verse). Молитвы
3317.N5O3-.O59	Ody. Оды Collected
3317.N5O3	

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 18th century

Individual authors, Lomonosov - Sumarokov

Nikolev, Nikolai Petrovich, 1758-1815. Николай

Петрович Николев

Separate works. By title

Ody. Оды

Collected -- Continued

Psalmy. Псалмы

Paraphrased psalms

Odes to Catherine II, Empress of Russia

Collected

Separate odes

Arrange by date

Separate odes

Arrange alphabetically

Except those classified in PG3317.N5O36

Pal'mira (Tragedy). Пальмира

Popytka ne shutka, ili, Udachnyi opyt (Comedy).

Попытка не шутка, или, Удачный опыт

Poslanie (Poems). Послание

Prikashchik (One-act play). Прикащик

Psalmy. Псалмы see PG3317.N5O33

Rozana i Liubim (Drama). Розана и Любим

Samolubivyi stikhovorets (Comedy). Самолюбивый
стихотворец

Satiry (Poems). Сатиры

Sorena i Zamir (Tragedy). Сорена и Замир

Zloumnyi (Comedy). Злоумный

Novikov, Nikolai Ivanovich, 1774-1818. Николай

Иванович Новиков (Table P-PZ40)

Osipov, Nikolai Petrovich, 1751-1799. Николай

Петрович Осипов (Table P-PZ40 modified)

Separate works. By title

Éneida (Parody). Энеида

Cf. PG3315.K75E5 Collaborator: Aleksandr

Kotel'ničskii

Perepechin, Aleksandr Ivanovich, fl. 1760-1800.

Александр Иванович Перепечин (Table P-PZ40)

Peter I, Emperor of Russia, 1672-1725. Петр I

Алексеевич (Петр Великий) (Table P-PZ40)

Prefer DK for life, letters, journals, etc.

Petrov, Aleksandr Andreevich, d. 1793. Александр

Андреевич Петров (Table P-PZ40)

Petrov, Vasilii Petrovich, 1736-1799. Василий Петрович

Петров (Table P-PZ40 modified)

Separate works. By title

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 18th century

Individual authors, Lomonosov - Sumarokov

Petrov, Vasilii Petrovich, 1736-1799. Василий Петрович

Петров

Separate works. By title

3317.P4N5

Na novye uchrezhdeniia dlja upravlenija gubernij,
 satira na shvedskogo korola Gustava III, 1788.
 На новые учреждения для управления
 губерний, сатира на шведского короля Густава
 III, 1788

3317.P4N8

Na torzhestvo mira 1793 goda. На торжество мира
 1793 года

3317.P4O3

Oda Ekaterine II, samoderzhice vserossijskoj na
 prisoedinenie Pol'skikh oblastej k Rossii, 1793
 goda. Ода Екатерине II, самодержице
 всероссийской на присоединение Польских
 областей к России, 1793 года

3317.P4P4

Pis'mo Imperatritsse Ekaterine II (in verse). Письмо
 Императрице Екатерине II

3317.P4P5

Plach i uteshenie Rossii, k Imperatoru Pavlu
 Pervomu (in verse). Плач и утешение России, к
 Императору Павлу Первому

3317.P4P7

Priklyucheniia Gustava III, korola shvedskogo, 1788
 goda. Приключения Густава III, короля
 шведского, 1788 года

3317.P5

Plavil'shchikov, Petr Alekseevich, 1760-1812. Петр
 Алексеевич Плавильщиков (Table P-PZ40
 modified)

3317.P5A61-.P5Z458

Separate works. By title

Barski prostupok (Drama). Барский проступок

3317.P5B3

Bobyl' (Comedy). Бобыль

3317.P5B6

Brat'ia Svoeladovy, ili, Neudacha luchshe udachi
 (Comedy). Братья Своеладовы, или, Неудача
 лучше удачи

3317.P5C5

Chistoserdechie (Comedy). Чистосердечие

3317.P5D7

Druzhestvo (Tragedy). Дружество

3317.P5E7

Ermak, pokoritel' Sibiri (Tragedy). Ермак,
 покоритель Сибири

3317.P5G7

Graf Val'tron, ili, Voinskaja podchinennost' (Drama).
 Граф Вальtron, или, Воинская подчиненность

3317.P5L4

Lensa, ili, Dikie v Amerike (Drama). Ленса, или,
 Дикие в Америке

3317.P5M4

Mel'nik i sbitenshchik--soperniki (Comedy). Мельник
 и сбитенщик--соперники

3317.P5P3

Parik (Comedy). Парик

3317.P5R5

Rjurik (Tragedy). Рюрик

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 18th century

Individual authors, Lomonosov - Sumarokov

Plavil'shchikov, Petr Alekseevich, 1760-1812. Петр

Алексеевич Плавильщиков

Separate works. By title -- Continued

Sgovor Kuteikina (Comedy). Сговор Кутейкина

Sibir'ak (Comedy). Сибиряк

Sidelets (Comedy). Сиделец

Takhmas-Kulykhan (Tragedy). Тахмас-Кулыхан

Podshivalov, Vasiliy Sergeevich, 1765-1813. Василий

Сергеевич Подшивалов (Table P-PZ40)

3317.P5S4

3317.P5S45

3317.P5S5

3317.P5T3

3317.P54

3317.P6

3317.P63

3317.P66

3317.P67

3317.P68

3317.P69

3317.P7

3317.P73

3317.P75

3317.P85

3317.P88

3317.R3

3317.R3A61.-R3Z458

3317.R3B6

3317.R3O3

3317.R3P5

Popov, Anton Ivanovich, 1748-1788. Антон Иванович

Попов (Table P-PZ40)

Popov, Ivan Vasil'evich, fl. 1790-1810. Иван Васильевич

Попов (Table P-PZ40)

Popov, Mikhail Vasil'evich, d. ca. 1790. Михаил

Васильевич Попов (Table P-PZ40)

Popov, Petr, fl. 1760-1770. Петр Попов (Table P-PZ40)

Popovskii, Nikolai Nikitich, 1730?-1760. Николай

Никитич Поповский (Table P-PZ40)

Poroshin, Semen Andreevich, 1741-1769. Семен

Андреевич Порошин (Table P-PZ40)

Pososhkov, Ivan Tikhonovich, 1652?-1726. Иван

Тихонович Посошков (Table P-PZ40)

Prefer H for his writings on economic subjects.

Pospelova, Maria Alekseevna, 1780-1805. Мария

Алексеевна Пospelова (Table P-PZ40)

Potemkin, Pavel Sergeevich, graf, 1743-1796. Павел

Сергеевич Потемкин (Table P-PZ40)

Prokopovich, Eleazar. Элеазар Прокопович see

PG3313.F4

Prokopovich, Feofan. Феофан Прокопович see

PG3313.F4

Prokudin-Gorskii, Mikhail Ivanovich, 18th cent. Михаил

Иванович Прокудин-Горский (Table P-PZ40)

Protoporov, Vasilii Mikhailovich, d. 1810. Василий

Михайлович Протопопов (Table P-PZ40)

Radishchev, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1749-1802.

Александр Николаевич Радищев (Table P-PZ40
modified)

Separate works. By title

Bova, povest' bogatyrskaia (Poem). Бова, повесть

богатырская

O cheloveke, o ego smertnosti i bezsmertii. О

человеке, о его смертности и бессмертии

Pesn' istoricheskaiia. Песнь историческая

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 18th century

Individual authors, Lomonosov - Sumarokov

Radishchev, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1749-1802.

Александр Николаевич Радищев

Separate works. By title -- Continued

Puteshestvie iz Peterburga v Moskvu. Путешествие

из Петербурга в Москву

see HN525

Vol'nost', oda. Вольность, ода

Ruban, Vasilii Grigor'evich, 1742-1795. Василий

Григорьевич Рубан (Table P-PZ40)

Rzhevskāā, Aleksandra Fedotovna (Kamenskāā), 1740-

1769. Александра Федотовна (Каменская)

Ржевская (Table P-PZ40)

Rzhevskii, Aleksei Andreevich, 1737-1804. Алексей

Andreevich Ржевский (Table P-PZ40)

Sankovskii, Vasilii Dem'yanovich, b. 1741. Василий

Демьянович Санковский (Table P-PZ40)

Shcherbatov, Mikhail Mikhailovich, knīaz', 1733-1790.

Михаил Михайлович Щербатов (Table P-PZ40)

Prefer DK for his history of Russia

Sheremetev, Boris Petrovich, graf, 1652-1719. Борис

Петрович Шереметев (Table P-PZ40)

For books of travel and military history, see D

Sheremeteva, Natal'ia Borisovna. Наталья Борисовна

Шереметева see PG3313.D6

Skovoroda, Hryhorii Savych, 1722-1794. Григорий

Саввич Сковорода (Григорій Савич Сковорода)

(Table P-PZ40)

For general biography and criticism see B4218.S47+

For Skovoroda's Ukrainian literary works see

PG3948.S532

3317.S67

Strakhov, Nikolai Ivanovich, fl. 1780-1810. Николай

Иванович Страхов (Table P-PZ40)

3317.S7

Struiskii, Nikolai Eremeevich, d. 1796. Николай

Еремеевич Струйский (Table P-PZ40)

3317.S8

Sudovshchikov, Nikolai Rodionovich, 18th-19th cent.

Николай Родионович Судовщиков (Table P-PZ40
modified)

Separate works. By title

Ne znaesh', ne revnui, a znaesh', tak molchat'

(Comedy). Не знаешь, не ревнуй, а знаешь, так
молчать

3317.S8A61-.S8Z458

Neslykhanno divo, ili, Chestny sekretar' (Comedy).

Неслыханное диво, или, Честный секретарь

3317.S8N4

Optyt iskusstva (Comedy). Опыт искусства

3317.S8N5

3317.S8O6

Russian literature

- Individual authors and works, 18th century -- Continued
- 3318 Sumarokov, Aleksandr Petrovich, 1718-1777. Александр Петрович Сумароков
Collected works. By date
3318.A1 Collected poems. By date
3318.A17 Collected plays. By date
3318.A19 Translations (Collected or selected). By language,
3318.A2-.A59 alphabetically
3318.A6 Selections. By date
3318.A7-.Z4 Separate works
Al'festa (Opera). Альфеста see ML50.2
3318.A8-.A83 Artistona (Tragedy). Артистона (Table P-PZ43)
3318.C5-.C53 Chudovishchi (Comedy). Чудовищи (Table P-PZ43)
3318.D5-.D53 Dimitrii Samozvanets (Tragedy). Димитрий Самозванец (Table P-PZ43)
3318.E35-.E353 Éklogi. Эклоги (Table P-PZ43)
3318.E4-.E43 Élegii. Элегии (Table P-PZ43)
3318.E5-.E53 Épigrammy. Эпиграммы (Table P-PZ43)
3318.E6-.E63 Épistoly (in verse). Эпистолы (Table P-PZ43)
3318.E7-.E73 Épitafii. Эпитафии (Table P-PZ43)
3318.G3-.G33 Gamlet (Tragedy). Гамлет (Table P-PZ43)
3318.I2-.I23 IAdovityi (Comedy). Ядовитый (Table P-PZ43)
3318.I25-.I253 IÄropolk i Dimiza (Tragedy). Ярополк и Димиза (Table P-PZ43)
3318.I3-.I33 Idillii. Идиллии (Table P-PZ43)
3318.K4-.K43 Khorev (Tragedy). Хорев (Table P-PZ43)
3318.K5-.K53 Khory. Хоры (Table P-PZ43)
3318.L5-.L53 Likhoimets (Comedy). Лихоимец (Table P-PZ43)
3318.L55-.L553 Lübovnye gadatel'nye knizhki (Drama). Любовные гадательные книжки (Table P-PZ43)
3318.M3-.M33 Madrigaly. Мадригали (Table P-PZ43)
3318.M35-.M353 Mat' sovmestnitsa docheri (Comedy). Мать совместница дочери (Table P-PZ43)
3318.M6-.M63 Mnenie vo snovidении o frantsuzskikh tragediakh.
Mнение во сновидении о французских трагедиях
(Table P-PZ43)
3318.M8-.M83 Mstislav (Tragedy). Мстислав (Table P-PZ43)
3318.N3-33318.N33 Narçiss (Comedy). Нарцисс (Table P-PZ43)
3318.N6-.N63 Novye lavry (Prolog). Новые лавры (Table P-PZ43)
3318.O3-.O33 Ody. Оды (Table P-PZ43)
3318.O6-.O63 Opekun (Comedy). Опекун (Table P-PZ43)
3318.P4-.P43 Pesni. Песни (Table P-PZ43)
3318.P6-.P63 Pribehishche dobrodeteli (Ballet). Прибежище добродетели (Table P-PZ43)
3318.P65-.P653 Pridanoe obmanom (Comedy). Приданое обманом
(Table P-PZ43)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 18th century

Sumarokov, Aleksandr Petrovich, 1718-1777. Александр Петрович Сумароков

Separate works -- Continued

Pritch. Притчи (Table P-PZ43)

Psalmy. Псалмы (Table P-PZ43)

Pustaya ssora (Comedy). Пустая ссора (Table P-PZ43)

Pustynnik (Drama). Пустынник (Table P-PZ43)

Rogonosets po voobrazheniiu (Comedy). Рогоносец

по воображению (Table P-PZ43)

Satiry. Сатиры (Table P-PZ43)

Semira (Tragedy). Семира (Table P-PZ43)

Sinav i Truvor (Tragedy). Синав и Трувор (Table P-PZ43)

Sonety. Сонеты (Table P-PZ43)

Stansy. Стансы (Table P-PZ43)

Tresotinius (Comedy). Тресотиниус (Table P-PZ43)

Tri brata sovmestniki (Comedy). Три брата

совместники (Table P-PZ43)

Vysheslav (Tragedy). Вышеслав (Table P-PZ43)

Vz dorshchitsa (Comedy). Вздорщица (Table P-PZ43)

Zagadki. Загадки (Table P-PZ43)

Biography and criticism

Letters

Collected. By date

Individual correspondents, A-Z

General treatises. Life and works

Criticism

Individual authors, Sumarokov - Z

Sumarokov, Pankratii Platonovich. Панкратий Платонович Сумароков see PG3361.S82

3319.S4 Sumarokova, Ekaterina Aleksandrovna, 18th cent. Екатерина Александровна Сумарокова (Table P-PZ40)

3319.S5 Sushkov, Mikhail Vasil'evich, 1705-ca. 1792. Михаил Васильевич Сушков (Table P-PZ40)

3319.T5 Tin'kov, Aleksandr, 18th cent. Александр Тиньков (Table P-PZ40)

3319.T55 Titov, Nikolai Sergeevich, d. 1776. Николай Сергеевич Титов (Table P-PZ40)

3319.T7 Tred'yakovskii, Vasili Kirillovich, 1703-1769. Василий Кириллович Тредьяковский (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3319.T7A61-.T7Z458 Separate works. By title
For Tred'yakovskii's translations of other authors see the author in PA-PQ

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 18th century

Individual authors, Sumarokov - Z

Tred'яkovskii, Vasiliй Kirillovich, 1703-1769. Василий

Кириллович Тредьяковский

Separate works. By title -- Continued

Deidamia (Tragedy). Деидамия

Elegia o smerti Petra Velikogo. Элегия о смерти

Петра Великого

Эзоповы басни

see PA3855

IАzon (Drama). Язон

Ody. Оды

Collected odes

General. By date

Ody bozhestvennye. Оды божественные

Including paraphrases of psalms, Isaiah's
prophecies, etc.

Ody pokhval'nye. Оды похвальные

Separate odes

Alphabetically, by title, e.g.

Veshnee teplo. Вешнее тепло

Psalmы. Псалмы see PG3319.T7O33

Tilemakhida. Тилемахида

Tit, Vespasianov syn (Drama). Тит, Веспасианов
сын

Urusova, Ekaterina Sergeevna kniazhna, b. 1747.

Екатерина Сергеевна Урусова (Table P-PZ40)

V.K. B.K. see PG3315.K6

Van'ka Kain. Ванька Каин see PG3313.K2

Vasilii Barskii (Grigorovich-Barskii). Василий Барский
(Григорович-Барский) see PG3313.G7

Vasilii Kievskii. Василий Киевский see PG3313.G7

Verevkin, Mikhail Ivanovich, 1732-1795. Михаил
Иванович Веревкин (Table P-PZ40 modified)

Separate works. By title

Astreia (Comedy). Астрея

Not preserved

Imeninniki (Comedy). Именинники

Na nashei ulitsе prazdnik (Comedy). На нашей
улице праздник

Not preserved

Tak i dolzhno (Comedy). Так и должно

Toch' v toch' (Comedy). Точь в точь

Vinogradov, Ivan Ivanovich, d. 1801? Иван Иванович

Виноградов (Table P-PZ40)

Vizin, Denis Ivanovich von see PG3313.F6

Russian literature	
	Individual authors and works, 18th century
3319.Z5	Individual authors, Sumarokov - Z -- Continued
	Von Vizin, Denis Ivanovich see PG3313.F6
3319.Z6	Zhukova, Anna Sergeevna (Buturlina), d. 1799. Анна Сергеевна (Бутурлина) Жукова (Table P-PZ40)
	Zolotnitskii, Vladimir Trofimovich, b. 1741. Владимир Трофимович Золотницкий (Table P-PZ40)
3320	Individual authors and works, 1800-1870
3320.A1A-.A1Z	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
3320.A1A33	Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28 modified)
3320.A1A53	Works without any indication of author, either by symbol or initial. By title, A-Z
3320.A1D85	Adel'. Адель
3320.A1D87	Angliiskii tabor. Английский табор
3320.A1G67	Dvadtsat' tysiach pridanogo. Двадцать тысяч приданого
3320.A1K27	Dvorianskie vybory. Дворянские выборы
3320.A1K28	Grafinia Roslavleva. Графиня Рославлева
3320.A1K65	Kak liubят zhenschchiny? Как любят женщины?
	Kak vyigryvaiut dvesti tysiach! Как выигрывают двести тысяч!
	Kondrashka Bulavin, buntovshchik, byvshi v Tsarstvovanii Imperatora Petra I. Кондрашка Булавин, бунтовщик, бывший в царствовании Императора Петра I
3320.A1K8	Kupecheskii synok. Купеческий сынок
3320.A1M57	Mirskaia skhodka. Мирская сходка
3320.A1P47	Pevets sredi russkikh voynov vozvrativshikhsia v otechestvo v 1816m godu. Певец среди русских воинов возвращавшихся в отчество в 1816м году
3320.A1P54	Piesn' o prepodobnom Aleksii, chelovieku Bozhiem. Песнь о преподобном Алексии, человеке Божием
3320.A1P87	Puteshestvie v Troitskui Sergievu lavru. Путешествие в Троицкую Сергиеву лавру
3320.A1R47	Retirada bol'shoi frantsuzskoi armii. Ретирада большой французской армии
3320.A1S43	Shumskii. Шумский
3320.A1S46	Shutka. Шутка
3320.A1S83	Svekrov' i teshcha. Свекровь и теща
3320.A1S9	Syn aktrisy. Сын актрисы
3320.A1T67	Torzhествennaya poema Kievnianina. Торжественная поэма Киевлянина
3320.A1T7	Tri povesti. Три повести

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Anonymous works

Works without any indication of author, either by symbol
or initial. By title, A-Z -- Continued

- 3320.A1U3 Uchitel'skaiā vnuchka, ili, Pochemu znat', chego ne
 знаesh'? Учительская внучка, или, Почему
 знать, чего не знаешь?
- 3320.A1V19 V sem'e ne bez uroda. В семье не без урода
- 3320.A1Z34 Zapiski moskvicha. Записки москвича
- 3320.A1Z38 Zaverbovannyi gusar, ili, Nagrada synovnei l'ubvi.
 Завербованный гусар, или, Награда сыновней
 любви
- 3321 Individual authors, A - Dostoyevsky
 Adamantov, B. B. Адамантов see PG3321.A63
- 3321.A3 Afanas'ev-Chuzhbinskii, Aleksandr Stepanovich, 1817-
 1875. Александр Степанович Афанасьев-
 Чубинский (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3321.A3A61-.A3Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3321.A3B3 Babushka. Бабушка
- 3321.A3B8 Burbon. Бурбон
- 3321.A3C5 Chinovnik. Чиновник
- 3321.A3D6 Dominikańcy. Доминиканцы
- 3321.A3D8 Duelisty. Дуэлисты
- 3321.A3F3 Fanja. Фаня
- 3321.A3G6 Gorod Smurov. Город Смурров
- 3321.A3I85 Iz kornetskoj zhizni. Из корнетской жизни
- 3321.A3I9 Iz vospominanii okhotnika. Из воспоминаний
 охотника
- 3321.A3K6 Konokrady. Конокрады
- 3321.A3M3 Maskaradnyi sirota. Маскарадный сирота
- 3321.A3M4 Mel'nitsa bliz' sela Voroshilova. Мельница близъ
 села Ворошилова
- 3321.A3M6 Monshery. Моншеры
- 3321.A3O2 Ocherki proshlogo. Очерки прошлого
 Collected and selected. By date
 Separate sketches, by title see PG3321.A3A61+
- 3321.A3O3 Odin iz mnogikh. Один из многих
- 3321.A3P4 Peterburgskie igroki (Novel). Петербургские игроки
- 3321.A3P5 Plastuny. Пластуны
- (3321.A3P6) Poezdka v t'uzhnuiu Rossiu. Поездка в южную
 Россию
 see DK509
- 3321.A3P65 Praporshchik Saftanchikov. Пррапорщик
 Сафьянчиков
- 3321.A3P7 Provintsial'nye ocherki. Провинциальные очерки
 Collected and selected. By date

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Individual authors, A - Dostoyevsky

Afanas'ev-Chuzhbinskii, Aleksandr Stepanovich, 1817-1875. Александр Степанович Афанасьев-Чубинский

Separate works. By title

Provintsial'nye ocherki. Провинциальные очерки -- Continued

Separate sketches, by title see PG3321.A3A61+

Provintsial'nyi lev. Провинциальный лев

Pylkata natura. Пылкая натура

Remontery prezhnego vremeni. Ремонтеры прежнего времени

Russkii soldat (Story in verse). Русский солдат

Ryt'sari zelenogo pol'a. Рыцари зеленого поля

Samodury. Самодуры

Shkola svetskikh prilichii. Школа светских приличий

Sosedka. Соседка

Stoianka v Dymogare (Don-Zhuan). Стоянка в Дымогаре (Дон-Жуан)

V sadu. В саду

Zabytaia istoriia. Забытая история

Agafi, Aleksandr Dmitrievich, fl. 1810-1820. Александр Дмитриевич Агафи (Table P-PZ40)

Akhlopkov, Sergei, fl. 1840-1850. Сергей Ахлопков (Table P-PZ40)

Akilov, P.G. П.Г. Акилов (Table P-PZ40)

Aksakov, Ivan Sergeevich, 1823-1886. Иван Сергеевич Аксаков (Table P-PZ40 modified)

Separate works. By title

Brod'aga. Бродяга

Zhizn' chinovnika (Mystery). Жизнь чиновника

Zimnaiia doroga. Зимняя дорога

Aksakov, Konstantin Sergeevich, 1817-1860. Константин Сергеевич Аксаков (Table P-PZ40)

Aksakov, Sergei Timofeevich, 1791-1859. Сергей Тимофеевич Аксаков

Collected works. By date

Collected poems. By date

Translations (Collected or selected). By language, alphabetically

Separate works

Alen'koi tsvetochek. Аленькой цветочек

Biografiia M.N. Zagorskina. Биография М.Н.

Загоскина see PG3447.Z2

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Individual authors, A - Dostoyevsky

Aksakov, Sergej Timofeevich, 1791-1859. Сергей

Тимофеевич Аксаков

Separate works -- Continued

Buran. Буран

Natasha. Наташа

Unfinished work

Rasskazy i vospominanīa okhotnika o raznykh

okhotakh. Рассказы и воспоминания охотника о разных охотах

see SK324

Semeināa khronika. Семейная хроника see

PG3321.A5Z535

Zapiski ob uzen'e ryby. Записки об уженье рыбы

see SH633

Zapiski ruzheinogo okhotnika Orenburgskoi gubernii.

Записки ружейного охотника Оренбургской губернии

see SK316

Biography and criticism

Vospominanīa. Воспоминания

Detskie gody Bagrova-vnuka. Детские годы

Багрова-внука

Literaturnye i teatral'nye vospominanīa.

Литературные и театральные воспоминания

Semeināa khronika. Семейная хроника

Vospominanīa o D.B. Mertvago. Воспоминания о

Д.Б. Мертваго see DK190.6.A+

Vospominanīa ob Aleksandre Semenoviche

Shishkove. Воспоминания об Александре

Семеновиче Шишкове see PG3361.S45

Znakomstvo s Gogolem. Знакомство с Гоголем see

PG3335.A6+

Letters

General treatises. Life and works

Alad'in, Egor Vasil'evich, 1796-1860. Егор Васильевич

Аладын (Table P-PZ40)

Aleksandrov, pseud. Александров see PG3330.D8+

Aleksandrov, Aleksandr Andreevich, pseud. Александр

Андреевич Александров see PG3330.D8+

Aleksandrov, Mikhail Nikolaevich, 1806-1833. Михаил

Николаевич Александров (Table P-PZ40)

Alfer'ev, Vasiliĭ Petrovich, 1823-1854. Василий

Петрович Алферьев (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

- Individual authors and works, 1800-1870
 Individual authors, A - Dostoyevsky -- Continued
- 3321.A6 Alipanov, Egor Ipat'evich, 1800-1860. Егор Ипатьевич
 Алипанов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3321.A63 Almazov, Boris Nikolaevich, 1827-1876. Борис
 Николаевич Алмазов (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3321.A63A61-.A63Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3321.A63B5 Beskorystnyi reformator (Poem). Бескорыстный
 реформатор
- 3321.A63D5 Dissonansy (Poems). Диссонансы
- 3321.A63G7 Graf Alarkos (Poem). Граф Аларкос
- 3321.A63I7 Ispoved' damy (Poem). Исповедь дамы
- 3321.A63I8 Istina (Tale in verse). Истина
- 3321.A63K3 Katen'ka (Story). Катенька
- 3321.A63P6 Poslanie k chinovniku-liberalu ot mirnogo obyvatel'a
 (Fantasy). Послание к чиновнику-либералу от
 мирного обывателя
- 3321.A63R6 Roland. Роланд
- 3321.A64 Andreev, pseud. Андреев see PG3321.C6
- 3321.A64 Anikita, hieromonach, 1783-1837. Аникита (Table P-
 PZ40)
- 3321.A65 Annenkov, Nikolai Epafroditovich, 1805-1826. Николай
 Епафродитович Анненков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3321.A67 Annenkov, Pavel Vasil'evich, 1813-1887. Павел
 Васильевич Анненков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3321.A7 Annenkova, Varvara Nikolaevna, b. 1795. Варвара
 Николаевна Анненкова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3321.A74 Apekhina, Aleksandra Andreevna. Александра
 Андреевна Апехтина see PG3330.F8
- 3321.A74 Arapov, P.N. (Pimen Nikolaevich), 1796-1861. Пимен
 Николаевич Арапов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3321.A75 Arbuzov, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, d. 1868. Николай
 Александрович Арбузов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3321.A77 Aristov, S.I., fl. 1810-1815. С.И. Аристов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3321.A785 Artemii, Araratskii, 1774-1831? Ааратский Артемий
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3321.A8 Ashik, Anton Baltazarovich, 1802-1854. Антон
 Балтазарович Ашик (Table P-PZ40)
- 3321.A83 Askochenskii, Viktor Ipat'evich, 1813-1879. Виктор
 Ипатьевич Аскоченский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3321.A834 Askol'dov, fl. 1849. Аскольдов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3321.A85 Atreshkov, Pavlinii, fl. 1830-1840. Павлиний Атрешков
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3321.A9 Avdeev, Mikhail Vasil'evich, 1821-1876. Михаил
 Васильевич Авдеев (Table P-PZ40 modified)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Individual authors, A - Dostoyevsky

Avdeev, Mikhail Vasil'evich, 1821-1876. Михаил

Васильевич Авдеев -- Continued

Separate works. By title

Derevenskii vizit (Sketch). Деревенский визит

Dorozhnye zameтки. Дорожные заметки

Gory (Tale). Горы

TAsnye dni (Idyl). Ясные дни

Ivanov. Иванов see PG3321.A9T47+

Magdalina (Story). Магдалина

Meshchanskaia sem'ia (Comedy). Мещанская семья

Mezh dvukh ognei (Novel). Меж двух огней

Na doroge (Tale). На дороге

Nyneshniaia liubov' (Story). Нынешняя любовь

Ognennyi zmei (Tale). Огненный змей

Perepiska dvukh baryshen' (Story). Переписка двух
барышень

Pestren'kaia zhizn' (Story). Пестренькая жизнь

Podvodnyi kamen' (Novel). Подводный камень

Poriadochnyi chelovek (Story). Порядочный человек

Prilichnaia partiia (Story). Приличная партия

Sukhaya liubov' (Story). Сухая любовь

Tamarin (Novel). Тамарин

Varen'ka. Варенька

Tetrad' iz zapisok Tamarina. Тетрадь из записок
Тамарина

Ivanov. Иванов

Tetrad' iz zapisok Tamarina. Тетрадь из записок
Тамарина see PG3321.A9T44+

V sorokovykh godakh (Story). В сороковых годах

Varen'ka. Варенька see PG3321.A9T4+

Zapiski Tamarina. Записки Тамарина see
PG3321.A9T3

Avorazh, N., fl. 1840-1850. Н. Авораж (Table P-PZ40)

Babikov, Konstantin Ivanovich, 1841-1873. Константин
Иванович Бабиков (Table P-PZ40 modified)

Separate works. By title

Glukhaia ulitsa (Novel). Глухая улица

Lukavyi poputal (Tale). Лукавый попутал

Pervye slezy (Tale). Первые слезы

Porvannye struny (Story). Порванные струны

Shtabs-kapitan Bubentsov i devitsa Plisova (Tale).
Штабс-капитан Бубенцов и девица Плисова

Tish' da glad' (Stories and tales). Тиши да гладь

Zakholust'e (Story). Захолустье

Russian literature

- | | |
|---------------------|--|
| | Individual authors and works, 1800-1870 |
| 3321.B25 | Individual authors, A - Dostoyevsky -- Continued |
| | Bagenskiĭ, Aleksandr, fl. 1850-1870. Александр Багенский (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3321.B27 | Baĭdarov, Vadim. Вадим Байдаров see PG3321.B87 |
| | Bakhtin, Ivan Ivanovich, 1756-1818. Иван Иванович Бахтин (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3321.B28 | Balakirev, Ivan. Иван Балакирев see PG3337.P6 |
| | Bantysh-Kamenskiĭ, D.N. (Dmitrii Nikolaevich), 1788-1850. Дмитрий Николаевич Бантыш-Каменский (Table P-PZ40) |
| | Baranova, Anna Ivanovna. Анна Ивановна Баранова see PG3361.S87 |
| 3321.B3 | Baratynskiĭ, Evgenii Abramovich, 1800-1844. Евгений Абрамович Баратынский (Table P-PZ40 modified) |
| | Separate works. By title |
| 3321.B3A61-.B3Z458 | Bal. Бал |
| 3321.B3B3 | Éda, finländskāta poved'. Эда, финляндская |
| 3321.B3E4 | повесть |
| 3321.B3N3 | Nalozhnitsa. Наложница |
| 3321.B3P5 | Piry, opisatel'natā poema. Пиры, описательная |
| | поэма |
| 3321.B3S8 | Sumerki. Сумерки |
| 3321.B33 | Baron Brambeus. Барон Брамбеус see PG3361.S33 |
| 3321.B35 | Bashkatov, Aleksei Vasil'evich, fl. 1830-1840. Алексей Васильевич Башкатов (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3321.B35A61-.B3Z458 | Bashmakov, Ivan Ivanovich, d. 1865. Иван Иванович Башмаков (Table P-PZ40 modified) |
| | Separate works. By title |
| | For his juvenile works see PZ62 |
| 3321.B35B6 | Boīaryshnīta nesmēiāna. Боярышня несмеяна |
| 3321.B35B7 | Brichka, ili, Obratnyi put' s Parnasa. Бричка, или, |
| | Обратный путь с Парнаса |
| 3321.B35C4 | Chudak, ili, Chelovek, kakikh malo (Novel). Чудак, или, Человек, каких мало |
| 3321.B35M4 | Mezhdudele. Междуделье |
| 3321.B35P7 | Prikliuchenīta s moimi znakomymi. Приключения с моими знакомыми |
| 3321.B35R8 | Russkie narodnye rasskazy. Русские народные рассказы |
| 3321.B35R85 | Russkie pesni. Русские песни |
| 3321.B35S4 | Semeiñye prikliuchenīta zhivotnykh. Семейные приключения животных |
| 3321.B35S5 | Seroe gore. Серое горе |
| 3321.B35S55 | Skazka russkāta. Сказка русская |
| 3321.B35S6 | Soldat JAshka. Солдат Яшка |

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Individual authors, A - Dostoyevsky

Bashmakov, Ivan Ivanovich, d. 1865. Иван Иванович

Башмаков

Separate works. By title -- Continued

Vetka. Ветка

Zvezdochka. Звездочка

Bashutskii, Aleksandr Pavlovich, 1801-1876. Александр

Павлович Башуцкий (Table P-PZ40)

Batalin, Aleksandr Efimovich, fl. 1830-1840. Александр

Ефимович Баталин (Table P-PZ40)

Baten'kov, Gavriil Stepanovich, 1793-1863. Гавриил

Степанович Батеньков (Table P-PZ40)

Batiushkov, Konstantin Nikolaevich, 1787-1855.

Константин Николаевич Батюшков (Table P-PZ40)

Bazarov, 1840-1895. Базаров (Table P-PZ40)

Bazhanov, Vasilii Vasil'evich, fl. 1850-1860. Василий

Васильевич Бажанов (Table P-PZ40)

Bazhenov, Nikolai Kirillovich, 1804-1848. Николай

Кириллович Баженов (Table P-PZ40)

Bazilevich, Nikolai, fl. 1840. Николай Базилевич (Table

P-PZ40)

3321.B42

Bednyakov, Vasilii Patrikievich, fl. 1860-1870. Василий

Патрикевич Бедняков (Table P-PZ40)

Bedriaga, Mariia Evgrafovna (Izvekova). Мария

Евграфовна (Извекова) Бедряга see PG3337.I95

Begichev, Dmitrii Nikitich, 1786-1855. Дмитрий Никитич

Бегичев (Table P-PZ40)

3321.B43

Belinskii, Vissarion Grigor'evich, 1811-1848. Виссарион

Григорьевич Белинский (Table P-PZ40)

Chiefly a literary critic and historian

Cf. PG2947.B5 Biography

Belo sel'skai-a-Belo zerskai-a, Zinaida Aleksandrovna.

Зинаида Александровна Белосельская-

Белозерская see PG3447.V6

3321.B435

Benediktov, Vladimir Grigor'evich, 1807-1873. Владимир

Григорьевич Бенедиктов (Table P-PZ40)

Berendeev, Evstafii. Евстафий Берендеев see

PG3361.T25

3321.B436

Berezaiskii, Vasilii Semenovich, 1762-1821. Василий

Семенович Бerezайский (Table P-PZ40)

3321.B438

Berg, Nikolai Vasil'evich, 1824-1884. Николай

Васильевич Берг (Table P-PZ40)

3321.B44

Bernet, Evstafii. Евстафий Бернет see PG3447.Z43

Beshenetsov, A., fl. 1850-1880. А. Бешенцов (Table P-

PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Individual authors, A - Dostoyevsky -- Continued

- 3321.B45 Bestuzhev, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 1797-1837.
Александр Александрович Бестужев (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3321.B45A61-.B45Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3321.B45A75 Ammalat-Bek. Аммалат-Бек
- 3321.B45A8 Andrej, knjaz' pereiaslavskij. Андрей, князь
переяславский
- 3321.B45F7 Fregat Nadezhda. Фрегат Надежда
- 3321.B45I7 Ispytanie. Испытание
- 3321.B45I9 Izmennik. Изменник
- 3321.B45K7 Krasnoe pokryvalo. Красное покрывало
- 3321.B45L3 Latnik. Латник
- 3321.B45L4 Leitenant Belozor. Лейтенант Белозор
- 3321.B45M4 Mest'. Месть
- 3321.B45M6 Morekhod Nikitin. Мореход Никитин
- 3321.B45M8 Mulla Nur. Мулла Нур
- 3321.B45N3 Naezdy. Наезды
- 3321.B45O5 On byl ubit. Он был убит
- 3321.B45P5 Pis'mo k dokturu Èrmanu. Письмо к доктору Эрману
- 3321.B45P6 Poezdka v Revel'. Поездка в Ревель
- 3321.B45P7 Proshchanie s Kaspiem. Прощание с Каспием
- 3321.B45P8 Put' do goroda Kuby. Путь до города Кубы
- 3321.B45R3 Rasskaz ofitsera, byvshogo v plenu u gordsev.
Рассказ офицера, бывшего в плену у горцев
- 3321.B45R4 Revel'skij turnir. Ревельский турнир
- 3321.B45R6 Roman i Ol'ga. Роман и Ольга
- 3321.B45S7 Strashnoe gadan'e. Страшное гаданье
- 3321.B45V4 Vecher na bivuake. Вечер на бивуаке
- 3321.B45V42 Vtoroi vecher na bivuake. Второй вечер на
бивуаке
- 3321.B45V5 Vecher na kavkazskikh vodakh v 1824 godu. Вечер
на кавказских водах в 1824 году
- 3321.B45Z3 Zamok Èizen. Замок Эйзен
- 3321.B45Z4 Zamok Neigauzen. Замок Нейгаузен
- 3321.B46 Bestuzhev, Nikolaj Aleksandrovich, 1791-1855. Николай
Александрович Бестужев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3321.B47 Bestuzhev-Riumin, Mikhail Alekseevich, ca. 1802-1832.
Михаил Алексеевич Бестужев-Рюмин (Table P-PZ40)
Bezborodko, Grigorij Aleksandrovich Kushelev-.
Григорий Александрович Кушелев-Безбородко
see PG3337.K88

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Individual authors, A - Dostoyevsky -- Continued

- | | |
|--------------------------|--|
| 3321.B49 | Bezdarnyī, Petr, fl. 1830-1840. Петр Бездарный (Table P-PZ40) |
| | Bez'erot, pseud. Безъеров see PG3337.L15 |
| | Bezglasnyī, V. V. Безгласный see PG3337.O3 |
| 3321.B53 | Bibikova, A.I. А.И. Бибикова see PG3337.L793 |
| | Bibikova, Elisaveta Andreevna, fl. 1840-1850. Елизавета Андреевна Бибикова (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3321.B54 | Bibikova, Sof'ia, fl. 1860-1870. Софья Бибикова (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3321.B543 | Bielitsyn, S. C. Бельицынъ (Table P-PZ40) |
| | Blagonravov, Èrast. Эраст Благонравов see PG3321.A63 |
| 3321.B55 | Blagoveshchenskiĭ, Nikolaĭ Aleksandrovich, 1837-1889. Николай Александрович Благовещенский (Table P-PZ40 modified) |
| | Separate works. By title |
| 3321.B55A61-
.B55Z458 | |
| 3321.B55A8 | Afon. Афон |
| 3321.B55B7 | Brodžagi-stranniki. Бродяги-странныки |
| 3321.B55N4 | Nevinnye zabavy. Невинные забавы |
| 3321.B55P4 | Pechal'nye vstrechi. Печальные встречи |
| 3321.B55P45 | Pered rassvetom (Novel). Перед рассветом |
| 3321.B55P5 | Pis'ma mizantropa. Письма мизантропа |
| 3321.B55S8 | Strannitsa. Странница |
| 3321.B56 | Bludov, Dmitriĭ Nikolaevich, graf, 1785-1864. Дмитрий Николаевич Блудов (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3321.B58 | Boborykin, Nikolaĭ Nikolaevich, ca. 1812-1888. Николай Николаевич Боборыкин (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3321.B6 | Bobrov, Semen Sergeevich, ca. 1767-1810. Семен Сергеевич Бобров (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3321.B62 | Bobylev, Nikolaĭ, fl. 1830-1860. Николай Бобылев (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3321.B63 | Bocharov, Ivan Petrovich, d. 1892. Иван Петрович Бочаров (Table P-PZ40) |
| | Bogrov, Grigorii Isaakovich. Григорий Исаакович Богров see PG3453.B643 |
| | Bogucharov, I. I. Богучаров see PG3337.K64 |
| | Bolkhovitinov, Evfimii Alekseevich. Евфимий Алексеевич Болховитинов see PG3330.E8 |
| | Boratynskiĭ, Evgenii Abramovich. Евгений Абрамович Боратынский see PG3321.B3 |
| | Borispol's, Timofei Nikiforovich, d. 1849. Тимофей Никифорович Борисполец (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3321.B66 | |

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Individual authors, A - Dostoyevsky -- Continued

- 3321.B67 Borodin, Andrei Nikolaevich, 1813-1865. Андрей Николаевич Бородин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3321.B7 Borozdna, Ivan Petrovich, 1803-1858. Иван Петрович Бороздна (Table P-PZ40)
- 3321.B72 Borshov, V. B. Боршов see PG3361.T6
- 3321.B73 Botvinovskii, Kiril, fl. 1840-1850. Кирил Ботвиновский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3321.B73 Braikovich, Dmitrii, fl. 1830-1840. Дмитрий Брайкович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3321.B74 Braikovich, V. I., d. 1822. В.И. Брайкович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3321.B75 Brambeus, Baron. Барон Брамбеус see PG3361.S33
- 3321.B75 Brankevich, Mikhail Stepanovich, d. 1812. Михаил Степанович Бранкевич (Table P-PZ40)
- 3321.B76 Brant, Leopol'd Vasil'evich, fl. 1840-1850. Леопольд Васильевич Брант (Table P-PZ40)
- 3321.B76 Brjanskata, Avdot'ya T'akovlevna. Авдотья Яковлевна Брянская see PG3337.P24
- 3321.B78 Bruskov, N. fl. 1855-1865. Н. Брусков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3321.B79 Bukharskii, Andrei Ivanovich, b. 1767. Андрей Иванович Бухарский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3321.B8 Bulgarin, Faddei Venediktovich, 1789-1859. Фаддей Венедиктович Булгарин (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3321.B8A61-.B8Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3321.B8B4 Bednyi Makar, ili, Kto za pravdu geroi, tot istyi geroi (Story). Бедный Макар, или, Кто за правду герой, тот истый герой
- 3321.B8B5 Begstvo Stanislava Leshchinskogo iz Danitsiga (Story). Бегство Станислава Лещинского из Данцига
- 3321.B8C5 Chelovek i mysl' (Fable). Человек и мысль
- 3321.B8D5 Dmitrii Samozvanets (Novel). Дмитрий Самозванец
- 3321.B8E8 Esterka (Story). Эстерка
- 3321.B8F5 Filosofskii kamen', ili, Gde schast'e (Story). Философский камень, или, Где счастье
- 3321.B8G7 Grom Bozhi (Tale). Гром Божий
- 3321.B8I2 T'Ad. Cherty iz chastnoi zhizni. Яд. Черты из частной жизни
- 3321.B8I3 T'Anychar, ili, Zhertva mezhdousobii. Янычар, или, Жертва междуусобия
- 3321.B8I8 Ivan Vyzhigin (Novel). Иван Выжигин
Continued by Petr Ivanovich Vyzhigin, PG3321.B8P5
- 3321.B8K6 Komary. Vsiakata vsiachina. Комары. Всякая всячина

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Individual authors, A - Dostoyevsky

Bulgarin, Faddei Venediktovich, 1789-1859. Фаддей

Венедикович Булгарин

Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3321.B8L4 Leokaliā, ili, Zhertva neobdumannogo braka (Story).
Леокалия, или, Жертва необдуманного брака
- 3321.B8M3 Mazepa (Story). Мазепа
- 3321.B8O5 Omar i Prosveshchenie. Омар и Просвещение
- 3321.B8P3 Padenie Vendena (Story). Падение Вендена
- 3321.B8P4 Pervaia l'ubov'. Первая любовь
- 3321.B8P5 Petr Ivanovich Vyzhigin (Novel). Петр Иванович
Выжигин
Sequel to Ivan Vyzhigin, PG3321.B8I8
- 3321.B8R3 Razdel nasledstva (Story). Раздел наследства
- 3321.B8S5 Slaviāne, ili, Osvobozhdenie Arkony (Story).
Славяне, или, Освобождение Арконы
- 3321.B8V3 Vakan i sovest' (Story). Вакан и совесть
- 3321.B83 Bułharyn, Tadeusz see PG3321.B8
- 3321.B85 Bunina, Anna Petrovna, 1774-1828. Анна Петровна
Бунина (Table P-PZ40)
- 3321.B87 Bur'yanov, Viktor. Виктор Бурьянов see PG3321.B87
- 3321.B89 Burinskii, Zakhar Alekseevich, 1780-1808. Захар
Алексеевич Буринский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3321.B87 Burnshev, Vladimir Petrovich, 1809-1888. Владимир
Петрович Бурнашев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3321.B89 Butkov, Yakov Petrovich, d. 1856. Яков Петрович Бутков
(Table P-PZ40)
- 3321.B9 Butovskii, Leonid, fl. 1860-1870. Леонид Бутовский
(Table P-PZ40)
- 3321.B93 Butyrskii, Nikita Ivanovich, 1783-1848. Никита Иванович
Бутырский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3321.B95 Bystroglazov, A., fl. 1830-1840. А. Быстроглазов (Table
P-PZ40)
- 3321.C2 Bystroglazova, Mariā Antonovna. Мария Антоновна
Быстроглазова see PG3337.K638
- 3321.C3 Bystroref'skii, M. M. Быстрорецкий see PG3337.M24
- 3321.C32 Bystroref'skii, Makarii. Макарий Быстрорецкий see
PG3337.M24
- 3321.C2 Chaadaev, Petr Yakovlevich, 1796-1856. Петр
Яковлевич Чадаев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3321.C3 Chebotarev, D., fl. 1855-1865. Д. Чеботарев (Table P-
PZ40)
- 3321.C32 Chebyshev-Dmitriev, Aleksandr Pavlovich, 1834-1877.
Александр Павлович Чебышев-Дмитриев (Table
P-PZ40)

- Russian literature
- Individual authors and works, 1800-1870
 - Individual authors, A - Dostoyevsky -- Continued
 - 3321.C4 Chernīavskii, Nikolai Ivanovich, ca. 1840-1871. Николай Иванович Чернявский (Table P-PZ40)
 - Pseudonym: Literaturnyi medium (Литературный медиум)
 - Chernova, Nadezhda Andreevna (Durova). Надежда Андреевна (Дурова) Чернова see PG3330.D8+
 - 3321.C45 Chernyshev, Fedor Sergeevich, 1805-1869. Федор Сергеевич Чернышев (Table P-PZ40)
 - 3321.C5 Chernyshev, Ivan Egorovich, 1833-1863. Иван Егорович Чернышев (Table P-PZ40 modified)
 - 3321.C5A61-.C5Z458 Separate works. By title
 - 3321.C5A8 Aktrisa (Novel). Актриса
 - Sequel to Ugolki teatral'nogo mira, PG3321.C5U3
 - 3321.C5B4 Benefisnye khlopoty (Scene). Бенефисные хлопоты
 - 3321.C5D3 Dachnyi rasskaz. Дачный рассказ
 - 3321.C5I7 Isporchnennaya zhizn' (Comedy). Испорченная жизнь
 - 3321.C5N4 Ne v den'gakh schast'e (Comedy). Не в деньгах счастье
 - 3321.C5O8 Otec semeistva (Drama). Отец семейства
 - Peterburgskie aktrisy. Петербургские актрисы see PG3321.C5A8
 - 3321.C5P7 Primadonna (Scenes). Примадонна
 - 3321.C5U3 Ugolki teatral'nogo mira (Novel). Уголки театрального мира
 - Continued by Aktrisa, PG3321.C5A8
 - 3321.C5Z42 Zhenikh iz dolgovogo otdeleniya (Comedy). Жених из долгового отделения
 - 3321.C6 Chernyshevskii, Nikolai Gavrilovich, 1828-1889. Николай Гаврилович Чернышевский (Table P-PZ40 modified)
 - For Chernyshevskii as a literary critic see PG2947.C3
 - 3321.C6A61-.C6Z458 Separate works. By title
 - Chto delat'? (Novel). Что делать?
 - 3321.C6C4 Editions. By date
 - Translations
 - 3321.C6C5 English. By date
 - 3321.C6C52 French. By date
 - 3321.C6C53 German. By date
 - 3321.C6C54 Hungarian. By date
 - 3321.C6C55 Italian. By date
 - 3321.C6C56 Romanian. By date
 - 3321.C6C57 Spanish. By date
 - 3321.C6C58-.C6C59 Other, by language (alphabetically)
 - 3321.C6C6 Criticism
 - 3321.C6D6 Dnevnik Levitskogo (Novel). Дневник Левицкого

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Individual authors, A - Dostoyevsky

Chernyshevskii, Nikolai Gavrilovich, 1828-1889. Николай

Гаврилович Чернышевский

Separate works. By title -- Continued

Gimn Deve Neba. Гимн Деве Неба

Prolog (Novel). Пролог

Prolog k prologu. Пролог к прологу

Variant title: Prolog prologa (Пролог пролога)

Tiuremnye rasskazy. Тюремные рассказы

Chizhov, P., fl. 1830-1840. П. Чижов (Table P-PZ40)

Churylkin, Kirushka, fl. 1850-1860. Кирюшка Чурылкин
(Table P-PZ40)

Chuzhbinskii, A.S. A.C. Чужбинский see PG3321.A3

Dal', Vladimir Ivanovich, 1801-1872. Владимир

Иванович Даль (Table P-PZ40 modified)

Separate works. By title

Byli i nebylytsy. Были и небылицы

Gofmanskaia kaplia (Story). Гофманская капля

Kartiny russkogo byta. Картины русского быта

Khmel', son itav'. Хмель, сон и явь

Kolbasniki i borodachi (Tale). Колбасники и
бородачи

Lezginec Assan. Лезгинец Ассан see

PG3321.D2R4

Matrosskie dosugi. Матросские досуги

Nebyvaloe v bylom, ili, Byloe v nebyvalom (Story).

Небывалое в былом, или, Былое в небывалом

Otets s synom (Story). Отец с сыном

Pavel Alekseevich Igrivyi (Story). Павел Алексеевич
Игриный

Pokhozhdeniia Khristiana Khrustianovicha

Viol'damura, i ego Arsheta (Novel). Похождения

Христиана Христиановича Виольдамура, и его
АршетаPoslovitsy russkogo naroda. Пословицы русского
народа see PN6505.S5

Priemysh (Tale). Приемыш

Rasplokh (Tale). Расплох

Rasskaz lezginka Asana o pokhozhdeniakh svoikh.

Рассказ лезгинца Асана о похождениях своих

Russkie skazki. Русские сказки

Savelii Grab, ili, Dvoynik (Tale). Савелий Граб, или,
Двойник

Soldatskie dosugi. Солдатские досуги

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Individual authors, A - Dostoyevsky

Dal', Vladimir Ivanovich, 1801-1872. Владимир

Иванович Даль

Separate works. By title -- Continued

3321.D2V3 Vakkh Sidorov Chaikin (Story). Вакх Сидоров
Чайкин

3321.D25 Danilevskii, Grigorii Petrovich, 1829-1890. Григорий

3321.D25A61- .D25Z458 Separate works. By title

825 god (Vosem'sot dvadtsat' p'aty god). 825 год
(Восемьсот двадцать пятый год) see
PG3321.D25V7

3321.D25B3 Babushkin rai (Tale). Бабушкин рай

3321.D25B5 Beglye v Novorossii (Novel). Беглые в Новороссии

3321.D25C5 Chernyj god (Pugachevshchina) (Novel). Черный год
(Пугачевщина)3321.D25C55 Chetyre vremeni goda ukainskoj okhoty. Четыре
времени года украинской охоты

3321.D25C6 Chumaki. Чумаки

3321.D25D4 Deviatyi val (Novel). Девятый вал

3321.D25E4 Ekaterina Velikata na Dnepre (Tale). Екатерина
Великая на Днепре

3321.D25F4 Fenichka (Tale). Феничка

3321.D25G8 Gvai-lir, ili, Meksikanskie nochi (Tale in verse).
Гвай-лир, или, Мексиканские ночи

3321.D25I5 Imeniny prababushki (Tale). Именины прабабушки

3321.D25I7 Istoricheskie rasskazy. Исторические рассказы

3321.D25I9 Iz Ukrayny (Stories and tales). Из Украины

3321.D25K3 Kamenka (Tale). Каменка

3321.D25K4 Kazaki i stepi. Казаки и степи

3321.D25K6 Kniazhna Tarakanova (Novel). Княжна Тараканова

3321.D25K7 Krymskie stikhotvoreniya. Крымские стихотворения

3321.D25L4 Leib-kampanets (Tale). Лейб-кампанец

3321.D25M5 Mirovich (Novel). Мирович

3321.D25N3 Na Indiu pri Petre I (Novel). На Индию при Петре I

3321.D25N4 Ne vytantsovalos' (Story). Не вытанцовывалось

3321.D25N6 Novye mesta (Novel). Новые места

3321.D25P2 Pamiati prababushki (Tale). Памяти прабабушки

3321.D25P3 Pensil'vantsy i karolintsy (Tale). Пенсильванцы и
каролинцы

3321.D25P4 Pervaia iskra. Первая искра

3321.D25P5 Pesnya bandurista. Песня бандуриста

3321.D25P6 Potemkin na Dunaе (Novel). Потемкин на Дунае

3321.D25R3 Rasskaz prababushki. Рассказ прабабушки

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Individual authors, A - Dostoyevsky

Danilevskii, Grigorii Petrovich, 1829-1890. Григорий

Петрович Данилевский

Separate works. By title -- Continued

3321.D25S4

Selo Sorokopanovka. Село Сорокопановка

3321.D25S45

Semeinaiā starina (Tales). Семейная старина

For individual tales see the title in PG3321.D25A61+

PG3321.D25B3, Babushkin rai'

3321.D25S5

Slobozhane. Malorossiiskie rasskazy. Слобожане.

Малороссийские рассказы

3321.D25S6

Sozhzhennaiā Moskva (Novel). Сожженная Москва

3321.D25S7

Starobubnov bor. Старобубнов бор

3321.D25S8

Stepnye skazki (Tales chiefly in verse). Степные
сказки

3321.D25S85

Strelochnik (Tale). Стрелочник

3321.D25S9

Sviatochnye vechera (Tale). Святочные вечера

3321.D25T7

TSar' Aleksei s sokolom (Tale). Царь Алексей с
соколом3321.D25T75
(3321.D25T8)

TSarevich Aleksei (Story). Царевич Алексей

TSimbelin (Drama). Цимбелин

see PR2786

3321.D25U4

Ukrainskie skazki (Tales in verse). Украинские
сказки

3321.D25U5

Umanskaiā rezniā (Story). Уманская резня

3321.D25V6

Voīā (Beglye vorotiliš'). Воля (Беглые воротились)

3321.D25V7
(3321.D25Z4)Vosem'sot dvadtsat' piaty god (825 god). Восемьсот
двадцать пятый год (825 год)Zhizn' i smert' Koroliā Richarda Tret'ego. Жизнь и
смерть Короля Ричарда Третьего
see PR2786

3321.D28

Dankov, Iv., fl. 1840-1850. Ив. Данков (Table P-PZ40)

3321.D3

Davydov, Denis Vasil'evich, 1784-1839. Денис
Васильевич Давыдов (Table P-PZ40)

3321.D33

Davydov, Dmitrii, fl. 1850-1860. Дмитрий Давыдов
(Table P-PZ40)

Debiūtant, pseud. Дебютант see PG3447.Z53

3321.D35

Delariū, Mikhail Danilovich, 1811-1868. Михаил
Данилович Деларю (Table P-PZ40)

3321.D36

Delaver'n', Aleksandr. Александр Делаверьнь (Table P-
PZ40)

Delibūrader, pseud. Делибурадер see PG3337.O95

3321.D37

Delitsyn, Gavriil, fl. 1860-1870. Гавриил Делицын (Table
P-PZ40)

3321.D4

Del'vig, Anton Antonovich, baron, 1798-1831. Антон
Антонович Дельвиг (Table P-PZ40 modified)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Individual authors, A - Dostoyevsky

Del'vig, Anton Antonovich, baron, 1798-1831. Антон

Антонович Дельвиг -- Continued

Separate works. By title

Dva lits'eiskie stikhotooreniiā. Два лицейские
стихотворения

Poslanie k Karelinoi (Poem). Послание к Карелиной

Dement'ev, E., fl. 1846-1854. Е. Дементьев (Table P-
PZ40)

Dement'ev, Vasilii A., fl. 1850-1860. Василий А.
Дементьев (Table P-PZ40)

Demidov, M., fl. 1830-1840. М. Демидов (Table P-PZ40)

Dershau, Fedor Karlovich, fl. 1840-1850. Федор
Карлович Дершав (Table P-PZ40)

Derzhavin, Gavriil Romanovich. Гавриил Романович
Державин see PG3312

De-Vitt, Nikolai, fl. 1860-1872. Николай Де-Витт (Table
P-PZ40)

D'yachenko, Viktor Antonovich, 1818-1876. Виктор
Антонович Дьяченко (Table P-PZ40 modified)

Separate works. By title

Blesťashchata kar'era (Drama). Блестящая карьера

Boleznennata strast' (Drama). Болезненная страсть

Gimnazistka (Drama). Гимназистка

Guverner (Comedy). Гувернер

Institutka (Drama). Институтка

Kara Bozhia (Drama). Кара Божия

Ne pervyi, ne posledni (Comedy). Не первый, не
последний

Nerovna (Drama). Неровня

Novoe vremia i starye nравы (Drama). Новое время и
старые нравы

Novyi sud (Drama). Новый суд

Nyneshniaia liubov' (Drama). Нынешняя любовь

Peterburgskie korshuny (Drama). Петербургские
коршуны

Podvig grazhdanki (Drama). Подвиг гражданки

Prakticheskii gospodin (Drama). Практический
господин

Priamaa dusha (Drama). Прямая душа

Probnyi kamen' (Drama). Пробный камень

Semeinye porogi (Drama). Семейные пороги

Skrytoe prestuplenie (Drama). Скрытое
преступление

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Individual authors, A - Dostoyevsky

D'achenko, Viktor Antonovich, 1818-1876. Виктор

Антонович Дьяченко

Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3321.D5S6 Sovremennaya baryshnya (Drama). Современная барышня
- 3321.D5S8 Svetskie shirmy (Drama). Светские ширмы
- 3321.D5V4 Vecher dokladnogo dnia (Drama). Вечер докладного дня
- 3321.D5Z2 Zakinutye teneta (Drama). Закинутые тенета
- 3321.D5Z3 Zakonnaia zhena (Drama). Законная жена
- 3321.D5Z4 Zhertva za zhertvu (Drama). Жертва за жертву
- 3321.D515 D'achkov, Semen Dmitrievich, fl. 1830-1840. Семен Дмитриевич Дьячков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3321.D52 Dmitrevskii, Mikhail, fl. 1800-1810. Михаил Дмитревский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3321.D52 Dmitriev, Aleksandr Pavlovich Chebyshev-. Александр Павлович Чебышев-Дмитриев see PG3321.C32
- 3321.D52 Dmitriev, Ivan Ivanovich, 1760-1837. Иван Иванович Дмитриев
- 3321.D53 Collected works. By date
- 3321.D53A17 Collected poems. By date
- 3321.D53A61-.D53Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3321.D53C5 Chuzhoi tolk (Satire). Чужой толк
- 3321.D53E7 Ermak (Ode). Ермак
- 3321.D53G6 Golubok (Song). Голубок
- 3321.D53I2 I moi bezdelki (Poems). И мои безделки
- 3321.D53K2 K Volge (Ode). К Волге
- 3321.D53M6 Modnaia zhena (Tale). Модная жена
- 3321.D53P7 Prichudnitsa (Tale). Причудница
- 3321.D53V6 Vozdushnye bashni (Tale). Воздушные башни
- 3321.D53Z5-.D53Z99 Biography and criticism
- 3321.D53Z5 Vzglyad na moyu zhizn'. Взгляд на мою жизнь
- 3321.D54 Dmitriev, Mikhail Aleksandrovich, 1796-1866. Михаил Александрович Дмитриев (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3321.D54A61-.D54Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3321.D54E4 Ekaterina II (Poem). Екатерина II
- 3321.D54E6 Epigrammy. Эпиграммы
- 3321.D54L5 Liutsiferov prazdnik (Poem). Люциферов праздник
- 3321.D54M6 Moskovskie elegii (Poems). Московские элегии
- 3321.D54P6 Posledniaia ieremiada Nikolaevskoi epokhi (Poem). Последняя иеремиада Николаевской эпохи

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Individual authors, A - Dostoyevsky -- Continued

- 3321.D55 Dmitriev, Nikolai Dmitrievich, 1824 or 5-1874. Николай Дмитриевич Дмитриев (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3321.D55A61-.D55Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3321.D55D5 Dikaya (Tale). Дикая
- 3321.D55L4 Lesnye golosa (Tale). Лесные голоса
- 3321.D55L5 Lesnye startsy (Tale). Лесные старцы
- 3321.D55N3 Ne zabud' (Story). Не забудь
- 3321.D55N4 Nechistaya sila (Story). Нечистая сила
- 3321.D55N5 Nedalekoe proshloe (Stories and tales). Недалекое прошлое
- 3321.D55P6 Pod berezami (Story). Под березами
- 3321.D55S5 Slezы i grezy (Tale). Слезы и грезы
- 3321.D55V6 Voda (Story). Вода
- 3321.D57 Dobrokhotov, Feofil, fl. 1830-1840. Феофил Доброхотов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3321.D573 Dobrolubov, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, 1836-1861.
Николай Александрович Добролюбов (Table P-PZ40)
For Dobrolubov as a literary critic see PG2947.D6
- 3321.D58 Dolgorukoi, Aleksandr Ivanovich, kniaz', 1794-1868.
Александр Иванович Долгорукой (Table P-PZ40)
Variant of surname: Dolgorukov (Долгоруков)
- 3321.D59 Dolgorukoi, Dimitrii Ivanovich, kniaz', 1797-1867.
Димитрий Иванович Долгорукой (Table P-PZ40)
Variant of surname: Dolgorukov (Долгоруков)
- 3321.D6 Dolgorukoi, Ivan Mikhaylovich, kniaz', 1764-1823. Иван Михайлович Долгорукой (Table P-PZ40 modified)
Variant of surname: Dolgorukov (Долгоруков)
- 3321.D6A61-.D6Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3321.D6B9 Bytie serdtsa moego (Poems). Бытие сердца моего
- 3321.D6D8 Durylom (Comedy). Дурылом
- 3321.D6N4 Nevinnost' (Ode). Невинность
- 3321.D6O8 Otchaitanie bez pechali (Comedy). Отчаяние без печали
- 3321.D6R3 Rassuzhdение o sud'be (Ode). Рассуждение о судьбе
- 3321.D6S8 Sumerki moy zhizni (Poems). Сумерки моей жизни
- 3321.D7 Dolinskii, Aleksandr, fl. 1830-1840. Александр Долинский (Table P-PZ40)
- Dostoevskii, Fedor Mikhaylovich, 1821-1881. Федор Михайлович Достоевский see PG3325+
- Dostoyevsky, Fyodor, 1821-1881. Федор Михайлович Достоевский

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Dostoyevsky, Fyodor, 1821-1881. Федор Михайлович
Достоевский -- Continued

3325.A1

Collected works. By date

3325.A16

Collected essays, miscellanies, etc. By title

3325.A16D6

Dnevnik pisateliā. Дневник писателя. By date

Cf. PG3325.K7+ Krotkaiā

3325.A2

Selected works. Selections. By date

3325.A3-Z

Separate works

For translations see PG3326+

3325.B4-.B43

Bednye ludi (Novel). Бедные люди (Table PG2)

3325.B5-.B53

Belye nochi (Novel). Белые ночи (Table PG2)

3325.B6-.B63

Besy (Novel). Бесы (Table PG2)

3325.B7-.B73

Brat'ia Karamazovy (Novel). Братья Карамазовы

(Table PG2)

3325.C4-.C43

Chestnyi vor (Tale). Честный вор (Table PG2)

Published also under title: Rasskazy byvalogo cheloveka

3325.C5-.C53

Chuzhata zhena (Tale). Чужая жена (Table PG2)

3325.C6-.C63

Chuzhata zhena i muzh pod krovat'iu (Tale). Чужая

жена и муж под кроватью (Table PG2)

In 1865, "Chuzhata zhena" was combined with "Revnivy muzh" to form this work

3325.D5-.D53

Djadushkin son (Novel). Дядюшкин сон (Table PG2)

3325.D8-.D83

Dvoiñik (Narrative poem). Двойник (Table PG2)

3325.E4-.E43

Elka i svad'ba (Tale). Елка и свадьба (Table PG2)

3325.G6-.G63

Gospodin Prokharchin (Story). Господин Прохарчин

(Table PG2)

3325.I3-.I33

Idiot (Novel). Идиот (Table PG2)

3325.I4-.I43

Igrok (Novel). Игровик (Table PG2)

3325.K5-.K53

Khozaiika (Story). Хозяйка (Table PG2)

3325.K6-.K63

Krokodil (Tale). Крокодил (Table PG2)

3325.K7-.K73

Krotkaiā. Кроткая (Table PG2)

A tale from "Dnevnik pisateliā," PG3325.A16D6

3325.M3-.M33

Mal'chik u Khrista na elke (Tale). Мальчик у Христа на
елке (Table PG2)

3325.M4-.M43

Malen'kiy geroi (Tale). Маленький герой (Table PG2)

3325.M8-.M83

Muzhik Marei (Tale). Мужик Марей (Table PG2)

3325.N3-.N33

Na evropeiskie sobytiia v 1854 godu (Poem). На
европейские события в 1854 году (Table PG2)

3325.N4-.N43

Netochka Nezvanova (Novel). Неточка Незванова
(Table PG2)

3325.P5-.P53

Podrostok (Novel). Подросток (Table PG2)

3325.P6-.P63

Polzunkov (Tale). Ползунков (Table PG2)

3325.P7-.P73

Prestuplenie i nakazanie (Novel). Преступление и
наказание (Table PG2)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Dostoyevsky, Fyodor, 1821-1881. Федор Михайлович
Достоевский

Separate works -- Continued

Rasskazy byvalogo cheloveka. Рассказы бывалого
человека see PG3325.C4+

3325.R4--R43

Revnivyj muzh. Ревнивый муж (Table PG2)

In 1865 combined with "Chuzhaia zhenaia" under the title
"Chuzhaia zhena i muzh pod krovat'iu", PG3325.C6

3325.R6-.R63

Roman v deviaty pis'makh (Tale). Роман в девяти
письмах (Table PG2)

3325.S4-.S43

Selo Stepanchikovo i ego obitateli (Story). Село
Степанчиково и его обитатели (Table PG2)

3325.S5-.S53

Skvernyi anekdot (Tale). Скверный анекдот (Table
PG2)

3325.S6-.S63

Slaboe serdce (Story). Слабое сердце (Table PG2)

3325.S7-.S73

Stoletniaia (Tale). Столетняя (Table PG2)

3325.U5-.U53

Unizhennye i oskorblennye (Novel). Униженные и
оскорбленные (Table PG2)

3325.V5-.V53

Vechnyi muzh (Tale). Вечный муж (Table PG2)

3325.Z3-.Z33

Zapiski iz mertvogo doma (Novel). Записки из
мертвого дома (Table PG2)

3325.Z4-.Z43

Zapiski iz podpol'ia (Tale). Записки из подполья
(Table PG2)

Translations

For translations of letters see PG3328.A3+

English

Collected works. By date

Collected novels and tales

Collected essays, miscellanies, etc. By translator or
editor

3326.A2

Selected works. Selections. By date

3326.A3-Z

Separate works. By Russian title, A-Z

Subarrange by date

e. g.

3326.B4

Bednye ludi (Poor folk). Бедные люди

3326.B6

Besy (Demons). Бесы

3326.B7

Brat'ia Karamazovy (The brothers Karamazov).
Братья Карамазовы

3326.B8

Dramatization

3326.D8

Dvoynik (The double). Двойник

3326.I3

Idiot (The idiot). Идиот

3326.I4

Igrok (The gambler). Игрок

3326.P7

Prestuplenie i nakazanie (Crime and punishment).
Преступление и наказание

	Russian literature
	Individual authors and works, 1800-1870
3326.Z3	Dostoyevsky, Fyodor, 1821-1881. Федор Михайлович Достоевский
3327.A-Z	Translations
3327.F5	English
3327.G5	Separate works. By Russian title, A-Z -- Continued
3327.I5	Zapiski iz mertvogo doma (House of the dead). Записки из мертвого дома
3327.P5	Other languages, A-Z
3327.S5	Subarrange each language by Table PG1
3327.9	e.g.
3328.A09	French (Table PG1)
3328.A1-.A19	German (Table PG1)
3328.A2	Italian (Table PG1)
3328.A3-.A4	Polish (Table PG1)
3328.A4	Spanish (Table PG1)
3328.A5	Illustrations
3328.A5D5	Biography and criticism
3328.A5D53	Dictionaries
3328.A6-.Z4	Autobiography. Journals
3328.D6	Dnevnik pisateliā. Дневник писателя see PG3325.A16D6
3328.Z43	Letters
3328.Z44	Collected. By editor
3328.Z5	Translations
3328.Z6	English. By translator or editor
3328.Z7	Other languages, A-Z
3328.Z7A3	Individual correspondents, A-Z
3328.Z7A53	e. g.
	Dostoevskaia, Anna Grigor'evna (Snitkina). Анна Григорьевна (Сниткина) Достоевская
	Dostoevsky's second wife
	English translations
	General treatises. Life and works
	Including memoirs and diaries by members of his family
	Dostoevskaia, Anna Grigor'evna (Snitkina). Анна Григорьевна (Сниткина) Достоевская
	Love and marriage. Relations to women
	Homes and haunts. Local associations
	Including Siberian exile
	Iconography. Museums. Exhibitions
	Criticism
	General works
	Special topics, A-Z
	Aesthetics
	Ancients and moderns, Quarrel of

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Dostoyevsky, Fyodor, 1821-1881. Федор Михайлович

Достоевский

Biography and criticism

Criticism

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 3328.Z7A77 Art. Arts
- 3328.Z7A84 Asia
- 3328.Z7B35 Ballet
- 3328.Z7C47 Characters (General)
- 3328.Z7C49 Child abuse
- 3328.Z7C5 Children
- 3328.Z7D48 Demonology. Devil
- 3328.Z7E4 Education
- 3328.Z7E53 Elijah (Biblical prophet)
- 3328.Z7E56 Emotions
- 3328.Z7E9 Ethics and religion see PG3328.Z7R4
- 3328.Z7F37 Evil
- 3328.Z7F56 Fate
- 3328.Z7F64 Film adaptations
- 3328.Z7G73 Folklore
- 3328.Z7H47 Great Britain
- 3328.Z7H47 Heroes. Heroines
- 3328.Z7H64 Heroines see PG3328.Z7H47
- 3328.Z7H85 Holy fools
- 3328.Z7J4 Humor
- 3328.Z7L26 Jews
- 3328.Z7L3 Language. Style
- 3328.Z7L54 Law
- 3328.Z7M87 Life
- 3328.Z7M9 Music
- 3328.Z7N5 Myth
- 3328.Z7P5 Nihilism
- 3328.Z7P5 Philosophy
- 3328.Z7P59 Poetics
- 3328.Z7P6 Political and social views
- 3328.Z7P795 Psychology. Psychiatry
- 3328.Z7P795 Quarrel of ancients and moderns see
PG3328.Z7A53
- 3328.Z7R38 Realism
- 3328.Z7R39 Redemption
- 3328.Z7R4 Religion and ethics
- 3328.Z7S35 Saint Petersburg (Russia)
- 3328.Z7S45 Self
- 3328.Z7S49 Sex
- 3328.Z7S52 Shame

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Dostoyevsky, Fyodor, 1821-1881. Федор Михайлович
Достоевский

Biography and criticism

Criticism

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

Stage history and presentation

Style see PG3328.Z7L26

Suicide

Technique

Women

Individual authors, Dostoyevsky - F

Dreīgarfen, M., fl. 1840-1850. М. Дрейгарфен (Table P-PZ40)

Drījanskii, E. Ē. (Egor Ēduardovich), fl. 1850-1860. Егор
Эдуардович Дриянский (Table P-PZ40 modified)

Separate works. By title

Amazonka. Амазонка

Anton Antonovich (Novel). Антон Антонович

Bog ne vydast--svin'я ne s'est (Comedy). Бог не
выдаст--свинья не съест

Komediā v komedii (Comedy). Комедия в комедии

Konfetka (Biografiā Luki Lukicha). Конфетка
(Биография Луки Лукича)

Kvartet (Story). Квартет

Likhoi soseda (Story). Лихой сосед

Priton; ne byl', a pravda. Притон; не быль, а правда

Tuz (Novel). Туз

Zapiski melkotravchatogo (Novel). Записки
мелкотравчатого3330.D7
Druzhinin, Aleksandr Vasil'evich, 1824-1864. Александр
Васильевич Дружинин (Table P-PZ40 modified)

Separate works. By title

Derevenskii rasskaz. Деревенский рассказ

Dramy iz obydennoi, preimushchestvenno stolichnoi
zhizni. Драмы из обыденной, преимущественно
столичной жизни

Razdum'e artista. Раздумье артиста

Opasnye sosedsi. Опасные соседи

Dve vstrechi (Tale). Две встречи

Freilein Vil'gel'mina. Фрейлейн Вильгельмина

Istoriiā odnoi kartinki. История одной картинки

Legenda o kislykh vodakh (Story). Легенда о кислых
водах

Lola Montes (Tale). Лола Монтес

3330.D7L6
Mademoiselle Jeannette (Tale)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Individual authors, Dostoyevsky - F

Druzhinin, Aleksandr Vasil'evich, 1824-1864. Александр

Васильевич Дружинин

Separate works. By title -- Continued

3330.D7N4	Ne vstâkomu slukhu ver' (Comedy). Не всякому слуху верь
3330.D7O2	Obruchennye (Story). Обрученные
3330.D7P3	Opasnye sosedи see PG3330.D7D76
3330.D7P4	Pashen'ka (Story). Пашенька
3330.D7P45	Peterburgskââ idilliâ (Story). Петербургская идиллия
3330.D7P5	Petergofskî fontan (Story). Петергофский фонтан
3330.D7P6	Pevitsa (Tale). Певица
3330.D7R3	Polin'ka Saks (Story). Полинька Сакс
3330.D7S3	Razdum'e artista see PG3330.D7D73
	Rasskaz Alekseia Dmitricha. Рассказ Алексея Дмитрича
3330.D7S5	Sentimental'noe puteshestvie Ivana Chernoknizhnikova po Peterburgskim dacham. Сентиментальное путешествие Ивана Чернокнижникова по Петербургским дачам
3330.D7Z3	Sharlotta Sh-ts. Шарлотта Ш-ц
3330.D7Z4	Zakat solntsa (Tale). Закат солнца
3330.D8	Zhîuli (Novel). Жюли
3330.D8A6	Durova, Nadezhda Andreevna, 1783-1866. Надежда Андреевна Дурова
3330.D8A7-.D8Z4	Collected works. By date
3330.D8E4	Selected works. Selections. By date
3330.D8G6	Separate works
	Elena, T-skââ krasavitsa (Tale). Елена, Т--ская красавица
3330.D8G7	God zhizni v Peterburge, ili, Nevygody tret'ego poseshcheniâ. Год жизни в Петербурге, или, Невыгоды третьего посещения
3330.D8G8	Graf Mavritskii (Story). Граф Маврицкий
3330.D8I3	Gudishki (Novel). Гудишки
3330.D8K5	TArchuk. Sobaka-dukhovidets. Ярчук. Собака-духовидец
3330.D8O4	Klad. Клад
3330.D8P3	Ol'ga. Ольга
3330.D8S4	Pavil'on (Story). Павильон
3330.D8U3	Sernyi klîuch. Cheremisskââ povest'. Серный ключ. Черемисская повесть
	Ugol. Угол

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Individual authors, Dostoyevsky - F

Durova, Nadezhda Andreevna, 1783-1866. Надежда

Андреевна Дурова -- Continued

Biography, autobiography

see DK190.6.D8

(3330.D8Z5-.D8Z99)

3330.D9

Dzhunkovskii, Stepan Semenovich, 1762-1839. Степан

Семенович Джунковский (Table P-PZ40)

3330.E3

Efremov, K.P., fl. 1850-1870. К.П. Ефремов (Table P-PZ40)

3330.E4

Efremov, Luka, fl. 1850-1860. Лука Ефремов (Table P-PZ40)

Egorov, Ivan. Иван Егоров see PG3321.C5

Éks, pseud. Экс see PG3321.C32

3330.E5

Elagin, Vladimir Nikolaevich, 1831-1863. Владимир

Николаевич Елагин (Table P-PZ40)

3330.E6

Engel'gardt, Sof'ia Vladimirovna, 1828-. Софья

Владимировна Энгельгардт (Table P-PZ40)

3330.E7

Ershov, Petr Pavlovich, 1815-1869. Петр Павлович

Ершов (Table P-PZ40)

3330.E8

Evgeniï, metropolitan of Kiev, 1767-1837. Евгений,

митрополит киевский (Table P-PZ40)

3330.F3

Fadeeva, Elena Andreevna. Елена Андреевна Фадеева

see PG3331.G3

Fan-Dim, F. Ф. Фан-Дим see PG3337.K58

3330.F35

Fateev, Andrei Mikhailovich, 1814-1865. Андрей

Михайлович Фатеев (Table P-PZ40)

3330.F4

Fedorov, Boris Mikhailovich, 1794-1875. Борис

Михайлович Федоров (Table P-PZ40)

3330.F44

Fedorov, Pavel Stepanovich, 1803-1879. Павел

Степанович Федоров (Table P-PZ40)

3330.F47

Fedorov, Vasilii Mikhailovich, fl. 1800-1830. Василий

Михайлович Федоров (Table P-PZ40)

3330.F475

Fedorovich, Ivan Andreevich, 1811-1870. Иван

Андреевич Федорович (Table P-PZ40)

3330.F485

Fedorovich, N. N. Fedorovich (Table P-PZ40)

Feonov, V.T. (Vasilii Tikhonovich), 1792?-1835. Василий

Тихонович Феонов (Table P-PZ40)

Feopempt Misailov. Феопемпт Мисайлова see

PG3337.L15

3330.F5

Fet, A. A. Фет see PG3361.S4

Filimonov, Vladimir Sergeevich, 1787-1858. Владимир

Сергеевич Филимонов (Table P-PZ40)

3330.F6

Foeth, A. see PG3361.S4

Fomin, Nikolai Il'ich, fl. 1825-1845. Николай Ильич

Фомин (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

- Individual authors and works, 1800-1870
 Individual authors, Dostoyevsky - F -- Continued
 Fon-Lizander, D. (Dmitrii), 1824-1894. Дмитрий Фон-Лизандер see PG3337.L68
- 3330.F8 Fuks, Aleksandra Andreevna (Apekhina), 1805-1853.
 Александра Андреевна (Апехтина) Фукс (Table P-PZ40)
- 3330.F9 Furman, Petr Romanovich, 1809-1856. Петр Романович
 Фурман (Table P-PZ40)
- 3331 Individual authors, G - Gogol'
 Gagarin, Grigorii Ivanovich, kniaz', 1782-1837. Григорий Иванович Гагарин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3331.G23 Galakhov, Aleksei Dmitrievich, 1807-1892. Алексей Дмитриевич Галахов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3331.G25 Galinkovskii, Yakov Andreevich, 1777-1815. Яков Андреевич Галинковский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3331.G27 Galka, Ieremiiia. Ieremiiia Галка see PG3337.K64
 Gamaleia, Semen Ivanovich, 1743-1822. Семен Иванович Гамалея (Table P-PZ40)
- 3331.G3 Gan, Elena Andreevna (Fadeeva), 1814-1842. Елена Андреевна (Фадеева) Ган (Table P-PZ40)
 Garaïnov, Afanasiï Vasil'evich. Афанасий Васильевич Гарайнов see PG3337.G63
- 3331.G35 Garaïnov, Afanasiï Vasil'evich. Афанасий Васильевич Гарайнов see PG3337.G63
 Gendre, Nikolaï Pavlovich, 1818-1895. Николай Павлович Жандр (Table P-PZ40)
- 3331.G4 Gensler, I.S., fl. 1860-1870. И.С. Генслер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3331.G45 Georgievskii, Ivan Sergeevich, ca. 1793-1818 Иван Сергеевич Георгиевский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3331.G5 Gerbel', Nikolaï Vasil'evich, 1827-1883. Николай Васильевич Гербель (Table P-PZ40)
 Germogen Trekhzvezdochkin. Гермоген Трехзвездочкин see PG3337.M25
- 3331.G53 Gertsintov, A.K., fl. 1860-1870. А.К. Гиацинтов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3331.G55 Glibov, Leonid, fl. 1860-1875. Леонид Глибов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3331.G58 Glinka, Avdot'ia Pavlovna (Golenishcheva-Kutuzova), 1795-1863. Авдотья Павловна (Голенищева-Кутузова) Глинка (Table P-PZ40)
- 3331.G6 Glinka, Fedor Nikolaevich, 1786-1880. Федор Николаевич Глинка (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

- Individual authors and works, 1800-1870
 Individual authors, G - Gogol' -- Continued
 3331.G7 Glinka, Sergei Nikolaevich, 1775-1847. Сергей Николаевич Глинка (Table P-PZ40)
- 3331.G8 Gnedich, Nikolai Ivanovich, 1784-1833. Николай Иванович Гнедич (Table P-PZ40)
- Gogol', Nikolai Vasil'evich, 1809-1852. Николай Васильевич Гоголь
 Collected works. By date
 Collected novels and tales
 Collected plays
 Selections
 Separate works
 For translations see PG3333+
 3332.A7-.A73 Arabeski. Арабески (Table PG2)
 For separate stories, essays, etc., see the title in PG3332.A61+
 Bisavryuk. Бисаврюк see PG3332.V3+
 3332.I5-.I53 Igroki (Dramatic piece). Игрохи (Table PG2)
 3332.I8-.I83 Ivan Fedorovich Shpon'ka i ego tetushka (Story). Иван Федорович Шпонька и его тетушка (Table PG2)
- 3332.K6-.K63 Kolyaska (Story). Коляска (Table PG2)
 3332.L3-.L33 Lakeiskaia (Dramatic piece). Лакейская (Table PG2)
 3332.M3-.M33 Maiskaia noch', ili, Utoplennitsa (Story). Майская ночь, или, Утопленница (Table PG2)
- 3332.M4-.M43 Mertvye dushi (Novel). Мертвые души (Table PG2)
 3332.M5-.M53 Mirgorod (Stories). Миргород (Table PG2)
 For separate stories see the title in PG3332.A61+
 3332.N4-.N43 Nevskii prospekt (Story). Невский проспект (Table PG2)
- 3332.N5-.N53 Noch' pered Rozhdestvom (Story). Ночь перед Рождеством (Table PG2)
- 3332.N6-.N63 Nos (Story). Нос (Table PG2)
- 3332.O7-.O73 Ostranitsa (Story). Остраница (Table PG2)
- 3332.P4-.P43 Peterburgskie povesti. Петербургские повести (Table PG2)
- Pokhozhdennia Chichikova. Похождения Чичикова
 see PG3332.M4+
- 3332.P6-.P63 Portret (Story). Портрет (Table PG2)
- 3332.P65-.P653 Povest' o kapitane Kopeikine. Повесть о капитане Копейкине (Table PG2)
- 3332.P7-.P73 Povest' o tom, kak poskoril'sia Ivan Ivanovich s Ivanom Nikiforovichem. Повесть о том, как поссорился Иван Иванович с Иваном Никифоровичем (Table PG2)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Gogol', Nikolai Vasil'evich, 1809-1852. Николай
Васильевич Гоголь

Separate works -- Continued

- 3332.P75-.P753 Propavshaiā gramota (Story). Пропавшая грамота
(Table PG2)
- 3332.R4-.R43 Revizor (Comedy). Ревизор (Table PG2)
- 3332.R5-.R53 Rim (Story). Рим (Table PG2)
- 3332.S5-.S53 Shinel' (Story). Шинель (Table PG2)
- 3332.S6-.S63 Sorochinskaiā Tārmarka (Story). Сорочинская ярмарка
(Table PG2)
- 3332.S7-.S73 Starosvetskie pomeshchiki (Story). Старосветские
помещики (Table PG2)
- 3332.S8-.S83 Strashnaiā mest' (Story). Страшная месть (Table
PG2)
- 3332.T3-.T33 Taras Bul'ba (Story). Тарас Бульба (Table PG2)
- 3332.T5-.T53 Tiāzhba (Dramatic piece). Тяжба (Table PG2)
- 3332.U8-.U83 Utro delovogo cheloveka (Dramatic piece). Утро
делового человека (Table PG2)
- 3332.V3-.V33 Vecher nakanune Ivana Kupala (Story). Вечер
накануне Ивана Купала (Table PG2)
- 3332.V4-.V43 Vechera na khutore bliz Dikan'ki (Stories). Вечера на
хуторе близ Диканьки (Table PG2)
For separate stories see the title in PG3332.A61+
- 3332.V5-.V53 Vii (Story). Вии (Table PG2)
- 3332.V6-.V63 Vladimir 3-ī stepeni (Comedy). Владимир 3-й степени
(Table PG2)
- 3332.V9-.V93 Vybrannye mesta iz perepiski s druz'iami. Выбранные
места из переписки с друзьями (Table PG2)
- 3332.Z2-.Z23 Zakoldovannoe mesto (Story). Заколдованное место
(Table PG2)
- 3332.Z3-.Z33 Zapiski sumasshedshogo (Story). Записки
сумасшедшего (Table PG2)
- 3332.Z4-.Z43 Zhenit'ba (Comedy). Женитьба (Table PG2)
- Translations
- For translations of letters see PG3335.A4+
- 3333 English
- 3333.A1 Collected works. By date
- 3333.A15 Collected novels and tales. By date
- 3333.A19 Collected plays. By date
- 3333.A6 Selections. By date
- 3333.A61-Z Separate works. By Russian title, A-Z
Subarrange by date
e. g.
- 3333.M4 Mertyye dushi (Dead souls). Мертвые души
- 3333.R4 Revizor (The inspector general). Ревизор

	Russian literature
	Individual authors and works, 1800-1870
3333.T3	Gogol', Nikolai Vasil'evich, 1809-1852. Николай Васильевич Гоголь
3334.A-Z	Translations
	English
	Separate works. By Russian title, A-Z -- Continued
	Taras Bul'ba. Тарас Бульба
3334.F5	Other languages, A-Z
3334.G5	Subarrange each by Table PG1
3334.I5	e.g.
3334.S5	French (Table PG1)
3334.9	German (Table PG1)
3335.A1	Italian (Table PG1)
3335.A15	Spanish (Table PG1)
3335.A2	Illustrations
3335.A3	Biography and criticism
3335.A4	Anniversaries, celebrations, etc.
3335.A45A-.A45Z	Autobiography
3335.A5A-.A5Z	Journals. Diaries. Memoirs
3335.A6-.Z6	Letters
3335.Z65	Collected. By date
3335.Z7	Translations. By translator or editor
3335.Z8	English
3335.Z9A-.Z9Z	Other languages, A-Z
3335.Z9A37	Individual correspondents
3335.Z9C43	General treatises. Life and works
3335.Z9C58	Homes and haunts. Local associations
3335.Z9E83	Iconography. Museums. Exhibitions
3335.Z9F6	Criticism
3335.Z9H85	General works
3335.Z9H86	Special topics, A-Z
3335.Z9M87	Aesthetics
3335.Z9N38	Characters
3335.Z9P45	Cities and towns
3335.Z9R4	Ethics
3335.Z9S72	Food
3337	Humanism
3337.G2	Humor
	Music
	National characteristics
	Philosophy
	Religion
	Stage history and presentation
	Individual authors, Gogol' - Pushkin
	Golishev, Nikolai, fl. 1840-1850. Николай Голищев (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

- Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

3337.G25 Individual authors, Gogol' - Pushkin -- Continued
Golitsyn, Mikhail Grigor'evich, kniaz', 1813-1870.
Михаил Григорьевич Голицын (Table P-PZ40)

3337.G3 Golitsyn, Sergei Vladimirovich, kniaz', 1828-1859?
Сергей Владимирович Голицын (Table P-PZ40)

3337.G35 Golitsynskii, A.P., fl. 1860-1870. A.P. Голицынский
(Table P-PZ40)
Golovacheva-Panaeva, Avdot'ia Iakovlevna (Bryanskaya).
Авдотья Яковлевна (Брянская) Головачева-
Панаева see PG3337.P24

3337.G4 Golovin, Ivan Gavrilovich, b. 1816. Иван Гаврилович
Головин (Table P-PZ40)

3337.G5 Golubin, Ippolit, fl. 1840-1850. Ипполит Голубин (Table
P-PZ40)

3337.G6 Goncharov, Ivan Aleksandrovich, 1812-1891. Иван
Александрович Гончаров (Table P-PZ40 modified)
Separate works. By title
Fregat Pallada. Ocherki puteshestviia. Фрегат
Паллада. Очерки путешествия
see G490

3337.G6I8 Ivan Savich Podzhabrin (Sketch). Иван Савич
Поджабрин

3337.G6O12 Oblomov (Novel). Обломов

3337.G6O14 Son Oblomova (Episode). Сон Обломова

3337.G6O18 Obryv (Novel). Обрыв

3337.G6O2 Obyknovennaiia istoriia (Novel). Обыкновенная
история

3337.G6S5 Slugi starogo veka (Sketches). Слуги старого века
I. Valentin. Валентин

3337.G6S6 II. Anton. Антон

3337.G6S7 III. Stepan s sem'eii. Степан с семьей

3337.G6S8 IV. Matvei. Матвей

3337.G6S9 Son Oblomova. Сон Обломова see PG3337.G6O14

3337.G62 Gorbunov, Ivan Fedorovich, 1831-1895. Иван
Федорович Горбунов (Table P-PZ40)

3337.G63 Gorchakov, Dimitrii Petrovich. Димитрий Петрович
Горчаков see PG3313.G65

3337.G635 Gorainov, Afanasiy Vasil'evich, 1819 or 20-1877.
Афанасий Васильевич Горяинов (Table P-PZ40)

3337.G64 Gorodchaninov, Grigorii Nikolaevich, 1772-1852.
Григорий Николаевич Городчанинов (Table P-
PZ40)

3337.G64 Gorokhov, Nik. Ник. Горохов see PG3337.L5+

Gorskii, Petr, fl. 1860-1870. Петр Горский (Table P-
PZ40)

Russian literature

- Individual authors and works, 1800-1870
 Individual authors, Gogol' - Pushkin -- Continued
 Govorilin. Говорилин see PG3337.K79
 Gradtsev, Aleksandr, fl. 1840-1850. Александр Градцев
 (Table P-PZ40)
 Grammatin, Nikolai Fedorovich, 1786-1827. Николай
 Федорович Грамматин (Table P-PZ40)
 Grebenka, Evgenii Pavlovich. Евгений Павлович
 Гребенка see PG3337.H7
 Grech, Nikolai Ivanovich, 1787-1867. Николай Иванович
 Греч (Table P-PZ40)
 Grekov, Nikolai Perfil'evich, 1810-1866. Николай
 Перфильевич Греков (Table P-PZ40)
 Gren, Aleksandr Evgenievich, fl. 1830-1840. Александр
 Евгениевич Грен
 Griboedov, Aleksandr Sergeevich, 1795-1829.
 Александр Сергеевич Грибоедов (Table P-PZ40
 modified)
 Separate works. By title
 1812 god. 1812 год see PG3337.G7T9
 Dialog polovetskikh muzhei (Fragment). Диалог
 половецких мужей
 Gore ot uma (Comedy). Горе от ума
 Gruzinskaia noch' (Fragment of tragedy). Грузинская
 ночь
 Molodye suprugi (Comedy). Молодые супруги
 Pritvornaya nevernost' (Comedy). Притворная
 неверность
 Proba intermedii. Проба интермедии
 Prolog Fausta (Drama). Пролог Фауста
 Student (Drama). Студент
 Svoia sem'ia (Fragment of comedy). Своя семья
 Tysacha vosem'sot dvenadtsatyi god (1812 god)
 (Fragment of comedy). Тысяча восемьсот
 двенадцатый год (1812 год)
 Grigorenko, Grigorii. Григорий Григоренко see
 PG3337.K88
 Grigor'ev, Apollon Aleksandrovich, 1822-1864. Аполлон
 Александрович Григорьев (Table P-PZ40)
 Grigor'ev, Petr Ivanovich, 1806-1871? Петр Иванович
 Григорьев (Table P-PZ40)
 Grigorovich, Dmitrii Vasil'evich, 1822-1899. Дмитрий
 Васильевич Григорович (Table P-PZ40)
 Gritsko-Grigorenko. Грицко-Григоренко see
 PG3337.K88

- Russian literature
- Individual authors and works, 1800-1870
- Individual authors, Gogol' - Pushkin -- Continued
- 3337.G79 Grum-Grzhimaïlo, Kondratii Ivanovich, 1794-1874.
Гум-Гржимайло, Кондратій Іванович, 1794-1874.
Кондратій Іванович Гум-Гржимайло (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.G8 Gruzinov, Iosif, fl. 1840-1850. Iosif Gruzinov (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.G83 Gruzintsov, Aleksandr. Aleksandr Gruzinцов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.G87 Guber, Éduard Ivanovich, 1814-1847. Эдуард Иванович Губер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.G89 Gumilevskii, Aleksandr Vasil'evich, 1830-1869.
Александр Васильевич Гумилевский (Table P-PZ40)
- Gus', pseud. Гусь see PG3447.Z53
- Gusyatnikova, Evgeniia Petrovna. Евгения Петровна Гусятникова see PG3337.M23
- Heftsen, Aleksandr Ivanovich. Александр Иванович Герцен see PG3337.H4
- 3337.H4 Hertzen, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1812-1870. Александр Иванович Герцен
For political, socialistic writings, etc. see subclasses DK, HX, etc.
- Collected works see AC65
- Collected tales
- Selected works. Selections. By date
- Separate works
- 3337.H4A15 Doktor Krupov. Доктор Крупов see PG3337.H4I9
- 3337.H4A6 Dolg prezhe vsego (Tale). Долг прежде всего
- 3337.H4A7-.H4Z4 Iz sochinenii doktora Krupova (Story). Из сочинений доктора Крупова
- 3337.H4D6 Iz zapisok odnogo molodogo cheloveka. Из записок одного молодого человека see PG3337.H4Z3
- 3337.H4I9 Kto vinovat? (Novel). Кто виноват?
- Mimoezdom (Tale, fragment). Мимоездом
- Pis'ma iz "Avenue Marigny" (Tale). Письма из "Аvenue Marigny"
- 3337.H4K8 Povrezhdennyi (Tale). Поврежденный
- 3337.H4M5 Soroka-vorovka (Tale). Сорока-воровка
- 3337.H4P5 Zapiski odnogo molodogo cheloveka (Tale). Записки одного молодого человека
- 3337.H4P6
- 3337.H4S6
- 3337.H4Z3
- 3337.H4Z5-.H4Z99 Biography and criticism
- Class here biography and criticism of Hertzen as an author
- For general biography, memoirs, letters, etc. see DK209.6.H4

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Individual authors, Gogol' - Pushkin -- Continued

Herzen, Aleksandr Ivanovich. Александр Иванович

Герцен see PG3337.H4

- 3337.H7 Hrebinka, ІEvgen, 1812-1848. Євген Павлович Гребінка
(Євгений Павлович Гребенка) (Table P-PZ40)
For Hrebinka's Ukrainian works, as well as general
biography and criticism see PG3948.H694
- 3337.I2 TАkovlev, Aleksei Semenovich, 1773-1817. Алексей
Семенович Яковлев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.I23 TАkovlev, Pavel Luk'yanovich, 1789-1817. Павел
Лук'янович Яковлев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.I27 TАkubovich, Luk'ян Andreevich, 1805-1839. Лукьян
Андреевич Якубович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.I3 TАkushkin, Pavel Ivanovich, 1820-1872. Павел
Иванович Якушкин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.I34 TАpanko-Molotov, E.I. Е.И. Япанко-Молотов (Table P-
PZ40)
- 3337.I37 TАroslavtsev, Andrei Konstantinovich. Андрей
Константинович Ярославцев see PG3337.I37
- 3337.I37 TАroslavtsov, Andrei Konstantinovich, 1815-1884.
Андрей Константинович Ярославцов (Table P-
PZ40)
- 3337.I4 TАzykov, Nikolaï Mikhailovich, 1803-1846. Николай
Михайлович Языков (Table P-PZ40 modified)
Separate works (including poems). By title
- 3337.I4A61-.I4Z458 K Reínu (Poem). К Рейну
- 3337.I4K2 Kambi (Poem). Камби
- 3337.I4K3 Lipy (Story in verse). Липы
- 3337.I4L5 Otrok Viâchko (Drama in verse). Отрок Вячко
- 3337.I4O7 Strannyi sluchaï (Dramatic piece in verse). Странный
случай
- 3337.I4T7 Trigorskoe (Poem). Тригорское
- 3337.I4V6 Vodopad (Poem). Водопад
- 3337.I4Z3 Zemletr  asen'e (Poem). Землетрясенье
- 3337.I4Z4 Zhar-pt  sa (Dramatic tale in verse). Жар-птица
- 3337.I43 Levlev, A. A. левлевъ (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.I45 Ignat'ev, Ruf Gavrilovich, 1819-1886. Руф Гаврилович
Игнатьев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.I5 Il'in, Nikolaï Ivanovich, 1773-1823. Николай Иванович
Ильин (Table P-PZ40)
- Il'inskii, Nikolai Stepanovich. Николай Степанович
Ильинский see PG3313.I5

Russian literature

- Individual authors and works, 1800-1870
 Individual authors, Gogol' - Pushkin -- Continued
- 3337.I55 Illichevskii, Aleksei Dem'yanovich, 1798-1837. Алексей Демьянович Илличевский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.I6 Iovskii, Petr Alekseevich, fl. 1820-1840. Петр Алексеевич Иовский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.I64 Irtyshev, Mikhail. Mihail Иртышев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.I65 Iskander, 1812-1870. Искандер see PG3337.H4
- ПЮ'rev, Sergei Andreevich, 1821-1888. Сергей Андреевич Юрьев (Table P-PZ40)
- ПЮ'reva, Devitsa, pseud. Девица Юрьева see PG3337.K62
- ПЮshkova, Anna Petrovna. Анна Петровна Юшкова see PG3447.Z58
- 3337.I67 ПЮzefovich, M.V. (Mikhail Vladimirovich), 1802-1889. Михаиль Владимирович Юзефович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.I7 Ivanchin-Pisarev, Nikolaï Dmitrievich, 1795-1849. Николай Дмитриевич Иванчин-Писарев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.I75 Ivanitskii, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1812-1850. Александр Иванович Иваницкий (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.I8 Ivanov, Fedor Fedorovich, 1777-1816. Федор Федорович Иванов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.I82 Ivanov, I. (Ivan). Иван Иванов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.I83 Ivanov, N., fl. 1860-1870. Н. Иванов (Table P-PZ40)
- Ivanov-Zheludkov, V.I. В.И. Иванов-Желудков see PG3337.K34
- 3337.I85 Izmaïlov, Aleksandr Efimovich, 1779-1831. Александр Ефимович Измайлов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.I9 Izmaïlov, Vladimir Vasil'evich, 1773-1830. Владимир Васильевич Измайлов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.I95 Izvekova, Mariâ Evgrafovna, 1794-1830. Мария Евграфовна Извекова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K15 Kalaïdovich, Konstantin Fedorovich, 1792-1832. Константин Федорович Калайдович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K16 Kalambîi. Каламбай (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K18 Kalashnikov, Ivan Timofeevich, 1797-1863. Иван Тимофеевич Калашников (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K2 Kamenskâia, Mariâ Fedorovna (Tolstâia), 1817-1898. Мария Федоровна (Толстая) Каменская (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K22 Kamenskiï, Pavel Pavlovich, 1840-1870. Павел Павлович Каменский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K23 Kandaurov, Vasilii Alekseevich, 1830-1888. Василий Алексеевич Кандауров (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

- Individual authors and works, 1800-1870
 Individual authors, Gogol' - Pushkin -- Continued
 Kapnist, Vasiliĭ Vasil'evich. Василий Васильевич
 Капнист see PG3313.K4
- 3337.K24 Karabanov, Petr Matveevich, 1764-1829. Петр
 Матвеевич Карабанов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K25 Karamzin, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1816-1888.
 Александр Николаевич Карамзин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K26 Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovich. Николай Михайлович
 Карамзин see PG3314
- 3337.K26 Karatygin, Petr Andreevich, 1805-1879. Петр Андреевич
 Каратыгин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K27 Karelin, Il'ja, fl. 1830-1850. Илья Карелин (Table P-
 PZ40)
- 3337.K28 Kartavtsev, Ivan Afanas'evich. Иван Афанасьевич
 Картавцев see PG3337.K28
- 3337.K28 Kartavtsov, Ivan Afanas'evich, fl. 1830-1840. Иван
 Афанасьевич Картавцов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K3 Kas'janov, Kas'jan. Касьян Касьянов see PG3321.B87
- 3337.K3 Katenin, Pavel Aleksandrovich, 1792-1853. Павел
 Александрович Катенин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K32 Katkov, Mikhail Nikiforovich, 1818-1887. Михаил
 Никифорович Катков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K32 Kavalerist-devitsa, pseud. Кавалерист-девица see
 PG3330.D8+
- 3337.K34 Kel'siev, Vasiliĭ Ivanovich, 1835-1872. Василий
 Иванович Кельсиев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K36 Kern, Anna Petrovna (Poltoratskaya), 1800-1879 Анна
 Петровна (Полторацкая) Керн (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K37 Khamar-Dabanov. Хамар-Дабанов see PG3337.L2
- 3337.K37 Khlyudzinskii, Viktor. Виктор Хлюдзинский (Table P-
 PZ40)
- 3337.K38 Khmel'nitskii, Nikolaĭ Ivanovich, 1789-1845. Николай
 Иванович Хмельницкий (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K4 Khom'akov, Aleksei Stepanovich, 1804-1860. Алексей
 Степанович Хомяков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K42 Khvoshchinskaya, Nadezhda Dmitrievna, 1825-1889.
 Надежда Дмитриевна Хвощинская (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K42 Khvoshchinskaya, Sof'ya Dmitrievna, 1828-1865. Софья
 Дмитриевна Хвощинская see PG3447.V47
- 3337.K44 Khvostov, Dmitriĭ Ivanovich, graf, 1757-1835. Дмитрий
 Иванович Хвостов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K45 Khvostova, Ekaterina Aleksandrovna (Sushkova), 1812-
 1868. Екатерина Александровна (Сушкова)
 Хвостова (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

- Individual authors and works, 1800-1870
 Individual authors, Gogol' - Pushkin -- Continued
- 3337.K47 Kicheev, Petr Grigor'evich, fl. 1860-1870. Петр Григорьевич Кичеев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K48 Kireevskii, Ivan Vasil'evich, 1806-1856. Иван Васильевич Киреевский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K49 Kireevskii, Petr Vasil'evich, 1808-1856. Петр Васильевич Киреевский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K5 Kukhel'beker, Vil'gel'm Karlovich, 1797-1846. Вильгельм Карлович Кюхельбекер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K52 Klassen, Egor Ivanovich, d. 1862. Егор Иванович Классен (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K53 Klyushnikov, Ivan Petrovich, 1811-1895. Иван Петрович Клюшников (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K534 Kniazhnin, A. (Aleksandr), 1771-1829. Александр Княжнин (Table P-PZ40)
- Kobylakova, A. A. Кобякова see PG3361.S787
- Kochka-Sokhrana, V. B. Kochka-Сохрана see PG3321.A83
- 3337.K55 Kokhanovskata, N. H. Кохановская see PG3361.S67
- Kokorev, Ivan Timofeevich, 1826-1853. Иван Тимофеевич Кокорев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K56 Kokoshkin, Fedor Fedorovich, 1773-1838. Федор Федорович Кокошкин (Table P-PZ40)
- Kokoshkin, Ivan Alekseevich. Иван Алексеевич Кокошкин see PG3315.K53
- Kolechkin, Antip Antipovich. Антип Антипович Колечкин see PG3321.D46
- 3337.K57 Kolenkovskii, Aleksandr, fl. 1840-1850. Александр Коленковский
- 3337.K58 Kologrivova, Elizaveta Vasil'evna, 1809-1884. Елизавета Васильевна Кологривова (Table P-PZ40)
- Kolomenskii Starozhil. Коломенский Старожил see PG3337.K635
- 3337.K587 Kolosov, M. M. Колосов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K59 Kolosov, Vasiliy Mikhailovich, fl. 1800-1820. Василий Михайлович Колосов (Table P-PZ40)
- Koltsov, Aleksei Vasil'evich, 1809-1842. Алексей Васильевич Кольцов
- 3337.K6 Collected works (Collected poems and poems and prose). By date
- 3337.K6A11-.K6A14 Selected works. By title (alphabetically)
- 3337.K6A15-.K6A19 Selections. By title (alphabetically)
- 3337.K6A2-.K6A59 Translations (Collected or selected). By language, alphabetically

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Individual authors, Gogol' - Pushkin

Kol'tsov, Aleksei Vasil'evich, 1809-1842. Алексей

Васильевич Кольцов -- Continued

3337.K6A7-.K6Z4

Separate poems

e. g.

3337.K6C5

Chto ty spish', muzhichok. Что ты спиши, мужичок

3337.K6D8

Duma sokola. Дума сокола

3337.K6K6

Kosar'. Косарь

3337.K6K67

Krest'ianskaiā pirushka. Крестьянская пирушка

3337.K6L4

Les (Chto dremuchii les, prizadumalsia?). Лес (Что дремучий лес, призадумался?)

3337.K6N4

Ne shumi ty rozh'. Не шуми ты рожь

3337.K6P3

Pesniā (Akh zachenem meniā siloi vydali). Песня (Ах зачем меня силой выдали)

3337.K6P5

Pesniā Likhacha Kudriavicha. Песня Лихача Кудрявича

3337.K6P6

Pesniā pakhañā. Песня пахаря

3337.K6P7

Pora lübvi. Пора любви

3337.K6R3

Razmyshlenie poseñanina. Размышление поселянина

3337.K6S8

Staraiā pesniā. Старая песня

3337.K6U7

Urozhaí. Урожай

3337.K6Z5-.K6Z99

Biography and criticism

Letters

3337.K6Z52

Collected. By date

3337.K6Z53-.K6Z59

Individual correspondents (alphabetically)

3337.K6Z6-.K6Z99

General treatises. Life and works

3337.K615

Komarov, Andrei, fl. 1860-1870. Андрей Комаров (Table P-PZ40)

3337.K617

Kondaraki, V. Kh. (Vasilii Khristoforovich), 19th cent.
Василий Христофорович Кондаки (Table P-PZ40)

3337.K618

Koni, Fedor Alekseevich, 1809-1879. Федор Алексеевич Кони (Table P-PZ40)

3337.K62

Koni, Irina Semenovna (Юр'ева), 1811-1891. Ирина Семеновна (Юрьева) Кони (Table P-PZ40)

3337.K6215

Kononov, A., fl. 1850-1860. А. Кононов (Table P-PZ40)

3337.K622

Konshin, Nikolai Mikhailovich, 1793-1859. Николай Михайлович Коншин (Table P-PZ40)

3337.K625

Koptev, Aleksei Alekseevich, 19th cent. Алексей Алексеевич Коптев (Table P-PZ40)

3337.K628

Koptev, Dmitrii Ivanovich, 1820-1867. Дмитрий Иванович Коптев (Table P-PZ40)

3337.K629

Korbelétskii, Fedor Ivanovich, fl. 1790-1820. Федор Иванович Корбелецкий (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

- Individual authors and works, 1800-1870
 Individual authors, Gogol' - Pushkin -- Continued
- 3337.K63 Korf, Fedor Andreevich, baron, 1808-1839. Федор
 Андреевич Корф (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K632 Korf, Fedor Fedorovich, baron, 1803-1853. Федор
 Федорович Корф (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K635 Korsakov, Petr Aleksandrovich, 1790-1844. Петр
 Александрович Корсаков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K638 Korsini, Mariā Antonovna (Bystroglazova), 1815-1859.
 Мария Антоновна (Быстроглазова) Корсини (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 3337.K64 Kostomarov, Nikolaī Ivanovich, 1817-1885. Николай
 Иванович Костомаров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K643 Kotel'ničskii, Aleksandr. Александр Котельницкий see
 PG3315.K75
- 3337.K643 Kotliarevskii, Ivan Petrovich, 1769-1838. Иван Петрович
 Котляревский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K646 Kovalevskii, Egor Petrovich, 1811-1868. Егор Петрович
 Ковалевский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K648 Kovalevskii, Nikolaī, fl. 1840-1870. Николай
 Ковалевский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K65 Kovalevskii, Pavel Mikhaīlovich, 1823-1907. Павел
 Михайлович Ковалевский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K654 Kozlov, Ivan Ivanovich, 1779-1840. Иван Иванович
 Козлов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K656 Kozlov, Vasiliī Ivanovich, 1792-1825. Василий Иванович
 Козлов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K658 Kozodavlev, Osip Petrovich, 1754-1819. Осип Петрович
 Козодавлев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K66 Krasnitskii, Viktor, fl. 1850-1860. Виктор Красницкий
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K663 Krasnopol'skii, Nikolaī Stepanovich. Николай
 Степанович Краснопольский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K665 Krasnorogskii, pseud. . Краснорогский see PG3363
 Krasov, Vasiliī Ivanovich, 1810-1855. Василий Иванович
 Красов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K67 Krestovskii, N. H. Крестовский see PG3337.K8
 Krestovskii, V. B. Крестовский see PG3337.K42
 Krichevskāta, Liubov' Iakovlevna, fl. 1820-1830. Любовь
 Яковлевна Кричевская (Table P-PZ40)
- Krinitskii, pseud. Криницкий see PG3447.V112
 Kriūdener, Varvara-IUliā, 1764-1824 see
 PG3337.K683
- 3337.K675 Kriūdener, Varvara-IUliā, 1764-1824 see PG3337.K683
 Krūkova, Ol'ga Petrovna, 1817-1885. Ольга Петровна
 Крюкова (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Individual authors, Gogol' - Pushkin -- Continued

- 3337.K678 Кліківський, Матвій Васи́льович, 1781-1811. Матвей Васильевич Крюковский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K68 Кроль, Нікола́й Іва́нович, 1823-1871. Николай Иванович Кроль (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K682 Кротков, Іва́н Васи́льович, фл. 1850-1860. Иван Васильевич Кротков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K683 Круденер, Барбара Жуліана, Фріліфау фон, 1764-1824. Варвара-Юліана Крюденер (Варвара-Юлия Крюденер) (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K684 Кругликів, Іва́н, фл. 1850-1860. Иван Кругликов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K686 Круглополев, Н.Н., фл. 1850-1860. Н.Н. Круглополев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K688 Крутогоров, Анто́ній, фл. 1860-1870. Антоний Крутогоров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K689 Крылов, А. А. Крылов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K69 Крылов, Александър Абрамович, 1798-1829. Александр Абрамович Крылов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K7 Крылов, Иван Андреевич, 1768-1844. Иван Андреевич Крылов (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3337.K7A61-.K7Z458 Separate works. By title
 - Basni (Fables). Басни
 - Collected. By date
 - Selected fables. By date
 - Translations (Collected or selected)
 - Alphabetically by language
 - Special fables (alphabetically)
 - e. g.
- 3337.K7B3 Дем'янова уха
- 3337.K7B32 Фортuna i nishchiй. Фортуна и нищий
- 3337.K7B33-.K7B39 Кот i повар. Кот и повар
- 3337.K7B4-.K7B79 Крестьянин i смerte'. Крестьянин и смерть
- 3337.K7B45 Лжец
- 3337.K7B47 Мартышка i очки
- 3337.K7B5 Кот i повар. Кот и повар
- 3337.K7B53 Пустынник i медвед'. Пустынник и медведь
- 3337.K7B55 Щука i кот. Щука и кот
- 3337.K7B6 Слон i Мос'ка. Слон и Мосъка
- 3337.K7B7 Тришкин каftан. Тришкин каftан
- 3337.K7B73 Волк i zhuravl'. Волк и журавль
- 3337.K7B75 Зеркало i обезьяна. Зеркало и обезьяна
- 3337.K7B78 Бешеная сем'я (Comic opera). Бешеная семья
- 3337.K7F5 Филомела (Tragedy). Филомела
- 3337.K7K3 Каib (Story). Каib
- 3337.K7L4 Лентяй (Comedy). Лентяй

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Individual authors, Gogol' - Pushkin

Krylov, Ivan Andreevich, 1768-1844. Иван Андреевич

Крылов

Separate works. By title -- Continued

Modnātā lavka (Comedy). Модная лавка

Pirog (Comedy). Пирог

Podshchipa. Подщипа see PG3337.K7T7

Prokazniki (Comedy). Проказники

Sochinitel' v prikhozhei (Comedy). Сочинитель в
прихожей

Tūfīak (Novel). Тюфяк

Trumf (Tragedy). Трумф

Urok dochkam (Comedy). Урок дочкам

Krylov, Ivan Zakharovich, 1816-1869. Иван Захарович

Крылов (Table P-PZ40)

Kube, Elena Ivanovna. Елена Ивановна Кубе see
PG3447.V38

3337.K727 Kublītskii, M. (Mikhail), 1821-1875. Михаиль Кублицкий
(Table P-PZ40)

Kuchina, Tat'ana Petrovna. Татьяна Петровна Кучина
see PG3337.P27

3337.K73 Kudrīavtsev, Petr Nikolaevich, 1816-1858. Петр
Николаевич Кудрявцев (Table P-PZ40)

3337.K74 Kugushev, Grigorii Vasil'evich, knīaz' 1824-1871.
Григорий Васильевич Кугушев (Table P-PZ40)

3337.K75 Kugushev, Nikolai Mikhailovich, knīaz', fl. 1800-1810.
Николай Михайлович Кугушев (Table P-PZ40)

3337.K76 Kukol'nik, Nestor Vasil'evich, 1809-1868. Нестор
Васильевич Кукольник (Table P-PZ40)

3337.K77 Kukol'nik, Pavel Vasil'evich, 1795-1884. Павел
Васильевич Кукольник (Table P-PZ40)

3337.K78 Kul'chinskii, Aleksandr Yakovlevich, 1815-1845.
Александр Яковлевич Кульчинский (Table P-PZ40)

3337.K79 Kul'chitskii, M.T., d. 1846. M.T. Кульчицкий (Table P-
PZ40)

3337.K8 Kulikov, Nikolaï Ivanovich, 1815-1891. Николай
Иванович Куликов (Table P-PZ40)

3337.K82 Kul'man, Elizaveta Borisovna, 1808-1825. Елизавета
Борисовна Кульман (Table P-PZ40)

3337.K83 Kulzhinskii, Ivan Grigor'evich, 1803-1884. Иван
Григорьевич Кулжинский (Table P-PZ40)

3337.K84 Kurakin, N.I., fl. 1860-1880. Н.И. Куракин (Table P-
PZ40)

3337.K85 Kurochkin, Nikolai Stepanovich, 1830-1884. Николай
Степанович Курочкин (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

- Individual authors and works, 1800-1870
 Individual authors, Gogol' - Pushkin -- Continued
- 3337.K86 Kurochkin, Vasiliĭ Stepanovich, 1831-1875. Василий Степанович Курочкин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K88 Kushelev-Bezborodko, Grigorii Aleksandrovich, graf, 1832-1870. Григорий Александрович Кушелев-Безбородко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K89 Kushnerev, Ivan Nikolaevich, 1827-1896. Иван Николаевич Кушнерев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K895 Kutorga, Mikhail Semenovich, 1809-1886. Михаил Семенович Куторга (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K9 Kuzhbă, Nikolai Il'ich, fl. 1860-1880. Николай Ильич Кужба (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K92 Kuz'mich, Aleksandr Petrovich, fl. 1840-1850. Александр Петрович Кузьмич (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K93 Kuzmichev, Fedot Semenovich, 1809-1860? Федот Семенович Кузмичев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K95 Kvitska, Grigorii Fedorovich, 1778-1843. Григорий Федорович Квитка (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.L15 Labzin, Aleksandr Fedorovich, 1766-1825. Александр Федорович Лабзин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.L2 Lachinova, Ekaterina Petrovna, fl. 1840-1850. Екатерина Петровна Лачинова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.L23 Lapin, Vasiliĭ Innokent'evich, 1823-1886. Василий Иннокентьевич Лапин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.L25 Lavrov, N., fl. 1830-1840. Н. Лавров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.L28 Lazhechnikov, Ivan Ivanovich, 1792-1869. Иван Иванович Лажечников (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.L29 Lein, A. A. Лейн (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.L3 Lenskii, Dmitrii Timofeevich, 1805-1860. Дмитрий Тимофеевич Ленский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.L35 Leonard, Pavel St., fl. 1860-1880. Павел Ст. Леонард (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.L37 Leont'ev, Konstantin Nikolaevich. Константин Николаевич Леонтьев see PG3467.L4
- 3337.L37 Leont'ev, N.I. Н.И. Леонтьев (Table P-PZ40)
- Lermontov, Mikhail IUr'evich, 1814-1841. Михаил Юрьевич Лермонтов
- 3337.L4 Collected works. By date
- 3337.L4A15 Collected novels and tales. By date
- 3337.L4A17 Collected poems. By date
- 3337.L4A19 Collected plays. By date
- Translations (Collected or selected)
- 3337.L4A2-.L4A29 English. By translator, if given, or date
- 3337.L4A3-.L4A39 French. By translator, if given, or date
- 3337.L4A4-.L4A49 German. By translator, if given, or date

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Individual authors, Gogol' - Pushkin

Lermontov, Mikhail TUr'evich, 1814-1841. Михаил

Юрьевич Лермонтов

Translations (Collected or selected) -- Continued

Other. By language

Selections. Quotations

Separate works. By title

Angel smerti (Poem). Ангел смерти

Ashik-Kerib (Tale). Ашик-Керив

Aul Bastundzhi (Poem). Аул Бастунджи

Azrail (Poem). Азраил

Ballady. Баллады

Beglets (Legend in verse). Беглец

Béla. Бэла see PG3337.L4G42

Bojarin Orsha (Poem). Боярин Орша

Borodino (Ballad). Бородино

Demon (Story in verse). Демон

Dva brata (Drama). Два брата

Dzhulio (Poem). Джюлио

Fatalist. Фаталист see PG3337.L4G47

3337.L4G4 Geroi nashego vremeni (Novel). Герой нашего
времени

Béla. Бэла

Maksim Maksimych. Максим Максимыч

Zhurnal Pechorina. Журнал Печорина

Taman'. Тамань

Knjazhna Meri. Княжна Мери

Fatalist. Фаталист

Gospital' (Tales in verse). Госпиталь

Ispancy (Tragedy). Испанцы

Ispoved' (Poem). Исповедь

Ismail-Bei (Story in verse). Исмаил-Бей

Kally (Story in verse). Каллы

Kaznacheisha (Poem). Казначейша

Khadzhi-Abrek (Poem). Хаджи-Абрек

Knjaginija Ligovskaja (Novel). Княгиня Лиговская

Knjazhna Meri. Княжна Мери see PG3337.L4G46

Korsar (Poem). Корсар

Legendy. Легенды

Litvinka (Poem). Литвинка

Liudi i strasti. Люди и страсти see PG3337.L4M4

Maksim Maksimych. Максим Максимыч see

PG3337.L4G43

3337.L4M3 Maskarad (Drama). Маскарад

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Individual authors, Gogol' - Pushkin

Lermontov, Mikhail TUr'evich, 1814-1841. Михаил

Юрьевич Лермонтов

Separate works. By title -- Continued

3337.L4M4

Menschen und Leidenschaften (Drama)

Title in Russian: Liudi i strasti (Люди и страсти)

3337.L4M6

Mongo (Poem). Монго

3337.L4M8

Mtšyri (Poem). Мцыри

3337.L4N3

Na smert' Pushkina (Poem). На смерть Пушкина

3337.L4P4

Pesnâ pro Tsarâ Ivana Vasil'evicha. Песня про царя

Ивана Васильевича

3337.L4P5

Petergofskî prazdnik (Poem). Петергофский

праздник

3337.L4P6

Posledniy syn vol'nosti (Story in verse). Последний

сын вольности

3337.L4P75

Povest' bez zaglaviiâ. Повесть без заглавия

3337.L4S3

Sashka (Poem). Сашка

3337.L4S8

Strannyi chelovek (Drama). Странный человек

Taman'. Тамань see PG3337.L4G45

Tambovskâ kaznacheišha. Тамбовская

казначейша see PG3337.L4K3

3337.L4U4

Ulansha (Poem). Уланша

3337.L4V3

Vadim (Story). Вадим

3337.L4V4

Valerik (Poem). Валерик

Zhurnal Pechorina. Журнал Печорина see

PG3337.L4G44

Biography and criticism

Periodicals. Societies. Collections

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

General treatises. Life and works

Homes and haunts

Anniversaries and celebrations

Iconography. Museums. Exhibitions

Criticism and interpretation

General works

Special topics, A-Z

Baroque style

Caucasus

Characters

Influence

Kuban River Region

Philosophy

Prose

Religion

Romanticism

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Individual authors, Gogol' - Pushkin

Lermontov, Mikhail TUr'evich, 1814-1841. Михаил

Юрьевич Лермонтов

Biography and criticism

Criticism and interpretation -- Continued

Language. Style

Translations (as subject)

Leskov, Nikolai Semenovich, 1831-1895. Николай

Семенович Лесков

Collected works. By date

Selected works. By date

Translations (Collected or selected)

English. By translator, if given, or date

French. By translator, if given, or date

German. By translator, if given, or date

Other. By language

Selections. By date

Separate works. By title

Amur z lapotchkakh (Novel). Амур з лапоточках

Antuka (Tale). Антука

Askalonskii zlodei. Аскalonский злодей

Belyi orel (Story). Белый орел

Chaushchie dvizhenia vody (Romantic chronicle).

Чающие движения воды

Chas voli Bozh'e (Tale). Час воли Божьей

Chelobitnata (Poem). Челобитная

Chelovek na chasakh. Человек на часах

Chertogon (Tale). Чертогон

Chortovy kukly (Novel). Чортовые куклы

Dukh gospozhi Zhanlis (Tale). Дух госпожи Жанлис

Figura (Tale). Фигура

Gora (Novel). Гора

Grabezh (Tale). Грабеж

Iazvitel'nyi (Tale). Язвительный

Improvizatory. Импровизаторы

Istoriia odnogo umopomeshatel'stva (Tale). История
одного умопомешательстваKhristos v gostiakh u muzhika (Tale). Христос в
гостях у мужикаKotin Doilets o Platonida (Story). Котин Доильец о
ПлатонидеLedi Makbet Mzenskogo uezda (Sketch). Леди
Макбет Мценского уезда

Legendarnye kharakterы. Легендарные характеры

Levsha (Legend). Левша

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Individual authors, Gogol' - Pushkin

Leskov, Nikolai Semenovich, 1831-1895. Николай

Семенович Лесков

Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3337.L5M4 Melochi arkhiereiskoi zhizni. Мелочи архиерейской жизни
For separate stories see the title in PG3337.L5A61+
- 3337.L5M6 Monasheskie ostrova na Ladozhskom ozere. Монашеские острова на Ладожском озере
- 3337.L5M7 Morskoi kapitan s sukhoi Nedny (Tale). Морской капитан с сухой Недны
- 3337.L5N2 Na kraiu sveta. На краю света see PG3337.L5R92
- 3337.L5N3 Na nozhakh (Novel). На ножах
- 3337.L5N4 Nekreshchennyi pop (Tale). Некрещенный поп
- 3337.L5N5 Nekuda (Novel). Некуда
- 3337.L5N6 Nesmertelnyi Golovan (Tale). Несмертельный Голован
- 3337.L5N7 Nevinnyi Prudenii (Story). Невинный Пруденций
- 3337.L5N7 Nezametnyi sled (Novel). Незаметный след
- 3337.L5O2 Oboidennye (Novel). Обойденные
- 3337.L5O3 Ocharovannyi strannik (Tale). Очарованный странник
- 3337.L5O4 Odnodum (Tale). Однодум
- 3337.L5O8 Ostrovitiiane (Novel). Островитяне
- 3337.L5O9 Ovtsebyk (Tale). Овцебык
- 3337.L5P3 Pavlin (Tale). Павлин
- 3337.L5P5 Polunoshchники (Sketch). Полунощники
- 3337.L5P6 Poslednee prividenie Inzhenernogo zamka (Tale). Последнее привидение Инженерного замка
- 3337.L5P65 Povest' o bogougodnom drovokole. Повесть о богоугодном дровоколе
- 3337.L5P7 Pravedniki (Tales). Праведники
For separate tales see the title in PG3337.L5A61+
- 3337.L5P8 Prekrasnaia Aza (Legend). Прекрасная Аза
- 3337.L5P9 Pustoplyasy (Tale). Пустоплясы
- 3337.L5R2 Raiskii zmei (Story). Райский змей
- 3337.L5R25 Rakushanskiy melamed (Tale). Ракушанский меламед
- 3337.L5R3 Rasskazy kstati. Рассказы кстати
For separate tales see the title in PG3337.L5A61+
- 3337.L5R4 Rastochitel' (Drama). Расточитель
- 3337.L5R5 Razboinik (Tale). Разбойник
- 3337.L5R7 Rozhdestvenskaya noch' v vagone (Story). Рождественская ночь в вагоне

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Individual authors, Gogol' - Pushkin

Leskov, Nikolai Semenovich, 1831-1895. Николай

Семенович Лесков

Separate works. By title -- Continued

3337.L5R8

Russkaiā rozn'. Русская рознь

For separate sketches and tales see the title in

PG3337.L5A61+

3337.L5R9

Russkie bogonoscy. Русские богоносцы

Na kraiu sveta (Tale). На краю света

Vladychnyi sud (Tale). Владычный суд

3337.L5R92

Russkiy demokrat v Pol'she. Русский демократ в

Польше

3337.L5S3

Sheramur (Tale). Шерамур

3337.L5S4

Shtopal'shchik (Sketch). Штопальщик

Skaz o tul'skom kosom Levshe i o stal'noi blokhe.

Сказ о тульском косом Левше и о стальной
блохе see PG3337.L5S45

3337.L5S45

Skazanie o Fedore-Khristianine i o druge ego

Abrame-Zhidovine. Сказание о Федоре-

Христианине и о друге его Абраме-Жидовине

3337.L5S5

Skomorokh Pamfalon (Legend). Скоморох

Памфалон

3337.L5S55

Smekh i gore. Смех и горе

3337.L5S6

Soboriane. Stargorodskaiā khronika. Соборяне.

Старгородская хроника

3337.L5S7

Sokoliy perelet (Novel). Соколий перелет

3337.L5S75

Sovestnyi Danila (Legend). Совестный Данила

Stal'naia blokha. Стальная блоха see

PG3337.L5S45

3337.L5S8

Starye gody v sele Plodomasove (Sketch). Старые

годы в селе Плодомасове

3337.L5S9

Svatochnye rasskazy. Святочные рассказы

For separate tales see the title in PG3337.L5A61+

3337.L5T8

Tupeinyyi khudozhnik (Tale). Тупейный художник

3337.L5U5

Umershhee soslovie (Tale). Умершее сословие

3337.L5V2

V tarantase (Tale). В тарантасе

3337.L5V3

Vdokhnovennye brodagi (Tales). Вдохновенные

бродяги

3337.L5V4

Velikosvetskii raskol. Великосветский раскол

Vladychnyi sud. Владычный суд see PG3337.L5R93

3337.L5V6

Voitel'nitsa (Sketch). Воительница

3337.L5Z2

Za vorotami fiur'my (Tale). За воротами тюрьмы

3337.L5Z22

Zagadochnyi chelovek (Episode). Загадочный

человек

3337.L5Z24

Zatachii remiz. Заячий ремиз

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Individual authors, Gogol' - Pushkin

Leskov, Nikolai Semenovich, 1831-1895. Николай

Семенович Лесков

Separate works. By title -- Continued

3337.L5Z26

Zakhudalyi rod (Chronicle). Захудалый род

3337.L5Z28

Zapechatlennyi angel (Tale). Запечатленный ангел

3337.L5Z3

Zheleznaia volia (Tale). Железная воля

3337.L5Z32

Zhidovskaiia kuvyrkalegia (Story). Жидовская

кувыркаlegия

3337.L5Z4

Zver' (Tale). Зверь

3337.L5Z5-.L5Z99

Biography and criticism

3337.L55

Levitov, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1835-1877. Александр

Иванович Левитов (Table P-PZ40)

3337.L57

Levshin, Vasilii Alekseevich, 1746-1826. Василий

Алексеевич Левшин (Table P-PZ40)

Liesskov, Nikolai Semenovich. Николай Семеновичъ

Лъсковъ see PG3337.L5+

3337.L6

Likhachev, Egor Filippovich, b. 1807. Егор Филиппович

Лихачев (Table P-PZ40)

3337.L62

Likhachev, Viacheslav, fl. 1850-1860. Вячеслав

Лихачев (Table P-PZ40)

3337.L64

Lisitsyna, Maria, fl. 1820-1840. Мария Лисицына (Table

P-PZ40)

3337.L66

Livanov, Fedor Vasil'evich, fl. 1860-1880. Федор

Васильевич Ливанов (Table P-PZ40)

3337.L68

Livenskiy, N. N. Ливенский see PG3337.M44

Lizander, Dmitrii Karlovich fon, 1824-1894. Дмитрий

Карлович фон Лизандер (Table P-PZ40)

3337.L7

Lobanov, Mikhail Evstaf'evich, 1787-1846. Михаил

Евстафьевич Лобанов (Table P-PZ40)

3337.L73

Lobysevich, Petr, fl. 1790-1820. Петр Лобысевич (Table

P-PZ40)

Lodyzhenskaya, Elizaveta Aleksandrovna (Sushkova).

Елизавета Александровна (Сушкова)

Подыженская see PG3447.V115

3337.L78

Lomachevskiy, A.I., fl. 1830-1850. А.И. Ломачевский

(Table P-PZ40)

Lopukhin, Ivan Vladimirovich. Иван Владимирович

Лопухин see PG3317.L6

3337.L79

Luganskii, Kazak, pseud. Казак Луганский see

PG3321.D2

Luganskii, Vladimir, pseud. Владимир Луганский see

PG3321.D2

Lukin, G.G. (Grigorii Grigor'evich). Григорій

Григорьевичъ Лукинъ (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

- Individual authors and works, 1800-1870
 Individual authors, Gogol' - Pushkin -- Continued
- 3337.L793 Lunskiĭ, Evgeniĭ. Евгений Лунский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.L8 Lutkovskii, Nikolaĭ Petrovich, fl. 1820-1840. Николай
 Петрович Лутковский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.L85 L'vov, Fedor Petrovich, 1766-1836. Федор Петрович
 Львов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.L9 L'vov, Nikolaĭ Mikhaĭlovich, 1821-1872. Николай
 Михайлович Львов (Table P-PZ40)
- L'vov, Pavel IUr'evich. Павел Юрьевич Львов see
 PG3317.L8
- L'vova, Mar'ia Fedorovna. Марья Федоровна Львова
 see PG3360.R63
- 3337.M16 Magnitskii, Mikhail Leont'evich, 1778-1844. Михаил
 Леонтьевич Магницкий (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M18 Maikov, Apollon Aleksandrovich, 1761-1838. Аполлон
 Александрович Майков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M2 Maikov, Apollon Nikolaevich, 1821-1897. Аполлон
 Николаевич Майков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M22 Maikov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich, fl. 1820-1840. Михаил
 Александрович Майков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M23 Maikova, Evgeniâ Petrovna (Gusiatnikova), 1803-1880.
 Евгения Петровна (Гусятникова) Майкова (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 3337.M24 Makarov, Mikhail Nikolaevich, 1789-1847. Михаил
 Николаевич Макаров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M25 Makarov, Nikolaĭ Petrovich, 1810-1890. Николай
 Петрович Макаров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M26 Makarov, Petr Ivanovich, 1765-1804. Петр Иванович
 Макаров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M264 Makarova, Sof'ia, 1834-1887. Софья Макарова (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 3337.M27 Makashin, Semen Akimovich, 1827-са. 1862. Семен
 Акимович Макашин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M28 Maksheeva, Varvara Dmitrievna, fl. 1830-1840. Варвара
 Дмитриевна Макшеева (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M287 Maksimov, G.M. (Gavrîil Mikhaĭlovich), d. 1882. Гаврійль
 Михайловичъ Максимовъ (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M29 Maksimov, Mikhail, fl. 1820-1850. Михаил Максимов
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M3 Maksimov, Sergeĭ Vasil'evich, 1831-1901. Сергей
 Васильевич Максимов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M32 Marchenko, Anastasiâ Iakovlevna, 1830-1880.
 Анастасия Яковлевна Марченко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M33 Marin, Sergeĭ Nikiforovich, 1775-1813. Сергей
 Никифорович Марин (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Individual authors, Gogol' - Pushkin -- Continued

- 3337.M35 Markov, Aleksei Ivanovich, 1794-1869. Алексей
 Иванович Марков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M36 Markov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich, 1810-1876. Михаил
 Александрович Марков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M38 Marlinskiĭ, A. A. Марлинский see PG3321.B45
- 3337.M39 Masal'skiĭ, Konstantin Petrovich, 1802-1861. Константин
 Петрович Масальский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M40 Mashkov, Petr Alekseevich, fl. 1830-1850. Петр
 Алексеевич Mashkov (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M41 Matinskii, Mikhail. Михаил Матинский see PG3317.M4
- 3337.M42 Mei, Lev Aleksandrovich, 1822-1862. Лев
 Александрович Мей (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M43 Meisner, Aleksei T'akovlevich, 1807-1882. Алексей
 Яковлевич Мейнер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M44 Mel'gunov, Nikolaĭ Aleksandrovich, 1804-1867. Николай
 Александрович Мельгунов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M45 Mel'nikov, Pavel Ivanovich, 1819-1883. Павел Иванович
 Мельников (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M46 Men'shikov, P.N., fl. 1840-1870. П.Н. Меньшиков (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 3337.M48 Merzlyakov, Aleksei Fedorovich, 1778-1830. Алексей
 Федорович Мерзляков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M49 Mezhakov, Pavel Aleksandrovich, 1786-1860. Павел
 Александрович Межаков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M50 Miatlev, Ivan Petrovich, 1796-1844. Иван Петрович
 Мятлев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M52 Mikhailov, Mikhail Larionovich, 1826-1865. Михаил
 Ларионович Михайлов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M53 Mikhailovskii, Dmitrii Lavrent'evich, 1828-1905. Дмитрий
 Лаврентьевич Михаловский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M54 Miklashevich, Varvara Semenovna. Варвара
 Семеновна Miklashevich see PG3337.P84
- 3337.M54 Milukov, Aleksandr Petrovich, 1817-1897. Александр
 Петрович Милюков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M545 Milius, F. Ф. Міліус (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M547 Mil'kīev, E., fl. 1840-1850. Е. Милькіевъ (Table P-
 PZ40)
- 3337.M55 Miller, Fedor Bogdanovich, 1818-1881. Федор
 Богданович Miller (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M56 Milonov, Mikhail Vasil'evich, 1792-1821. Михаил
 Васильевич Milonov (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M57 Min, Dmitrii Egorovich, 1818-1885. Дмитрий Егорович
 Min (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

- Individual authors and works, 1800-1870
 Individual authors, Gogol' - Pushkin -- Continued
- 3337.M58 Minaev, Dmitrii Ivanovich, 1808-1876. Дмитрий Иванович Минаев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M59 Miroshevskii, Vasilii, fl. 1830-1850. Василий Мирошевский (Table P-PZ40)
- Misailov, Feopempt. Феопемпт Мисаилов see PG3337.L15
- 3337.M6 Moller, Egor Aleksandrovich, 1812-1879. Егор Александрович Моллер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M7 Mordovtseva, Anna Nikanorovna (Zaletaeva), 1823-1885. Анна Никаноровна (Залетаева) Мордовцева (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M8 Murav'ev, Andrei Nikolaevich, 1806-1874. Андрей Николаевич Муравьев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M85 Murav'ev, Nikolai Nazarovich, 1775-1845. Николай Назарович Муравьев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M9 Murav'ev-Apostol, Ivan Matveevich, 1765-1851. Иван Матвеевич Муравьев-Апостол (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M94 Myl'nikov, Aleksandr. Александр Мыльников (Table P-PZ40)
- N., Ol'ga. Ольга Н. see PG3330.E6
- 3337.N15 Nadezhdin, Nikolai Ivanovich, 1804-1856. Николай Иванович Надеждин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.N2 Nakhimov, Akim Nikolaevich, 1782-1814. Аким Николаевич Нахимов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.N3 Narezhnyi, Vasilii Trofimovich, 1780-1825. Василий Трофимович Нарежный (Table P-PZ40)
- Narskaia, E. E. Нарская see PG3361.S363
- 3337.N32 Naumova, Anna Aleksandrovna, d. 1862. Анна Александровна Наумова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.N35 Nebolsin, Pavel Ivanovich, 1817-1893. Павел Иванович Небольсин (Table P-PZ40)
- Neitral'nyi, Sergei. Сергей Нейтральный see PG3337.P57
- 3337.N4 Nekrasov, Nikolai Alekseevich, 1821-1877. Николай Алексеевич Некрасов (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3337.N4A61-.N4Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3337.N4A8 Akter (Farce-vaudeville). Актер
- 3337.N4B2 Baba-Yaga kostianaya noga (Tale in verse). Баба-Яга костяная нога
- 3337.N4B3 Balet (Poem). Балет
- Bednost' i chest'. Бедность и честь see PG3337.N4M39
- 3337.N4D4 Dedushka (Poem). Дедушка

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Individual authors, Gogol' - Pushkin

Nekrasov, Nikolai Alekseevich, 1821-1877. Николай

Алексеевич Некрасов

Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3337.N4D45 Dedushka Mazaï i zaïtsy (Poem). Дедушка Мазай и зайцы
- 3337.N4D5 Detstvo (Poem). Детство
- 3337.N4F4 Feoklist Onufriich Bob (Vaudeville). Феоклист Онуфрич Боб
- 3337.N4G3 Gazetnaiâ (Poem). Газетная
- 3337.N4G4 Geroi vremeni (Tragicomedy). Герои времени
- 3337.N4G6 Gore starogo Nauma (Poem). Горе старого Наума
- 3337.N4I8 IUnost' Lomonosova (Dramatic fantasy). Юность Ломоносова
- 3337.N4K3 Kak ubit' vecher (Drama). Как убить вечер
- 3337.N4K4 Kamennoe serdtse (Story). Каменное сердце
- 3337.N4K6 Komu na Rusi zhit' khorosho (Poem). Кому на Руси жить хорошо
- 3337.N4K7 Korobeïniki (Poem). Коробейники
- 3337.N4K8 Kuznëts (Poem). Кузнец
- 3337.N4M3 Makar Osipovich Sluchaïnyi (Tale). Макар Осипович Случайный
- 3337.N4M35 Masha (Poem). Маша
- 3337.N4M37 Mat' (Poem). Мать
- 3337.N4M39 Materinskoe blagoslovenie, ili, Bednost' i chest' (Drama). Материнское благословение, или, Бедность и честь
- 3337.N4M4 Mechty i zvuki (Poems). Мечты и звуки
- 3337.N4M45 Medvezh'â okhota (Dramatic piece in verse). Медвежья охота
- 3337.N4M47 Mertvoe ozero (Novel). Мертвое озеро
- 3337.N4M6 Moroz, krasnyi-nos (Poem). Мороз, красный-нос
- 3337.N4N3 Na Volge (Poem). На Волге
- 3337.N4N4 Neobyknovennyi zavtrak (Tale). Необыкновенный завтрак
- 3337.N4N5 Neszhataiâ polosa (Poem). Несжатая полоса
- 3337.N4N6 Novoizobretennaia kraska Derlinga (Tale). Новоизобретенная краска Дерлинга
- 3337.N4N7 Novyi god (Poem). Новый год
- 3337.N4O2 O pogode (Poem). О погоде
- 3337.N4O4 Ogorodnik (Poem). Огородник
- 3337.N4O6 Opytnaiâ zhenshchina (Tale). Опытная женщина
- 3337.N4O7 Osenniâ skuka (Dramatic piece). Осенняя скука
- 3337.N4P4 Pesni o svobodnom slove. Песни о свободном слове

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Individual authors, Gogol' - Pushkin

Nekrasov, Nikolai Alekseevich, 1821-1877. Николай

Алексеевич Некрасов

Separate works. By title -- Continued

Peterburgskie ugly (Tale). Петербургские углы

Peterburgskii rostovshchik (Vaudeville).

Петербургский ростовщик

Pevitsa (Story). Певица

Poet i grazhdanin (Dialog in verse). Поэт и гражданин

Poslednie pesni. Последние песни

Potonuvshie (Tale). Потонувшие

Povest' o bednom Klime. Повесть о бедном Климе

Psovaia okhota (Poem). Псовая охота

Russkie zhenshchiny (Poems). Русские женщины

Sasha (Poem). Саша

Sonichka (Sketch). Соничка

Sovremenniki (Poems). Современники

Sud (Story in verse). Суд

Tonkiy chelovek (Tale). Тонкий человек

Tri strany sveta (Novel). Три страны света

Utro v redaktsii (Vaudeville). Утро в редакции

Vlas (Poem). Влас

Zheleznaia dorama (Poem). Железная дорога

Zhizn' i pokhozhdennia Kir'yakova (Tale). Жизнь и похождения Кирьякова

Zhizn' i pokhozhdennia Tikhona Trosnikova (Tale).

Жизнь и похождения Тихона Тросникова

Nekrassov, Nicholas see PG3337.N4

Neledinskii-Meletskii, IUrii Aleksandrovich. Юрий

Александрович Нелединский-Мелецкий see

PG3317.N4

Nesterov, P., fl.1850-1860. П. Нестеров (Table P-PZ40)

Nestroev, A. A. Нестроев see PG3337.K73

Nevedomskii, Nikolai Vasil'evich, 1791-1853. Николай

Васильевич Неведомский (Table P-PZ40)

Nevel'skii, Vladimir, fl. 1860-1870. Владимир

Невельский (Table P-PZ40)

Nevzorov, Maksim Ivanovich, 1762-1827. Максим

Иванович Невзоров (Table P-PZ40)

Nezamai, V. B. Незамай see PG3321.A83

Nikitenko, Aleksandr Vasil'evich, 1804 or 5-1877.

Александр Васильевич Никитенко (Table P-PZ40)

3337.N47

Nikitin, Aleksandr, fl. 1830-1840. Александр Никитин
(Table P-PZ40)

3337.N5

3337.N53

3337.N58

3337.N6

3337.N65

Russian literature

- Individual authors and works, 1800-1870
 Individual authors, Gogol' - Pushkin -- Continued
- 3337.N68 Nikitin, Andrei Afanas'evich, d. 1859. Андрей Афанасьевич Никитин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.N7 Nikitin, Ivan Savvich, 1824-1861. Иван Саввич Никитин (Table P-PZ40)
- Nikolev, Nikolai Petrovich. Николай Петрович Николев
 see PG3317.N5
- 3337.O2 Novinskaya, A. A. Новинская see PG3337.P33
- 3337.O25 Obodovskii, Platon Grigor'evich, 1803-1864. Платон Григорьевич Ободовский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.O3 Odoevskii, Aleksandr Ivanovich, kniaz', 1803-1839.
 Александр Иванович Одоевский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.O35 Odoevskii, Vladimir Fedorovich, kniaz', 1803-1869.
 Владимир Федорович Одоевский (Table P-PZ40)
- Ofrosimov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich, 1797-1868. Михаил Александрович Офросимов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.O4 Ogarev, Nikolai Platonovich, 1813-1877. Николай Платонович Огарев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.O5 Orlov, Aleksandr Anfimovich, 1791-1840. Александр Анфимович Орлов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.O55 Orlov, Vasili Ivanovich, 1792-1860. Василий Иванович Орлов (Table P-PZ40)
- Osnovyanenko. Основьяненко see PG3337.K95
- 3337.O6 Osnovskii, Nil Andreevich, d. 1871. Нил Андреевич Основский (Table P-PZ40)
- Ostenek, Aleksandr Khristoforovich. Александр Христофорович Остенек see PG3447.V87
- 3337.O7 Ostolopov, Nikolai Fedorovich, 1782-1833. Николай Федорович Остолов (Table P-PZ40)
- Ostrovskii, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1823-1886.
 Александр Николаевич Островский see PG3337.O8+
- Ostrovsky, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1823-1886.
 Александр Николаевич Островский
- 3337.O8 Collected works. By date
- 3337.O8A12 Selected works. By date
 Translations of Ostrovsky's works (Collected or selected)
- 3337.O8A2-.O8A29 English. By translator, if given, or date
- 3337.O8A3-.O8A39 French. By translator, if given, or date
- 3337.O8A4-.O8A49 German. By translator, if given, or date
- 3337.O8A5-.O8A59 Other. By language

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Individual authors, Gogol' - Pushkin

Ostrovsky, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1823-1886.

Александр Николаевич Островский

Separate works. By title -- Continued

Voevoda (Comedy). Воевода

Volki i ovčsy (Comedy). Волки и овцы

Vospitannitsa (Comedy). Воспитанница

Zachem pođesh', to i nađesh' (Dramatic piece).

Зачем пойдешь, то и найдешь

Zhenit'ba Belugina (Comedy). Женитьба Белугина

Joint author: N. I.A. Solov'ev (Николай Яковлевич
Соловьев)

Biography and criticism

Journals

Letters

Collected. By date

Individual correspondents (alphabetically)

General treatises. Life and works

Ostrozhnikov, S.B., d. 1892. С.Б. Острожников (Table
P-PZ40)

Ozerov, Vladislav Aleksandrovich, 1769-1816.

Владислав Александрович Озеров (Table P-PZ40)

Oznobishin, Dmitrii Petrovich, 1804-1877. Дмитрий
Петрович Ознобишин (Table P-PZ40)Pakatskii, Gavriil Abramovich, 1756-са. 1840. Гавриил
Абрамович Пакатский (Table P-PZ40)Palitsyn, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, ca. 1750-1816.
Александр Александрович Палицын (Table P-
PZ40)Panaev, Ivan Ivanovich, 1812-1862. Иван Иванович
Панаев (Table P-PZ40)Panaev, Vladimir Ivanovich, 1792-1859. Владимир
Иванович Панаев (Table P-PZ40)Panaeva, Avdot'ja Iakovlevna (Brjanskata). Авдотья
Яковлевна (Брянская) Панаева (Table P-PZ40)
Variant of forename: Evdokija (Евдокия)Panaeva-Golovacheva, Avdot'ja Iakovlevna (Brjanskata).
Авдотья Яковлевна (Брянская) Панаева-
Головачева see PG3337.P24Passek, Tat'jana Petrovna (Kuchina), 1810-1889.
Татьяна Петровна (Кучина) Пассек (Table P-PZ40)Passek, Vadim Vasil'evich, 1807-1842. Вадим
Васильевич Пассек (Table P-PZ40)

Pavlov, A.A., fl. 1830-1840. А.А. Павлов (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Individual authors, Gogol' - Pushkin -- Continued

- 3337.P3 Pavlov, Nikolai Filippovich, 1805-1864. Николай Филиппович Павлов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.P33 Pavlova, Anna Vasil'evna, 1852-1877. Анна Васильевна Павлова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.P35 Pavlova, Karolina Karlovna (Янис), 1807-1893. Каролина Карловна (Янис) Павлова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.P37 Pavlova, Ol'ga Petrovna, fl. 1850-1890. Ольга Петровна Павлова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.P39 Pecherin, V. S. (Vladimir Sergeevich), 1807-1885. Владимир Сергеевич Печерин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.P4 Pecherskiy, Andrei. Андрей Печерский see PG3337.M45
- 3337.P4 Perevoshchikov, Vasili Matveevich, 1785-1851. Василий Матвеевич Перевошников (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.P42 Perovskiy, Aleksei Alekseevich, 1787-1836. Алексей Алексеевич Перовский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.P44 Perfsov, Erast Petrovich, 1804-1873. Эраст Петрович Перцов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.P46 Petrov, M.A., fl 1850-1870. М.А. Петров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.P48 Pisarev, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1803-1828. Александр Иванович Писарев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.P5 Pisarev, Nikolai Dmitrievich Ivanchin-. Николай Дмитриевич Иванчин-Писарев see PG3337.I7
- 3337.P5 Pisemskiy, Aleksei Feofilaktovich, 1820-1881. Алексей Феофилактович Писемский (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3337.P5A61-.P5Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3337.P5B3 Bat'ka (Story). Батька
- 3337.P5B55 Bogatyj zhenikh (Novel). Богатый жених
- 3337.P5B6 Bojarshchina (Novel). Боярщина
- 3337.P5B65 Boitsy i vyzhidateli (Drama). Бойцы и выжидатели
- 3337.P5B9 Brak po strasti. Брак по страсти see PG3337.P5S5
- 3337.P5F3 Byvye sokoly (Tragedy). Бывые соколы
- 3337.P5F5 Fanfaron (Tale). Фанфарон
- 3337.P5F5 Finansovyj genij (Comedy). Финансовый гений
- 3337.P5G6 Gor'kata sud'bina (Drama). Горькая судьбина
- 3337.P5I5 Intershchik (Tale). Интерщик
- 3337.P5I6 Iona TSinik (Tale). Иона Циник
- 3337.P5I7 Ipokhondrik (Comedy). Ипохондрик
- 3337.P5K5 Khishchniki (Comedy). Хищники
- 3337.P5K6 Komik (Tale). Комик
- 3337.P5L4 Leshii (Tale). Леший
- 3337.P5L5 Liudi sorokovykh godov (Novel). Люди сороковых годов

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Individual authors, Gogol' - Pushkin

Pisemskii, Aleksei Feofilaktovich, 1820-1881. Алексей

Феофилактович Писемский

Separate works. By title -- Continued

3337.P5M2 M-r Batmanov (Sketch). М-р Батманов

3337.P5M3 Masony (Novel). Масоны

3337.P5M4 Materi-sopernitsy (Tragedy). Матери-соперницы

3337.P5M5 Meshchane (Novel). Мещане

3337.P5M6 Miloslavskie i Naryshkiny (Tragedy). Милославские
и Нарышкины

3337.P5N5 Nina (Tale). Нина

3337.P5O3 Ocherki iz krest'ianskogo byta. Очерки из
крестьянского быта

For separate sketches see the title in PG3337.P5A61+

3337.P5P3 Pasha Vikhrov (Tale). Паша Вихров

3337.P5P4 Pitershchik (Tale). Питерщик

3337.P5P5 Plotnich'ia artel' (Tale). Плотничья артель

3337.P5P6 Podkopy (Comedy). Подкопы

3337.P5P65 Poruchik Gladkov (Tragedy). Поручик Гладков

3337.P5P7 Prosveshchennoe vremia (Tragedy). Просвещенное
время3337.P5P8 Ptentsy poslednego sleta (Tragedy). Птенцы
последнего слета

3337.P5P9 Putevye ocherki. Путевые очерки

3337.P5R3 Razdel (Comedy). Раздел

3337.P5R8 Russkie lguny (Sketches). Русские лгуны

3337.P5S3 Samoupravtsy (Tragedy). Самоуправцы

3337.P5S4 Semeinii omut (Drama). Семейный омут

3337.P5S5 Sergei Petrovich Khozarov i Mari Stupitsyna (Story).
Сергей Петрович Хозаров и Мари Ступицына

Alternative title: Brak po strasti (Брак по страсти)

3337.P5S7 Staraia barynia (Tale). Старая барыня

3337.P5S8 Starcheskii grekh (Story). Старческий грех

3337.P5T5 Tiufiak (Story). Тюфяк

3337.P5T9 Tysacha dash (Novel). Тысяча душ

3337.P5V2 V vodovorote (Novel). В водовороте

3337.P5V3 Vaal (Drama). Баал

3337.P5V4 Veteran i novobranets (Dramatic piece). Ветеран и
новобранец

3337.P5V6 Vinovata-li ona? Виновата-ли она?

3337.P5V9 Vzbalamuchennoe more (Novel). Взбаламученное
море

Plavil'shchikov, Petr Alekseevich. Петр Алексеевич

Плавильщиков see PG3317.P5

Russian literature

- Individual authors and works, 1800-1870
 Individual authors, Gogol' - Pushkin -- Continued
- 3337.P54 Pleshcheev, Aleksei Nikolaevich, 1825-1893. Алексей Николаевич Плещеев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.P55 Pletnev, Petr Aleksandrovich, 1792-1865. Петр Александрович Плетнев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.P56 Pnin, Ivan Petrovich, 1773-1805. Иван Петрович Пнин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.P57 Pobedonostsev, Sergei Petrovich, 1816- . Сергей Петрович Победоносцев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.P58 Podolinskii, Andrei Ivanovich, 1806-1886. Андрей Иванович Подолинский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.P59 Podshivalov, Vasilii Sergeevich. Василий Сергеевич Подшивалов see PG3317.P54
- 3337.P59 Pogodin, Mikhail Petrovich, 1800-1875. Михаил Петрович Погодин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.P595 Pogorelskii, Antonii. Антоний Погорельский see PG3337.P42
- 3337.P593 Pogoskii, Aleksandr Fomich, 1815-1874. Александр Фомич Погосский (Table P-PZ40)
 Surname also written "Pogosskii" (Погосский)
- 3337.P595 Polevoi, Ksenofont Alekseevich, 1801-1867. Ксенофонт Алексеевич Полевой (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.P6 Polevoi, Nikolai Alekseevich, 1796-1846. Николай Алексеевич Полевой (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.P7 Polevoi, Petr Nikolaevich. Петр Nikolaevich Полевой see PG3470.P39
- 3337.P7 Polezhaev, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1805-1838. Александр Иванович Полежаев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.P72 Polonskii, Yakov Petrovich, 1819-1898. Яков Петрович Полонский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.P724 Polozov, Nikolai, fl. 1850-1860. Николай Полозов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.P726 Polozova, Kleopatra, fl. 1830-1840. Клеопатра Полозова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.P73 Poltoratskaya, Anna Petrovna. Анна Петровна Полторацкая see PG3337.K36
- 3337.P73 Pomjatovskii, Nikolai Gerasimovich, 1835-1863. Николай Герасимович Помяловский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.P732 Popov, Ivan Vasil'evich. Иван Васильевич Попов see PG3317.P63
- 3337.P732 Popov, Nikolai, fl. 1860-1870. Николай Попов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.P733 Popov, Vasilii Petrovich, 1828-1886. Василий Петрович Попов (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

- Individual authors and works, 1800-1870
 Individual authors, Gogol' - Pushkin -- Continued
 3337.P735 Poroshin, Viktor Stepanovich, 1811-1868. Виктор Степанович Порошин (Table P-PZ40)
 Pospelova, Mariā Alekseevna. Мария Алексеевна Пospelова see PG3317.P73
 3337.P737 Potanin, Gavriil Nikitich, fl. 1860-1870. Гавриил Никитич Потанин (Table P-PZ40)
 3337.P738 Potapov, Vasiliī F., fl. 1845-1855. Василий Ф. Потапов (Table P-PZ40)
 3337.P8 Potekhin, Aleksei Antipovich, 1829-1908. Алексей Антипович Потехин (Table P-PZ40)
 3337.P82 Potekhin, Nikolai Antipovich, 1834-1896. Николай Антипович Потехин (Table P-PZ40)
 3337.P83 Prakudin-Gorskii, E. E. Пракудин-Горский (Table P-PZ40)
 Preobrazhenskiī, Pr. Пр. Преображенский see PG3337.K85
 3337.P84 Privalovskii, IUrī, 1786-1846. Юрій Приваловський (Table P-PZ40)
 3337.P85 Prokopovich, Nikolai Īakovlevich, 1810-1857. Николай Яковлевич Прокопович (Table P-PZ40)
 Protoporopov, Aleksandr Pavlovich. Александр Павлович Протопопов see PG3361.S54
 3337.P87 Protoporopov, Pavel Ivanovich, 1771-1820. Павел Иванович Протопопов (Table P-PZ40)
 3337.P9 Prutkov, Koz'ma. Козьма Прутков (Table P-PZ40)
 Collective pseudonym for: Aleksei Konstantinovich Tolstoī, PG3363; Aleksei Mikhaīlovich Zhemchuzhnikov, PG3447.Z37; and Vladimir Mikhaīlovich Zhemchuzhnikov, PG3447.Z38
 Przecławski, Józef, 1799-1879 see PG3337.P93
 Pržeh̄ešlavskii, Osip Antonovich, 1799-1879. Осип Антонович Пржецлавский (Table P-PZ40)
 3337.P95 Puchkova, Ekaterina Naumovna, 1792-1867. Екатерина Наумовна Пучкова (Table P-PZ40)
 Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich, 1799-1837. Александр Сергеевич Пушкин
 Collected works. By date
 3340.A1 Collected novels and tales. By date
 3340.A15 For Skazki see PG3343.S5+
 Cf. PG3343.P65+ Povesti Belkina
 3340.A17 Collected poems. By date
 3340.A19 Collected plays. By date
 3340.A3-Z Selected works. By editor
 3341 Selections. Anthologies. By editor

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich, 1799-1837. Александр Сергеевич Пушкин -- Continued

Translations see PG3347+

3343.A-Z

Separate works, A-Z

For translations see PG3347+

Andzhelo (Story in verse). Анджело (Table PG2)

3343.A7-.A73

Arap Petra Velikogo (Novel). Арап Петра Великого (Table PG2)

3343.B3-.B33

Bakhchisaraïskii fontan (Poem). Бахчисарайский фонтан (Table PG2)

3343.B4-.B43

Baryshnîâ krest'ânskâ (Story). Барышня крестьянка (Table PG2)

3343.B6

Boris Godunov (Drama). Борис Годунов

Texts. By date

3343.B64

Criticism

3343.B7-.B73

Brat'â razboïniki (Poem). Братья разбойники (Table PG2)

3343.C45-.C453

Chernâia shal'. Черная шаль (Table PG2)

3343.D6-.D63

Domik v Kolomne (Tale in verse). Домик в Коломне (Table PG2)

3343.D8-.D83

Dubrovskii (Story). Дубровский (Table PG2)

3343.E3-.E33

Egipetskie nochi (Story). Египетские ночи (Table PG2)

3343.E8-.E83

Evgeniï Onegin (Novel in verse). Евгений Онегин (Table PG2)

3343.G3-.G33

Galub (Poem). Галуб (Table PG2)

3343.G4-.G43

Gavriiliada (Poem). Гавриилиада (Table PG2)

3343.G7-.G73

Graf Nulin (Tale in verse). Граф Нулин (Table PG2)

3343.G8-.G83

Grobovshchik (Story). Гробовщик (Table PG2)

3343.I3-.I33

TA pam'iatnik sebe vozdvig nerukotvornyyi. Я памятник себе воздвиг нерукотворный (Table PG2)

3343.I7-.I73

Istorîâ Pugachevskogo bunda. История Пугачевского бунта see DK183

Istorîâ sela Gorokhina (Story). История села

Горохина (Table PG2)

3343.K27-.K273

Kamennyi gost' (Drama). Каменный гость (Table PG2)

3343.K3-.K33

Kapitanskâia dochka (Novel). Капитанская дочка (Table PG2)

3343.K35-.K353

Kavkazskii plennik (Poem). Кавказский пленник (Table PG2)

3343.K5-.K53

Kirdzhali (Story). Кирджали (Table PG2)

3343.M4-.M43

Mednyi vsadnik (Story in verse). Медный всадник (Table PG2)

3343.M5-.M53

Metel' (Story). Метель (Table PG2)

3343.M6-.M63

Motsart i Sal'eri (Drama). Моцарт и Сальери (Table PG2)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich, 1799-1837. Александр Сергеевич Пушкин

Separate works, A-Z -- Continued

Pesni zapadnykh slavjan. Песни западных славян
(Table PG2)

Pikovaya dama (Story). Пиковая дама (Table PG2)

Pir vo vremya chumy (Drama). Пир во время чумы
(Table PG2)

Poltava (Poem). Полтава (Table PG2)

Povesti pokojnogo Ivana Petrovicha Belkina. Повести покойного Ивана Петровича Белкина (Table PG2)

For separate stories see the title in PG3343

Predislovie (Story). Предисловие (Table PG2)

Rodoslovnaia moego geroya (Poem). Родословная моего героя (Table PG2)

Roslavlev (Story). Рославлев (Table PG2)

Rusalka (Drama). Русалка (Table PG2)

Ruslan i Liudmila (Poem). Руслан и Людмила (Table PG2)

Skazki. Сказки

Collected

Separate tales

O mertvoi tsarevne i o semi bogatyriakh. О мертвой царевне и о семи богатырях

O pope i rabotnike ego Balde. О попе и работнике его Балде

O rybake i rybke. О рыбаке и рыбке

O tsare Saltane. О царе Салтане

O zolotom petushke. О золотом петушке

Other, A-Z

Bova. Бова

Kak vesenneiu teploi poroju. Как весеннею теплой порою

Svat Ivan. Сват Иван

Skupoi rytsar' (Drama). Скупой рыцарь (Table PG2)

Stanzionnyi smotritel' (Story). Станционный смотритель (Table PG2)

Stseny iz rytsarskikh vremen (Story). Сцены из рыцарских времен (Table PG2)

TSar' Nikita i sorok ego docherei (Poem). Царь Никита и сорок его дочерей (Table PG2)

TSygane. Цыгане (Table PG2)

Vospominanie. Воспоминание (Table PG2)

Vystrel (Story). Выстрел (Table PG2)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich, 1799-1837. Александр Сергеевич Пушкин -- Continued

3344

Doubtful or spurious works

Correspondence

Collections. By date

Translations. By language, A-Z, and date

Individual correspondents

Translations

For translations of letters see PG3345.A3A+

English

Collected works

Collected novels and tales

Collected poetry

Collected plays

Selections. Anthologies

Separate works. By Russian title, A-Z

e. g.

Boris Godunov. Борис Годунов

Evgenij Onegin. Евгений Онегин

Correspondence

see PG3345.A3A+

3348.F5

French (Table PG1)

3348.G5

German (Table PG1)

3348.G7

Greek, Modern (Table PG1)

3348.I5

Italian (Table PG1)

3348.S5

Spanish (Table PG1)

3349.A-Z

Other languages, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table PG1

3350

Biography and criticism

3350.A1

Periodicals and societies

3350.A3

Bibliography see Z8718

3350.A4

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

Collected works

Cf. PG3352 Anniversaries

3350.A5

Autobiography. Journals. Memoirs

3350.A51-.Z7

General treatises. Life and works

3350.Z8

Essays, addresses, etc.

3350.5.A-Z

Biographical details, A-Z

3350.5.D4

Death

3350.5.J68

Journeys (General)

For journeys to specific places see PG3351.5

3350.5.L37

Last years

3350.5.M6

Moldavian exile

3350.7

Family. Ancestry. Descendants

3350.8

Relations with women

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich, 1799-1837. Александр Сергеевич Пушкин

Biography and criticism -- Continued

Relations to contemporaries

Homes and haunts. Local associations

Correspondence see PG3345.A+

Anniversaries. Celebrations

For collected papers see PG3350.A4

Memorials. Testimonials to his genius

Iconography. Museums. Exhibitions

Authorship

Autographs

Influence of special authors or works, A-Z

e. g.

Slovo o polku Igoreve. Слово о полку Игореве

Criticism and interpretation

History of the study, appreciation, and influence of Pushkin

General and in Russia

In countries other than Russia, A-Z

e. g.

France

Yugoslavia

General works

For criticism of separate works see PG3343.A+

Relation to the drama and stage

Special topics, A-Z

Antiquities. Archaeology

Archaeology see PG3358.A58

Ballet

Book arts and sciences

Caucasus

Censorship

Contradiction

Pushkin as critic

Death

Dreams

Elegiac poetry

Ethics see PG3358.R4

Faust

Fictional works

Film and video adaptations

Folk poetry

Folklore

Freemasonry

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich, 1799-1837. Александр

Сергеевич Пушкин

Biography and criticism

Criticism and interpretation

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 3358.F84 French literature
- 3358.G45 Gems
- 3358.G47 Germany
- 3358.G74 Greek War of Independence, 1821-1829
- 3358.H45 History
- 3358.I53 Influence
- 3358.K34 Kalmykia
- 3358.K5 Kirghizistan
- 3358.K5 Kyrgyzstan see PG3358.K5
- 3358.L3 Latin literature
- 3358.L6 Love
- 3358.M37 Marvelous, The
- 3358.M45 Mental illness
- 3358.M84 Muses
- 3358.M86 Music
- 3358.N38 Navy. Naval history
- 3358.N4 Near East
- 3358.O74 Orient
- 3358.P3 Patriotism
- 3358.P35 Peter I, the Great, 1672-1725
- 3358.P5 Philosophy
- 3358.P64 Poland
- 3358.P64 Political views see PG3358.S6
- 3358.P67 Psychology
- 3358.R33 Race awareness
- 3358.R37 Realism
- 3358.R4 Religion and ethics
- 3358.R6 Romanticism
- 3358.S34 Science
- 3358.S5 Siberia
- 3358.S6 Social and political views
- 3358.S6 Video adaptations see PG3358.F53
- 3359 Language. Style
- 3360 Individual authors, Pushkin - R
- 3360.P6 Pushkin, Vasiliĭ L'vovich, 1770-1830. Василий Львович
Пушкин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3360.R14 R--v, Zeneida, pseud. Зенеида Р--в see PG3331.G3
Rabinovich, Osip Aaronovich, 1818-1869. Осип
Ааронович Рабинович (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

- Individual authors and works, 1800-1870
 Individual authors, Pushkin - R -- Continued
- 3360.R17 Raevskii, Andrei Fedoseevich, d. 1822. Андрей Федосеевич Раевский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3360.R2 Raevskii, Vladimir Fedoseevich, 1795-1872. Владимир Федосеевич Раевский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3360.R25 Raich, Semen Egorovich, 1792-1855. Семен Егорович Раич (Table P-PZ40)
- Raiskii, Semen. Семен Райский see PG3361.T25
- Rastopchina, Evdokiia Petrovna. Евдокия Петровна Растопчина see PG3360.R6
- Rastovskata, Mar'iia Fedorovna. Мария Федоровна Растовская see PG3360.R63
- 3360.R3 Razin, Aleksei Egorovich, 1823-1875. Алексей Егорович Разин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3360.R4 Reshetnikov, Fedor Mikhailevich, 1841-1871. Федор Михайлович Решетников (Table P-PZ40)
- 3360.R45 Riabinin, Petr P., fl. 1830-1840. Петр П. Рябинин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3360.R5 Riabinin, Trofim Grigor'evich, 1791-1885. Трофим Григорьевич Рябинин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3360.R53 Rodislavskii, Vladimir Ivanovich, 1828-1885. Владимир Иванович Родиславский (Table P-PZ40)
- Rodzianko, Adelaida Alekseevna (Zubova). Аделаида Алексеевна (Зубова) Родзянко see PG3447.Z87
- 3360.R55 Rogashinskii, Ivan, fl. 1860-1870. Иван Рогашинский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3360.R57 Romanovich, Vasili, fl. 1830-1840. Василий Романович (Table P-PZ40)
- Rosen, Egor Fedorovich, baron see PG3360.R7
- Rosenheim, Mikhail Pavlovich see PG3360.R74
- Rosset, Aleksandra Osipovna. Александра Осиповна Россет see PG3361.S62
- 3360.R58 Rostislav, pseud. Ростислав see PG3364.T5
- Rostopchin, Fedor Vasil'evich, graf, 1763-1826. Федор Васильевич Ростопчин (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. DK190.6.R6 Russian history
- 3360.R6 Rostopchina, Evdokiia Petrovna (Sushkova), grafinia, 1811-1858. Евдокия Петровна (Сушкова) Ростопчина (Table P-PZ40)
- 3360.R63 Rostovskata, Mar'iia Fedorovna (L'vova), d. 1872. Марья Федоровна (Львова) Ростовская (Table P-PZ40)
 Chiefly a writer of books for children
- 3360.R65 Rostovtsev, Yakov Ivanovich, 1803-1860. Яков Иванович Ростовцев (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Individual authors, Pushkin - R -- Continued

- 3360.R7 Rozen, Egor Fedorovich, baron, 1800-1860. Егор Федорович Розен (Table P-PZ40)
- 3360.R74 Rozengeim, Mikhail Pavlovich, 1820-1887. Михаил Павлович Розенгейм (Table P-PZ40)
- 3360.R76 Rudykovskii, Andrei Petrovich, 1796-1874. Андрей Петрович Рудыковский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3360.R77 Russov, Stepan Vasil'evich, 1768?-1842. Степан Васильевич Руссов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3360.R8 Ryleev, Kondratii Fedorovich, 1795-1826. Кондратий Федорович Рылеев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3360.R9 Ryndovskii, Fedor, fl. 1830-1840. Федор Рындовский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361 Individual authors, S - Tolstoi
- 3361.S3 Salias de Turnemir, Elizaveta Vasil'evna (Sukhovo-Kobylina), grafinia. Елизавета Васильевна (Сухово-Кобылина) Салиас де Турнемир see PG3418.T75
- 3361.S3A61-.S3Z458 Saltykov, Mikhail Evgrafovich, 1826-1889. Михаил Евграфович Салтыков (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3361.S3B5 Separate works. By title
- Blagonamerennye rechi (Sketches).
Благонамеренные речи
For separate sketches see the title in PG3361.S3A61+
- 3361.S3B8 Bylye vremena (Tales). Былые времена
For separate tales see the title in PG3361.S3A61+
- 3361.S3C4 Chizhikovo gore (Tale). Чижиково горе
- 3361.S3C5 Chudinov (Sketch). Чудинов
- 3361.S3D4 Den' v pomeshchich'e usad'be (Tale). День в помещичьей усадьбе
- 3361.S3D5 Deti Moskvy (Tale). Дети Москвы
- 3361.S3D6 Dnevnik provintsiala v Peterburge (Sketches).
Дневник провинциала в Петербурге
For separate sketches see the title in PG3361.S3A61+
- 3361.S3D8 Dvorianskaiia khandra (Tale). Дворянская хандра
- 3361.S3G6 Gospoda Golovlevy (Novel). Господа Головлевы
- 3361.S3G65 Ydushka (Drama based on the novel). Юдушка
- 3361.S3G7 Gospoda Tashkenttsy (Satire). Господа Ташкентцы
- 3361.S3G8 Gubernskie ocherki. Губернские очерки
For separate sketches see the title in PG3361.S3A61+
- 3361.S3I7 Istorija odnogo goroda (Satire). История одного города
- 3361.S3I8 Itogi. Итоги
- Yubilej zemlepashtsa. Юбилей землепашца see PG3361.S3S6
- Ydushka. Юдушка see PG3361.S3G65

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Individual authors, S - Tolstoy

Saltykov, Mikhail Evgrafovich, 1826-1889. Михаил

Евграфович Салтыков

Separate works. By title -- Continued

3361.S3K3

Kak vysekli deistvitel'nogo statskogo sovetnika, ili,
 Tashkenttsy, obrativshiesya vnutr' (Tale). Как
 высекли действительного статского советника,
 или, Ташкентцы, обратившиеся внутрь

3361.S3K4

Karas'-idealist (Tale). Карась-идеалист

3361.S3K5

Konjaga (Tale). Коняга

3361.S3K6

Konon (Tale). Конон

3361.S3K7

Krugly god (Sketch). Круглый год

3361.S3M4

Melochi zhizni (Sketches). Мелочи жизни

For separate sketches see the title in PG3361.S3A61+

3361.S3M5

Misha i Vanya (Tale). Миша и Ваня

3361.S3N3

Nedokonchennye besedy. Недоконченные беседы

3361.S3N4

Nepochtitel'nyi Koronat (Sketch). Непочтительный
 Коронат

3361.S3N5

Nevinnye rasskazy. Невинные рассказы

For separate tales see the title in PG3361.S3A61+

3361.S3O8

Otec i syn (Tale). Отец и сын

3361.S3P3

Palach (Tale). Палач

3361.S3P4

Pis'ma k teten'ke (Satire). Письма к тетеньке

3361.S3P5

Pis'ma o provintsii. Письма о провинции

3361.S3P55

Pokhorony (Tale). Похороны

3361.S3P6

Pompadury i pompadurshi (Satire). Помпадуры и
 помпадурши

3361.S3P63

Portnoi Grishka (Sketch). Портной Гришка

3361.S3P65

Poshekhol'skaya starina (Novel). Пошехонская
 старина

3361.S3P66

Poshekhol'skie rasskazy. Пошехонские рассказы

For separate tales see the title in PG3361.S3A61+

3361.S3P68

Povest' o tom, kak muzhik dvukh generalov prokormil
 (Tale). Повесть о том, как мужик двух
 генералов

3361.S3P7

Premudryi piskar (Tale). Премудрый пискар

3361.S3P73

Prevrashchenie (Tale). Превращение

3361.S3P75

Priznaki vremeni. Признаки времени

3361.S3P8

Proshlye vremena (Tale). Прошлые времена

Also published under the title: Rassказ pod'tachego

Rassказ подъячего. Рассказ подъячего see
 PG3361.S3P8

3361.S3R3

Razveseloe zhit'e (Tale). Развеселое житье

3361.S3S2

Satir skitalets (Tale). Сатир скиталец

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Individual authors, S - Tolstoy

Saltykov, Mikhail Evgrafovich, 1826-1889. Михаил

Евграфович Салтыков

Separate works. By title -- Continued

3361.S3S3

Sbornik. Сборник

For separate tales, sketches, etc., see the title in

PG3361.S3A61+

3361.S3S4

Skazki. Сказки

3361.S3S5

Smert' Pazukhina (Comedy). Смерть Пазухина

3361.S3S6

Son v letniiu noch' (Tale). Сон в летнюю ночь

Also published under the title: TUbilej zemlepashtsa

3361.S3S65

Sovremennaya idilliya. Современная идиллия

3361.S3S7

Starcheskoe gore, ili, Nepredvidennye posledstviia

zabluzhdenii uma (Tale). Старческое горе, или,

Непредвиденные последствия заблуждения

ума

3361.S3S8

Stolp (Tale). Столп

Tashkenttsy, obrativshiesya vnutr'. Ташкентцы,
обратившиеся внутрь see PG3361.S3K3

3361.S3T4

Teten'ka Anfisa Porfir'evna (Tale). Тетенька Анфиса
Порфириевна

3361.S3U3

Ubezhishche Monrepo (Satire). Убежище Монрепо

3361.S3V2

V srede umerennosti i akkuratnosti (Sketches). В
среде умеренности и аккуратности

3361.S3V3

Van'ka-Kain (Tale). Ванька-Кайн

3361.S3Z3

Za rubezhom (Satire). За рубежом

3361.S3I5

Samarin, Ivan Vasil'evich, d. 1882. Иван Васильевич
Самарин (Table P-PZ40)

3361.S32

Samsonov, Lev Nikolaevich, d. 1882. Лев Николаевич
Самсонов (Table P-PZ40)

3361.S325

Sandunov, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1769?-1832. Николай
Николаевич Сандунов (Table P-PZ40)

3361.S326

Sandunov, Sila Nikolaevich, 1761-1813? Сила
Николаевич Сандунов (Table P-PZ40)

3361.S33

Sekowski, Józef, 1800-1858 (Table P-PZ40)

3361.S334

Selivanov, Il'ya Vasil'evich, d. 1882. Илья Васильевич
Селиванов (Table P-PZ40)

3361.S336

Selivanov, Vasilii Vasil'evich, 1813-1875. Василий
Васильевич Селиванов (Table P-PZ40)Senkovskii, Osip Ivanovich. Осип Иванович Сенковский
see PG3361.S33

3361.S34

Sentimer, Elizaveta, fl. 1850-1870. Елизавета Сентимер
(Table P-PZ40)

3361.S3435

Sergeev, Aleksei. Алексей Сергеев (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Individual authors, S - Tolstoï -- Continued

- 3361.S345 Shakhova, Elizaveta Nikitishna, 1831-1899. Елизавета Никитишина Шахова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S347 Shakhovskaiā, Ekaterina Aleksandrovna, knīazhna, fl. 1830-1840. Екатерина Александровна Шаховская (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S35 Shakhovskoi, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, knīaz', 1777-1846. Александр Александрович Шаховской (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S36 Shalikov, Petr Ivanovich, knīaz', 1768-1852. Петр Иванович Шаликов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S363 Shalikova, Natal'ia Petrovna, knīazhna, 1815-1878. Наталья Петровна Шаликова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S367 Shardin, A. A. Шардин see PG3361.S795
- 3361.S37 Sharzhinskii, Aleksei V., fl. 1860-1870. Алексей В. Шаржинский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S38 Shatrov, Nikolaï Mikhailovich, 1765-1841. Николай Михайлович Шатров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S375 Shch, N., pseud. Н.Ш. see PG3361.S39
- 3361.S377 Shchedrin, N. H. Щедрин see PG3361.S3
- 3361.S375 Shcheglov, Fedor, fl. 1820-1830. Федор Щеглов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S377 Shchepkin, Mikhail Semenovich, 1788-1863. Михаил Семенович Щепкин (Table P-PZ40)
- For Shchepkin as an actor see PN2720+
- 3361.S38 Shcherbina, Nikolaï Fedorovich, 1821-1869. Николай Федорович Щербина (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S39 Shchukin, Nikolaï Semenovich, fl. 1830-1840. Николай Семенович Щукин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S4 Shenshin, Afanasiï Afanas'evich, 1820-1892. Афанасий Афанасьевич Шеншин (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3361.S4A61-.S4Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3361.S4B8 Buria (Poem). Буря
- 3361.S4D5 D'yad'ushka i dvoyurodnyi bratefs (Story). Дядюшка и двоюродный братец
- 3361.S4I9 Iz derevni (Sketches). Из деревни
- 3361.S4K3 Kaktus (Tale). Кактус
- 3361.S4K4 Kalenik (Tale). Каленик
- 3361.S4L3 Lastochki (Poem). Ласточки
- 3361.S4N4 Ne te (Tale). Не те
- 3361.S4S5 Shopot (Poem). Шопот
- 3361.S4V4 Vechera i nochi (Poem). Вечера и ночи
- 3361.S4V5 Vechernie ogni (Poems). Вечерние огни
- Sherere, pseud. Шерере see PG3337.K85

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Individual authors, S - Tolstoï -- Continued

- 3361.S42 Shevchenko, Taras, 1814-1861. Тарас Шевченко (Table P-PZ40)
For Shevchenko as a painter see ND699.S48
For biography and Ukrainian works see PG3948.S5+
- 3361.S43 Shevyrev, Stepan Petrovich, 1806-1864. Степан Петрович Шевырев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S44 Shirinskii-Shikhmatov, Platon Aleksandrovich, kniāz', 1790-1853. Платон Александрович Ширинский-Шихматов (Table P-PZ40)
Shirinskii-Shikhmatov, Sergej Aleksandrovich, kniāz'. Сергей Александрович Ширинский-Шихматов see PG3321.A64
- 3361.S45 Shishkov, Aleksandr Semenovich, 1754-1841.
Александр Семенович Шишков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S46 Shklyarevskii, Pavel, 1806-1830. Павел Шкляревский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S47 Shpilevskii, Pavel Mikhailovich, 1827-1861. Павел Михайлович Шпилевский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S48 Shteven, Ivan Petrovich, fl. 1830-1850. Иван Петрович Штевен (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S49 Shumakher, Petr Vasil'evich, 1817-1891. Петр Васильевич Шумахер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S5 Skal'kovskii, Apollon Aleksandrovich, 1808-1897.
Аполлон Александрович Скальковский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S52 Skavronskii, A. A. Скавронский see PG3321.D25
Skavronskii, N. N. Скавронский see PG3447.U6
Skimnin, pseud. Скимнин see PG3337.L85
Skobelev, Ivan Nikitich, 1778-1849. Иван Никитич Скобелев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S54 Skorbnyi poët. Скорбный поэт see PG3447.Z53
Skorpionov, Efim. Ефим Скорпионов see PG3337.K85
- 3361.S55 Slavin, Aleksandr Pavlovich, 1814-1867. Александр Павлович Славин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S56 Slavutinskii, Stepan Timofeevich, 1825-1884. Степан Тимофеевич Славутинский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S57 Sleptsov, Vasilii Alekseevich, 1836-1878. Василий Алексеевич Слепцов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S58 Slepushkin, Fedor Nikiforovich, 1783-1848. Федор Никифорович Слепушкин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S6 Smirnov, N.E., fl. 1860-1870. Н.Е. Смирнов (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Individual authors, S - Tolstoï -- Continued

- 3361.S62 Smirnova, Aleksandra Osipovna (Rosset), 1809-1882.
Александра Осиповна (Россет) Смирнова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S63 Smirnova, Anna, fl. 1850-1860. Анна Смирнова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S64 Smirnovskii, Platon, fl. 1830-1860. Платон Смирновский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S65 Sobolev, Aleksandr, fl. 1810-1820. Александр Соболев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S66 Sobolevskii, Sergei Aleksandrovich, 1803-1870. Сергей Александрович Соболевский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S67 Sokhanskaya, Nadezhda Stepanovna, 1825-1884.
Надежда Степановна Соханская (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S678 Sokolov, N. N. Соколов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S68 Sokolov, N. S., fl. 1830-1850. Н.С. Соколов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S685 Sokolovskii, Nikolai Mikhaïlovich, 1835- . Николай Михайлович Соколовский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S69 Sokolovskii, Vladimir Ignat'evich, 1808-1839. Владимир Игнатьевич Соколовский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S7 Sollogub, Vladimir Aleksandrovich, graf, 1814-1882.
Владимир Александрович Соллогуб (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3361.S7A61-.S7Z458 Separate works. By title
30 avgusta 1756 g. (Comedy). 30 августа 1756 г.
see PG3361.S7T8
- 3361.S7A8 Aptekarsha (Story). Аптекарша
- 3361.S7B3 Bal (Story). Бал
- 3361.S7B4 Beda ot nezhnogo serdtsa (Comedy-vaudeville).
Беда от нежного сердца
- 3361.S7B6 Bol'shoi svet (Story). Большой свет
- 3361.S7B8 Bukety, ili, Peterburgskoe Tsvetobesie (Farce).
Букеты, или, Петербургское цветобесие
- 3361.S7C5 Chinovnik (Comedy). Чиновник
- 3361.S7D3 Dagerrotip, ili, Znakomye vse litsa (Farce-vaudeville).
Дагерротип, или, Знакомые все лица
- 3361.S7D8 Dve minuty (Story). Две минуты
- 3361.S7G6 Gorbun, ili, Vybor nevesty (Vaudeville). Горбун, или,
Выбор невесты
- 3361.S7I2 Yamshchik, ili, Shalost' gusarskogo ofitsera (Dramatic portrait). Ямщик, или, Шалость гусарского офицера
- 3361.S7I8 Istorija dvukh kalosh. История двух калош
- 3361.S7K6 Knjaginija (Story). Княгиня

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Individual authors, S - Tolstoï

Sollogub, Vladimir Aleksandrovich, graf, 1814-1882.

Владимир Александрович Соллогуб

Separate works. By title -- Continued

3361.S7L4

Lev (Tale). Лев

3361.S7M3

Masterskā russkogo zhivopista (Vaudeville).

Мастерская русского живописца

3361.S7M4

Medved'. Медведь

3361.S7M45

Mestnichestvo (Drama). Местничество

3361.S7M5

Mēšenat (Farce). Меценат

3361.S7M6

Modnye, peterburgskie lechenīa (Farce-vaudeville).

Модные, петербургские лечения

3361.S7M8

Myl'nye puzyri (Vaudeville). Мыльные пузыри

3361.S7N5

Nigilist (Poem). Нигилист

3361.S7N6

Noch' pered svad'boi (Farce). Ночь перед свадьбой

3361.S7N7

Noch' v dukhane (Dramatic sketch). Ночь в духане

3361.S7P7

Priklūchenie na zheleznoi dorege. Приключение на железной дороге

3361.S7R3

Razocharovанные (Comedy). Разочарованные

3361.S7R6

Rossiā pered vragami (Ode). Россия перед врагами

3361.S7S6

Sobachka (Tale). Собачка

3361.S7S65

Sotrudniki, ili, Chuzhim dobrom ne nazhivesh'sia.

Сотрудники, или, Чужим добром не

наживешься

3361.S7S7

Starushka (Story). Старушка

3361.S7S8

Sud istorii (Dramatic poem in verse). Суд истории

3361.S7T3

Tarantas. Тарантас

3361.S7T7

Tridtsat' (Poems). Тридцать

3361.S7T8

Tridtsatoe avgusta 1756 g. (Comedy). Тридцатое августа 1756 г.

3361.S7V4

Vchera i segodniā (Literaturnyj sbornik). Вчера и сегодня

3361.S7V6

Vospitannīca (Story). Воспитанница

3361.S714

Somov, Orest, 1793-1833. Орест Сомов (Table P-PZ40)

3361.S715

Spasovich, Vladimir Danilovich, 1829-1906. Владимир

Данилович Спасович (Table P-PZ40)

3361.S72

Stakhovich, Mikhail Aleksandrovich, 1819-1858. Михаил

Александрович Стакович (Table P-PZ40)

3361.S73

Stamati, K.K., fl. 1850-1860. К.К. Стамати (Table P-PZ40)

3361.S74

Stanevich, Evstafii Ivanovich, 1775-1835. Евстафий Иванович Станевич (Table P-PZ40)

Stanitskii, N. N. Станицкий see PG3337.P24

Russian literature

- Individual authors and works, 1800-1870
 Individual authors, S - Tolstoĭ -- Continued
- 3361.S743 Stankevich, Aleksandr Vladimirovich, 1821- . Александр
 Владимирович Станкевич (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S745 Stankevich, Nikolai Vladimirovich, 1813-1840. Николай
 Владимирович Станкевич (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S747 Starodubskii, Vladimir, fl. 1860-1870. Владимир
 Стародубский (Table P-PZ40)
- Starozhil kolomenskii. Старожил коломенский see
 PG3337.K635
- Staryi transformist. Старый трансформист see
 PG3321.C6
- 3361.S75 Stebnitskii, M. M. Стебницкий see PG3337.L5+
- Stepanov, Aleksandr Petrovich, 1781-1837. Александр
 Петрович Степанов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S76 Stepanov, Petr Ivanovich, 1812-1876. Петр Иванович
 Степанов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S765 Stepanovskaya, Vera, fl. 1860-1870. Вера Степановская
 (Table P-PZ40)
- Sto-odin, pseud. Сто-один see PG3331.G23
- Stolypin, Nikolaĭ Alekseevich. Николай Алексеевич
 Столыпин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S77 Stopanovskii, Mikhail Mikhailovich, 1830-1877. Михаил
 Михайлович Стопановский (Table P-PZ40)
- Strakhov, Nikolaĭ Ivanovich. Николай Иванович
 Страхов see PG3317.S67
- 3361.S775 Strakhov, Nikolaĭ Nikolaevich, 1828-1896. Николай
 Николаевич Страхов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S78 Strugovshchikov, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1808-1878.
 Александр Николаевич Струговщиков (Table P-
 PZ40)
- 3361.S783 Struiiskii, Dmitrii IUr'evich, 1806-1856. Дмитрий
 Юрьевич Струйский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S787 Studzinskaya, A.P., fl. 1850-1870. А.П. Студзинская
 (Table P-PZ40)
- Sudovshchikov, Nikolaĭ Rodionovich. Николай
 Родионович Судовщико see PG3317.S8
- 3361.S79 Sukhanov, Mikhail Dmitrievich, 1801?-1843. Михаил
 Дмитриевич Суханов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S795 Sukhonin, Petr Petrovich, 1821-1884. Петр Петрович
 Сухонин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S8 Sukhovo-Kobylin, Aleksandr Vasil'evich, 1817-1903.
 Александр Васильевич Сухово-Кобылин (Table P-
 PZ40)
- Sukhovo-Kobylina, Elizaveta Vasil'evna. Елизавета
 Васильевна Сухово-Кобылина see PG3418.T75

Russian literature

- Individual authors and works, 1800-1870
 Individual authors, S - Tolstoĭ -- Continued
- 3361.S82 Sumarokov, Pankratii Platonovich, 1763-1814.
 Панкратий Платонович Сумароков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S83 Sumarokov, Pavel Ivanovich, d. 1846. Павел Иванович
 Сумароков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S84 Sushkov, Dmitrii Petrovich, d. 1877. Дмитрий Петрович
 Сушкин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S85 Sushkov, Nikolai Vasil'evich, 1796-1871. Николай
 Васильевич Сушкин (Table P-PZ40)
 Sushkova, Ekaterina Aleksandrovna. Екатерина
 Александровна Сушкина see PG3337.K45
- Sushkova, Elizaveta Aleksandrovna. Елизавета
 Александровна Сушкина see PG3447.V115
- Sushkova, Evdokiia Petrovna. Евдокия Петровна
 Сушкина see PG3360.R6
- 3361.S87 Suvorina, Anna Ivanovna (Baranova), 1840-1874. Анна
 Ивановна (Баранова) Суворина (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S88 Sverchok, pseud. Сверчок see PG3340+
 Sviatogorets, d. 1853. Святогорец (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S9 Svin'in, Pavel Petrovich, 1788-1839. Павел Петрович
 Свињин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.T2 Tairov, V.S. B.C. Тайров (Table P-PZ40)
- Tal'tsev, pseud. Тальцов see PG3447.Z87
- 3361.T25 Tarnovskii, Konstantin Avgustovich, 1826-1892.
 Константин Августович Тарновский (Table P-PZ40)
- Temrizov, A. A. Темризов see PG3337.M32
- 3361.T3 Terpil'akov, Viktor Grigor'evich, 1804-1842. Виктор
 Григорьевич Терпяков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.T4 Teplova, Nadezhda Sergeevna, 1814-1848. Надежда
 Сергеевна Теплова (Table P-PZ40)
- Terpil'hina, Nadezhda Sergeevna. Надежда Сергеевна
 Терюхина see PG3361.T4
- 3361.T42 Terskoii, Konstantin. Константин Терской (Table P-
 PZ40)
- 3361.T43 Timofeev, Aleksei Vasil'evich, 1812-1883. Алексей
 Васильевич Тимофеев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.T44 Titov, I. I. Титов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.T45 Titova, Elizaveta Ivanovna, 1780-. Елизавета Ивановна
 Титова (Table P-PZ40)
- Tiutchev, Fedor Ivanovich, 1803-1873. Федор Иванович
 Тютчев
- 3361.T5 Collected works (Collected poems, and poems and
 prose). By date
- 3361.T5A12 Selections. Anthologies. By date
 Translations

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Individual authors, S - Tolstoī

Tītchev, Fedor Ivanovich, 1803-1873. Федор Иванович

Тютчев

Translations -- Continued

From the author's works in Russian (Collected or selected)

English. By translator, if given, or date

French. By translator, if given, or date

German. By translator, if given, or date

Other. By language

From foreign literatures into Russian (Collected or selected). By date

For separate works or collected works from one foreign language, see the original language

Separate poems

e. g.

Den' i noch'. День и ночь

Ital'ianskaiā villa. Итальянская вилла

Na vziat'ie Varshavy. На взятие Варшавы

Ne to, chto mnite vy, priroda. Не то, что мните вы, природа

O, veshchaiā dusha moī. О, вещая душа моя

Osenniī vecher. Осенний вечер

Silentium

Son na more. Сон на море

Sumerki. Сумерки

Poems in French

Collected. By date

Separate poems (alphabetically)

Biography and criticism

Bibliography see Z8882.7

Reminiscences. Journals

Letters

Collected. By date

Individual correspondents (alphabetically)

General treatises. Life and works

Tolbin, Vasilii Vasil'evich, 1821-1869. Василий

Васильевич Толбин (Table P-PZ40)

Toliverova, A. N. (Aleksandra Nikolaevna), 1864-1918.

Александра Николаевна Толиверова (Table P-PZ40)

Toll, Feliks Gustavovich, 1823-1867. Феликс Густавович

Толл (Table P-PZ40)

Tolstaīa, Mariā Fedorovna. Мария Федоровна Толстая

see PG3337.K2

Russian literature

- Individual authors and works, 1800-1870 -- Continued
- 3363 Tolstoi, Aleksei Konstantinovich, graf, 1817-1875. Алексей Константинович Толстой
Cf. PG3337.P9 Koz'ma Prutkov, collective pseudonym
- 3363.A1 Collected works. By date
- 3363.A15 Collected novels and tales. By date
- 3363.A17 Collected poems. By date
- 3363.A19 Collected plays. By date
- Translations (Collected or selected)
- 3363.A2-.A29 English. By translator, if given, or date
- 3363.A3-.A39 French. By translator, if given, or date
- 3363.A4-.A49 German. By translator, if given, or date
- 3363.A5-.A59 Other. By language
- 3363.A6 Selections
- 3363.A7-.Z4 Separate works
- 3363.A75-.A753 Alkhimik (Poem). Алхимик (Table P-PZ43)
- 3363.A8-.A83 Amena (Story). Амена (Table P-PZ43)
- 3363.A85-.A853 Artemii Semenovich Bervenkovskii (Story). Артемий Семенович Бервенковский (Table P-PZ43)
- 3363.B3-.B33 Ballady. Баллады (Table P-PZ43)
- 3363.B4A-.B4Z Separate ballads, A-Z
- 3363.B4V3 Vasilii Shibanov. Василий Шибанов
- 3363.D6-.D63 Don-Zhuan (Dramatic poem). Дон-Жуан (Table P-PZ43)
- 3363.D7-.D73 Drakon (Story in verse). Дракон (Table P-PZ43)
- 3363.D8-.D83 Dva dñia v Kirgizskoi stepi (Story). Два дня в Киргизской степи (Table P-PZ43)
- 3363.G7-.G73 Greshnitsa (Poem). Грешница (Table P-PZ43)
- 3363.I6-.I63 Ioann Damaskin (Poem). Иоанн Дамаскин (Table P-PZ43)
- 3363.K5-.K53 Kniaz' Serebrjanyi (Novel). Князь Серебряный (Table P-PZ43)
- 3363.P4-.P43 Pesnia o Potoke-bogatyre. Песня о Потоке-богатыре (Table P-PZ43)
- 3363.P6-.P63 Portret (Story in verse). Портрет (Table P-PZ43)
- 3363.P7-.P73 Posadnik (Drama). Посадник (Table P-PZ43)
- Prepodobnyi Ioann Damaskin. Преподобный Иоанн Дамаскин see PG3363.I6+
- 3363.R8-.R83 Russkaiia istoriia ot Gostomysla s IX po XIX v. (Poem). Русская история от Гостомысла с IX по XIX в. (Table P-PZ43)
- 3363.S4-.S43 Sem'ia Burdalaka (Tale). Семья Бурдалака (Table P-PZ43)
- 3363.S5-.S53 Smert' Ioanna Groznago (Tragedy). Смерть Иоанна Грозного (Table P-PZ43)
- 3363.T7-.T73 TSar' Boris (Tragedy). Царь Борис (Table P-PZ43)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Tolstoĭ, Alekseĭ Konstantinovich, graf, 1817-1875. Алексей

Константинович Толстой

Separate works -- Continued

TSar' Feodor Ioannovich (Tragedy). Царь Феодор

Иоаннович (Table P-PZ43)

Upyr' (Story). Упырь (Table P-PZ43)

Biography and criticism

Autobiography

Letters

Collected. By date

Individual correspondents, A-Z

General treatises. Life and works

Criticism

Individual authors, Tolstoĭ, A. - Tolstoĭ, L.

Tolstoĭ, Feofil Matveevich, 1809-1881. Феофил

Матвеевич Толстой (Table P-PZ40)

Tolstoĭ, Lev Nikolaevich, graf, 1828-1910 (Tolstoy, Leo).

Лев Николаевич Толстой

Collected works. By date

Posthumous works. By date

Collected and selected novels, stories, etc. By date

Cf. PG3365.D5+ Detstvo, Otrochestvo, Юност'

Collected essays. By date

Collected plays. By date

Selections. By editor

Separate works

For works on special subjects, see the subject

For juvenile works see PZ63, PZ64.2, etc.

For translations see PG3366+

Al'bert (Tale). Альберт (Table PG2)

Anna Karenina (Novel). Анна Каренина (Table PG2)

Assiriiskii Tsar' Assarkhadon (Tale). Ассирийский царь

Ассархадон (Table PG2)

Bab'ia doľa. Бабья доля see PG3368.B2+

Chem ljudi zhivy (Tale). Чем люди живы (Table PG2)

Chto-zhe delat'? (Tale). Что-же делать? (Table PG2)

Dekabristy (Fragment of novel). Декабристы (Table PG2)

Desnitsa i shuicsa. Десница и шуйца (Table PG2)

Detstvo. Otrochestvo. Юност' (Three novels). Детство.

Отчество. Юность

Texts of trilogy. By date

Detstvo. Детство (Table PG2)

Otrochestvo. Отчество (Table PG2)

Юност'. Юность (Table PG2)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Tolstoi, Lev Nikolaevich, graf, 1828-1910 (Tolstoy, Leo).

Лев Николаевич Толстой

Separate works

Detstvo. Otrochestvo. TUnost' (Three novels). Детство.

Отрочество. Юность -- Continued

Criticism of trilogy

D'Avol (Tale). Дьявол (Table PG2)

Dva gusara (Story). Два гусара (Table PG2)

Dva sputnika (Tale). Два спутника (Table PG2)

Dva starika (Tale). Два старика (Table PG2)

Fał'shivyi kupon (Tale). Фальшивый купон (Table PG2)

Fransuaza (Tale). Франсуаза (Table PG2)

Gde l'ubov' tam i Bog (Tale). Где любовь там и Бог
(Table PG2)I svet vo t'me svetit (Drama). И свет во тьме светит
(Table PG2)

TAgody (Tale). Ягоды (Table PG2)

TUnost' (Novel). Юность see PG3365.D57+

Iz zapisok knižnici D. Nekhludova. Из записок князя Д.
Нехлюдова see PG3365.L5+Kaiushchisťa greshnik (Legend). Кающийся грешник
(Table PG2)

Kamni (Tale). Камни (Table PG2)

Karma (Tale). Карма (Table PG2)

Kavkazskii plennik (Tale). Кавказский пленник (Table
PG2)

Kazaki (Novel). Казаки (Table PG2)

Khadzhi-Murat (Tale). Хаджи-Мурат (Table PG2)

Khodite v svete, poka est' svet (Story). Ходите в
свете, пока есть свет (Table PG2)

Kholstomer (Tale). Холстомер (Table PG2)

Khoziain i rabotnik (Tale). Хозяин и работник (Table
PG2)Kreitserova sonata (Novel). Крейцерова соната (Table
PG2)

Krestnik (Legend). Крестник (Table PG2)

Lütsern (Tale). Люцерн (Table PG2)

Metel' (Tale). Метель (Table PG2)

Mnogo-li cheloveku zemli nuzhno? (Legend). Много-ли
человеку земли нужно? (Table PG2)

Molitva (Tale). Молитва (Table PG2)

Nabeg (Tale). Набег (Table PG2)

Narodnye rasskazy. Народные рассказы (Table PG2)

For separate tales see the title in PG3365.A3+

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Tolstoi, Lev Nikolaevich, graf, 1828-1910 (Tolstoy, Leo).

Лев Николаевич Толстой

Separate works -- Continued

Nikolai Palkin (Tale). Николай Палкин (Table PG2)

Ot nej vse kachestva (Comedy). От ней все качества
(Table PG2)

Otets Sergii (Tale). Отец Сергий (Table PG2)

Otrochestvo (Novel). Отрочество see PG3365.D55+

Pervyi vinokur (Comedy). Первый винокур (Table
PG2)Plody prosveshcheniya (Comedy). Плоды
просвещения (Table PG2)

Polikushka (Story). Поликушка (Table PG2)

Posle bala (Tale). После бала (Table PG2)

Rubka lesa (Tale). Рубка леса (Table PG2)

Semeinoe schast'e (Novel). Семейное счастье (Table
PG2)

Sevastopol'skie rasskazy. Севастопольские рассказы

Sevastopol' v dekabre (1854). Севастополь в
декабре

Sevastopol' v mae (1855). Севастополь в мае

Sevastopol' v avguste (1855). Севастополь в
августеSkazka o pustom barabane. Сказка о пустом
барабане (Table PG2)Skazka ob Ivane durake. Сказка об Иване дураке
(Table PG2)Smert' Ivana Il'icha (Story). Смерть Ивана Ильича
(Table PG2)

Sorok let (Legend). Сорок лет (Table PG2)

Suratskaya kofeynaya (Tale). Суратская кофейная
(Table PG2)

Svechka (Tale). Свечка (Table PG2)

Trebovaniya liubvi (Tale). Требования любви (Table
PG2)

Tri pritchi (Tale). Три притчи (Table PG2)

Tri smerti (Tale). Три смерти (Table PG2)

Tri starca (Tale). Три старца (Table PG2)

Tri syna (Tale). Три сына (Table PG2)

Tri voprosa (Tale). Три вопроса (Table PG2)

Trud, smert' i bolezny (Legend). Труд, смерть и
болезнь (Table PG2)Upustish' ogon' ne potushish' (Tale). Упустишь огонь
не потушишь (Table PG2)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Tolstoi, Lev Nikolaevich, graf, 1828-1910 (Tolstoy, Leo).

Лев Николаевич Толстой

Separate works -- Continued

Utro pomeshchika (Story). Утро помещика (Table PG2)

3365.U8-.U83

Vlast' t'my, ili, Kogotok uviāz, vsei ptichke propast' (Drama). Власть тьмы, или, Коготок увяз, всей птичке пропасть (Table PG2)

3365.V5-.V53

Voyna i mir (Novel). Война и мир

3365.V6

Texts. By date

3365.V62

Selections. By date

3365.V65

Criticism

3365.V7-.V73

Voskresen'e. Воскресенье (Table PG2)

3365.V8-.V83

Vstrecha v otriaude s moskovskim znakomym (Tale). Встреча в отряде с московским знакомым (Table PG2)

3365.Z2-.Z23

Za chto? (Tale). За что? (Table PG2)

3365.Z3-.Z33

Zapiski markera (Story). Записки маркера (Table PG2)

3365.Z4-.Z43

Zerno s kurinoe Taitso (Legend). Зерно с куриное яйцо (Table PG2)

3365.Z5-.Z53

Zhivoi trup (Drama). Живой труп (Table PG2)

3365.Z8

Imitations. Paraphrases. Adaptations

Translations

For translations of journals, diaries, and memoirs see PG3377.A5+

For translations of letters see PG3379.A2A+

English

3366.A1

Collected works. By date

3366.A12

Posthumous works. By date

3366.A13

Selections. By translator

3366.A15

Collected novels and tales. By translator or editor

3366.A17

Collected essays. By date

3366.A18

Collected poems. By date

3366.A19

Collected plays. By date

3366.A3-Z

Separate works. By Russian title, A-Z

e. g.

Anna Karenina. Анна Каренина

3366.A6

I svet vo t'me svetit (The light that shines in darkness). И свет во тьме светит

3366.I2

Plody prosvescheniia (Fruits of enlightenment).

Плоды просвещения

3366.P5

Semeinoe schast'e (Family happiness). Семейное

счастье

3366.S3

Vlast' t'my (Power of darkness). Власть тьмы

3366.V5

Voyna i mir (War and peace). Война и мир

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Tolstoī, Lev Nikolaevich, graf, 1828-1910 (Tolstoy, Leo).

Лев Николаевич Толстой

Translations

English

Separate works. By Russian title, A-Z -- Continued

Zhivoī trup (The living corpse). Живой труп

Other languages, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table PG1

e.g.

Danish (Table PG1)

French (Table PG1)

German (Table PG1)

Greek, Modern (Table PG1)

Italian (Table PG1)

Norwegian (Table PG1)

Spanish (Table PG1)

Works edited by Tolstoī

e. g.

Bab'ā dol'ā. Бабья доля (My life, as told by the peasant Anis'ā (Anissia)(Анисья))

Russian texts. By date

Translations. By language

Biography and criticism

Bibliography see Z8883.8

Periodicals and societies

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

Autobiography

Journals. Diaries. Memoirs

Translations. By language and translator

Correspondence

General

Translations. By language

Individual correspondents

e. g.

Obolenskaīa, Mariīa L'vovna, kniāginīa (Tolstoī's daughter). Мария Львовна Оболенская

Tolstaīa, Aleksandra Andreevna, grafinīa (Tolstoī's cousin). Александра Андреевна Толстая

General treatises. Life and works

Including memoirs by members of his family

e. g.

Tolstaīa, Aleksandra L'vovna, grafinīa (Tolstoī's daughter). Александра Львовна Толстая

Tolstaīa, Sofīa Andreevna (Bers), grafinīa (Tolstoī's wife). Софья Андреевна (Берс) Толстая

	Russian literature
	Individual authors and works, 1800-1870
3385.T7	Tolstoī, Lev Nikolaevich, graf, 1828-1910 (Tolstoy, Leo). Лев Николаевич Толстой
3385.T8	Biography and criticism General treatises. Life and works -- Continued Tolstoī, Il'ja L'vovich, graf (Tolstoī's son). Илья Львович Толстой
3386	Tolstoī, Lev L'vovich, graf (Tolstoī's son). Лев Львович Толстой
3387	Essays, pamphlets, etc.
3388	Early life. Education
3389	Love and marriage. Relations to women
3390	Biography of Tolstoī's wife, Grafina Sof'ia Andreevna Tolstaia (Софья Андреевна (Берс) Толстая) Cf. PG3385.T6 Memoirs and diaries
3395	Later life. Death
3400	Relations to contemporaries
3401	Homes and haunts. Local associations
3403	Anniversaries. Celebrations
3405	Memorials. Testimonials to his genius
3407	Museums. Exhibitions
3408	Iconography. Portraits. Monuments
3409	Authorship. Sources, associates, followers, etc. Criticism and interpretation History of the study, appreciation, and influence of Tolstoī
3409.5	General, and in Russia
3409.7.A-Z	In countries other than Russia, A-Z e. g. France
3409.7.F7	General works
3410	Essays, pamphlets, etc.
3411	Criticism of separate works see PG3365.A3+
3412	Characters General Special
3413	Women Individual see the special work in PG3365.A3+
3414.A-Z	Other, A-Z
3415.A-Z	Treatment and knowledge of special subjects, A-Z
3415.A3	Aesthetics
3415.A7	Art
3415.A8	Authorship
3415.B65	Books and reading
3415.C37	Caucasus

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Tolstoĭ, Lev Nikolaevich, graf, 1828-1910 (Tolstoy, Leo).

Лев Николаевич Толстой

Biography and criticism

Criticism and interpretation

Treatment and knowledge of special subjects, A-Z --

Continued

3415.C48	Chess
3415.C5	China
3415.C7	Crime and criminals
3415.C8	Culture
3415.D42	Death
3415.E2	The East
3415.E3	Economics (Money, property, etc.)
3415.E4	Education
3415.E8	Ethics
3415.F54	Film adaptations
3415.G74	Great Britain
3415.H5	History
3415.I75	Islam
3415.L3	Law
3415.M37	Marriage
3415.M43	Medicine
3415.M45	Mental health
3415.M85	Music
3415.P4	Peace and war
3415.P5	Philosophy
3415.P55	Pleasure
3415.P58	Poland
3415.P6	Political problems
	Reading see PG3415.B65
3415.R4	Religion
3415.R87	Rural conditions
3415.S3	Science
3415.S53	Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616
3415.S6	Social problems
3415.V44	Vegetarianism
	War see PG3415.P4
3415.5	Language. Style
3416	Dramatic presentations of Tolstoĭ's plays
3417.A-Z	Special, A-Z
	e. g.
3417.Z5	Zhivoĭ trup. Живой труп
3418	Individual authors, Tolstoĭ, L. - Turgenev
3418.T3	Tolstoĭ, Mikhail Vladimirovich, graf, 1812-1896. Михаил Владимирович Толстой (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Individual authors, Tolstoĭ, L. - Turgenev -- Continued

Tolstoy, Leo, graf, 1828-1910 see PG3365+

Trekhzvezdochkin, Germogen. Гермоген

Трехзвездочкин see PG3337.M25

Trilunnyĭ, pseud. Трилунный see PG3361.S783

TSiprinus, pseud. Ципринус see PG3337.P93

TSitovich, Nikolaĭ Dmitrievich, fl. 1830-1840. Николай

Дмитриевич Цитович (Table P-PZ40)

TSyganov, Nikolaĭ Grigor'evich, 1797-1831. Николай

Григорьевич Цыганов (Table P-PZ40)

Tumanov, Aleksandr, 19th cent. Александр Туманов

(Table P-PZ40)

Tumanskii, Vasiliĭ Ivanovich, 1800-1860. Василий

Иванович Туманский (Table P-PZ40)

Tur, Evgeniâ. Евгения Тур (Table P-PZ40)

Turbin, Sergei Ivanovich, 1821-1884. Сергей Иванович

Турбин (Table P-PZ40)

Turgenev, Ivan Sergeevich, 1818-1883. Иван Сергеевич

Тургенев

Collected works. By date

Selected works. By editor

Collected novels and tales. By date

Collected poems. By date

Collected plays. By date

Selections. By editor

Separate works

For translations see PG3421+

Andreĭ (Poem). Андрей (Table PG2)

Andreĭ Kolosov (Story). Андрей Колосов (Table PG2)

Annouchka see PG3420.A7+

Anuchka see PG3420.A7+

Asiā (Story). Ася (Table PG2)

Bezdenezh'e (Dramatic scenes). Безденежье (Table PG2)

Bezhin lug (Sketch). Бежин луг (Table PG2)

Birīuk (Sketch). Бирюк (Table PG2)

Bretter (Story). Бреттер (Table PG2)

Brigadir (Tale). Бригадир (Table PG2)

Burmistr (Sketch). Бурмистр (Table PG2)

Chasy (Tale). Часы (Table PG2)

Chertopkhanov i Nedopîuskin (Sketch). Чертопханов и Недопюскин (Table PG2)

Chuzhoi khleb (Comedy). Чужой хлеб (Table PG2)

Dnevnik lishnego cheloveka (Story). Дневник лишнего человека (Table PG2)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Turgenev, Ivan Sergeevich, 1818-1883. Иван Сергеевич
Тургенев

Separate works -- Continued

Dovol'no (Tale). Довольно (Table PG2)

Dva pomeshchika (Sketch). Два помещика (Table
PG2)

Dva priatel'i (Story). Два приятеля (Table PG2)

Dvorjan'skoe gnezdo (Novel). Дворянское гнездо
(Table PG2)

Dym (Novel). Дым (Table PG2)

Epigrammy. Эпиграммы (Table PG2)

Epilog (Sketch). Эпилог (Table PG2)

Ermolai i mel'nichikha (Sketch). Ермолай и
мельничиха (Table PG2)

Faust (Tale). Фауст (Table PG2)

Gamlet i Don Kikhot. Гамлет и Дон Кихот
see PR2807Gamlet Shchigrovskogo uezda (Sketch). Гамлет
Щигровского уезда (Table PG2)Gde tonko, tam i rvets'ia (Comedy). Где тонко, там и
рвется (Table PG2)

IAkov Pasynkov (Story). Яков Пасынков (Table PG2)

Istoriia leitenanta Ergunova (Tale). История
лейтенанта Ергунова (Table PG2)Kas'tan s Krasivoi-Mechi (Sketch). Касьян с Красивой-
Мечи (Table PG2)

Kholostjak (Comedy). Холостяк (Table PG2)

Khor' i Kalinich (Sketch). Хорь и Калинич (Table PG2)

Klara Milich (Story). Клара Милич (Table PG2)

Konets Chertopkhanova (Sketch). Конец
Чертопханова (Table PG2)

Kontora (Sketch). Контора (Table PG2)

Krepostnaya see PG3420.P45+

Kroket v Vindzore. Крокет в Виндзоре (Table PG2)

Lebedian' (Sketch). Лебедянь (Table PG2)

Les i step' (Sketch). Лес и степь (Table PG2)

L'gov (Sketch). Льгов (Table PG2)

Malinovaya voda (Sketch). Малиновая вода (Table
PG2)Mesiac v derevne (Comedy). Месяц в деревне (Table
PG2)Mo'i sosed Radilov (Sketch). Мой сосед Радилов
(Table PG2)

Mumu (Tale). Муму (Table PG2)

Nakanune (Novel). Накануне

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Turgenev, Ivan Sergeevich, 1818-1883. Иван Сергеевич

Тургенев

Separate works

Nakanune (Novel). Накануне -- Continued

Texts. By date

Criticism

Nakhlebnik (Comedy). Нахлебник (Table PG2)

Nashi poslali (Episod). Наши послали (Table PG2)

Neostorozhnost' (Comedy). Неосторожность (Table PG2)

Neschastnaya (Tale). Несчастная (Table PG2)

Nov' (Novel). Новь (Table PG2)

Odnodvorets Ovsiannikov (Sketch). Однодворец
Овсянников (Table PG2)

Otchaitannyy. Отчаянный see PG3420.O75

Otryvki iz vospominanii svoikh i chuzhikh. Отрывки из воспоминаний своих и чужих

Starye portrety. Старые портреты

Otchaitannyy. Отчаянный

Otsy i deti (Novel). Отцы и дети (Table PG2)

Parasha (Tale in verse). Параша (Table PG2)

Pegas. Пегас (Table PG2)

Perepiska (Story). Переписка (Table PG2)

Pervata lubov' (Story). Первая любовь

Texts. By date

Criticism

Pesn' torzhestvuiushchei lubvi (Tale). Песнь торжествующей любви (Table PG2)

Petr Petrovich Karataev (Sketch). Петр Петрович Каатаев (Table PG2)

Petushkov (Story). Петушков (Table PG2)

Pevtsy (Sketch). Певцы (Table PG2)

Poezdka v Poles'e (Tale). Поездка в Полесье (Table PG2)

Pomeshchik (Tale in verse). Помещик (Table PG2)

Postoialyi dvor (Story). Постоялый двор (Table PG2)

Prizraki (Fantasy). Призраки (Table PG2)

Provintsialka (Comedy). Провинциалка (Table PG2)

Punin i Baburin (Tale). Пунин и Бабурин (Table PG2)

Rasskaz otsa Aleksrea (Tale). Рассказ отца Алексея (Table PG2)

Rasskaz pomeshchika Karataeva. Рассказ помещика Каатаева see PG3420.P45+

Razgovor na bol'shoi doroge (Dramatic scenes in verse). Разговор на большой дороге (Table PG2)

3420.N3

3420.N32

3420.N33-.N333

3420.N35-.N353

3420.N38-.N383

3420.N4-.N43

3420.N6-.N63

3420.O3-.O33

3420.O7

3420.O72

3420.O75

3420.O8-.O83

3420.P2-.P23

3420.P25-.P253

3420.P3-.P33

3420.P4

3420.P42

3420.P43-.P433

3420.P45-.P453

3420.P5-.P53

3420.P55-.P553

3420.P6-.P63

3420.P65-.P653

3420.P7-.P73

3420.P75-.P753

3420.P8-.P83

3420.P85-.P853

3420.R3-.R33

3420.R4-.R43

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Turgenev, Ivan Sergeevich, 1818-1883. Иван Сергеевич
Тургенев

Separate works -- Continued

- 3420.R8-.R83 Rudin (Novel). Рудин (Table PG2)
- 3420.S5-.S53 Smert' (Sketch). Смерть (Table PG2)
- 3420.S55-.S553 Sobaka (Tale). Собака (Table PG2)
- Sobstvennaiā gospodskaiā kontora (Fragment of a novel). Собственная господская контора
- 3420.S6 Texts. By date
- 3420.S62 Criticism
- 3420.S63-.S633 Son (Tale). Сон (Table PG2)
- 3420.S67-.S673 Starye portrety. Старые портреты see PG3420.O72
- Stepnoi korol' Lir (Tale). Степной король Лир (Table PG2)
- 3420.S7-.S73 Stikhotvoreniā v proze. Стихотворения в прозе (Table PG2)
- 3420.S75-.S753 Strannaiā istoriā (Tale). Странная история (Table PG2)
- 3420.S8-.S83 Stuchit! (Sketch). Стучит! (Table PG2)
- 3420.S85-.S853 Stuk! Stuk! Studiā (Tale). Стук! Стук! Стук!
Студия (Table PG2)
- 3420.S9-.S93 Svidan'e (Sketch). Свиданье (Table PG2)
- 3420.T3-.T33 Tat'iana Borisovna i ee plemiannik (Sketch). Татьяна Борисовна и ее племянник (Table PG2)
- 3420.T7-.T73 Tri portreta (Story). Три портрета (Table PG2)
- 3420.T8-.T83 Tri vstrechi (Tale). Три встречи (Table PG2)
- 3420.U4-.U43 Uezdnyi lekar' (Sketch). Уездный лекарь (Table PG2)
- 3420.V4-.V43 Vecher v Sorrento (Dramatic scenes). Вечер в Сорренто (Table PG2)
- 3420.V5-.V53 Veshnie vody (Novel). Вешние воды (Table PG2)
- 3420.Z3-.Z33 Zapiski okhotnika. Записки охотника (Table PG2)
For separate sketches see the title in PG3420.A3+ e.g.
PG3420.B6, Biñük
- 3420.Z35-.Z353 Zatish'e (Story). Затишье (Table PG2)
- 3420.Z4-.Z43 Zavtrak u predvoditele (Comedy). Завтрак у предводителя (Table PG2)
- 3420.Z5-.Z53 Zhid (Tale). Жид (Table PG2)
- 3420.Z6-.Z63 Zhivye moshchi (Sketch). Живые мосхи (Table PG2)
- Translations
- English
- 3421.A1 Collected works. By date
- 3421.A13 Selected works. By date
- 3421.A15 Collected novels and tales. By date
- 3421.A17 Collected essays and miscellaneous works. By date
- 3421.A19 Collected plays. By date

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Turgenev, Ivan Sergeevich, 1818-1883. Иван Сергеевич

Тургенев

Translations

English -- Continued

Selections. By translator or editor, A-Z

Separate works. By Russian title, A-Z

French

Collected works. By date

Selected works. By date

Collected novels and tales. By date

Collected essays and miscellaneous works. By date

Collected plays. By date

Selections. By translator or editor, A-Z

Separate works. By Russian title, A-Z

German

Collected works. By date

Selected works. By date

Collected novels and tales. By date

Collected essays and miscellaneous works. By date

Collected plays. By date

Selections. By translator or editor, A-Z

Separate works. By Russian title, A-Z

Italian

Collected works. By date

Selected works. By date

Collected novels and tales. By date

Collected essays and miscellaneous works. By date

Collected plays. By date

Selections. By translator or editor, A-Z

Separate works. By Russian title, A-Z

Spanish

Collected works. By date

Selected works. By date

Collected novels and tales. By date

Collected essays and miscellaneous works. By date

Collected plays. By date

Selections. By translator or editor, A-Z

Separate works. By Russian title, A-Z

Other languages, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table PG1

Illustrations

Biography and criticism

Bibliography see Z8893.7

Periodicals and societies

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Turgenev, Ivan Sergeevich, 1818-1883. Иван Сергеевич
Тургенев

Biography and criticism -- Continued

Autobiography

Journals. Diaries. Memoirs

Correspondence

General. By date of imprint

Individual correspondents, A-Z

General treatises. Life and works

Early life. Education

Love and marriage. Relations to women

Later life. Death

Relation to contemporaries

Homes and haunts. Local associations

Anniversaries. Celebrations

Iconography. Museums. Exhibitions

Authorship

Criticism and interpretation. Appreciation

Characters

General

Special, A-Z

Women

Treatment and knowledge of special subjects, A-Z

Democratic ideas

Turgenev as dramatist

Goethe

Humor

Journalism

Nature

Occidentalism

Philosophy

Social problems

Language. Style

Individual authors, Turgenev - Z

Ulyanov, Nikolai Dmitrievich, 1816-1856. Николай

Дмитриевич Ульянов (Table P-PZ40)

Umanskiy, I.V., fl. 1840-1860. И.В. Уманский (Table P-PZ40)

Ushakov, Aleksei S., fl. 1850-1870. Алексей С. Ушаков
(Table P-PZ40)Uspenskiy, Nikolai Vasil'evich, 1837-1889. Николай
Васильевич Успенский (Table P-PZ40)Ustryalov, Fedor Nikolaevich, 1836-1885. Федор
Николаевич Устрялов (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

- Individual authors and works, 1800-1870
 Individual authors, Turgenev - Z -- Continued
- 3447.U9 Ustrîalov, Nikolâi Gerasimovich, 1805-1870. Николай Герасимович Устрялов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.V112 Vadbol'skâa, Varvara, knîaginâ, fl. 1850-1860. Варвара Вадбольская (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.V115 Vakhnovskâa, S., 1829-1891. С. Вахновская (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.V23 Vakhrushev, Foma, fl. 1840-1870. Фома Вахрушев (Table P-PZ40)
- Vanenko, Ivan. Иван Ваненко see PG3321.B35
- 3447.V27 Vashchenko-Zakharchenko, Andrei Egorovich, f. 1850-1860. Андрей Егорович Ващенко-Захарченко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.V29 Veinberg, Pavel Isaevich, 1846-1904. Павел Исаевич Вейнберг (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.V3 Vel'tashev-Volynsev, Dmitrii Ivanovich, ca. 1770-1818. Дмитрий Иванович Вельяшев-Волынцев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.V33 Velikopol'skii, Ivan Ermolaevich, 1793-1868. Иван Ермолович Великопольский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.V36 Vel'tman, Aleksandr Fomich, 1800-1870. Александр Фомич Вельтман (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.V38 Vel'tman, Elena Ivanovna (Kube), d. 1868. Елена Ивановна (Кубе) Вельтман (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.V4 Venevitinov, Dmitrii Vladimirovich, 1805-1827. Дмитрий Владимирович Веневитинов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.V45 Verderevskii, Evgraf Alekseevich, fl. 1850-1860. Евграф Алексеевич Вердеревский (Table P-PZ40)
 Sometimes erroneously cited as Evgenii Aleksandrovich Verderevskii (Евгений Александрович Вердеревский)
- (3447.V46) Vereshchagin, Vasilii Vasil'evich, 1842-1904. Василий Васильевич Верещагин
 see PG3470.V42
- 3447.V47 Vesen'ev, Ivan. Иван Весеньев (Table P-PZ40)
- Vesnin, Semen Avdievich, d. 1853. Семен Авдиеевич Веснин see PG3361.S88
- 3447.V49 Viâzemskii, K. K. Вяземский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.V497 Viâzemskii, Pavel Petrovich, knîaz', 1820-1888. Павель Петрович Вяземский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.V5 Viâzemskii, Petr Andreevich, knîaz', 1792-1878. Петр Андреевич Вяземский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.V53 Viskonti, Aleksandr, fl. 1860-1870. Александр Висконти (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.V55 Vladimirskaa, Viktor Aleksandrovich, 1812-1877. Виктор Александрович Владимирский (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Individual authors, Turgenev - Z -- Continued

Vodovozov, Vasiliĭ Ivanovich. Василий Иванович

Водовозов see PG3470.V59

Volgin, I. I. Волгин see PG3447.Z8

- 3447.V59 Volkonskātā, Marītā Vasil'evna, knītaginītā. Мария
Васильевна Волконская (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.V6 Volkonskātā, Zinaida Aleksandrovna (Belosel'skātā-
Belozerskātā), knītaginītā, 1792-1862. Зинаида
Александровна (Белосельская- Белозерская)
Волконская (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.V62 Volkov, Aleksandr Abramovich, 1788- . Александр
Абрамович Волков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.V64 Volkov, Aleksandr Gavrilovich, 1775-1833. Александр
Гаврилович Волков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.V66 Volkov, IUriĭ Aleksandrovich, d. 1862. Юрий
Александрович Волков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.V68 Volkova, Anna Alekseevna, 1781-1834. Анна
Алексеевна Волкова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.V7 Volzhin, Boris. Борис Волжин see PG3321.B87
- Vonfīarlārskīi, Vasilīi Aleksandrovich, 1814-1852.
Василий Александрович Вонлярлярский (Table P-
PZ40)
- Vorob'ev, Dmitriĭ Timofeevich. Дмитрий Тимофеевич
Воробьев see PG3337.L3
- 3447.V77 Voronov, Mikhail Alekseevich, 1840-1873. Михаил
Алексеевич Воронов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.V8 Voronova, Elizaveta Petrovna, d. 1881. Елизавета
Петровна Воронова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.V84 Voskresenskīi, Mikhail Il'ich, d. 1867. Михаил Ильич
Воскресенский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.V87 Vostokov, Aleksandr Khristoforovich, 1781-1864.
Александр Христофорович Востоков (Table P-
PZ40)
- 3447.V9 Vysota, Aleksandr Pavlovich, fl. 1860-1870. Александр
Павлович Высота (Table P-PZ40)
- Weltman, Aleksandr Fomich see PG3447.V36
- 3447.Z2 Weltman, Elena Ivanovna see PG3447.V38
- Zagoskin, Mikhail Nikolaevich, 1789-1852. Михаил
Николаевич Загоскин (Table P-PZ40)
- Zaionchkovskātā, Nadezhda Dmitrievna
(Khvoshchinskātā). Надежда Дмитриевна
(Хвощинская) Заиончковская see PG3337.K42
- Zaletaeva, Anna Nikanorovna. Анна Никаноровна
Залетаева see PG3337.M7

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Individual authors, Turgenev - Z -- Continued

- 3447.Z23 Zarin, Efim Fedorovich, 1829-1892. Ефим Федорович
Зарин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.Z25 Zarubin, Pavel Alekseevich, 1816-1896. Павел
Алексеевич Зарубин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.Z28 Zavalishin, Ippolit Irinarkhovich, fl. 1860-1870. Ипполит
Иринархович Завалишин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.Z3 Zhadovskāta, Юлія Valerianovna, 1824-1883. Юлия
Валериановна Жадовская (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.Z32 Zhadovskīi, Pavel Valerianovich, 1825-1891. Павел
Валерианович Жадовский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.Z34 Zhandr, Andrei Andreevich, 1789-1873. Андрей
Андреевич Жандр (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.Z35 Zhandr, Nikolai Pavlovich, 1818-1895. Николай
Павлович Жандр (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.Z36 Zheleznov, Iosaf Ignat'evich, 1824-1863. Иосаф
Игнатьевич Железнов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.Z37 Zhemchuzhnikov, Aleksei Mikhailovich, 1821-1908.
Алексей Михайлович Жемчужников (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PG3337.P9 Koz'ma Prutkov, collective
pseudonym
- 3447.Z38 Zhemchuzhnikov, Vladimir Mikhailovich, 1830-1884.
Владимир Михайлович Жемчужников (Table P-
PZ40)
Cf. PG3337.P9 Koz'ma Prutkov, collective
pseudonym
- 3447.Z39 Zhikharev, Stepan Petrovich, 1788-1860. Степан
Петрович Жихарев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.Z4 Zhukova, Mariia Semenovna, 1804-1855. Мария
Семеновна Жукова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.Z43 Zhukovskii, Aleksandr Kirillovich, 1810-1864. Александр
Кириллович Жуковский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.Z45 Zhukovskii, Petr Vladimirovich, 1824-1896. Петр
Владимирович Жуковский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.Z5 Zhukovskii, Vasilii Andreevich, 1783-1852. Василий
Андреевич Жуковский (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3447.Z5A61-.Z5Z458 Separate works. By title
Agasver, stranstvuiushchii zhid. Агасвер,
странствующий жид see PG3447.Z5S8
Agasver, vechnyi zhid. Агасвер, вечный жид see
PG3447.Z5S8
Ballady. Баллады
see PG3447.Z5A17
For separate ballads see the title in PG3447.Z5A61+

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Individual authors, Turgenev - Z

Zhukovskii, Vasilii Andreevich, 1783-1852. Василий

Андреевич Жуковский

Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3447.Z5B6 Borodinskaiā godovshchina (Poem). Бородинская годовщина
- 3447.Z5D8 Dve byli i eshche odna. Две были и еще одна
- 3447.Z5D9 Dvenadtsat' spiashchikh dev (Story in verse). Двенадцать спящих дев
- 3447.Z5G7 Gromoboī (Ballad). Громобой
- 3447.Z5K3 Kamoēns (Dramatic poem). Камоэнс
- 3447.Z5K4 Kapitan Bopp (Story in verse). Капитан Бопп
- 3447.Z5K6 Kot v sapogakh (Tale in verse). Кот в сапогах
- 3447.Z5L5 Liudmila (Ballad). Людмила
- 3447.Z5N2 Na vziatié Varshavy (Poems). На взятие Варшавы
- 3447.Z5N3 Nal' i Damaianti (Story in verse). Наль и Дамаянти
- 3447.Z5O3 Odisseēta (Epic poem). Одиссея
- 3447.Z5O7 Orleanskaia deva (Dramatic poem). Орлеанская дева
- 3447.Z5O8 Ovsiānyi kisel' (Poem). Овсяный кисель
- 3447.Z5P3 Pesn' barda nad grobom slaviān pobediteleī (Poem). Песнь барда над гробом славян победителей
- 3447.Z5P35 Peveč na Kremle (Poem). Певец на Кремле
- 3447.Z5P4 Peveč vo stane russkikh voinov (Poem). Певец во стане русских воинов
- 3447.Z5P6 Povest' o Iosife Prekrasnom (Poem). Повесть о Иосифе Прекрасном
- 3447.Z5P7 Protokol dvadtsatogo Arzamasskogo zasedaniā (in verse). Протокол двадцатого Арзамасского заседания
- 3447.Z5R8 Russkaiā slava (Poem). Русская слава
- 3447.Z5R9 Rustem i Zorab (Poem). Рустем и Зораб
- 3447.Z5S3 Sel'skoe kladbischche (Elegy). Сельское кладбище
- 3447.Z5S35 Shil'onskiī uznik (Story in verse). Шильонский узник
- 3447.Z5S4 Skazka o Ivane Tsareviche i serom volke (Tale in verse). Сказка о Иване царевиче и сером волке
- 3447.Z5S5 Skazka o spiashchei Tsarevne (Tale in verse). Сказка о спящей царевне
- 3447.Z5S55 Skazka o Tsare Berendee (Tale in verse). Сказка о царе Беренде
- 3447.Z5S6 Skazki (Tales in verse). Сказки
For separate tales see the title in PG3447.Z5A61+
- 3447.Z5S8 Spiashchaya Tsarevna. Спящая царевна see PG3447.Z5S5
Stranstvuushchi zhid (Poem). Странствующий жид

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Individual authors, Turgenev - Z

Zhukovskii, Vasilii Andreevich, 1783-1852. Василий

Андреевич Жуковский

Separate works. By title -- Continued

Svetlana (Tale in verse). Светлана

Undina, starinnnaia poved' (Poem). Ундина,
старинная повестьVoyna myshei i l'agushek (Tale in verse). Война
мышей и лягушекZhulev, Gavriil Nikolaevich, 1836-1878. Гавриил
Николаевич Жулев (Table P-PZ40)Zilov, Aleksei, fl. 1830-1850. Алексей Зилов (Table P-
PZ40)Zinov'ev, Fedor Alekseevich, fl. 1860-1870. Федор
Алексеевич Зиновьев (Table P-PZ40)Zinov'ev, M. (Mikhailo). Михайло Зиновьев (Table P-
PZ40)Zontag, Anna Petrovna (Юшкова), 1786-1864. Анна
Петровна (Юшкова) Зонтаг (Table P-PZ40)Zotov, Rafail Mikhailevich, 1795-1871. Рафаил
Михайлович Зотов (Table P-PZ40)Zotov, Vladimir Rafailovich, 1821-1896. Владимир
Рафаилович Зотов (Table P-PZ40)Zrjakhov, Nikolai, fl. 1820-1840. Николай Зряхов (Table
P-PZ40)Zubov, Iuli Mikhailevich, 1832- . Юлий Михайлович
Зубов (Table P-PZ40)Zubov, Platon P., fl. 1830-1850. Платон П. Зубов (Table
P-PZ40)Zubova, Adelaida Alekseevna, 1830-1893. Аделаида
Алексеевна Зубова (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise
specified

Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28 modified)

Works without any indication of author, either by symbol,
or initial. By title, A-Z

Baletnyi mirok. Балетный мирок

Bluzhdaiushchie ogni. Блуждающие огни

Dorogoj gost'. Дорогой гость

Gubernatorskaia reviziia. Губернаторская ревизия

Gurli (Iz proshloj zhenskoj zhizni). Гурли (Из прошлой
женской жизни)

Kallista. Каллиста

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Anonymous works

Works without any indication of author, either by symbol,
or initial. By title, A-Z -- Continued

- 3450.A1K47 Khar'kovskie trushchoby i stikhotvoreniâ. Харьковские
трущобы и стихотворения
- 3450.A1K8 Kupet's Igolkin i ego podvig. Купец Иголкин и его
подвиг
- 3450.A1L45 Lîubitel'skiy spektakl'. Любительский спектакль
- 3450.A1L5 Lîubov' ne pozhar (Comedy). Любовь не пожар
- 3450.A1M34 Magomet-Tâkub, émir Kashgarskiy. Магомет-Якуб,
эмир Кашгарский
- 3450.A1M36 Mat' i machikha. Мать и мачиха
- 3450.A1M89 Muzh'â odoleli. Мужья одолели
- 3450.A1N44 Ne gonis' za bol'shim, maloe poterjâesh'. Не гонись за
большим, малое потеряешь
- 3450.A1P65 Po Sviatoi Zemle. По Святой Земле
- 3450.A1S45 Serd'ce ne igrushka. Сердце не игрушка
- 3450.A1S83 Stepnoi korol' Lir. Степной король Лир
- 3450.A1T72 TSar' Ioann IV Groznyi v èpokhu oprichnikov. Царь
Иоанн IV Грозный в эпоху опричников
- 3450.A1T75 TSar' Maksimilian. Царь Максимилиан
- 3450.A1Z36 Zapiski akusherki. Записки акушерки
- 3450.A1Z5 Zhizn', kak ona est'. Жизнь, как она есть
- 3450.A1Z57 Znaï sverchok svoi shestok. Знай сверчок свой
шесток
- 3451 Individual authors, A - Andreev, L.
- 3451.A2 Abaza, Viktor Afanas'evich, 1831?-1898. Виктор
Афанасьевич Абаза (Table P-PZ40)
- 3451.A23 Aboimov, D.V., fl. 1890-1900. Д.В. Абоимов (Table P-
PZ40)
- 3451.A25 Abramov, Tâkov Vasil'evich, 1858-1906. Яков
Васильевич Абрамов (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3451.A25A61- Separate works. By title
- .A25Z458 Babushka general'sha. Бабушка генеральша
- 3451.A25B3 Bosâta komanda. Босая команда
- 3451.A25B6 Gamlety - para na grosh. Гамлеты - пара на грош
- 3451.A25G3 Ishchushchiy pravdy (Tale). Ищащий правды
- 3451.A25I7 Ivan bosiy. Иван босый
- 3451.A25I8 Kak melent'evtsy iskali voli. Как мелентьевцы
искали воли
- 3451.A25K3 Korova (Tale). Корова
- 3451.A25K6 Meshchanskii myslitel'. Мещанский мыслитель
- 3451.A25M5 Sredi sektantov. Среди сектантов
- 3451.A25S7 V poiskakh za pravdoi. В поисках за правдой

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, A - Andreev, L.

Abramov, T'akov Vasil'evich, 1858-1906. Яков

Васильевич Абрамов

Separate works. By title -- Continued

V stepi (Tale). В степи

Van'ka klyushnik. Ванька ключник

Abramov, Ivan Spiridonovich, 1874- . Иван

Спиридонович Абрамов (Table P-PZ40)

Abramov, Nikolaï, fl. 1865-1893. Николай Абрамов
(Table P-PZ40)Abramovich, Mikhail Solomonovich, 1859- . Михаил
Соломонович Абрамович (Table P-PZ40)Abramovich, Vladimir T'akovlevich, 1877- . Владимир
Яковлевич Абрамович (Table P-PZ40)Adadurov, Evgraf, d. 1871. Евграф Ададуров (Table P-
PZ40)

Admirari, Nil. Нил Адмирари see PG3467.P4

Adodurov, Evgraf. Евграф Адодуров see PG3451.A3

Adol'fin. Адольфин (Table P-PZ40)

Afanas'ev, Leonid Nikolaevich, 1864- . Леонид
Николаевич Афанасьев (Table P-PZ40)Afanas'ev, S.A. (Serg'ei Aleksandrovich). Сергий
Александрович Афанасьевъ (Table P-PZ40)Afinogenov, Nikolaï Aleksandrovich, 1878- . Николай
Александрович Афиногенов (Table P-PZ40)

A-g, Nil, pseud. Нил А-г see PG3460.G24

Agapov, P.B. П.Б. Агапов see PG3467.M32

Agrikov, N.D., fl. 1890-1900. Н.Д. Агриков (Table P-
PZ40)

Agrinskii, A. A. Агринский see PG3467.L83

A'izman, David T'akovlevich, 1869-1922. Давид
Яковлевич Айзман (Table P-PZ40 modified)

Separate works. By title

Bel'ata pustosh'. Белая пустошь

Bez neba (Story). Без неба

Bogema (Story). Богема

Chernye dni (Sketches and tales). Черные дни
For separate sketches and tales see the title in
PG3451.A4A61+

Cheta Krasovitskikh (Story). Чета Красовицких

Dela semeinye (Drama). Дела семейные

Deti (Story). Дети

Dobroe delo (Tale). Доброе дело

Domoj (Story). Домой

Gore (Story). Горе

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, A - Andreev, L.

Akhmatova, Elizaveta Nikolaevna, 1820-1904.

Елизавета Николаевна Ахматова

Separate works. By title -- Continued

Tri dnīa. Три дня

Vtoraīa zhena. Вторая жена

Zamoskovnāa letopis'. Замосковная летопись

Zaveshchanie. Завещание

Akhsharumov, Dmitrii Dmitrievich, 1823-1910. Дмитрий

Дмитриевич Ахшарумов (Table P-PZ40)

Akhsharumov, Ivan Dmitrievich, 1831-1903. Иван

Дмитриевич Ахшарумов (Table P-PZ40 modified)

Separate works. By title

3451.A43T7

3451.A43V7

3451.A43Z3

3451.A43Z35

3451.A435

3451.A44

3451.A44A61-.
.A44Z458

3451.A44B3

3451.A44I7

3451.A44K3

3451.A44M3

3451.A44P6

3451.A44P7

3451.A44S5

3451.A45

3451.A45A61-.
.A45Z458

3451.A45B5

3451.A45C5

3451.A45D8

3451.A45G7

3451.A45I35

3451.A45K6

3451.A45M3

3451.A45M8

3451.A45N3

3451.A45N6

3451.A45N67

3451.A45O6

3451.A45P6

3451.A45R3

3451.A45S5

3451.A45S6

3451.A45S7

Babushka. Бабушка

Irisha. Ириша

K chemu? К чему?

Maior Bessonov. Майор Бессонов

Potomok roda Vetrishchevykh. Потомок рода

Ветрищевых

Prachka. Прачка

Semeistvo Bryzgalovykh. Семейство Брызгаловых

Akhsharumov, Nikolai Dmitrievich, 1819-1893. Николай

Дмитриевич Ахшарумов (Table P-PZ40 modified)

Separate works. By title

Bludnyi syn. Блудный сын

Chuzhoe imia. Чужое имя

Dvoenik. Двойник

Grazhdane lesa. Граждане леса

Igrok. Игрок

Konfy v vodu. Концы в воду

Mandarin. Мандарин

Mudrenoe delo. Мудреное дело

Naturshchitsa. Натурщица

Nochnoe. Ночное

Novaia derevnia. Новая деревня

Opasnaya igra. Опасная игра

Pod kolesom. Под колесом

Rasskaz chasovogo mastera. Рассказ часового
мастераSkazka o Luke Shabashnikove. Сказка о Луке
Шабашникове

Smert' Sleptsova. Смерть Слепцова

Starye schety. Старые счеты

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, A - Andreev, L.

Akhsharumov, Nikolaī Dmitrievich, 1819-1893. Николай

Дмитриевич Ахшарумов

Separate works. By title -- Continued

Temnaīa karta. Темная карта

Uzelok s krasnoī metkoī. Узелок с красной меткой

Vanzamīā. Ванзамия

Vo chto by ni stalo. Во что бы ни стало

Vsесословнаīa sem'ia. Всесословная семья

Akhsharumov, Vladimir Dmitrievich, 1824-1911.

Владимир Дмитриевич Ахшарумов (Table P-PZ40)

Aksakov, Nikolaī Petrovich, 1848-1909. Николай

Петрович Аксаков (Table P-PZ40)

Al'binskii, A. A. Альбинский see PG3470.R45

3451.A5

Al'bov, Mikhail Nilovich, 1851-1911. Михаил Нилович

Альбов (Table P-PZ40 modified)

Separate works. By title

Bubenets. Бубенец

Den' da noch'. День да ночь

Comprises: Book I: Toska; Book II: Sirota; Book III:

Glafirina taīna

For separate books see PG3451.A5T6, PG3451.A5S5,

PG3451.A5G5

3451.A5D45

Den' itoga. День итога

3451.A5D5

Diplomat. Дипломат

3451.A5D6

Do pristani. До пристани

3451.A5F3

Faust i Mefistofel' (Siluēty). Фауст и Мефистофель

3451.A5F5

Filipp Filippych (Siluēty). Филипп Филиппыч

3451.A5G5

Glafirina taīna. Глафирина тайна

3451.A5G55

Glava iz nedopisannoī povesti. Глава из

недописанной повести

3451.A5G6

Golodnyī. Голодный

3451.A5K5

Khitryi plan Mamaeva. Хитрый план Мамаева

3451.A5K6

Konēts Nevedomoī ulītsy. Конец Неведомой улицы

3451.A5K7

Krestonostsy. Крестоносцы

3451.A5N3

Na tochke. На точке

Comprises: Filipp Filippych; O tom, kak goreli drova

For separate works see PG3451.A5F5, PG3451.A5O3

3451.A5N4

Nevedomaīa ulītsa. Неведомая улица

3451.A5O2

O ljudiakh. О людях

3451.A5O3

O tom, kak goreli drova. О том, как горели дрова

3451.A5P7

Pshenitsyny. Пшеницыны

3451.A5R5

Riāsa. Ряса

3451.A5R9

Ryb'i stony. Рыбы стоны

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, A - Andreev, L.

Al'bov, Mikhail Nilovich, 1851-1911. Михаил Нилович

Альбов

Separate works. By title -- Continued

3451.A5S4

Siluëty. Силуэты

For separate silhouettes see the title in

PG3451.A5A61+

3451.A5S5

Sirota. Сирота

3451.A5S6

Sorokovoï bes. Сороковой бес

3451.A5T6

Toska. Тоска

Comprises: Sorokovoï bes; V tikhikh vodakh

For separate works see PG3451.A5S6,

PG3451.A5V27

3451.A5V25

V polden'. В полдень

3451.A5V26

V potemkakh. В потемках

3451.A5V27

V tikhikh vodakh. В тихих водах

3451.A5V28

V tylu armii. В тылу армии

3451.A5V5

Velikii tsar' Petr i Lizeta. Великий царь Петр и

Лизета

3451.A55

Aleev, Aleksandr Egorovich, b. 1855. Александр

Егорович Алеев (Table P-PZ40)

3451.A57

Aleksandrov, Dmitrii Aleksandrovich, fl. 1880-1890.

Дмитрий Александрович Александров (Table P-PZ40)

Aleksandrov, L. L. Александров see PG3470.P56

Aleksandrov, Viktor. Виктор Александров see

PG3467.K76

3451.A58

Aleksandrov, Vladimir Aleksandrovich, 1842-1906.

Владимир Александрович Александров (Table P-PZ40)

3451.A585

Aleksandrov, Vladimir Aleksandrovich, fl. 1890-1910.

Владимир Александрович Александров (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3451.A585A61-

Separate works. By title

.A585Z458

3451.A585I7

Iskuplenie (Drama). Искупление

3451.A585I8

Istorija odnogo braka (Drama). История одного
брачка

3451.A585I9

Izlomannye ljudi (Drama). Изломанные люди

3451.A585K3

Kaesarovy (Drama). Кайсаровы

3451.A585N3

Na zhiznennom piru (Drama). На жизненном пиру

3451.A585P5

Pesn' gorja (Drama). Песнь горя

3451.A585P8

Putevodnaya zvezda (Drama). Путеводная звезда

3451.A585S6

Spornyj vopros (Drama). Спорный вопрос

3451.A585U5

Ugolok Moskvy (Drama). Уголок Москвы

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, A - Andreev, L.

Aleksandrov, Vladimir Aleksandrovich, fl. 1890-1910.

Владимир Александрович Александров

Separate works. By title -- Continued

V neravnoi bor'be (Drama). В неравной борьбе

V sele Znamenskom (Drama). В селе Знаменском

Alekseev, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1871-1905. Nikolai

Николаевич Алексеев (Table P-PZ40 modified)

Separate works. By title

3451.A585V2

3451.A585V3

3451.A59

3451.A59A61-.A59Z458

Lzhetsarevich (Novel). Лжецаревич

3451.A59L9

3451.A59N4

3451.A59O9

3451.A59P7

3451.A59R3

3451.A59R6

3451.A59S3

Neschastlivets. Несчастливец

Ozhivshie teni (Stories). Ожившие тени

Prestupnyi put' (Novel). Преступный путь

Raby i vladysi (Novel). Рабы и владыки

Rozy i ternii (Novel). Розы и тернии

Samozvanets-Osinovik (Story). Самозванец-

Осиновик

Sredi bed (Novel). Среди бед

Sud Bozhii. Суд Божий

Tatarskii otprysk (Novel). Татарский отпрыск

Volna sud'by (Novel). Воля судьбы

Zamorskii vykhodets (Novel). Заморский выходец

Alekseev, Sergei Aleksandrovich, 1869-1922. Сергей
Александрович Алексеев (Table P-PZ40 modified)

Separate works. By title

Avdot'ina zhizn'. Авдотьяна жизнь

3451.A6A61-.A6Z458

Bludnyi syn. Блудный сын

3451.A6A8

Bogaty chelovek. Богатый человек

3451.A6B55

Deti Vanushina. Дети Ванюшина

3451.A6B6

Khoroshen'kaia (Comedy). Хорошенькая

3451.A6D5

No. 13

3451.A6K5

Skuki radi (Drama). Скуки ради

3451.A6N6

Stena. Стена

3451.A6S5

Aleksin, Sergei Alekseevich, fl. 1900-1920. Сергей
Алексеевич Алексин (Table P-PZ40)

3451.A6S7

Alesha Chudilovich. Алеша Чудилович see PG3453.B83

3451.A615

Al'f, pseud. Альф see PG3467.I35

3451.A62

Alfer'ev, Ieronim Vasil'evich, 1849-1886. Иероним
Васильевич Алферьев (Table P-PZ40)

3451.A63

Al'ab'ev, Boris Ivanovich, fl. 1890-1900. Борис Иванович
Алябьев (Table P-PZ40)

3451.A64

Alin, Nikolai, fl. 1900-1910. Николай Алин (Table P-

PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, A - Andreev, L.

Amfiteatr, Aleksandr Valentinovich, 1862-1938.

Александр Валентинович Амфитеатров

Separate works. By title -- Continued

Épidemīā (Drama). Эпидемия

Ézopov lik (Stories). Эзопов лик

Fantasticheskie pravdy (Stories). Фантастические
правды

Gnezdo. Гнездо see PG3451.A7S34

Gorodok. Городок see PG3451.A7D68

Gospoda Obmanovy (Novel). Господа Обмановы

Grezy i teni (Legends). Грэзы и тени

I cherti i tsvety. И черти и цветы

Imeniny. Именины see PG3451.A7V5

Iz terema na volu (Novel). Из терема на волю

Kitaïskii vopros. Китайский вопрос

Knjaginīā Nastīā (Drama). Княгиня Настя

Knjazhna (Novel). Княжна

Končy i nachala. Kronika 1880-1918 g.g. Концы и
начала. Кроника 1880-1918 г.г.

Series of novels

Series 1. Vos'midesiatniki. Восьмидесятники

Comprises:

Razrushennye voli. Разрушенные воли

Krakh dushi. Крах души

Series 2. Deviatidesiatniki. Девятидесятники

Comprises:

Moskovskie oskolki. Московские осколки

Podrugi. Подруги

Zakat starogo veka. Закат старого века

Sequel to Deviatidesiatniki

Krakh dushi. Крах души see PG3451.A7K67

Krasivye skazki. Красивые сказки

Kurgany (Essays). Курганы

Liša (Novel). Лиляша

Mandragora (Comedy). Мандрагора

Cf. PQ4627.M2 Machiavelli, Niccolò, Mandragola

Mar'ia Lus'eva (Novel). Марья Лусьева

Mechta (Stories). Мечта

Mel'kanie mechty. Мельканье мечты

Mezhdusoslovnye pary. Междусословные пары see
PG3451.A7B3Moskovskie oskolki. Московские осколки see
PG3451.A7K74

Na vsiakii zvuk. На всякий звук

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, A - Andreev, L.

Amfiteatr, Aleksandr Valentinovich, 1862-1938.

Александр Валентинович Амфитеатров

Separate works. By title -- Continued

3451.A7S5

Sibirskie étüdy. Сибирские этюды

3451.A7S52

Skazaniā vremen. Сказания времени

3451.A7S53

Skazka ob odnoi golove i ee obladatele. Сказка об
одной голове и ее обладателе

3451.A7S54

Skazochnye byli. Сказочные были

3451.A7S55

Sluchainye rasskazy. Случайные рассказы

3451.A7S6

Son i īav' (Stories). Сон и явь

3451.A7S7

Sovremennye skazki. Современные сказки

Comprises: Skazka ob Ivane-muzhike i Petre,
zaporozhskom kazake (Сказка об Иване-мужике
и Петре, запорожском казаке); Skazka o bogine
(Сказка о богине); Skazka o slonakh (Сказка о
слонах); Grekhopadenie Minervy (Грехопадение
Минервы); Smert' Ironii (Смерть Иронии)

For separate tales see the title in PG3451.A7A61+

3451.A7S8

Stolichnaiā bezdna. Столичная бездна

3451.A7S85

Sumerki bozhkov. Сумерки божков

Novel in 2 parts: 1. Serebrianaia feia (Серебряная
фея); 2. Krest'ianskaiā voīna (Крестьянская
война)

Suprug. Супруг see PG3451.A7S4

3451.A7S9

Sviatochnaiā knizhka. Святочная книжка

Tovarishch Fenīā. Товарищ Феня see PG3451.A7D6

V debrīakh. В дебрях see PG3451.A7S38

V līudiākh. В людях see PG3451.A7S39

V strane līubvi. В стране любви see PG3451.A7V6

3451.A7V3

Vasiliī Buslaev (Drama). Василий Буслаев

3451.A7V4

Vcherashnie predki (Novel). Вчерашние предки

3451.A7V5

Viktoriā Pavlovna (Novel). Виктория Павловна

Also published with title: Imeniny

3451.A7V55

Virtus antiqua (Oruzhenosets)

3451.A7V6

Volny (Story). Волны

Vos'midesiatniki. Восьмидесятники see

PG3451.A7K61

3451.A7Z2

Zabytyi smekh. Забытый смех

Satirical collection in 2 parts. 1. Beranzherovtsy
(Беранжеровцы); 2. Geinevtsy (Гейневцы)

3451.A7Z3

Zacharovannaiā step' (Stories). Зачарованная степь

Zakat starogo veka. Закат старого века see

PG3451.A7K78

Zakonnyi grekh. Законный грех see PG3451.A7D57

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, A - Andreev, L.

Amfiteatrov, Aleksandr Valentinovich, 1862-1938.

Александр Валентинович Амфитеатров

Separate works. By title

Zamety serdtsa (Sketches). Заметы сердца

Zhar-tsvet (Novel). Жар-цвет

Zhenskoe nestroenie. Женское нестроение

Zhiteiskaya nakip'. Житейская накипь

Zlye prizraki. Злые призраки see PG3451.A7D54

Zvezda zakatnaya. Звезда закатная see

PG3451.A7D64

Amicus, pseud. see PG3470.P235

Amirov, R.M. Р.М. Амиров (Table P-PZ40)

Amori, graf, pseud. Граф Амори see PG3470.R29

Andreev, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1830-1891. Александр

Николаевич Андреев (Table P-PZ40)

Andreev, Leonid Nikolaevich, 1871-1919. Леонид

Николаевич Андреев

Collected works

By date

By editor

Collected novels and tales

Collected plays

Translations (Collected or selected)

English. By translator

French. By translator

German. By translator

Other. By language (alphabetically)

Selected works. Selections. By date

Separate works

Anatema (Tragedy). Анатэма (Table P-PZ43)

Anfisa (Drama). Анфиса (Table P-PZ43)

Bezdna (Story). Бездна (Table P-PZ43)

Chernye maski (Drama). Черные маски (Table P-PZ43)

Den' gneva (Story). День гнева (Table P-PZ43)

Dnevnik satany (Novel). Дневник сатаны (Table P-PZ43)

Dni nashei zhizni (Drama). Дни нашей жизни (Table P-PZ43)

Alternative title: Любовь студента

Ekaterina Ivanovna (Drama). Екатерина Ивановна (Table P-PZ43)

Eleazar (Story). Елеазар (Table P-PZ43)

Gaudeamus (Comedy). Гаудеamus (Table P-PZ43)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Andreev, Leonid Nikolaevich, 1871-1919. Леонид Николаевич Андреев

Separate works -- Continued

Gubernator (Story). Губернатор (Table P-PZ43)

Iuda Iskariot i drugie. Иуда Искариот и другие (Table P-PZ43)

3452.G8-.G83

K tebe, soldat! К тебе, солдат! (Table P-PZ43)

3452.I8-.I83

K zvezdam (Drama). К звездам (Table P-PZ43)

3452.K2-.K23

Kainova pechat' (Drama). Каинова печать (Table P-PZ43)

3452.K25-.K253

Alternative title: Ne ubi

3452.K3-.K33

Kaīushchiisīa (Drama). Каючийся (Table P-PZ43)

3452.K35-.K353

Khristiane (Story). Христиане (Table P-PZ43)

3452.K5-.K53

Korol', zakon i svoboda. Король, закон и свобода (Table P-PZ43)

3452.K6-.K63

Krasnyi smekh (Story). Красный смех (Table P-PZ43)

3452.K7-.K73

Līubov' k blizhnemu (Drama). Любовь к ближнему (Table P-PZ43)

3452.L5-.L53

Līubov' studenta. Любовь студента see PG3452.D65+

3452.M5-.M53

Milye prizraki (Drama). Милые призраки (Table P-PZ43)

3452.M6-.M63

Moi zapiski (Story). Мои записки (Table P-PZ43)

3452.M9-.M93

Mysl' (Tale). Мысль (Table P-PZ43)

3452.N3-.N33

Nadsmertnoe (Tale). Надсмертьное (Table P-PZ43)

3452.N5-.N53

Ne ubi. Не уби see PG3452.K3+

Net proshchenīa (Story). Нет прощения (Table P-PZ43)

3452.N6-.N63

Netlennoe. Нетленное see PG3452.P77+

Nochnoī razgovor (Novel). Ночной разговор (Table P-PZ43)

3452.O5-.O53

O semi poveshennykh. О семи повешенных see PG3452.R3+

3452.O6-.O63

Okean (Tragedy). Океан (Table P-PZ43)

3452.P5-.P53

On (Tale). Он (Table P-PZ43)

3452.P6-.P63

Polet (Tales). Полет (Table P-PZ43)

3452.P7-.P73

Popugaī (Drama). Попугай (Table P-PZ43)

3452.P74-.P743

Prekrasnye sabinīanki (Drama). Прекрасные сабинянки (Table P-PZ43)

3452.P77-.P773

Prizraki (Story). Призраки (Table P-PZ43)

3452.P8-.P83

Professor Storīsyn (Drama). Профессор Сторицын (Table P-PZ43)

3452.P84-.P843

Proisshestvie (Drama). Происшествие (Table P-PZ43)

Proklīatiē zverīā (Story). Проклятие зверя (Table P-PZ43)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Andreev, Leonid Nikolaevich, 1871-1919. Леонид Николаевич Андреев

Separate works -- Continued

- 3452.R3-.R33 Rasskaz o semi poveshennykh (Story). Рассказ о семи повешенных (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.R35-.R353 Rasskaz o Sergee Petroviche (Story). Рассказ о Серпее Петровиче (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.S3-.S33 Sashka Zhegulev (Novel). Сашка Жегулов (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.S4-.S43 Savva (Drama). Савва (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.S5-.S53 Smert' cheloveka (Drama). Смерть человека (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.S55-.S553 Smert' Senisty (Tale). Смерть Сенисты (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.S6-.S63 Sobachiï val's (Drama). Собачий вальс (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.S9-.S93 Syn chelovecheskii (Story). Сын человеческий (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.T3-.T33 Tak bylo (Tale). Так было (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.T6-.T63 T'ma (Tale). Тьма (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.T66-.T663 Tot, kto poluchает poshchechiny (Drama). Тот, кто получает пощечины (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.T7-.T73 TSar' Golod (Drama). Царь Голод (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.U2-.U23 U okna (Story). У окна (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.V25-.V253 V tumane (Story). В тумане (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.V4-.V43 Vesenniâ obeshchanîâ. Весенния обещания (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.V6-.V63 Vor (Story). Вор (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.V7-.V73 Vozrat (Tale). Возвращение (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.Z25-.Z253 Zhili-byli (Tale). Жили-были (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.Z3-.Z33 Zhizn' cheloveka (Drama). Жизнь человека (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.Z35-.Z353 Zhizn' Vasiliâ Fiveiskogo (Novel). Жизнь Василия Фивейского (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.Z45 Biography and criticism
- 3452.Z46 Autobiography
- 3452.Z47A-.Z47Z Letters
- 3452.Z5 Collected. By date of imprint
- 3452.Z8 Individual correspondents, A-Z
- 3452.Z9A-.Z9Z General treatises. Life and works
- 3452.Z8 Criticism
- 3452.Z9A-.Z9Z General works
- 3452.Z8 Special topics, A-Z
- 3453 Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton

	Russian literature
	Individual authors and works, 1870-1917
3453.A3	Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton -- Continued
	Andreev, Vasilii Nikolaevich, 1843-1888. Василий Николаевич Андреев (Table P-PZ40)
	Andreev-Burlak, V.N. В.Н. Андреев-Бурлак see PG3453.A3
	Andreeva, E., 1865-1902. Е. Андреева see PG3470.Z427
3453.A4	Andreevich, pseud. Андреевич see PG3470.S685
3453.A4A61-.A4Z458	Andreevskii, Pavel Arkad'evich, 1850-1890. Павел Аркадьевич Андреевский (Table P-PZ40 modified)
3453.A4B6	Separate works. By title
3453.A4I3	Bolezn' veka (Drama). Болезнь века
3453.A4M8	Igla. Игла
	Muzhestvennaiā zhenshchina (Farce). Мужественная женщина
3453.A4P7	Prizraki (Comedy). Призраки
3453.A5	Andreevskii, Sergei Arkad'evich, 1848-1919? Сергей Аркадьевич Андреевский (Table P-PZ40)
3453.A52	Andreyev, Leonid see PG3452
3453.A53	Andrievskii, A.M., fl. 1890-1900. А.М. Андриевский (Table P-PZ40)
3453.A54	Andruson, Leonid Ivanovich, 1875-. Леонид Иванович Андрусон (Table P-PZ40)
3453.A55	Anichkova, Anna Mitrofanovna (Avinova), fl. 1900-1910. Анна Митрофановна (Авинова) Аничкова (Table P- PZ40)
3453.A56	Anichkova, Idaliā Mechislavovna (Piłsudska), 1843-. Идалия Мечиславовна (Пилсудская) Аничкова (Table P-PZ40)
3453.A58	Anisimov, S.A., fl. 1800-1890. С.А. Анисимов (Table P- PZ40)
3453.A58A61-.A58Z458	Aniutin, M. M. Аниутин see PG3470.R37
3453.A58B3	Annenkova-Bernard, Nina Pavlovna. Нина Павловна Анненкова-Бернард (Table P-PZ40 modified)
3453.A58B5	Separate works. By title
3453.A58D6	Babushkina vnuchka. Бабушкина внучка
3453.A58G6	Beket (Drama). Бекет
3453.A58I8	Doch' naroda (Drama). Дочь народа
3453.A58K2	Goremychnaia (Story). Горемычная
3453.A58K3	Юбилей artistki (Story). Юбилей артистки
3453.A58N5	K vysotam (Drama). К высотам
	Kara (Story). Кара
	Nezabvennaia (Story). Незабвенная

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton

Annenkova-Bernard, Nina Pavlovna. Нина Павловна

Анненкова-Бернард

Separate works. By title -- Continued

3453.A58O5 Ona. Iz zabroshennykh tetradei. Она. Из заброшенных тетрадей

3453.A58P5 Petlja (Story). Петля

3453.A58S6 Sny. Сны

3453.A6 Annenskiy, Innokentii Fedorovich, 1855-1909.
Иннокентий Федорович Анненский (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3453.A6A61-.A6Z458 Separate works. By title

3453.A6F3 Famira-Kifarédi (Drama). Фамира-Кифарэд

3453.A6K5 Kiparisovyy larets. Кипарисовый ларец

3453.A6K6 Kniga otrazhenii. Книга отражений

3453.A6L3 Laodamia (Tragedy). Лаодамия

3453.A6M27 Magdalina (Poem). Магдалина

3453.A6M3 Malanippa-filosof (Tragedy). Маланиппа-философ

3453.A6T5 Tikhie pesni. Тихие песни

3453.A6T7 TSar' Iksion (Tragedy). Царь Иксон

Annibal, Lidiya Dmitrievna Zinov'eva. Лидия Дмитриевна
Зиновьева-Аннибал see PG3470.Z5

An-skii, S.A. C.A. Ан-ский see PG3470.R3

Antarov, I.V. И.В. Антаров see PG3470.S38

3453.A62 Antonov, K.E., fl. 1900-1920. К.Е. Антонов (Table P-PZ40)

3453.A63 Antonov, S.S., fl. 1890-1900. С.С. Антонов (Table P-PZ40)

3453.A635 Antonov, V.M., fl. 1880-1890. В.М. Антонов (Table P-PZ40)

Antonovich, Ippolit. Ипполит Антонович see
PG3470.V473453.A64 Antonovich, Maksim Alekseevich, 1835-1918. Максим
Алексеевич Антонович (Table P-PZ40)

For Antonovich as a literary critic see PG2947.A3+

3453.A65 Antropov, Luka Nikolaevich, 1843-1884. Лука
Николаевич Антропов (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3453.A65A61-.A65Z458 Separate works. By title

3453.A65B5 Bluzhdaiushchie ogni (Comedy). Блуждающие огни

3453.A65G6 Gordoe serdtse (Comedy). Гордое сердце

3453.A65O2 Ocharovatel'nyi son (Comedy). Очаровательный
сон

3453.A65V3 Van'ka-klyuchnik (Dramatic sketch). Ванька-ключник

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton --
Continued3453.A653 Antropov, R. (Roman), 1876-1913. Роман Антропов
(Table P-PZ40)3453.A66 Anuchin, Vasilii Ivanovich, 1875-. Василий Иванович
Анучин (Table P-PZ40)

Apeka, pseud. Апека see PG3467.K94

Apolinaris, Vikont d'. Виконт д'Аполинарис see
PG3453.B43453.A67 Apraksin, Aleksandr Dmitrievich, 1851-1913. Александр
Дмитриевич Апраксин (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3453.A67A61-.A67Z458 Separate works. By title

15 rasskazov. 15 рассказов see PG3453.A67P5

3453.A67A8 Alzakovy (Novel)

3453.A67B3 Balovni sud'by (Novel). Баловни судьбы

3453.A67B4 Bezputnata zhizn' (Sketch). Безпутная жизнь

3453.A67B6 Bol'noe mesto (Novel). Большое место

3453.A67D5 Delo chesti (Novel). Дело чести

3453.A67D6 Dobryi genii (Novel). Добрый гений

3453.A67D7 Dorogoi t'senoi (Novel). Дорогою ценою

3453.A67G6 Gore i radost' (Stories). Горе и радость

3453.A67K3 Kain i Avel' (Novel). Каин и Авель

3453.A67L6 Lovkachi (Novel). Ловкачи

3453.A67M5 Mishura (Story). Мишурा

3453.A67N3 Na voloske (Novel). На волоске

3453.A67N4 Nezemnye sozdania i drugie rasskazy. Неземные
создания и другие рассказы

3453.A67O6 Opravdannyi (Tale). Оправданный

3453.A67P4 Perovnia (Tale). Перовня

3453.A67P5 Piatnadtsat' rasskazov (15 rasskazov). Пятнадцать
рассказов

3453.A67P7 Prazdnye ludi (Novel). Праздные люди

3453.A67P8 Pusto chelovek (Tale). Пустой человек

3453.A67R3 Razlad (Novel). Разлад

3453.A67S85 Svetlye dni (Novel). Светлые дни

3453.A67S9 Sviataia Rus' (Novel). Святая Русь

3453.A67T4 Ternisty put' (Novel). Тернистый путь

3453.A67T5 Tiashkie milliony (Sketches). Тяжкие миллионы

3453.A67T7 Tri povesti. Три повести

3453.A67V2 V tishi nochnoi (Tales, studies, etc.). В тиши ночной

3453.A67V5 Vletel (Dramatic sketch). Влетел

Apreleva, Elena Ivanovna (Blaramberg). Елена

Ивановна (Бларамберг) Апрелева see

PG3453.B56

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton

- 3453.A7 Apukhtin, Aleksei Nikolaevich, 1841-1893. Алексей Николаевич Апухтин (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3453.A7A61-.A7Z458 Separate works and poems. By title
- 3453.A7A72 A la pointe (Poem)
- 3453.A7A75 Arkhiv grafini D** (Story). Архив графини Д**
- 3453.A7D6 Dnevnik Pavlika Dol'skogo. Дневник Павлика Дольского
- 3453.A7G6 God v monastyre (Poem). Год в монастыре
- 3453.A7I9 Iz bumag prokurora (Poem). Из бумаг прокурора
- 3453.A7K6 Kniaz' Tavricheskii (Dramatic sketch). Князь Таврический
- 3453.A7M4 Mezhdu smert'yu i zhizn'yu (Story). Между смертью и жизнью
- 3453.A7N4 Neokonchennaya povest'. Неоконченная повесть
- 3453.A7N5 Niobeia. Ниобея
- 3453.A7S8 Sumasshedshii (Poem). Сумасшедший
- 3453.A727 Arlov, E.I. Е.И. Ардов see PG3453.B56
- 3453.A73 Ariman, Zhak d'. Жак д'Аriman (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.A75 Arishchenko, Grigorii, fl. 1895-1905. Григорий Арищенко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.A75 Arsen'ev, Aleksandr Vasil'evich, 1854-1896. Александр Васильевич Арсеньев (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3453.A75A61-.A75Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3453.A75A75 Arina boyaryshnaya. Арина боярышня
- 3453.A75A8 Arisha-utochka (Novel). Ариша-уточка
- 3453.A75B6 Bojarin Nечаи-Nogaev (Drama). Боярин Нечай-Ногаев
- 3453.A75F7 Frantsuzinka (Story). Французинка
- 3453.A75K6 Kniaz' Dmitrii Ioannovich Donskoi (Novel). Князь Дмитрий Иоаннович Донской
- 3453.A75O8 Otstavnoi mайor Kuritsyn (Story). Отставной майор Курицын
- 3453.A75P4 Pervaya knizhnaya lavochka v Peterburge pri Petre Velikom (Story). Первая книжная лавочка в Петербурге при Петре Великом
- 3453.A75S8 Starye byval'shchiny. Старые бывальщины
- 3453.A75T7 TSarskiy sud (Novel). Царский суд
- 3453.A75Z45 Zhestokoe ispytanije (Novel). Жестокое испытание
- 3453.A78 Artushin, P.I., fl. 1890-1900. П.И. Артюшин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.A8 Artybashev, Mikhail Petrovich, 1878-1927. Михаил Петрович Арцыбашев (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3453.A8A61-.A8Z458 Separate works. By title

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton

Artsybashev, Mikhail Petrovich, 1878-1927. Михаил

Петрович Арцыбашев

Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3453.A8B7 Brat'я Arimafeiskie. Братья Аримафейские
- 3453.A8B8 Bunt. Бунт
- 3453.A8C5 Chelovecheskaiā volna. Человеческая волна
- 3453.A8D5 D'āvol (Tragedy). Дьявол
- 3453.A8D6 Dikie (Story). Дикие
- 3453.A8I8 Iz dnevnika odnogo pokojnika. Из дневника одного покойника
- 3453.A8I85 Iz podvala. Из подвала
- 3453.A8I9 Iz zapisok odnogo cheloveka. Из записок одного человека
- 3453.A8K7 Krov'. Кровь
- 3453.A8K75 Krovavoe piatno. Кровавое пятно
- 3453.A8K8 Kupriian. Куприян
- 3453.A8M5 Milliony (Novel). Миллионы
- 3453.A8M7 Mstitel' (Story). Мститель
- 3453.A8M8 Muzh (Drama). Муж
- 3453.A8M9 Muzhik i barin. Мужик и барин
- 3453.A8O3 O revnosti. О ревности see PG3453.A8R4
- 3453.A8P3 Odin den'. Один день
- 3453.A8P4 Palata neizlechimykh. Палата неизлечимых
- 3453.A8P5 Pasha Tumanov. Паша Туманов
- 3453.A8P6 Pod solntsem (Stories). Под солнцем
- 3453.A8P6 Podpraporshchik Gololobov. Подпрапорщик Гололобов
- 3453.A8P7 Propast'. Пропасть
- 3453.A8R3 Rabochii Shevyrev (Novel). Рабочий Шевырев
- 3453.A8R35 Rasskaz o velikom znanii. Рассказ о великом знании
- 3453.A8R4 Revnost' (Drama). Ревность
Variant title: O revnosti
- 3453.A8R5 Revolūtšioner. Революционер
- 3453.A8S3 Sanin (Novel). Санин
- 3453.A8S5 Skazka starogo prokurora. Сказка старого прокурора
- 3453.A8S6 Smekh. Смех
- 3453.A8S7 Smert' Lande. Смерть Ланде
- 3453.A8S8 Staraia istoriā. Старая история
- 3453.A8T5 Teni utra. Тени утра
- 3453.A8U2 U poslednei cherty (Novel). У последней черты
- 3453.A8U9 Uzhas. Ужас
- 3453.A8V5 Vechnyi mirazh. Вечный мираж

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton

Artsybashev, Mikhail Petrovich, 1878-1927. Михаил

Петрович Арцыбашев

Separate works. By title -- Continued

Voïna (Drama). Война

Vragi (Drama). Враги

Zakon dikařa (Drama). Закон дикаря

Zapiski pisateliā. Записки писателя

Comprises: I. Voïna (Война); II. Predateli i renegaty

(Предатели и ренегаты); III. Trusy (Трусы)

Zhena. Жена

Zhenshchina stojashchata posredi (Novel). Женщина
стоящая посреди

3453.A83

Asheshov, Nikolai Petrovich, 1866-. Николай Петрович
Ашешов (Table P-PZ40)

Astakhov, I. I. Астахов see PG3467.I37

Astyrev, Nikolai Mikhailovich, 1857-1894. Николай
Михайлович Астырев (Table P-PZ40)

Atava, Sergej. Сергей Атава see PG3470.T39

Avenarius, Vasili Petrovich, 1839-1919. Василий
Петрович Авенариус (Table P-PZ40)

3453.A88

Averkiev, Dmitrii Vasil'evich, 1836-1905. Дмитрий
Васильевич Аверкиев (Table P-PZ40 modified)

Separate works. By title

Dogadlivyi muzh (Tale). Догадливый муж

Dukhovnye pesni. Духовные песни

Francheska Riminiiskaia (Tragedy). Франческа
Риминийская

3453.A9F8

Frol Skaveev (Comedy). Фрол Скавеев

3453.A9I7

Istorija blednogo molodogo cheloveka (Novel).
История бледного молодого человека

3453.A9K3

Kashirskaja starina (Drama). Каширская старина

3453.A9K4

Khmelevaia noch' (Novel). Хмелевая ночь

3453.A9K5

Khudozhnik Bezpalov i notarius Podleshchikov
(Novel). Художник Безпалов и нотариус
Подлещиков

3453.A9K6

Knjaginija Ul'ana Vižemskaja (Drama). Княгиня
Ульяна ВяземскаяKomediia o rossiijskom dvorianine Frole Skabeeve i
stol'nich'ei Nardyn-Nashchokina docheri
Annushke. Комедия о российском дворянине
Фроле Скабееве и стольничьей Нардын-
Нащокина дочери Аннушке see PG3453.A9F8

3453.A9L4

Leshii (Comedy). Леший

3453.A9L5

Likho (Story). Лихо

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton

Averkiev, Dmitrii Vasil'evich, 1836-1905. Дмитрий

Васильевич Аверкиев

Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3453.A9M3 Mamaevo poboishche (Tales). Мамаево побоище
- 3453.A9M4 Mest' (Story). Месть
- 3453.A9M8 Muzh'ia i poklonniki (Comedy). Мужья и поклонники
- 3453.A9N4 Nepogreshimye (Comedy). Непогрешимые
- 3453.A9N5 Neumolimo providen'e (Poems). Неумолимо
предсказание
- 3453.A9N6 Novaia baryshnia (Story). Новая барышня
- 3453.A9P5 Pesni o starykh bogakh. Песни о старых богах
- 3453.A9P6 Posledniy prorok (Poems). Последний пророк
- 3453.A9P65 Povesti iz sovremenennogo byta (Stories). Повести из
современного быта
For individual stories see the title in PG3453.A9A61+
- 3453.A9P7 Povesti iz starinnogo byta (Stories). Повести из
старинного быта
For individual stories see the title in PG3453.A9A61+
- 3453.A9R3 Razrushennaya nevesta (Drama). Разрушенная
невеста
- 3453.A9S5 Sidorkino delo (Comedy). Сидоркино дело
- 3453.A9S55 Sloboda Nevolia (Drama). Слобода Неволя
- 3453.A9S6 Smert' Messaliny (Drama). Смерть Мессалины
- 3453.A9S7 Staryi liberal i ego pitomitsa (Tale). Старый либерал
и его питомница
- 3453.A9S8 Stolichnyi sletok (Drama). Столичный слеток
- 3453.A9T3 Temnyi i Shemjaka (Tragedy). Темный и Шемяка
- 3453.A9T4 Teofano (Drama). Теофано
- 3453.A9T5 Terentii muzh Danil'evich (Comedy). Терентий муж
Данильевич
- 3453.A9T6 Toska po rodine (Poem). Тоска по родине
- 3453.A9T7 Trogirskii voevoda (Tragedy). Трогирский воевода
- 3453.A9T8 TSar' Petr i Tsarevich Aleksei (Tragedy). Царь Петр и
царевич Алексей
- 3453.A9T9 TSarevich Aleksei (Tragedy). Царевич Алексей
- 3453.A9V4 Vechu ne byt' (Story). Вечу не быть
- 3453.A9V5 Viden'e (Poems). Виденье
- 3453.A92 Avilova, Lidia Alekseevna (Strakhova), 1864-1943.
Лидия Алексеевна (Страхова) Авилова (Table P-
PZ40 modified)
- 3453.A92A61-.A92Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3453.A92K3 Kamardin. Камардин
- 3453.A92K5 Khristos rozhdaetsya. Христос рождается

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton

Avseenko, Vasiliĭ Grigor'evich, 1842-1913. Василий

Григорьевич Авсеенко

Separate works. By title -- Continued

Stolknovenie (Tale). Столкновение

Svatovstvo (Tale). Сватовство

Tishina (Comedy). Тишина

U reki (Tale). У реки

V ogne (Tale). В огне

Zamuzhestvo Rity (Tale). Замужество Риты

Zloĭ dukh (Novel). Злой дух

Babikov, Aleksandr T'akovlevich, 1837-1873. Александр Яковлевич Бабиков (Table P-PZ40)

Babkin, Petr Ivanovich, b. 1842. Петр Иванович Бабкин (Table P-PZ40)

Baĭkova, Nadezhda Aleksandrovna. Надежда Александровна Байкова see PG3467.L8

Bailerntov, Vadim, fl. 1880-1890. Вадим Байлернтов (Table P-PZ40)

Bakaleiñik, P., fl. 1900-1910. П. Бакалейник (Table P-PZ40)

Bakharev, Efim Afanas'evich, 1878-. Ефим Афанасьевич Бахарев (Table P-PZ40)

Bakhmetev, Aleksei Ivanovich, fl. 1910-1920. Алексей Иванович Бахметев (Table P-PZ40)

Bakhmetev, N.N., fl. 1900-1910. Н.Н. Бахметев (Table P-PZ40)

Balavinskaiā, Anfisa Petrovna. Анфиса Петровна Балавинская see PG3467.L87

Baldeškul, Aleksandr, fl. 1890-1900. Александр Балдескул (Table P-PZ40)

Bal'mont, Konstantin Dmitrievich, 1867-1943. Константин Дмитриевич Бальмонт (Table P-PZ40 modified)

Separate works. By title

Belye zarniſsy. Белые зарницы

Belyi zodchiĭ. Белый зодчий

Budem kak solnſce. Будем как солнце

Dar zemle. Дар земле

Gamaiūn. Гамаюн

Gde moi dom? (Sketches). Где мой дом?

Golubaiā podkova. Голубая подкова

Gořashchie zdaniā. Горящие здания

Gornye vershiny. Горные вершины

TAsen'. Ясень

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton
Bal'mont, Konstantin Dmitrievich, 1867-1943.

Константин Дмитриевич Бальмонт

Separate works. By title

Ispanskie narodnye pesni. Испанские народные
песни see PG3453.B2L6

3453.B2K5 Khorovod vremeni. Хоровод времени

3453.B2K7 Krai Ozirisa. Край Озириса

3453.B2L5 Liturgiia krasoty. Литургия красоты

3453.B2L6 L'ubov' i nenenist'. Любовь и ненависть

3453.B2M3 Marevo. Марево

3453.B2M6 Moe - ei. Мое - ей

3453.B2M7 Morskoe svechenie. Морское свечение

3453.B2P4 Persten'. Перстень

3453.B2P44 Pesni mstitelei. Песни мстителя

3453.B2P5 Pesni rabochego molota. Песня рабочего молота

3453.B2P6 Pod novym serpom (Novel). Под новым серпом

3453.B2P65 Pod severnym nebom. Elegii, stansy, sonety. Под
северным небом. Элегии, стансы, сонеты

3453.B2P7 Poezia kak volshebstvo. Поэзия как волшебство

3453.B2P8 Ptitsy v vozdukhe. Птицы в воздухе

3453.B2S4 Sem' poem. Семь поэм

3453.B2S5 Severnoe sianie. Северное сияние

3453.B2S6 Solnechnata rjazha. Солнечная пряжа

3453.B2S7 Sonety solntsa, meda i luny. Сонеты солнца, меда и
луны

3453.B2T5 Tishina. Тишина

3453.B2T6 Tol'ko l'ubov'. Только любовь

3453.B2T7 Tri rasveti (Drama). Три расцвета

3453.B2V2 V bezbrezhnosti. В безбрежности

Comprises: Za predely (За пределы), L'ubov' i teni
(Любовь и тени); Mezhdu noch'yu i dnem (Между
ночью и днем)3453.B2V3 V razdvinutoi dali. Poema o Rossii. В раздвинутой
дали. Поэма о России

3453.B2V6 Vozdushnyi put'. Воздушный путь

3453.B2Z2 Zarevo zor'. Зарево зорь

3453.B2Z25 Zelenyi vertograd. Slova pozeluiyne. Зеленый
вертоград. Слова поцелуйные3453.B2Z3 Zhar-ptitsa. Svirel' slavjanina. Жар-птица. Свирель
славянина3453.B2Z35 Zlye chary. Kniga zakl'atii. Злые чары. Книга
заклятий3453.B2Z4 Zovy drevnosti (Hymns, songs, etc.). Зовы
древности

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton

Bal'mont, Konstantin Dmitrievich, 1867-1943.

Константин Дмитриевич Бальмонт

Separate works. By title -- Continued

Zven'ya. Izbrannye stikhi, 1890-1912. Звенья.

Избранные стихи, 1890-1912

3453.B2Z45

Balobanova, Ekaterina Vlăcheslavovna, 1847- .

Екатерина Вячеславовна Балобанова (Table P-PZ40)

3453.B23

Baltrušaitis, Jurgis, 1873-1944. Юргис Казимирович

Балтрушайтис (Table P-PZ40)

3453.B24

Baranov, Aleksandr Vasil'evich, fl. 1890-1900.

Александр Васильевич Баранов (Table P-PZ40)

3453.B25

Barantsevich, Kazimir Stanislavovich, 1851-1927.

Казимир Станиславович Баранцевич (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3453.B25A61-.
.B25Z458

Separate works. By title

80 rasskazov. 80 рассказов see PG3453.B25V6

3453.B25B6

Bol'naya krov'. Больная кровь

3453.B25B7

Bortsy (Novel). Борцы

3453.B25C6

Chudnye nochi. Чудные ночи

3453.B25D4

Debiut. Дебют

3453.B25D5

Derevenskaya idilliya. Деревенская идиллия

3453.B25D8

Dve zheny (Semeinyi ochag) (Novel). Две жены

3453.B25F5

Flirt i drugie rasskazy. Флирт и другие рассказы

3453.B25I8

Iz zhizni odinokikh ludei. Из жизни одиноких людей

3453.B25I9

Izgar' (Staroe i novoe). Изгарь (Старое и новое)

3453.B25K2

K chemu prishel Pimen Gerasimovich. К чему
пришел Пимен Герасимович

3453.B25K25

K svetu! K svetyu!

3453.B25K3

Kartinki zhizni. Картинки жизни

3453.B25K5

Klyacha. Кляча

3453.B25K7

Krov' (Novel). Кровь

3453.B25K8

Kukolka (Comedy). Куколка

3453.B25L6

Litsa zhizni. Лица жизни

3453.B25M3

Malen'kie rasskazy. Маленькие рассказы

3453.B25M4

Matushka (Story). Матушка

3453.B25M5

Mechta Atanasa. Мечта Атанаса

3453.B25M8

Mut'. Муть

3453.B25M9

Myshi. Мыши

3453.B25N3

Na severe dikom. На севере диком

3453.B25N6

Novye rasskazy. Новые рассказы

3453.B25O4

Okoldovala. Околдовала

3453.B25O6

Oprichina. Опричина

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton

Barantsevich, Kazimir Stanislavovich, 1851-1927.

Казимир Станиславович Баранцевич

Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3453.B25O7
 3453.B25P35
 3453.B25P4
 3453.B25P5
 3453.B25P55
 3453.B25P6
 3453.B25P62
 3453.B25P63
 3453.B25P65
 3453.B25P66
 3453.B25P67
 3453.B25P68
 3453.B25P69
 3453.B25P7
 3453.B25P73
 3453.B25P75
 3453.B25P78
 3453.B25P8
 3453.B25R3
 3453.B25R6
 3453.B25S5
 3453.B25S55
 3453.B25S57
 3453.B25S6
 3453.B25S7
 3453.B25S8
 3453.B25T5
 3453.B25U2
 3453.B25U3
 3453.B25V2
 3453.B25V27
 3453.B25V28
 3453.B25V4
 3453.B25V5
 3453.B25V55
- Offsy (Comedy). Отцы
 Pervyj zarabotok i drugie rasskazy. Первый заработка и другие рассказы
 Peterburgskij sluchai. Петербургский случай
 Plagiat (Comedy). Плагиат
 Pobeda. Победа
 Pod gnetom. Под гнетом
 Pod krylom. Под крылом
 Pod molotom. Под молотом
 Porvannye struny i drugie rasskazy. Порванные струны и другие рассказы
 Poskonnaia zhizn'. Посконная жизнь
 Posledniaia vol'ya. Последняя воля
 Poslednie list'i. Последние листья
 Pozharnyj prazdnik (Comedy). Пожарный праздник
 Prakh. Прах
 Prikluchenie zhenshchiny. Приключение женщины
 Promashka. Промашка
 Prostila. Простила
 Ptitsa nebesnaia. Птица небесная
 Raba (Novel). Раба
 Rodnye kartinki. Родные картинки
 Semeinyy ochag. Семейный очаг see PG3453.B25D8
 Simvolicheskie rasskazy. Символические рассказы
 Skazki zhizni. Сказки жизни
 Skitanii Egorki. Скитания Егорки
 Sluchaino. Случайно
 Staroe i novoe. Старое и новое
 Svobodnye sny i drugie rasskazy. Свободные сны и другие рассказы
 Tikhoe schast'e i drugie rasskazy. Тихое счастье и другие рассказы
 U kamel'ka. У камелька
 Ugolok dushi. Уголок души
 V chem pravda? В чем правда?
 V priute. В приюте
 V tolpe. В толпе
 Vechera. Вечера
 Vesennie skazki. Весенние сказки
 Vorobyshek (Comedy). Воробышек

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton

Barantsevich, Kazimir Stanislavovich, 1851-1927.

Казимир Станиславович Баранцевич

Separate works. By title -- Continued

3453.B25V6 Vosem'desiat rasskazov (80 rasskazov).

Восемьдесят рассказов

3453.B25V7 Vospominanie (Élegiâ v proze). Воспоминание
(Элегия в прозе)

Zakat. Закат

Zolotye dni. Золотые дни

Zvuki. Звуки

Baratiinskii, Vladimir Vladimirovich, kniaz', 1874-1941.
Владимир Владимирович Барятинский (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3453.B27A61- Separate works. By title

.B27Z458

Ego Prevoskhoditel'stvo. Его Превоходительство
see PG3453.B27S47+Kar'era Nablot'skogo. Карьера Наблоцкого see
PG3453.B27S44+

3453.B27K6 Komediâ smerti. Комедия смерти

3453.B27K7 Kontora schast'â. Контора счастья

3453.B27L6 Lolo i Lala. Лоло и Лала

3453.B27M8 Mysli i zameтки. Мысли и заметки

Perekaty. Перекаты see PG3453.B27S41+

Plâaska zhizni. Пляска жизни

3453.B27P6 Posledniy Ivanov. Последний Иванов

3453.B27P7 Potomki! (Short stories). Потомки!

3453.B27S4 Sergei Nablot'skii (Trilogy). Сергей Наблоцкий

3453.B27S41- Perekaty. Перекаты

.B27S43

3453.B27S44- Kar'era Nablot'skogo. Карьера Наблоцкого

.B27S46

3453.B27S47- Ego Prevoskhoditel'stvo. Его Превоходительство

.B27S49

3453.B27S5 Shelkovichnye chervi. Шелковичные черви

3453.B27S8 Svetlyi Tsar'. Светлый царь

3453.B27V6 Vo dni Petra. Во дни Петра

Baron Galkin; Baron I. Galkin, pseud. Барон Галкин.

Барон И. Галкин see PG3460.D57

Baron On dit, pseud. Барон On dit see PG3453.B27

3453.B28 Barykova, Anna Pavlovna (Kamenskâ), 1839-1893.

Анна Павловна (Каменская) Барыкова (Table P-PZ40 modified)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton

Barykova, Anna Pavlovna (Kamenskāta), 1839-1893.

Анна Павловна (Каменская) Барыкова -- Continued

Separate works. By title

3453.B28A61-
.B28Z458

Dobroe delo. Доброе дело

3453.B28M3

Mat' kormiličsa (Monolog). Мать кормилица

3453.B28M6

Moim vnukam. Моим внукам

3453.B28N3

Na pamiat' vnukam. На память внукам

3453.B28O2

Obrechennatā (Monolog). Обреченная

3453.B28S5

Skazka pro to, kak tsar' Akhrejan khodil Bogu

zhalovat'sja. Сказка про то, как царь Ахреян

ходил Богу жаловаться

3453.B28S6

Spasennyi. Спасенный

Stories in verse. Based on writings of Tennyson

3453.B28V2

V al'bom schastlivitse. В альбом счастливице

3453.B29

Baryshev, Efrem Efremovich, d. 1881. Ефрем

Ефремович Барышев (Table P-PZ40)

3453.B3

Baryshev, Grigorii, fl. 1865-1875. Григорий Барышев

(Table P-PZ40)

3453.B315

Baryshev, Ivan Il'ich, 1854-1911. Иван Ильич Барышев

(Table P-PZ40)

3453.B32

Basanin, Mark. Марк Басанин see PG3467.L145

Bashkin, Vasilij Vasil'evich, 1880-1909. Василий

Васильевич Башкин (Table P-PZ40)

3453.B33

Basov, Sergei Aleksandrovich, 1869-1952. Сергей

Александрович Басов (Table P-PZ40)

Basov-Verkhojantsev, S.A. C.A. Басов-Верхоянцев see

PG3453.B33

3453.B34

Bazhenov, V.L., fl. 1880-1890. В.Л. Баженов (Table P-

PZ40)

3453.B35

Bazhin, Nikolai Fedotovich, 1843-1908. Николай

Федотович Бажин (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3453.B35A61-
.B35Z458

Separate works. By title

Dobrye namerenija. Добрые намерения

3453.B35D6

Domashnie schety. Домашние счеты

3453.B35D7

Drug. Друг

3453.B35D8

Genial'nyi plan. Гениальный план

3453.B35G4

G-n Kriukov. Г-н Крюков

Gospodin Kriukov. Господин Крюков

3453.B35G6

Istorija odnogo tovarishchestva (Novel). История

одного товарищества

3453.B35I7

Itogi (Novel). Итоги

3453.B35I8

Iz ognja da v polyma. Из огня да в полымя

3453.B35I9

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton

Bazhin, Nikolai Fedotovich, 1843-1908. Николай

Федотович Бажин

Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3453.B35K5 Klad (Novel). Клад
- 3453.B35K8 Kvartira No. 15. Квартира №. 15
- 3453.B35L5 Litsom k litsu (Novel). Лицом к лицу
- 3453.B35M3 Malysh. Малыш
- 3453.B35M4 Mania. Мания
- 3453.B35N6 Noch' (Novel). Ночь
- 3453.B35O2 Oblava. Облава
- 3453.B35O3 Odin. Один
- 3453.B35O4 Okolo zolota. Около золота
- 3453.B35P6 Po povodu schastia. По поводу счастья
- 3453.B35P63 Poryvami. Порывами
- 3453.B35P65 Posledniaia stavka. Последняя ставка
- 3453.B35P67 Potok. Поток
- 3453.B35P7 Priklucheniia Lavrentiia Molodkova. Приключения
Лаврентия Молодкова
- 3453.B35P8 Prizrak. Призрак
- 3453.B35S5 Skorbnaiia elegiia. Скорбная элегия
- 3453.B35S8 Stepan Rulev. Степан Рулев
- 3453.B35T7 Tri sem'i. Три семьи
- 3453.B35T8 Trus (Novel). Трус
- 3453.B35U9 Uzhas. Ужас
- 3453.B35V2 V lesu. В лесу
- 3453.B35V25 V nachale zhizni (Novel). В начале жизни
- 3453.B35Z3 Zhiteiskaiia shkola. Житейская школа
- 3453.B35Z35 Zhizn' syznova (Novel). Жизнь сызнова
- 3453.B35Z4 Zloe delo (Novel). Злое дело
- 3453.B35Z45 "Zovet" (Zapiski Semena Dolgogo). "Зовет" (Записки
Семена Долгого)
- 3453.B35Z5-.B35Z99 Biography and criticism
- 3453.B36 Bazhina, Serafima Nikitichna (Alyanova), 1839-1894.
Серафима Никитична (Альянова) Бажина (Table P-
PZ40)
- 3453.B366 Beketova, Ekaterina Andreevna, 1855-1892. Екатерина
Андреевна Бекетова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B368 Bekhterev, Aleksie, 1847-1901. Алексей Бехтеревъ
(Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B37 Belanovskii, Evgenii Ivanovich, fl. 1880-1890. Евгений
Иванович Белановский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B38 Beletskii, I.G., fl. 1890-1900. И.Г. Белецкий (Table P-
PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton --
Continued

- 3453.B385 Belevich, Konstantin Pavlovich, 1825-1890. Константин Павлович Белевич (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B39 Belevskii, Aleksei Stanislavovich, 1859-1919. Алексей Станиславович Белевский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B4 Beliaev, IUrii Dmitrievich, 1876-1917. Юрий Дмитриевич Беляев (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3453.B4A61-.B4Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3453.B4B3 Baryshni Shneider. Барышни Шнейдер
- 3453.B4D3 Dama iz Torgzha. Дама из Торжка
- 3453.B4G6 Gorodok v tabakerke. Городок в табакерке
- 3453.B4K7 Krasnyi Kabachek. Красный Кабачек
- 3453.B4O7 Otkrytki s voiny. Открытки с войны
- 3453.B4P7 Psisha. Псиша
- 3453.B4P8 Putanitsa, ili, 1840 god. Путаница, или, 1840 год
- 3453.B4S4 Sestry Shneider. Сестры Шнейдер
- 3453.B4T7 TSarevna-Liagushka. Царевна-лягушка
- 3453.B4V2 V nekotorom tsarstve. В некотором царстве
- 3453.B4V5 Ved'ma (Novel). Ведьма
- 3453.B4V6 Vosem' rasskazov. Восемь рассказов
- 3453.B413 Beliaev, Ivan Stepanovich, 1860-1918. Иван Степанович Беляев (Table P-PZ40)
- Belinski, Maksim. Максим Белинский see PG3467.I3
- 3453.B42 Bel'mesov, N. N. Бельмесов see PG3470.P65
- Belokonski, Ivan Petrovich, 1855-1931. Иван Петрович Белоконский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B425 Belomorskii, A.A., fl. 1890-1900. А.А. Беломорский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B43 Belorussov, pseud. Белоруссов see PG3453.B39
- 3453.B43 Belousov, Ivan Alekseevich, 1863-1930. Иван Алексеевич Белоусов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B432 Belov, Ivan Dmitrievich, d. 1886. Иван Дмитриевич Белов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B434 Belov, N.N., fl. 1880-1890. Н.Н. Белов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B437 Belozerski, Evgenii Mikhailovich, 1853- . Евгений Михайлович Белозерский (Table P-PZ40)
- Belozerski, N. N. Белозерский see PG3470.P625
- Belyi, Andrei. Андрей Белый see PG3453.B84
- Benedikt, pseud. Бенедикт see PG3470.V38
- Bengal'ski, graf, pseud. Граф Бенгальский see PG3470.S48
- 3453.B44 Ber, Boris Vladimirovich, fl. 1890-1910. Борис Владимирович Бер (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton --
Continued

- 3453.B445 Berezin, Vladimir Petrovich, fl. 1880-1890. Владимир
Пetroвич Березин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B447 Berezkin, Dmitrii Mikhailovich, fl. 1900-1910. Дмитрий
Михайлович Березкин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B448 Berezovskii, Feoktist Alekseevich, 1877-1951. Феоктист
Алексеевич Березовский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B45 Berg, Fedor Nikolaevich, 1839-1909. Федор Николаевич
Берг (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3453.B45A61- Separate works. By title
.B45Z458
- 3453.B45K3 Kamennyi ostrovok. Каменный островок
- 3453.B45K4 Kartinki lesnoi zhizni. Картинки лесной жизни
- 3453.B45K5 Khoristy. Хористы
- 3453.B45M5 Mel'niitsa. Мельница
- 3453.B45N3 Na shlyuzakh. На шлюзах
- 3453.B45N5 Neobychainyi sluchai. Необычайный случай
- 3453.B45N6 Nezadacha. Незадача
- 3453.B45P4 Pervyi sneg. Первый снег
- 3453.B45P5 Pod arestom. Под арестом
- 3453.B45P6 Pol' Dzhons. Поль Джонс
- 3453.B45P7 Proezzhie. Проезжие
- 3453.B45R6 Rodina i lesnaya pustynia. Родина и лесная пустыня
- 3453.B45S7 Strana gor. Страна гор
- 3453.B45V2 V chetyrekh stenakh. В четырех стенах
- 3453.B45V6 Voron. Ворон
- 3453.B45Z3 Zakoulok (Novel). Закоулок
- 3453.B45Z33 Zametki iz putevoi knizhki. Заметки из путевой
книжки
- 3453.B45Z35 Zaozer'e. Заозерье
- 3453.B45Z4 Zdes' zhalkii sbrod shumit. Здесь жалкий сброд
шумит
- 3453.B46 Bernard, Nina Pavlovna Annenkova- . Нина Павловна
Анненкова-Бернард see PG3453.A58
- 3453.B46 Bernov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich, 1864- . Михаил
Александрович Бернов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B462 Bertoldi, pseud. Бертольди see PG3460.G33
- 3453.B463 Beshenkov, A. A. Бешенцов see PG3321.B44
- Besplatov, Evgenii Mikhailovich, 1878-1919. Евгений
Михайлович Бесплатов (Table P-PZ40)
- Bessonov, A.I., fl. 1880-1890. А.И. Бессонов (Table P-
PZ40)
- Bestuzhev, VI. Вл. Бестужев see PG3460.G49
- Bezdol'nyi, Ivan. Иван Бездольный see PG3470.P63

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton --

Continued

Bezhetskiĭ, A.N. А.Н. Бежецкий see PG3467.M36

Bezobrazov, N.F., fl. 1880-1900. Н.Ф. Безобразов
(Table P-PZ40)Bezobrazov, Pavel Vladimirovich, 1859-1918. Павел
Владимирович Безобразов (Table P-PZ40)Bezpiatov, Evgenii Mikhailovich. Евгений Михайлович
Безпятов see PG3453.B4623453.B475 Bezrodnaia, Iuliia, 1859-1910. Юлия Безродная (Table
P-PZ40)

Bezsonov, A.I. А.И. Безсонов see PG3453.B463

3453.B5 Bibikov, Viktor Ivanovich, 1863-1892. Виктор Иванович
Бибиков (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3453.B5A61-.B5Z458 Separate works. By title

3453.B5C5 Chistaia liubov' (Novel). Чистая любовь

3453.B5D4 Deti (Tale). Дети

3453.B5D7 Druz'ia priyatieli (Novel). Друзья приятели

3453.B5D8 Duel' (Story). Дуэль

3453.B5K8 Kumir (Story). Кумир

3453.B5L5 Lgun (Tale). Лгун

3453.B5M3 Marusia (Story). Маруся

3453.B5M6 Moia mat' (Novel). Моя мать

3453.B5M8 Mucheniki (Story). Мученики

3453.B5N3 Na poroge k novoii zhizni. На пороге к новой жизни

3453.B5P4 Pervaia groza (Story). Первая гроза

3453.B5P45 Pervaia pobeda (Story). Первая победа

3453.B5P5 Pis'mo (Tale). Письмо

3453.B5R3 Razocharovanie (Tale). Разочарование

3453.B5S6 Slabniak (Story). Слабняк

3453.B5T7 Tri pis'ma. Три письма

3453.B52 Bilibin, Viktor Viktorovich, 1859-1908. Виктор
Викторович Билибин (Table P-PZ40 modified)3453.B52A61-.
.B5Z458 Separate works. By title3453.B52B5 Bluzhdaiushchaya pochka (Comedy). Блуждающая
почка

3453.B52C5 Chuchelo (Farce). Чучело

3453.B52D3 Damskaya boltovnia (Drama). Дамская болтовня

3453.B52D6 Dobrodetel'nyi chert (Farce). Добродетельный черт

3453.B52D7 Drakony (Farce). Драконы

3453.B52I5 Interesnaya bol'naya (Farce). Интересная больная

3453.B52I7 IUmor i fantazia. Юмор и фантазия

3453.B52I8 IUmoristicheskie uzory. Юмористические узоры

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton

Bilibin, Viktor Viktorovich, 1859-1908. Виктор

Викторович Билибин

Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3453.B52I85 Ivan Ivanovich vinovat! (Comedy). Иван Иванович
виноват!
- 3453.B52I9 Izumitel'nye prevrashcheniâ (Comedy).
Изумительные превращения
- 3453.B52K3 Kamera obskura (Drama). Камера обскура
- 3453.B52K4 Kamera-obskura (Vaudeville). Камера-обскура
- 3453.B52K7 Krugovorot (Drama). Круговорот
- 3453.B52L5 Lîubov' i smekh (Stories, scenes, etc.). Любовь и
смех
- 3453.B52M5 Milyûnoshâ (Farce). Милый юноша
- 3453.B52M6 Molchanie (Farce). Молчание
- 3453.B52M8 Muchenitsa (Drama). Мученица
- 3453.B52P5 Podvigi (Drama). Подвиги
- 3453.B52P55 Pokhishchenie Sil'fidy (Vaudeville). Похищение
Сильфиды
- 3453.B52P6 Porokh (Farce). Порох
- 3453.B52P7 Prilichiâ (Comedy). Приличия
- 3453.B52R4 Revol'ver (Drama). Револьвер
- 3453.B52R6 Rokovâia skameika (Vaudeville). Роковая скамейка
- 3453.B52S3 Schast'e docheri (Drama). Счастье дочери
- 3453.B52S7 Starichki (Farce). Старички
- 3453.B52T3 Tançusîushchii kavaler (Farce). Танцующий кавалер
- 3453.B52T75 TSitvarnyj rebenok (Vaudeville). Цитварный ребенок
- 3453.B52V2 V ruki pravosudiâ (Drama). В руки правосудия
- 3453.B52Z3 Zloï dukh (Comedy). Злой дух
- 3453.B53 Bilibina, Vera Kornilievna, fl. 1890-1900. Вера
Корнилиевна Билибина (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B535 Binokl', pseud. Бинокль see PG3470.V34
- Bitner, Vil'gel'm Vil'gel'movich, 1865-1921. Вильгельм
Вильгельмович Битнер (Table P-PZ40)
- Bîtsyn, N. H. Бицын see PG3467.P7
- Blager, pseud. Благер see PG3470.S48
- 3453.B54 Blagodushnâia, Sofiâ, fl. 1900-1910. София
Благодушная (Table P-PZ40)
- Blagonamerennyj grazhdanin, pseud. Благонамеренный
гражданин see PG3453.B94
- Blagoveshchenskiy, Nikolai Aleksandrovich. Николай
Александрович Благовещенский see PG3321.B55
- 3453.B55 Blagovo, Dmitrii Dmitrievich, 1827-1897. Дмитрий
Дмитриевич Благово

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton --
Continued3453.B555 Blank, Nikolai Nikolaevich, fl. 1890-1900. Николай
Николаевич Бланк3453.B56 Blaramberg, Elena Ivanovna, 1846-1923. Елена
Ивановна БларамбергBlavatskaya, Elena Petrovna. Елена Петровна
Блаватская see PG3453.B573453.B57 Blavatsky, Helene Petrovna (Hahn-Hahn), 1831-1891
For theosophical writings see BP561.A1+3453.B58 Blinov, Nikolai Nikolaevich, b. 1839. Николай
Николаевич Блинов (Table P-PZ40)3453.B59 Blümmer, Leonid Petrovich, 1840-1888. Леонид
Петрович Блюммер (Table P-PZ40)

3453.B6 Blizhnev, E. E. Близнев see PG3467.L12

3453.B6 Blok, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 1880-1921. Александр
Александрович Блок (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3453.B6A61-.B6Z458 Separate works. By title

3453.B6B3 Balaganchik (Drama). Балаганчик

3453.B6B4 Belyi dom (Drama). Белый дом

3453.B6D4 Deistvo o Teofile (Drama). Действо о Теофиле

3453.B6D8 Dvenadtsat'. Двенадцать

3453.B6I3 Tamby. Ямбы

3453.B6I8 Ital'ianskie stikhi. Итальянские стихи

3453.B6K6 Korol' na ploshchadi (Drama). Король на площади

3453.B6N4 Nechaiannaia radost' (Poems). Нечаянная радость

3453.B6N5 Neznakomka (Drama). Незнакомка

3453.B6N6 Nochnye chasy. Ночные часы

3453.B6O2 O lubitvi, poezii i gosudarstvennoi sluzhbe (Dialog). О
любви, поэзии и государственной службе

3453.B6O8 Otrocheskie stikhi. Отреческие стихи

3453.B6P4 Pesnya sudby (Dramatic poem). Песня судьбы

3453.B6P7 Prilozheniya (Poem). Приложения

3453.B6R3 Ramzes (Drama). Рамзес

3453.B6R6 Roza i krest (Drama). Роза и крест

3453.B6R7 Rozhdenie poeta (Story). Рождение поэта

3453.B6S5 Skify (Poem). Скифы

3453.B6S6 Snezhnaya maska (Poem). Снежная маска

3453.B6S7 Solovinyi sad (Poem). Соловиний сад

3453.B6S8 Stikhi o Prekrasnoi Dame. Стихи о Прекрасной
Даме

3453.B6S9 Stikhi o Rossii. Стихи о России

3453.B6V6 Vozmezdie (Poem). Возмездие

3453.B6Z3 Za granit' proshlykh dnei (Poems). За гранью
прошлых дней

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton

Blok, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 1880-1921. Александр

Александрович Блок

Separate works. By title -- Continued

3453.B6Z4

Zem  a v snegu. Земля в снегу

Blummer, Leonid Petrovich see PG3453.B59

Boborykin, Nikola   Nikolaevich. Николай Николаевич

Боборыкин see PG3321.B58

3453.B62

Boborykin, Petr Dmitrievich, 1836-1921. Петр

Дмитриевич Боборыкин (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3453.B62A61-
.B62Z458

Separate works. By title

3453.B62B4

Bez muzhei (Story). Без мужей

3453.B62B5

Bezvestn  a (Story). Безвестная

3453.B62B6

Bol'nye rodino   (Novel). Больные родиной

Bol'shie khoromy. Большие хоромы see

PG3453.B62S8

3453.B62B7

Bozh  a korovka (Comedy). Божья коровка

3453.B62D4

Del'tsy (Novel). Дельцы

3453.B62D55

Doktor Moshkov (Comedy). Доктор Мошков

3453.B62D57

Doktor TSybul'ka (Novel). Доктор Цыбулька

3453.B62D6

Dolgo-li? (Story). Долго-ли?

3453.B62D65

Doma (Story). Дома

3453.B62E7

Eretik. Otryvki iz zapisok. Еретик. Отрывки из
записок

3453.B62E8

Evropeisk   roman v XIX-m stoletii (Novel).
Европейский роман в XIX-м столетии

3453.B62F3

Faraonchiki (Story). Фараончики

3453.B62F7

Frazery (Drama). Фразеры

3453.B62G6

Golubo   lif (Tale). Голубой лиф

3453.B62G7

Gorlenki (Tale). Горленки

3453.B62I7

Ispovedniki (Novel). Исповедники

3453.B62I8

Ivan da Mar  . Иван да Марья

3453.B62I85

Iz novykh (Novel). Из новых

3453.B62I9

Izgoi (Novel). Изгои

3453.B62I95

Izmennik (Story). Изменник

3453.B62K3

Karty na stol (Novel). Карты на стол

3453.B62K4

Khodok (Novel). Ходок

3453.B62K5

Kitai-gorod (Novel). Китай-город

3453.B62K6

Kleimo (Drama). Клеймо

3453.B62K7

Kn  ginia (Novel). Княгиня

3453.B62K8

Kuda itti? (Novel). Куда итти?

3453.B62L5

Likhie bolesti (Novel). Лихие болести

3453.B62M5

Milliony (Story). Миллионы

3453.B62M6

Molodye (Tale). Молодые

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton

Boborykin, Petr Dmitrievich, 1836-1921. Петр

Дмитриевич Боборыкин

Separate works. By title -- Continued

"Morz" i "IUz" (Tale). "Морз" и "Юз"

Na sud (Novel). На суд

Na ushcherbe (Novel). На ущербе

Na vole (Story). На воле

Nakip' (Comedy). Накипь

Nashi ludi (Story). Наши люди

Nashi znakomtsy (Comedy). Наши знакомцы

Ne u del (Drama). Не у дел

Neizlechimye (Story). Неизлечимые

Obmirshchenie (Novel). Обмирщение

Obnishchalyi (Story). Обнищалый

Obrechena (Story). Обречена

Odna dusha (Tale). Одна душа

Odnodvorets (Comedy). Однодворец

Odnoi porody (Story). Одной породы

Pered chem-to (Novel). Перед чем-то

Peresiliyo (Tale). Пересилило

Pereval (Novel). Перевал

Piat' padenii (Drama). Пять падений

Po chuzhim ljudam (Tale). По чужим людям

Po-amerikanski (Story). По-американски

Pobezhdennykh ne sudят (Novel). Побежденных не
судят

Poddeli! (Story). Поддели!

Po-drugomu (Novel). По-другому

Polzhizni (Novel). Полжизни

Posestrie (Story). Посестрие

Posledniaia depesha (Tale). Последняя депеша

Poumnel (Story). Поумнел

Prezrennyi. Zapiski muzha (Story). Презренный.
Записки мужа

Pristroil'sta (Story). Пристроился

Proezdom (Story). Проездом

Proryv v vechnost' (Novel). Прорыв в вечность

Prozrela (Story). Прозрела

Psarnia (Tale). Псарня

Rannie vyvodka (Story). Ранние выводки

Raspad (Story). Распад

Razlad (Novel). Разлад

Rebenok (Drama). Ребенок

S boiu (Comedy). С бою

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton

Boborykin, Petr Dmitrievich, 1836-1921. Петр

Дмитриевич Боборыкин

Separate works. By title -- Continued

S ubiitseī (Story). С убийцей

Sami po sebe (Story). Сами по себе

Solidnye dobrodeteli (Novel). Солидные
добродетели

Staroe zlo (Bol'shie khoromy) (Drama). Старое зло

Svoia ruka vladyka (Drama). Своя рука владыка

Sytie (Comedy). Сытые

Tiaga (Novel). Тяга

Tri afishi (Tale). Три афиши

Trup (Story). Труп

U plity (Tale). У плиты

Umeret'-usnut' (Tale). Умереть-уснуть

Uprazdniteli (Novel). Упразднители

V bashne (Tale). В башне

V chuzhom pole (Novel). В чужом поле

V kapkane (Tale). В капкане

V mire zhit' - mirskoe tvorit' (Drama). В мире жить -
мирское творить

V napersnikakh (Story). В наперниках

V ot'ezd (Tale). В отъезд

V put'-dorogu! (Novel). В путь-дорогу!

V usad'be i na poriadke (Story). В усадьбе и на
порядке

Vasili Terkin (Novel). Василий Теркин

Velikata razrukha. Semeinata khronika (Novel).
Великая разруха. Семейная хроника

Vosem'desiat-shest' (Tale). Восемьдесят-шесть

Vse na kartu (Tale). Все на карту

Vtorata ot vody (Tale). Вторая от воды

Vysshata shkola (Story). Высшая школа

Vyuchka (Tale). Выучка

Za krasnen'kuu (Tale). За красненькую

Za rabotu! (Novel). За работу!

Zemskie sily (Novel). Земские силы

Zhertva vechernata (Novel). Жертва вечерняя

Zhestokie (Novel). Жестокие

Bochekarova, Evgeniia Ivanovna. Евгения Ивановна

Бочечкарова see PG3467.K555

Boev, Nikolai. Николай Боев see PG3453.B45

Bogatyrev, Pavel Ivanovich, 1851-1908. Павел

Иванович Богатырев (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton --
Continued

Bogdanov, A. A. Богданов see PG3467.M29

3453.B625 Bogdanov, Andrei, fl. 1890-1900. Андрей Богданов
(Table P-PZ40)3453.B626 Bogdanov, Ivan Ivanovich, ca. 1840-ca. 1880. Иван
Иванович Богданов (Table P-PZ40)

3453.B627 Bogdanov, N. N. Богданов (Table P-PZ40)

3453.B628 Bogemskii, M. M. Богемский see PG3460.C2

3453.B628Bogoljubov, Nikolai Petrovich, 1820-1898. Николай
Петрович Боголюбов (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3453.B628A61-.B628Z458 Separate works. By title

3453.B628N3 Navarinskoe srazhenie (Tale). Наваринское
сражение3453.B628R3 Rasskazy starogo moryaka. Рассказы старого
моряка

3453.B628S5 Shapka Ul'rikha (Story). Шапка Ульриха

Bogoras, Waldemar see PG3453.B63

3453.B63 Bogoraz, Vladimir Germanovich, 1865-1936. Владимир
Германович Богораз (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3453.B63A61-.B63Z458 Separate works. By title

3453.B63A75 Amerikanskie rasskazy. Американские рассказы

3453.B63A8 Avdot'ia i Rivka (Tale). Авдотья и Ривка

3453.B63C4 Chernyi student (Tale). Черный студент

3453.B63C5 Chukotskie rasskazy. Чукотские рассказы

3453.B63D6 Dni svobody (Story). Дни свободы

3453.B63G8 Gusi (Sketch). Гуси

3453.B63I7 Iskateli (Sketch). Искатели

3453.B63K5 Khristos na zemle (Fantasy). Христос на земле

3453.B63K6 Kolymskie rasskazy. Колымские рассказы

3453.B63K7 Krasnoe i chernoe. Красное и черное

3453.B63K75 Krivonogii. Кривоногий

3453.B63K8 Kto pervy proli na zemle krov' (Story). Кто первый
пролил на земле кровь

3453.B63L4 Lebedi. Лебеди

3453.B63N3 Na kamennom mysu (Story). На каменном мысу

3453.B63N32 Na kanikulakh (Tale). На каникулах

3453.B63N33 Na krasnom kamne (Tale). На красном камне

3453.B63N34 Na mertvom stoybische (Tale). На мертвом
стойбище

3453.B63N35 Na ozere Loche (Story). На озере Лоче

3453.B63N36 Na rastitel'noi pishche (Tale). На растительной
пище

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton

Bogoraz, Vladimir Germanovich, 1865-1936. Владимир

Германович Богораз

Separate works. By title -- Continued

3453.B63N37

Na rodine (Tales). На родине

3453.B63N38

Na traktu. На тракту

3453.B63N39

Na tundre. На тундре

3453.B63P3

Pashen'kina smert' (Tale). Пашенькина смерть

3453.B63R3

Razviazka (Tale). Развязка

3453.B63S5

Skitanii. Скитания

3453.B63S6

Soiuz molodykh (Novel). Союз молодых

3453.B63V2

V doroge (Poem). В дороге

3453.B63V6

Vosem' plemen (Novel). Восемь племен

3453.B63V7

Voskresshee plemia (Novel). Воскресшее племя

3453.B63Z3

Za okeanom (Novel). За океаном

3453.B63Z4

Zherty drakona (Novel). Жертвы дракона

3453.B64

Bogoslovskii, Nikolaï Gavrilovich, 1824-1892. Николай

Гаврилович Богословский (Table P-PZ40)

3453.B643

Bogrov, Grigorii Isaakovich, 1825-1885. Григорий

Исаакович Богров (Table P-PZ40)

3453.B645

Boichevskii, Ivan Adrianovich, 1860-. Иван Адрианович

Бойчевский (Table P-PZ40)

3453.B647

Boi-kot, pseud. Бой-кот see PG3460.C6

Bolkonskii, D., fl. 1885-1895. Д. Болконский (Table P-PZ40)

Bondarenko, Ostap. Остап Бондаренко see

PG3470.S815

3453.B65

Borisovskii, N.F., fl. 1880-1900. Н.Ф. Борисовский (Table P-PZ40)

Borman, Ariadna Vladimirovna. Ариадна Владимировна Борман see PG3470.T98

3453.B657

Borodaevskii, Valerian, 1874?-1923. Валериан Бородаевский (Table P-PZ40)

3453.B66

Borodin, Petr Alekseevich, fl. 1880-1900. Петр Алексеевич Бородин (Table P-PZ40)

3453.B665

Borodzich, Paulin Ivanovich, 1855-. Паулин Иванович Бородзич (Table P-PZ40)

3453.B667

Bostrom, Aleksandra. Александра Бостром (Table P-PZ40)

3453.B67

Bozhich-Savich, V.G., fl. 1850-1870. В.Г. Божич-Савич (Table P-PZ40)

3453.B675

Braitsev, IA. R., fl. 1880-1890. Я.Р. Брайцев (Table P-PZ40)

3453.B68

Brandt, Nikolaus G., fl. 1910-1920. Николаус Г. Брандт (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton --
Continued

3453.B682 Brandt, Roman Fedorovich, 1853-1920. Роман

Федорович Брандт (Table P-PZ40)

3453.B684 Brenko, Anna. Анна Бренко (Table P-PZ40)

3453.B685 Breshko-Breshkovskii Nikolaï Nikolaevich, 1874-1943.
Николай Николаевич Брешко-Брешковский (Table
P-PZ40)3453.B688 Brîanchaninov, Anatoliï Aleksandrovich, b. 1839.
Анатолий Александрович Брянчанинов (Table P-
PZ40)3453.B69 Brîanskiï, Dmitriï, fl. 1890-1900. Дмитрий Брянский
(Table P-PZ40)3453.B695 Brîunelli, Pavel Al'fonsovich, 1873-1949. Павел
Альфонсович Брюнелли (Table P-PZ40)3453.B7 Brîusov, Valerii T'akovlevich, 1873-1924. Валерий
Яковлевич Брюсов (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3453.B7A61-.B7Z458 Separate works. By title

3453.B7A75 Altar' pobedy (Novel). Алтарь победы

(3453.B7A8) Amfitrion. Амфитрион

see Molière, Jean Baptiste Poquelin, Amphitryon
PQ1826.A7+

3453.B7C5 Chefs d'oeuvre (Poems, 1894-1895)

3453.B7D3 Dalekie i blizkie. Далекие и близкие see PG3051

(3453.B7E4) Dali (Poems, 1922). Дали

3453.B7E5 Elena Spartanskââ. Елена Спартанская
see Verhaeren, Emile, Hélène de Sparta
PQ2459.V8H4

3453.B7E5 Éluli, syn Éluli (Story). Элули, сын Элули

(3453.B7F7) Éto - tâ. Это - я see PG3453.B7M4

3453.B7E5 Francheska da Rimini. Франческа да Римини
see Annunzio, Gabriele d', Francesca da Rimini
PQ4803.Z6+

3453.B7K7 Gradu i miru. Граду и миру see PG3453.B7U7

3453.B7M4 Krugozor (Selected poems, 1893-1922). Кругозор

3453.B7M45 Me eum esse (Poems, 1897)

3453.B7M5 Mea (Poems, 1922-1924)

3453.B7M6 Mig (Poems, 1920-1921). Миг

3453.B7M6 Moia tûnost' (Story). Моя юность

3453.B7N6 Nochi i dni (Stories and dramatic sketches, 1908-
1912). Ночи и дни

3453.B7O2 Obruchenie Dashi (Story). Обручение Даши

3453.B7O3 Ognennyi angel (Novel). Огненный ангел

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton

Brîusov, Valerii T'akovlevich, 1873-1924. Валерий

Яковлевич Брюсов

Separate works. By title -- Continued

(3453.B7P4)

Pelleas i Melizanda. Пеллеас и Мелизанда

see Maeterlinck, Maurice, Pelléas et Melisande

PQ2625.A5P4

3453.B7P6

Poslednie mechty (Lyric poems, 1917-1919).

Последние мечты

3453.B7P7

Protesilaï umershii (Tragedy). Протесилай умерший

3453.B7P8

Puti i pereput'ia (Poems, 1892-1908). Пути и

перепутья

3453.B7P85

Putnik (Drama). Путник

3453.B7R4

Reia Sil'viiä (Story). Рея Сильвия

(3453.B7R6)

Romansy bez slov. Романсы без слов

see Verlaine, Paul Marie, Romances sans paroles

PQ2463.A61+

3453.B7S4

Sem' tsvetov radugi (Poems, 1912-1915). Семь

цветов радуги

3453.B7S8

Stephanos (Poems, 1903-1905)

3453.B7T4

Tertia vigilia (Poems, 1897-1900)

3453.B7T8

Tret'ia strazha. Третья стража see PG3453.B7T4

3453.B7U7

TSep' (Poems, 1892-1911). Цепь

3453.B7V2

Urbi et orbi (Poems, 1900-1903)

3453.B7V7

V takie dni (Poems, 1919-1920). В такие дни

3453.B7Z3

Venok sonetov. Венок сонетов see PG3453.B7S8

3453.B7Z35

Vse naapevy (Poems, 1906-1909). Все напевы

3453.B7Z4

Zemlia (Drama). Земля

3453.B7Z4

Zemnaya os'. Земная ось

Stories and dramatic sketches, 1901-1906 (1st ed.);
1901-1907 (2d ed.)

3453.B7Z7

Zerkalo tenei (Poems, 1909-1916). Зеркало теней

3453.B7Z8

Bronin, A. A. Бронин see PG3467.K628

3453.B7Z9

Bronskii, Pavel, fl. 1890-1900. Павел Бронский (Table

P-PZ40)

3453.B7Z10

Brovtsyn, Petr Platonovich, fl. 1875-1885. Петр

Платонович Бровцын (Table P-PZ40)

3453.B7Z11

Brusyanin, Vasilii Vasil'evich, 1867-1919. Василий

3453.B7Z12

Васильевич Брусянин (Table P-PZ40 modified)

Separate works. By title

3453.B7Z13

Belye nochi (Novel). Белые ночи

3453.B7Z14

Bozh'i raby (Tale). Божьи рабы

3453.B7Z15

Chas smertnyi (Tales). Час смертный

3453.B7Z16

Dom na kostiakh (Tales). Дом на костях

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton

Brusianin, Vasilii Vasil'evich, 1867-1919. Василий

Васильевич Брусянин

Separate works. By title -- Continued

3453.B78K5	Khristovy brat'ia (Stories and tales). Христовы братья
3453.B78K6	Korabl' mertvykh (Tales). Корабль мертвых
3453.B78M6	Molodezh' (Novel). Молодежь
3453.B78M8	Muzhchina (Novel). Мужчина
3453.B78N5	Ni zhivye - ni mertvye (Ocherki peterburgskoi zhizni). Ни живые - ни мертвые (Очерки петербургской жизни)
3453.B78O6	Opustoshennye dushi (Novel). Опустошенные души
3453.B78P5	Pechal'naya skripka (Tale). Печальная скрипка
3453.B78P6	Posle obeda (Sketch). После обеда
3453.B78T4	Temnyi lik (Novel). Темный лик
3453.B78T7	Tragediya Mikhailevskogo zamka (Novel). Трагедия Михайловского замка
3453.B78V2	V bor'be za trud (Story). В борьбе за труд
3453.B78V27	V rabochikh kvartalakh (Tales). В рабочих кварталах
3453.B78V28	V strane ozer (Tales). В стране озер
3453.B8	Brut, Ivan. Иван Брут see PG3470.V62
3453.B8A61-.B8Z458	Buchinskaya, Nadezhda Aleksandrovna (Lokhvitskaya), 1872-1952. Надежда Александровна (Лохвицкая) (Table P-PZ40 modified)
3453.B8A8	Separate works. By title
3453.B8C5	Avanturny roman. Авантурный роман
3453.B8D9	Chelovekoobraznye. Человекообразные see PG3453.B8I8
3453.B8G6	Chernyi iris (Dramatic piece). Черный ирис
3453.B8I2	Dym bez ognia (Tales). Дым без огня
3453.B8I8	Gorodok (Tales). Городок
	I stalo tak. И стало так
	Umoristicheskie rasskazy. Юмористические рассказы
	Title of vol. 2: Chelovekoobraznye
3453.B8K3	Iyun'. Июнь see PG3453.B8K6
3453.B8K6	Karousel' (Tales). Карусель
3453.B8L4	Kniga Iyun' (Tales). Книга Июнь
3453.B8L5	Leshka vysluzhil'sta (Dramatic piece). Лешка выслужился
3453.B8M5	Letniy otdykh (Tales). Летний отдых
	Miniatury i monologи. Миниатюры и монологи

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton

Buchinskaiā, Nadezhda Aleksandrovna (Lokhvitskaiā),

1872-1952. Надежда Александровна (Лохвицкая)

Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3453.B8N2 Nakazanniy zver' (Dramatic piece). Наказанный зверь
- 3453.B8N4 Nebol'shoi talant (Dramatic piece). Небольшой талант
- 3453.B8N45 Nezhivoi zver' (Wit and humor). Неживой зверь
- 3453.B8N5 Nichego podobnogo (Tales). Ничего подобного
- 3453.B8O2 O nezhnosti (Tales). О нежности
- 3453.B8P3 Papochka [and other tales]. Папочка
- 3453.B8P35 Passiflora (Poems)
- 3453.B8P4 P'esy (Dramatic piece). Пьесы
- 3453.B8P5 "Plüskeparfe" (Drama). "Плюскепарфе"
- 3453.B8P7 Prestuplenie (Dramatic piece). Преступление
- 3453.B8P8 Provorstvo ruk [and other tales]. Проворство рук
- 3453.B8R8 Russkiy izobretatel' [and other tales]. Русский изобретатель
- 3453.B8R9 Rys' (Tales). Рысь
- 3453.B8S3 Satir Kukin (Dramatic piece). Сатир Кукин
- 3453.B8S4 Sem' ognei (Poems). Семь огней
- 3453.B8S45 Shamram. Шамрам
- 3453.B8S5 Sharmanka satany (Dramatic piece). Шарманка сатаны
- 3453.B8S6 Sokrovishche zemli [and other tales]. Сокровище земли
- 3453.B8T2 Tak zhili (Tales). Так жили
- 3453.B8T3 Tango smerti. Танго смерти
- 3453.B8T5 Tikhaiā zavod'. Тихая заводь
- 3453.B8V3 Vchera (Tales). Вчера
- 3453.B8V4 Vechernii den' (Tales). Вечерний день
- 3453.B8V5 Ved'ma (Tales). Ведьма
- 3453.B8V6 Vostok [and other tales]. Восток
- 3453.B8V9 Vzamen politiki [and other tales]. Взамен политики
- 3453.B8Z3 Zarevo bitvy (Tales). Зарево битвы
- 3453.B8Z35 Zhit'e-byt'e (Tales). Житье-бытье
- 3453.B8Z4 Zhizn' i vorotnik [and other tales]. Жизнь и воротник
- 3453.B8Z45 Zigzag. Зигзаг
- 3453.B82 Budchenko, S.S., fl. 1890-1900. С.С. Будченко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B83 Budishchev, Aleksei Nikolaevich, 1867-1916. Алексей Николаевич Будищев (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3453.B83A61-.B83Z458 Separate works. By title

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton

Budishchev, Aleksei Nikolaevich, 1867-1916. Алексей

Николаевич Будищев

Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3453.B83B5 Bednyi pazh [and other tales]. Бедный паж
- 3453.B83B8 Bunt sovesti (Novel). Бунт совести
- 3453.B83C5 Chernyi buivol (Tales). Черный буйвол
- 3453.B83D3 Dali tumannye (Tales). Дали туманные
- 3453.B83D5 Dies irae (Poems)
- 3453.B83D6 Dikiy vsadnik [and other tales]. Дикий всадник
- 3453.B83I2 Ya i on (Novel and tales). Я и он
- 3453.B83I9 Izlomy luby [and other tales]. Изломы любви
- 3453.B83K3 Katastrofa (Drama). Катастрофа
- 3453.B83K5 Khata s kraiu (Tales). Хата с краю
- 3453.B83K7 Krik vo tyme (Tales). Крик во тьме
- 3453.B83L5 Lesnye bratya (Tales). Лесные братья
- 3453.B83L6 Lubov' - prestuplenie [and other tales]. Любовь - преступление
- 3453.B83L8 Luchshii drug' (Novel). Лучший другъ
- 3453.B83L9 Lunnyi svet [and other tales]. Лунный свет
- 3453.B83M5 Milochki (Sketches and caricatures). Милочки
- 3453.B83O5 Okhotnitsa za skal'pami [and other tales]. Охотница за скальпами
- 3453.B83P7 Probuzhdennaya sovest' [and other tales].
Пробужденная совесть
- 3453.B83R3 Rasprya (Tales). Распря
- 3453.B83R4 Raznye poniatia. Разные понятия
- 3453.B83S2 S gor voda (Tales). С гор вода
- 3453.B83S6 Solnechnye dni (Novel). Солнечные дни
- 3453.B83S7 Step' grezit (Novel). Степь грезит
- 3453.B83S75 Stepnye volki (Tales). Степные волки
- 3453.B83S8 Strannaya istoriya (Vaudeville). Странная история
- 3453.B83S9 Strashno zhiti' [and other tales]. Страшно жить
- 3453.B83T3 Taina vremen [and other tales]. Тайна времен
- 3453.B83T7 TSarevich Mai. Царевич Май
- 3453.B83V9 Vzdornye rasskazy. Вздорные рассказы
- Budzianik, Aleksandra Aleksandrovna Vinitskaya.
Александра Александровна Виницкая Будзианик
see PG3470.V55
- 3453.B84 Bugaev, Boris Nikolaevich, 1880-1934. Boris
Николаевич Бугаев (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3453.B84A61-.B84Z458 Separate works. By title
- Dramaticheskaya simfonika simfonii see
PG3453.B84S55+

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton

Bugayev, Boris Nikolaevich, 1880-1934. Борис

Николаевич Бугаев

Separate works. By title

3453.B84E6

Ёропей. Эпопея

Geroicheskaya simfonija. Героическая симфония
see PG3453.B84S52+

3453.B84G53

Gibel' senatora. Гибель сенатора

3453.B84K5

Khristos vospres (Poems). Христос воскрес

3453.B84K6

Korolevna i rytsari (Stories in verse). Королевна и
рыцари

3453.B84K65

Kotik Letaev (Novel). Котик Летаев

3453.B84K7

Kreshcheny kitaet (Novel). Крещеный китаец
Kubok metelei. Кубок метелей see
PG3453.B84S65+

3453.B84L8

Lug zelenyi. Луг зеленый

Maski. Маски see PG3453.B84M65+

3453.B84M58

Moskva (Drama). Москва

3453.B84M6

Moskva (Novel). Москва
Comprises:3453.B84M62-
.B84M64

Moskovskii chudak. Московский чудак

3453.B84M65-
.B84M67

Moskva pod udarom. Москва под ударом

3453.B84N3

Na perevale (Essays). На перевале
Comprises:

Krizis zhizni. Кризис жизни

3453.B84N31-
.B84N33

Krizis mysli. Кризис мысли

3453.B84N34-
.B84N36

Krizis kul'tury. Кризис культуры

3453.B84N37-
.B84N39Odna iz obitelei tsarstva tenei. Одна из обителей
царства теней

3453.B84O3

Pepel (Poems). Пепел

3453.B84P3

Pervoe svидание (Poem). Первое свидание

3453.B84P4

Peterburg (Novel). Петербург

3453.B84P5

Posle razluki (Poems). После разлуки

3453.B84P6

Serebrannyy golub' (Novel). Серебряный голубь

3453.B84S4

Severnaya simfonija. Северная симфония

3453.B84S45

Simfonija. Симфония

Comprises:

3453.B84S5

Geroicheskaya. Героическая

3453.B84S52-
.B84S54

Russian literature

- Individual authors and works, 1870-1917
 Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton
 Bugaev, Boris Nikolaevich, 1880-1934. Борис
 Николаевич Бугаев
 Separate works. By title
 Simfonīā. Симфония -- Continued
 Dramaticheskāā. Драматическая
 3453.B84S55-
 .B84S57
 3453.B84S62-
 .B84S64
 3453.B84S65-
 .B84S67
 3453.B84S7
 3453.B84S8
 3453.B84U7
 3453.B84V6
 Kubok metelei. Кубок метелей
 Stansy (Poems). Стансы
 Stikhi o Rossii. Стихи о России
 Urna (Poems). Урна
 Vozvrashchen'e na rodinu (otryvki iz povedi).
 Возвращение на родину (отрывки из повести)
 Vozvrat. Возврат see PG3453.B84S62+
 Zapiski chudaka. Записки чудака
 Zoloto v lazuri (Poems). Золото в лазури
 Zvezda (Poems). Звезда
 3453.B84Z2
 3453.B84Z3
 3453.B84Z4
 3453.B845
 Bugaiškii, P. IA., fl 1877-1887. П.Я. Бугайский (Table P-PZ40)
 3453.B85
 Bukharin, Mikhail Nikolaevich, 1845-1910. Михаил
 Николаевич Бухарин (Table P-PZ40 modified)
 3453.B85A61-
 .B85Z458
 3453.B85C5
 Chto Tseniat zhenshchiny (Vaudeville). Что ценят
 женщины
 3453.B85I9
 Izmail (Drama). Измаил
 3453.B85V2
 3453.B853
 V takuiu noch' (Comedy). В такую ночь
 Bukharova, Zoya Dmitrievna, 1876-1923. Зоя
 Дмитриевна Бухарова (Table P-PZ40)
 3453.B855
 Bukva, pseud. Буква see PG3470.V24
 Bulanina, Elena, fl. 1901-1912. Елена Буланина (Table
 P-PZ40)
 3453.B86
 Bulačsel', Ivan Mihailovich, 1846-. Иван Михайлович
 Булацель (Table P-PZ40 modified)
 3453.B86A61-
 .B86Z458
 3453.B86E7
 Esli zhenshchina reshila (Drama). Если женщина
 решила
 3453.B86G7
 Gromoootvod (Drama). Громоотвод
 3453.B86L5
 3453.B86P4
 Lidiā (Drama). Лидия
 Penelopa (Drama). Пенелопа

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton

Bulatsel', Ivan Mikhailovich, 1846- . Иван Михайлович

Булацель

Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3453.B86S8 Sud'ba lübvi - igrat' eï v zhmurki (Comedy). Судьба любви - играть ей в жмурки
- 3453.B86Z5 Zhizn' za mgnovenie (Drama). Жизнь за мгновение
- 3453.B87 Bulgakov, Vasilii Konstantinovich, fl. 1890-1900.
- 3453.B88 Bulgakovskii, Dmitrii Gavrilovich, b. 1845. Дмитрий Гаврилович Булгаковский (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3453.B88A61-.B88Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3453.B88B5 Bliznečsy (Novel). Близнецы
- 3453.B88B6 Bogatstvo i schast'e (Story). Богатство и счастье
- 3453.B88N5 Nizhegorodskie legendy. Нижегородские легенды
- 3453.B88P6 Porazitel'nye sluchai Tālenīa umershikh (Story). Поразительные случаи яления умерших
- 3453.B88V2 V storone ot zhizni (Story). В стороне от жизни
- 3453.B89 Bulygin, Petr Pavlovich, b. 1859. Петр Павлович Булыгин (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3453.B89A61-.B89Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3453.B89K2 K novoj zhizni (Story). К новой жизни
- 3453.B89L5 Lübochokino gore (Story). Любочкино горе
- 3453.B89N6 Nochnye teni (Story). Ночные тени
- 3453.B89P6 Po ustavu (Story). По уставу
- 3453.B89R3 Rasplata (Novel). Расплата
- 3453.B89S5 Severtsev (Story). Северцев
- 3453.B89V2 V polâkh i lesakh (Novel). В полях и лесах
- 3453.B89V6 Volki (Story). Волки
- 3453.B9 Bum-Bum, pseud. Бум-Бум see PG3467.M35
- 3453.B9A61-.B9Z458 Bunin, Ivan Alekseevich, 1870-1953. Иван Алексеевич Бунин (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3453.B9A8 Separate works. By title
- 3453.B9B3 Antonovskie Tabloki. Антоновские яблоки
- 3453.B9B4 Baibaki. Байбаки
- 3453.B9B6 Bez rodu-plemeni. Без роду-племени
- 3453.B9B7 Bozh'e drevo (Short stories). Божье древо
- 3453.B9C5 Brat'ia. Братья
- 3453.B9D4 Chasha zhizni (Stories, 1913-1914). Чаша жизни
- 3453.B9D5 Delo korneta Elagina. Дело корнета Елагина
- 3453.B9D7 Derevn'ia (Novel). Деревня
- 3453.B9F3 Drevniy chelovek. Древний человек
- Fantazer. Фантазер

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton

Bunin, Ivan Alekseevich, 1870-1953. Иван Алексеевич

Бунин

Separate works. By title -- Continued

3453.B9G6	Gospodin iz San-Frantsisko. Господин из Сан-Франциско
3453.B9G7	Grammatika lüubvi. Грамматика любви
3453.B9I3	Ida. Ида
3453.B9I6	Ioann Rydalets (Tales and poems, 1912-1913). Иоанн Рыдалец
3453.B9I9	Iz zabytoi tetradi. Из забытой тетради
3453.B9K3	Kastrük. Кастрюк
3453.B9K4	Khoroshaia zhizn'. Хорошая жизнь
3453.B9K5	Khram solntsa. Храм солнца
3453.B9K55	Khudaia trava. Худая трава
3453.B9K6	Koster. Костер
3453.B9K7	Krik. Крик
3453.B9L5	Listopad (Poems). Листопад
3453.B9M5	Mitina lüubov'. Митина любовь
3453.B9M6	Mordovskii sarafan. Мордовский сарафан
3453.B9N2	Na chuzhoi storone. На чужой стороне
3453.B9N25	Na Doncse. На Донце
3453.B9N3	Na krai sveta. На край света
3453.B9N4	Nachal'naia lüubov'. Начальная любовь
3453.B9N5	Nesrochnaia vesna. Несрочная весна
3453.B9N6	Nochnoi razgovor. Ночной разговор
3453.B9N65	Novaia doroga. Новая дорога
3453.B9N7	Novyi god. Новый год
3453.B9O4	Okaiannye dni. Окайные дни
3453.B9O7	Osen'i. Осенью
3453.B9P4	Pereval i drugie rasskazy. Перевал и другие рассказы
3453.B9P6	Poslednee svидание. Последнее свидание
3453.B9P7	Pozdnei noch'i. Поздней ночью
3453.B9R6	Roza Ierikhona. Роза Иерихона
3453.B9R8	Ruda. Руда
3453.B9S3	Schast'e. Счастье
3453.B9S4	Skit. Сkit
3453.B9S5	Smert' Moiseia. Смерть Моисея
3453.B9S55	Sny Changa. Сны Чанга
3453.B9S6	Solnechnyi udar. Солнечный удар
3453.B9S7	Sosny. Сосны
3453.B9S8	Sukhodol (Novel). Суходол
3453.B9S9	Sviataia noch'. Святая ночь
3453.B9T2	Tan'ka. Танька

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton

Bunin, Ivan Alekseevich' 1870-

Separate works. By title -- Continued

3453.B9T3

Tarantella. Тарантелла

3453.B9T4

Temnye allei. Темные аллеи

3453.B9T5

Ten' ptitsy. Тень птицы

3453.B9T6

Tishina. Тишина

3453.B9T7

TSifry. Цифры

3453.B9T8

Tuman. Туман

3453.B9V2

V avguste. В августе

3453.B9V4

Vesenii vecher. Весений вечер

3453.B9V5

Vesti s rodiny. Вести с родины

3453.B9Z2

Zhizn' Arsen'eva (Novel). Жизнь Арсеньева

Comprises: 1. Istoki dnei (Истоки дней); 2. Lika (Лика)

3453.B9Z3

Zodiakal'nyi svet. Зодиакальный свет

3453.B9Z4

Zolotoe dno (Tales, 1903-1907). Золотое дно

3453.B94

Burenin, Viktor Petrovich, 1841-1926. Виктор Петрович

Буренин (Table P-PZ40 modified)

Separate works. By title

3453.B94A61-

.B94Z458

Byloe (Poems, 1861-1877). Былое

3453.B94B9

Diana Fornari (Drama). Диана Форнари

3453.B94D5

Dolores (Drama). Долорес

see Crawford, Francis Marion, In the palace of the king

PS1453+

F'ämmetta. Фьямметта see PG3453.B94S75+

3453.B94G6

Golubye zvuki i belye poemy. Голубые звуки и
белые поэмы

3453.B94G7

Gore ot gluposti (Dramatic satire). Горе от глупости

3453.B94G8

Graf Filipp Këngsmark (Drama). Граф Филип
Кёнигсмарк

3453.B94I4

Ifgeniia (Drama). Ифгения

3453.B94I5

Imperatritsa Vizantii (Drama). Императрица
Византии

3453.B94I9

Iz sovremennoi zhizni. Fel'etonnye rasskazy. Из
современной жизни. Фельетонные рассказы

(3453.B94K3)

Kaligula (Tragedy). Калигула

see Dumas, Alexandre, père, Caligula PQ2225.C15

3453.B94K5

Khvost (Poems, parodies). Хвост

3453.B94K6

Komediia o kniazhne Zabave Putiatishne i boiaryne

Vasilise Mikulishne. Комедия о княжне Забаве
Путятишне и боярыне Василисе Микулишне

Madonna Beatrice. Мадонна Беатриче see

PG3453.B94S72+

3453.B94M4

Medeia (Drama). Медея

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton

Burenin, Viktor Petrovich, 1841-1926. Виктор Петрович

Буренин

Separate works. By title -- Continued

Metváta nogá (Novel). Мертвая нога

Messalina (Drama). Мессалина

Neron (Tragi-comedy). Нерон

see Gutzkow, Karl Ferdinand, Nero PT2282.N4

Ozherel'e Afrodity (Drama). Ожерелье Афродиты

Pesn' lúbvi i smerti (Drama). Песнь любви и смерти

Pipa i Pustá, ili, Gore ot lúbvi (Humorous stories and comedies). Пипа и Пуся, или, Горе от любви

Plennik Vizantii (Drama). Пленник Византии

Potonuvshii kolokol (Drama). Потонувший колокол

see Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert, Die versunkene Glocke PT2616.Z6+

Roman v Kislovodske (Story). Роман в Кисловодске

Serdce printsesy Ozry (Comedy). Сердце принцесы

Озры

see Hawkins, Anthony Hope, The heart of Princess Osra PR4762

Smert' Agrippiny (Drama). Смерть Агриппины

Starye komedii lúbvi. Старые комедии любви

Comprises:

Madonna Beatrice. Мадонна Беатриче

Fíammetta. Фьямметта

Strely (Poems). Стрелы

V vek Ekateriny (Drama). В век Екатерины

Vse khorosho, chto khorosho konchilos' (Farce). Все хорошо, что хорошо кончилось

Zamok smerti (Drama). Замок смерти

see Echegaray y Eizaguirre, José, En el seno de la muerte PQ6516+

Zhenshchina s kinzhalom (Drama). Женщина с кинжалом

see Schnitzler, Arthur, Die Frau mit dem Dolche PT2638.N5

Zvezda lúbvi (Drama). Звезда любви

Burkevich, E., fl. 1890-1900. Е. Буркевич (Table P-PZ40)

Burlak, V.N. Andreev-. В.Н. Андреев-Бурлак see PG3453.A3

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton --
ContinuedBurnashev, Vladimir Petrovich. Владимир Петрович
Бурнашев see PG3321.B87

3453.B947 Burtshev, M.F., fl. 1880-1890. М.Ф. Бурцев (Table P-PZ40)

3453.B95 Buslavskii, Vsevolod I., fl. 1880-1900. Всеволод И.
Буславский (Table P-PZ40)

3453.B96 Butkov, A.I., fl. 1890-1900. А.И. Бутков (Table P-PZ40)

3453.B97 Butovskii, Nikolaï Dmitrievich, b. 1850. Николай
Дмитриевич Бутовский (Table P-PZ40)3453.B975 Buturlin, Petr Dmitrievich, graf, 1859-1895. Петр
Дмитриевич Бутурлин (Table P-PZ40)3453.B98 Bykov, Petr Vasil'evich, 1843-1930. Петр Васильевич
Быков (Table P-PZ40)3453.B99 Bystrenin, Vladimir Porfir'evich, 1856-. Владимир
Порфириевич Быстренин (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3453.B99A61-.B99Z458 Separate works. By title

3453.B99B7 Brat'ia (Novel). Братья

3453.B99I7 Ishchushchiy pravdy (Tale). Ищущий правды

3453.B99L5 Lesnik (Sketch). Лесник

3453.B99M4 Matrena (Tale). Матрена

3453.B99R3 Razlad. Разлад

3453.B99S5 Skazki zhizni. Сказки жизни

3453.B99S8 Sukhar' (Tale). Сухарь

3453.B99S85 Svoi sud (Tale). Свой суд

3453.B99S9 Syn naroda (Sketch). Сын народа

3453.B99U3 Uchitel' (Tale). Учитель

3453.B99V2 V poslednii raz (Tale). В последний раз

3453.B99V5 Vernoe sredstvo (Tale). Верное средство

3453.B99Z3 Zhiteiskie byli; ocherki i rasskazy. Житейские были;
очерки и рассказы

Ch...ov, P.V., pseud. П.В. Ч...ов see PG3460.C24

3453.C3 Chaev, Turiy. Юрий Чаев see PG3470.P48

3453.C3 Chaev, Nikolaï Aleksandrovich, 1824-1914. Николай
Александрович Чаев (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3453.C3A61-.C3Z458 Separate works. By title

3453.C3B5 Biruk (Comedy). Бирюк

3453.C3B6 Bogatyri (Novel). Богатыри

3453.C3D5 Dimitri Samozvanets (Drama). Димитрий
Самозванец

3453.C3D8 Dupel' (Comedy). Дупель

3453.C3K5 Kniaz' Aleksandr Mikhailovich Tverskoi (Drama).
Князь Александр Михайлович Тверской

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton

Chaev, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, 1824-1914. Николай

Александрович Чаев

Separate works. By title -- Continued

Mamaevo poboishche (Drama). Мамаево побоище

Nadja (Poem). Надя

Podspudnye sily (Novel). Подспудные силы

Svat Fadeich. Сват Фадеич

Svekrov' (Tragedy). Свекровь

Znai nashikh (Comedy). Знай наших

Chajkovskii, Modest Il'ich, 1850-1916. Модест Ильич

Чайковский (Table P-PZ40 modified)

Separate works. By title

Bojazn' zhizni (Comedy). Боязнь жизни

Kirdzhali (Novel). Кирджали

Predrassudki (Comedy). Симфония

Simfonija (Comedy). Симфония

Vanya (Story). Ваня

Chantsev, I.A., fl. 1875-1885. И.А. Чанцев

Chaplinskaya, M.V., fl. 1890-1900. М.В. Чаплинская

Charskaya, Lidiya Alekseevna, 1875-1937. Лидия

Алексеевна Чарская (Table P-PZ40 modified)

Separate works. By title

Durnushka (Story). Дурнушка

Evfimija Staritskaja (Novel). Евфимия Старицкая

Gazavat (Story). Газават

Gimnazistki (Tales). Гимназистки

Groznaia druzhina (Story). Грозная дружина

Iuzhanochka (Story). Южаночка

Kak liubiat zhenshchiny (Tales). Как любят

женщины

Lesovichka (Story). Лесовичка

Moshkara (Novel). Мошкова

Na rassvete (Tales). На рассвете

Nekrasivaja (Story). Некрасивая

Ogonek (Story). Огонек

Pazhetsesarevny (Story). Паж цесаревны

Problemy liubvi (Tales). Проблемы любви

Prodannyi talant (Story). Проданный талант

Sem'ja Loranskikh (Story). Семья Лоранских

Smelaja zhizn' (Story). Смелая жизнь

Smelye, sil'nye, khrabrye (3 stories). Смелые, сильные, храбрые

Svetlyi voin (Novel). Светлый воин

3453.C3M3

3453.C3N3

3453.C3P6

3453.C3S8

3453.C3S9

3453.C3Z3

3453.C4

3453.C4A61-.C4Z458

3453.C4B6

3453.C4K5

3453.C4P7

3453.C4S5

3453.C4V3

3453.C5

3453.C6

3453.C7

3453.C7A61-.C7Z458

3453.C7D8

3453.C7E8

3453.C7G3

3453.C7G5

3453.C7G7

3453.C7I8

3453.C7K3

3453.C7L5

3453.C7M6

3453.C7N3

3453.C7N5

3453.C7O5

3453.C7P3

3453.C7P7

3453.C7P8

3453.C7S4

3453.C7S5

3453.C7S6

3453.C7S8

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton

Charskāta, Lidīja Alekseevna, 1875-1937. Лидия

Алексеевна Чарская

Separate works. By title -- Continued

3453.C7S9

Svoi, ne boïtes'! i drugie rasskazy. Свои, не бойтесь!

и другие рассказы

3453.C7T7

TSarskiy gnev (Novel). Царский гнев

3453.C7V5

Vinovna, no . . . (Novel). Виновна, но . . .

3453.C7Z2

Za chto? (Story). За что?

3453.C75

Chaskov, S., fl. 1870-1880. С. Часков (Table P-PZ40)

3453.C8

Chechuev, Modest Ivanovich, fl. 1890-1900. Модест

Иванович Чечуев (Table P-PZ40)

3453.C9

Chekhonte, A. A. Чехонте see PG3455+

Chekhov, Aleksandr Pavlovich, 1855-1913. Александр

Павлович Чехов (Table P-PZ40)

Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich, 1860-1904. Антон Павлович

Чехов

3455.A1

Collected works. By date

3455.A15

Collected novels and tales

Including collections compiled after author's death, even
though they have distinctive titles

3455.A16

Essays, miscellanies, notebooks, etc.

3455.A19

Collected plays

3455.A2

Selections

3455.A3-Z

Separate works

For translations see PG3456+

Agafta (Tale). Агафья (Table PG2)

Ariadna (Tale). Ариадна (Table PG2)

Bab'e Tsarstvo (Tale). Бабье царство (Table PG2)

Baby (Tale). Бабы (Table PG2)

Barynja (Tale). Барыня (Table PG2)

Beglets (Tale). Беглец (Table PG2)

Chaika (Comedy). Чайка

Texts. By date

Criticism

3455.C5

Chelovek v futlyare (Tale). Человек в футляре (Table
PG2)

3455.C52

Chernyi monakh (Story). Черный монах (Table PG2)

3455.C53-.C533

Dama s sobachkoj (Tale). Дама с собачкой (Table
PG2)

3455.C55-.C553

Den' za gorodom (Tale). День за городом (Table PG2)

3455.D3-.D33

Detvora (Tale). Детвора (Table PG2)

3455.D4-.D43

Diadja Vanja (Comedy). Дядя Ваня (Table PG2)

3455.D45-.D453

Dom s mezoninom (Tale). Дом с мезонином (Table
PG2)

3455.D5-.D53

3455.D6-.D63

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich, 1860-1904. Антон Павлович
Чехов

Separate works -- Continued

- 3455.D7-.D73 Drama na okhote (Drama). Драма на охоте (Table PG2)
- 3455.D8-.D83 Duél' (Story). Дуэль (Table PG2)
- 3455.G6-.G63 Gore (Tale). Горе (Table PG2)
- 3455.I5-.I53 Imeniny (Tale). Именины (Table PG2)
- 3455.I6-.I63 Ionych (Tale). Ионыч (Table PG2)
- 3455.I7-.I73 IUbilej (Tale). Юбилей (Table PG2)
- 3455.I8-.I83 IUmor. Юмор see PG3455.A15
Ivanov (Drama). Иванов (Table PG2)
Kalkhas. Калхас see PG3455.L4+
Kashtanka. Каштанка
Texts
see PZ66.3
- 3455.K33 Criticism
3455.K5-.K53 Khmurye ljudi (Tales). Хмурые люди (Table PG2)
- 3455.L4-.L43 Lebedinaya pesnya (Kalkhas) (Dramatic sketch).
Лебединая песня (Table PG2)
- 3455.L5-.L53 Leshii (Comedy). Леший (Table PG2)
- 3455.L6-.L63 Lishnie ljudi (Tale). Лишние люди (Table PG2)
- 3455.L72-.L723 Loshadinaia familiya (Table PG2)
- 3455.M4-.M43 Medved' (Comedy). Медведь (Table PG2)
- 3455.M6-.M63 Moia zhizn' (Novel). Моя жизнь (Table PG2)
- 3455.M8-.M83 Muzhiki (Story). Мужики (Table PG2)
- 3455.N3-.N33 Na bol'shoi doroge (Drama). На большой дороге
(Table PG2)
- 3455.N4 Nenuzhnaya pobeda (Story). Ненужная победа
Texts. By date
- 3455.N42 Criticism
- 3455.N43-.N433 Nepriyatnost' (Tale). Неприятность (Table PG2)
- 3455.N47-.N473 Nevesta (Tale). Невеста (Table PG2)
- 3455.N48-.N483 Nevinnye rechi (Tales). Невинные речи (Table PG2)
- 3455.N5-.N53 Ninochka (Tale). Ниночка (Table PG2)
- 3455.N6-.N63 Novaia dacha (Story). Новая дача (Table PG2)
- 3455.O2-.O23 O vrede tabaka (Monologue). О вреде табака (Table PG2)
- 3455.O3-.O33 Ogni (Tale). Огни (Table PG2)
- 3455.P3-.P33 Ostrov Sakhalin. Остров Сахалин see DK771.S2
- 3455.P4-.P43 Palata No. 6 (Story). Палата №. (Table PG2)
- 3455.P45-.P453 Perekat-pole (Tale). Перекати-поле (Table PG2)
- 3455.P5-.P53 Pestrye rasskazy. Пестрые рассказы (Table PG2)
Poprygunya (Story). Попрыгунья (Table PG2)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich, 1860-1904. Антон Павлович
Чехов

Separate works -- Continued

3455.P6-.P63	Počelui (Tale). Поцелуй (Table PG2)
3455.P7-.P73	Predlozenie (Comedy). Предложение (Table PG2)
3455.P8-.P83	Pripadok (Tale). Припадок (Table PG2)
3455.R3-.R33	Rab'i dushi. Рабы души see PG3455.A15
3455.S38-.S383	Rasskaz neizvestnogo cheloveka. Рассказ неизвестного человека (Table PG2)
3455.S4-.S43	Shutochka. Шуточка (Table PG2)
3455.S45-.S453	Shvedskaiā spichka (Tale). Шведская спичка (Table PG2)
3455.S5-.S53	Skazki Mel'pomeny (6 tales). Сказки Мельпомены (Table PG2)
3455.S6-.S63	Skuchnaiā istoriā (Story). Скучная история (Table PG2)
3455.S7-.S73	Smert' chinovnika (Tale). Смерть чиновника (Table PG2)
3455.S8	Step' (Story). Степь (Table PG2)
3455.S813	Svad'ba (Dramatic piece). Свадьба
3455.S82-.S823	Texts. By date
3455.S9-.S93	Criticism
3455.T3-.T33	Svad'ba (Tale). Свадьба (Table PG2)
3455.T5-.T53	Svirel' (Tale). Свириль (Table PG2)
3455.T6-.T63	Tat'jana Repina (Drama). Татьяна Репина (Table PG2)
3455.T7-.T73	Tina (Tale). Тина (Table PG2)
3455.T78-.T783	Tolsty i tonki (Tale). Толстый и тонкий (Table PG2)
3455.T8-.T83	Tragik ponevole (Dramatic piece). Трагик поневоле (Table PG2)
3455.U2-.U23	Tri goda (Story). Три года (Table PG2)
3455.U3-.U33	Tri sestry (Drama). Три сестры (Table PG2)
3455.U5-.U53	Ubistvo (Tale). Убийство (Table PG2)
3455.V2-.V23	Uchitel' slovesnosti (Tale). Учитель словесности (Table PG2)
3455.V3-.V33	Unter Prishibeev (Tale). Унтер Пришибеев (Table PG2)
3455.V4-.V43	V orvage (Story). В овраге (Table PG2)
3455.V5-.V53	V sumerkakh (Sketches and tales). В сумерках (Table PG2)
3455.V6-.V63	Van'ka (Tale). Ванька (Table PG2)
3455.Z4-.Z43	Vishnevyy sad (Comedy). Вишневый сад (Table PG2)
	Vory (Tale). Воры (Table PG2)
	Zhena (Tale). Жена (Table PG2)

	Russian literature
	Individual authors and works, 1870-1917
3455.Z45-.Z453	Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich, 1860-1904. Антон Павлович Чехов
3455.Z5-.Z53	Separate works -- Continued
	Zhivaia khronologija (Tale). Живая хронология (Table PG2)
	Zhivoi tovar (Story). Живой товар (Table PG2)
3456	Translations
3456.A1	English
3456.A13	Collected works. By date
3456.A15	Selected works. By translator or editor
3456.A16	Collected novels and tales. By translator or editor
3456.A19	Collected essays, miscellanies, notebooks, etc.
3456.A3-Z	Collected plays
	Separate works. By Russian title, A-Z
3456.C5	Subarrange by translator or editor e. g. Chaika. (The sea gull). Чайка
3456.T8	Tri sestry (The three sisters). Три сестры
3456.V5	Vishnevyy sad (The cherry orchard). Вишневый сад
3457.A-Z	Other languages, A-Z
3457.D88	Subarrange each language by Table PG1 e. g.
3457.F5	Dutch (Table PG1)
3457.G5	French (Table PG1)
3457.I5	German (Table PG1)
3457.S5	Italian (Table PG1)
	Spanish (Table PG1)
3458.A1	Biography and criticism
3458.A2-.A5	Collections. By editor
3458.A3	Autobiography. Journals. Letters
3458.A33	English translations. By translator or editor, A-Z
3458.A4	Other languages, A-Z
3458.A5	Letters (Collected). By date of imprint
3458.A5C5	Individual correspondents, A-Z e. g. Ol'ga Leonardovna Knipper Chekhova (Chekhov's wife). Ольга Леонардовна Книппер Чехова
3458.A6-.Z6	General treatises. Life and works
3458.Z7	Iconography. Museums. Exhibitions
3458.Z8	Criticism
3458.Z9	Special topics and subjects, A-Z
3458.Z9A66	Appreciation
3458.Z9C42	Characters
3458.Z9C45	Christianity

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich, 1860-1904. Антон Павлович
Чехов

Biography and criticism

Special topics and subjects, A-Z -- Continued

3458.Z9D67 Dostoyevsky, Fyodor, 1821-1881. Федор
Достоевский

3458.Z9D7 Dramaturgy

3458.Z9E34 Editors

3458.Z9F53 Fictional works

3458.Z9F55 Film adaptations

3458.Z9H65 Homes and haunts

3458.Z9J68 Journalistic career

3458.Z9L35 Language. Style

3458.Z9M43 Medical career

3458.Z9M45 Memory

3458.Z9M87 Music

3458.Z9P48 Philosophy

3458.Z9P64 Political and social views

3458.Z9P74 Pseudonyms

3458.Z9P83 Publishers

3458.Z9R44 Religion

3458.Z9S8 Stage history

3458.Z9T37 Style see PG3458.Z9L35

3458.Z9W86 Translations (as subject)

3460 Women

Individual authors, Chekhov, Anton - Gorky

3460.C2 Chekhov, Mikhail Pavlovich, 1865-1936. Михаил
Павлович Чехов (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3460.C2A61-.C2Z458 Separate works. By title

3460.C2S5 Siniĭ chulok (Story). Синий чулок

3460.C2S6 Siroty (Story). Сироты

3460.C2S8 Svirel' (Stories). Свирель

3460.C24 Cherepov, P.V., fl. 1880-1890. П.В. Черепов

3460.C26 Cherman, Apollon Nikolaevich, fl. 1890-1900. Аполлон
Николаевич Черман

3460.C28 Chermnyĭ, A.N. A.H. Чермный see PG3460.C26

3460.C3 Cherniatin, Konstantin Vasil'evich, 1878-. Константин
Васильевич Чернятин

3460.C3 Chernigovets, F.V. Ф.В. Черниговец see PG3470.V57

3460.C3 Separate works. By title (Table P-PZ40
modified)

3460.C3A61-.C3Z458 Chuzhoe dobro (Novel). Чужое добро

3460.C3C5 Liubov'. Любовь

3460.C3L5 Na ozere (Story). На озере

3460.C3N3

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Chekhov, Anton - Gorky

Chirikov, Evgenij Nikolaevich, 1864-1932. Евгений

Николаевич Чириков

Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3460.C5B3 Barin (Tale). Барин
- 3460.C5B4 Belaia vorona (Drama). Белая ворона
- 3460.C5B5 Bludnyi syn (Tale). Блудный сын
- 3460.C5B7 Brodיאchii mal'chik (Tale). Бродячий мальчик
- 3460.C5C5 Chuzhestrantsy (Sketch). Чужестранцы
- 3460.C5D5 Devich'i slezy (Novel). Девичьи слезы
- 3460.C5D6 Dom Kocherginykh (Drama). Дом Кочергиных
- 3460.C5D7 Druz'ia glasnosti (Drama). Друзья гласности
- 3460.C5E3 Edinitsa (Tale). Единица
- 3460.C5E4 Ekho voyny (Novel). Эхо войны
- 3460.C5E8 Evrei (Drama). Евреи
- 3460.C5F3 Faust (Sketch). Фауст
- 3460.C5G3 Gaudeamus igitur (Tale)
- 3460.C5G7 Greshnik (Tale). Грешник
- 3460.C5I5 Imeninnitsa (Tale). Именинница
- 3460.C5I6 Invalidy (Story). Инвалиды
- 3460.C5I7 Isportilas' (Tale). Испортилась
- 3460.C5I8 IUnost' (Novel). Юность
- 3460.C5I85 Ivan Mironych (Drama). Иван Мироныч
- 3460.C5I9 Izgnanie (Novel). Изгнание
- 3460.C5K3 Kak eto sluchilos' (Tale). Как это случилось
- 3460.C5K35 Kaligula (Tale). Калигула
- 3460.C5K4 Kapitulatsiia (Tale). Капитуляция
- 3460.C5K5 Khleb vezut (Tale). Хлеб везут
- 3460.C5K55 Khromoi (Tale). Хромой
- 3460.C5K6 Koldun'ia (Drama). Колдунья
- 3460.C5K7 Kolia i Kol'ka (Tale). Коля и Колька
- 3460.C5K8 Krasnye ogni (Drama). Красные огни
- 3460.C5K9 Krasnyi pataf (Story). Красный паяц
- 3460.C5L4 Legenda starogo zamka (Drama). Легенда старого замка
- 3460.C5L5 Lesnye tainy (Comedy). Лесные тайны
- 3460.C5L6 L'ubov' tovarishcha Murav'eva (Novel). Любовь товарища Муравьева
- 3460.C5L7 Loshadka (Tale). Лошадка
- 3460.C5L8 Lunnaia noch' (Tale). Лунная ночь
- 3460.C5M3 Malen'kii greshnik (Tale). Маленький грешник
- 3460.C5M35 Mar'ia Ivanovna (Comedy). Марья Ивановна
- 3460.C5M4 Mar'ka iz YAm (Novel). Марька из Ям
- 3460.C5M45 Mezhdu nebom i zemlej (Novel). Между небом и землей

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Chekhov, Anton - Gorky

Chirikov, Evgenij Nikolaevich, 1864-1932. Евгений

Николаевич Чириков

Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3460.C5M5 Mītēzhniki (Story). Мятежники
- 3460.C5M6 Mirazh (Tale). Мираж
- 3460.C5M7 Moĭ roman (Novel). Мой роман
- 3460.C5M8 Muzh (Tale). Муж
- 3460.C5M9 Muzhiki (Drama). Мужики
- 3460.C5N2 Na dvore vo fligele (Comedy). На дворе во флигеле
- 3460.C5N3 Na poroge zhizni (Tale). На пороге жизни
- 3460.C5N35 Na porukakh (Tale). На поруках
- 3460.C5N4 Na stōianke (Tale). На стоянке
- 3460.C5N5 Nedorod (Tale). Недород
- 3460.C5O2 Obostrennye otnoshenīâ (Tale). Обостренные отношения
- 3460.C5O3 Oduvanchik (Tale). Одуванчик
- 3460.C5O8 Otchii dom (Story). Отчий дом
- 3460.C5P7 Predatel' (Tale). Предатель
- 3460.C5P8 Progress (Tale). Прогресс
- 3460.C5R3 Rannie vskhody (Tale). Ранние вшоды
- 3460.C5R6 Roman v kletke (Tale). Роман в клетке
- 3460.C5S2 S nochevoi (Tale). С ночевой
- 3460.C5S4 Sem'â (Novel). Семья
- 3460.C5S5 Shakaly (Tragicomedy). Шакалы
- 3460.C5S6 Sobstvennost' (Tale). Собственность
- 3460.C5S7 Sozrel (Tale). Созрел
- 3460.C5S8 Studenty priekhali (Tale). Студенты приехали
- 3460.C5S9 Svin'â (Sketch). Свинья
- 3460.C5T3 Taïna (Tale). Тайна
- 3460.C5T4 Tanino schast'e (Tale). Танино счастье
- 3460.C5T6 Tovarishch (Story). Товарищ
- 3460.C5T8 TSar' prirody (Comedy). Царь природы
- 3460.C5U3 Uchitel' (Tale). Учитель
- 3460.C5V2 V lesu (Tale). В лесу
- 3460.C5V25 V loshchine mezg gor (Tale). В лощине меж гор
- 3460.C5V27 V otstavku (Tale). В отставку
- 3460.C5V3 V sugrobakh (Tale). В сугробах
- 3460.C5V4 Vechernii zvon. Вечерний звон
- 3460.C5V6 Volshebnik (Tale). Волшебник
- 3460.C5V7 Vozvrashchenie (Novel). Возвращение
- 3460.C5Z2 Za slavoî (Drama). За славой
- 3460.C5Z3 Zhizn' Tarkhanova (Novel). Жизнь Тарханова
- 3460.C5Z4 Zver' iz bezdny (Tale). Зверь из бездны

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Chekhov, Anton - Gorky -- Continued

- 3460.C55 Chistiakov, Mikhail Borisovich, 1809-1885. Михаил Борисович Чистяков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.C57 Chistiakova, Sof'ia Afanas'evna, 1817-1890. Софья Афанасьевна Чистякова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.C6 Chiumina, Ol'ga Nikolaevna, 1863-1909. Ольга Николаевна Чюмина (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3460.C6A61-.C6Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3460.C6B4 Bez ruļa (Drama). Без руля
- 3460.C6B5 Bez vozvrata (Drama). Без возврата
- 3460.C6D8 Dumskaā vesna. Думская весна
- 3460.C6F4 Fel'etony v stikhakh. Фельетоны в стихах
- 3460.C6I7 Iskuplenie (Drama). Искупление
- 3460.C6M3 Mechta (Drama). Мечта
- 3460.C6M4 Menestrel' (Drama). Менестрель
- 3460.C6N2 Na ogonek rampy (Tales). На огонек рампы
- 3460.C6N3 Na temy dnei svobody. На темы дней свободы
- 3460.C6N4 Na zhizn' i na smert' (Novel). На жизнь и на смерть
- 3460.C6O7 Osennie vikhri (Poems). Осенние вихри
- 3460.C6O8 Otche nash. Отче наш
- 3460.C6P4 Pesni o chetyrekh svobodakh. Песни о четырех свободах
- 3460.C6R3 Radi kar'ery (Tale). Ради карьеры
- 3460.C6T5 T'ma (Drama). Тьма
- 3460.C6U5 Ugasshaā iskra (Drama). Угасшая искра
- 3460.C6V2 V ozhidanii. В ожидании
- 3460.C6V3 V setiakh (Drama). В сетях
- 3460.C6Z2 Za grekhi oftsov (Novel). За грехи отцов
- 3460.C65 Chizhevich, O.O., fl. 1890-1900. О.О. Чижевич (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.C7 Chmelov, Ivan. Иван Чмелов see PG3476.S5
- 3460.C7 Chmyrev, Nikolai Andreevich, 1852-1886. Николай Андреевич Чмырев (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3460.C7A61-.C7Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3460.C7A75 Aleksandr Nevskiī i Novgorodskaā vol'nitsa (Novel). Александр Невский и Новгородская вольница
- 3460.C7A8 Ataman volzhskikh razboinikov, Ermak, knīaz' Sibirskoi (Novel). Атаман волжских разбойников, Ермак, князь Сибирской
- 3460.C7B6 Botarin Petr Basmanov (Novel). Боярин Петр Басманов
- Ermak, ataman volzhskikh razboinikov. Ермак, атаман волжских разбойников see PG3460.C7A8
- 3460.C7I8 Ivan Mazepa (Novel). Иван Мазепа

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Chekhov, Anton - Gorky

Chmyrev, Nikolai Andreevich, 1852-1886. Николай

Андреевич Чмырев

Separate works. By title -- Continued

Psikhopatka (Novel). Психопатка

Raskol'nik's muchenitsy (Novel). Раскольничьи
мученицы

Razvenchannaya Tsarevna v ssylke (Story).

Развенчанная царевна в ссылке

Sytye i golodnye (Sketches and tales). Сытые и
голодные

Vo sviatoi obiteli (Novel). Во святой обители

Chudilovich, Alesha. Алеша Чудилович see

PG3453.B83

Chuguevets, Pavel Anastas'evich, fl. 1890-1900. Павел
Анастасьевич Чугуевец (Table P-PZ40)Chukmaldin, Nikolai Martem'yanovich, 1836 or 7-1901.
Николай Мартемьянович Чукмалдин (Table P-
PZ40)Chulkov, Georgii Ivanovich, 1879-1939. Георгий
Иванович Чулков (Table P-PZ40 modified)

Separate works. By title

Don Kikhot (Tragedy). Дон Кихот

Kremnistyi put' (Poems). Кремнистый путь

Ludi v tumane (Tales). Люди в тумане

Mariia Gamil'ton (Poem). Мария Гамильтон

Metel' (Novel). Метель

Osennie tumany (Story). Осенние туманы

Posramlennye besy (Tales). Посрамленные бесы

Prigozhaia povarikha (Novel). Пригожая повариха

Salto mortale, ili, Povest' o molodom vol'nodumtse
P'ere Volkovskom. Salto mortale, или, Повесть
о молодом вольнодумце Пьере Волховском

Satana (Novel). Сатана

Serezha Nistroev (Novel). Сережа Нестроев

Taiga (Drama). Тайга

Vchera i segodnia (Sketches). Вчера и сегодня

Vechernie zori (Tales). Вечерние зори

Vesnoiu na sever (Poems). Весною на север

Churilin, Tikhon Vasil'evich, 1885-1946. Тихон
Васильевич Чурилин (Table P-PZ40)

Daksergof, Lev Georgievich, fl. 1900-1910. Лев

Георгиевич Даксергоф (Table P-PZ40)

Dalin, D. D. Dalin see PG3467.L5

- Russian literature
- Individual authors and works, 1870-1917
- Individual authors, Chekhov, Anton - Gorky -- Continued
- Danchenko, Vasiliй Ivanovich Nemirovich- . Василий Иванович Немирович-Данченко see PG3467.N4
- Danchenko, Vladimir Ivanovich Nemirovich- . Владимир Иванович Немирович-Данченко see PG3467.N5
- 3460.D22 Dandevil', Mikhail Viktorovich, fl. 1900-1910. Михаил Викторович Дандевиль (Table P-PZ40)
- Danilevskaya, Nadezhda Aleksandrovna Lappo- . Надежда Александровна Лаппо-Данилевская see PG3467.L137
- Danilevskii, Grigorii Petrovich. Григорий Петрович Данилевский see PG3321.D25
- 3460.D23 Danilevskii, Mikhail G., fl. 1890-1900. Михаил Г. Данилевский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.D24 Danilin, Ivan Andreevich, 1870-. Иван Андреевич Данилин (Table P-PZ40)
- Danin, A. A. Данин see PG3467.K628
- 3460.D26 Dan'ko, Nikolai, fl. 1900-1910. Николай Данько (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.D28 Dar'yal, Aleksandra Vasil'evna, fl. 1890-1900. Александра Васильевна Дарьял (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.D3 Danilova, M.A., fl. 1890-1900. М.А. Давидова (Table P-PZ40)
- Davydov-Gunaropulo, IUriй A. Юрий А. Давыдов-Гунаропуло see PG3467.G82
- 3460.D316 De Gabriak, Cherubina, b. 1887. Черубина де Габриак (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.D32 Debogorii-Mokrievich, Vladimir Karpovich, 1848-1926. Владимир Карпович Дебогорий-Мокриевич (Table P-PZ40)
- Dedlov, V.L. В.Л. Дедлов see PG3467.K473
- Degaeva, Natalia Petrovna Makletsova. Наталия Петровна Маклецова Дегаева see PG3467.M255
- 3460.D34 Dekhterev, Vladimir, fl. 1900-1910. Владимир Дехтерев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.D36 Del'vig, Boris Nikolaevich, baron, fl. 1890-1900. Борис Nikolaevich Дельвиг (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.D38 Dement'ev, Ippolit Stepanovich, fl. 1890-1900. Ипполит Степанович Дементьев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.D39 Dement'ev, Petr Alekseevich, 1849-1919. Петр Алексеевич Дементьев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.D4 Denisov, Leonid Ivanovich, fl. 1880-1900. Леонид Иванович Денисов (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3460.D4A61-.D4Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3460.D4B4 Belosnezhka (Tale). Белоснежка

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Chekhov, Anton - Gorky

Denisov, Leonid Ivanovich, fl. 1880-1900. Леонид

Иванович Денисов

Separate works. By title -- Continued

3460.D4O8	Otkliki Russko-японskoi voyny (Poems). Отклики Русско-японской войны
3460.D4P5	P'yanstvo - gibel' sem'i (Tale). Пьянство - гибель семьи
3460.D4P6	Podsnezhniki. Idilliya v proze. Подснежники. Идиллия в прозе
3460.D4P7	Propovednik-muchenik (Story). Проповедник- мученик
3460.D4R3	Raiiskii Tsvetok (Story). Райский цветок
3460.D4S4	Serafim (Story). Серафим
3460.D4S9	Syny sveta (Stories). Сыны света
3460.D4T7	TSenoiu very (Novel). Ценою веры
3460.D4V2	V razluke s otchiznoi (Tale). В разлуке с отчизной
3460.D4V27	V stranu zhivykh! (Story). В страну живых!
3460.D4V6	Vne vremeni (Tale). Вне времени
3460.D4Z3	Za nebesnye blaga (Story). За небесные блага
3460.D4Z4	Zhizn' v khristianskoj sem'e (Tales). Жизнь в христианской
3460.D45	Denisova, Lidiia, fl. 1900-1910. Лидия Денисова (Table P-PZ40)
3460.D46	D'Essar, N. H. Д'Эссар (Table P-PZ40)
3460.D47	Detengof, Aleksandr Karlovich, 1842-. Александр Карлович Детенгоф (Table P-PZ40)
3460.D48	De-Vollan, Grigorii Aleksandrovich, 1847-1916. Григорий Александрович Де-Воллан (Table P-PZ40)
3460.D5	Dyad'a Pakhom, pseud. Дядя Пахом see PG3467.M87
3460.D52	D'yakonova, Elizaveta Aleksandrovna, 1874-1902. Елизавета Александровна Дьяконова (Table P- PZ40)
3460.D52A61- .D52Z458	D'yakov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 1845-1895. Александр Александрович Дьяков (Table P-PZ40 modified)
	Separate works. By title
3460.D52C5	Chuzhaia zhena. Чужая жена
3460.D52D4	Denezhnata orgia. Денежная оргия
3460.D52G6	Golovka krasavitsy (Tales). Головка красавицы
3460.D52K3	Kartinki i etiudy. Картинки и этюды
3460.D52K5	Klad (Tale in verse). Клад
3460.D52K7	Kruzhkovshchina (Tales). Кружковщина
3460.D52L5	Lesnoi tsar' (Sketches and tales). Лесной царь

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Chekhov, Anton - Gorky

Dmitriev, Andrei Mikhailovich, d. 1886. Андрей

Михайлович Дмитриев

Separate works. By title -- Continued

V dorogu ... ot skuki. В дорогу ... от скуки

Voyna i mir (Drama). Война и мир

Dmitriev, Dmitri Savvateevich, 1848-1905. Дмитрий

Савватеевич Дмитриев (Table P-PZ40 modified)

Separate works. By title

Avanturistka (Novel). Авантуристка

Chudo-bogatyr' (Novel). Чудо-богатырь

Dva imperatora (Novel). Два императора

Kavalerist-devitsa. Кавалерист-девица

Russkie orly (Story). Русские орлы

Samosozhigateli, ili, Za staru veru (Story).

Самосожигатели, или, За старую веру

V proshlom veke (Story). В прошлом веке

Zachalo Moskvy i bojarin Kuchka (Novel). Зачало

Москвы и боярин Кучка

Dmitriev, Vasili Akimovich, fl. 1880-1900. Василий

Акимович Дмитриев (Table P-PZ40)

Dmitrieva, Valentina Ilovovna, 1859-1948. Валентина

Илововна Дмитриева (Table P-PZ40 modified)

Separate works. By title

Akhmetkina zhena (Tale). Ахметкина жена

Amerikanцы (Tale). Американцы

Baba-Ivan i ee krestnik (Tale). Баба-Иван и ее
крестник

Baklan (Tale). Баклан

Published also under the titles: Van'ka; Van'ka-Baklan

Belye kryly (Tale). Белые крылья

Bez Boga zhivogo. Без Бога живого

Blizhnie (Tale). Ближние

Bol'nichnyi storozh Khves'ka. Больничный сторож
Хвеська

Burmistersha (Drama). Бурмистерша

Cherez stenu (Tale). Через стену

Chervonnyi khutor (Novel). Червонный хутор

Derevenskie rasskazy. Деревенские рассказы

Dimka (Tale). Димка

Dobrovolets (Tale). Доброволец

Dosvitki (Tale). Досвидки

Drug Ksanto (Tale). Друг Ксанто

Druz'ya detstva (Tale). Друзья детства

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Chekhov, Anton - Gorky

Dmitrieva, Valentina Iovovna, 1859-1948. Валентина

Иововна Дмитриева

Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3460.D6E4 Eё vse znaiut (Tale). Её все знают
- 3460.D6G6 Gomochka (Story). Гомочка
- 3460.D6G7 Gorit Rossiiā (Tale). Горит Россия
- 3460.D6I7 Iskatel' krasoty (Tale). Искатель красоты
- 3460.D6K3 Kak Filushka v gorode pobival (Tale). Как Филюшка
в городе побывал
- 3460.D6K4 Kaska (Tale). Каска
- 3460.D6K7 Krupinka po krupinke (Tale). Крупинка по крупинке
- Lipochka-popovna. Липочка-поповна see
PG3460.D6M55
- 3460.D6L5 List'a padaiaut (Tale). Листья падают
- 3460.D6L6 Liudoedy (Tale). Людоеды
- 3460.D6M3 Maïna-vira (Tale). Майна-вира
- 3460.D6M35 Mama na voïne (Tale). Мама на войне
- 3460.D6M37 Marfutka. Марфутка see PG3460.D6O5
- Mar'ina berezka (Tale). Марына березка
- 3460.D6M4 Mechta (Tale). Мечта
- 3460.D6M5 Mitiukha-uchitel' (Tale). Митюха-учитель
- 3460.D6M55 Molodat' zhizn'. Молодая жизнь
Also published with title: Lipochka-popovna
- 3460.D6M6 Molodn'ak (Tale). Молодняк
- 3460.D6M7 M-r Teodor i M-lle Zhit'ela (Tale). M-r Теодор и M-
lle Жюльета
- 3460.D6N3 Na skale (Tale). На скале
- 3460.D6N4 Ne nastoashchi chelovek (Tale). Не настоящий
человек
- 3460.D6N45 Ne po pravde (Story). Не по правде
- 3460.D6N5 Neizlechimyi (Tale). Неизлечимый
- 3460.D6N6 Noch' v Kuchuk-Uzeni (Tale). Ночь в Кучук-Узени
- 3460.D6O5 Ona ne pervaia (Tale). Она не первая
Also published under the title: Marfutka
- 3460.D6O8 Ot sovesti (Tale). От совести
- 3460.D6P25 Pavilon amura (Tale). Павильон амура
- 3460.D6P3 Pchely zhuzhzhat (Tale). Пчелы жужжат
Also published under the titles: Luga; Sarafanovtsy
- 3460.D6P4 Pered litsom smerti (Tale). Перед лицом смерти
- 3460.D6P6 Po drevniam. По деревням
- 3460.D6P63 Po dushe, da ne po razumu (Drama). По душе, да
не по разуму
- 3460.D6P65 Pod solntsem tuga (Tale). Под солнцем юга

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Chekhov, Anton - Gorky

Dmitrieva, Valentina Iovovna, 1859-1948. Валентина

Иововна Дмитриева

Separate works. By title -- Continued

3460.D6P68

Po-volch'i (Tale). По-волчьи

3460.D6P7

Progulka (Tale). Прогулка

3460.D6R3

Razboiniki (Tale). Разбойники

3460.D6S5

Sarafanovtsy. Сарафановцы see PG3460.D6P3

3460.D6S6

Smert' zheny (Tale). Смерть жены

3460.D6S8

Solovushki (Tale). Соловушки

3460.D6S9

Sukhari (Tale). Сухари

3460.D6T5

Svoim sudom (Tale). Своим судом

3460.D6T7

Tiur'ma (Story). Тюрьма

3460.D6T8

TSarstvie nubesnoe (Tale). Царствие небесное

3460.D6U2

Tuchki (Tale). Тучки

3460.D6V27

"Ubivets" (Tale). "Убивец"

3460.D6V28

V raznye storony (Tale). В разные стороны

3460.D6V29

V tikhom omute (Story). В тихом омуте

3460.D6V4

V začach'em vagonem (Tale). В заячьем вагоне

3460.D6V6

Van'ka. Ванька see PG3460.D6B3

3460.D6V7

Vesennie illūzii (Story). Весенние иллюзии

3460.D6V8

Volki (Tale). Волки

3460.D6V9

Vse ljudi brat'ia (Tale). Все люди братья

3460.D6Z2

Vybory (Tale). Выборы

3460.D6Z4

"Vzyskūtushchi grada" (Tale). "Взыскиющий града"

3460.D6Z4

Za veru, Tsar'ia i otechestvo (Tale). За веру, царя и

отечество

3460.D6Z4

Zlaia vol'a (Story). Злая воля

3460.D615

Dneprovskii, A. A. Днепровский see PG3451.A55

3460.D617

Dobrianskii, L.V., fl 1890-1900. Л.В. Добрянский (Table P-PZ40)

3460.D62

Dobrolubov, Aleksandr Mikhaylovich, 1876-1944?

3460.D62A61-

Александр Михайлович Добролюбов (Table P-

.D62Z458

PZ40)

3460.D62B4

Separate works. By title

3460.D62C5

Bez deneg gore, pri den'gakh - vdvoe (Story). Без

3460.D62D55

денег горе, при деньгах - вдвоем

3460.D62D6

Chernoknizhnik (Tale). Чернокнижник

3460.D62K5

Doch' palacha (Story). Дочь палача

3460.D62K6

Doktor Stas' (Tale). Доктор Стась

3460.D62K6

Khristova zapoved' (Tale). Христова заповедь

3460.D62K6

Koromyslova bashnia (Story). Коромыслова башня

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Chekhov, Anton - Gorky

Dobronravov, N.E., fl. 1890-1910. Н.Е. Добронравов

Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3460.D62K7 Krasavitsa s togo sveta (Story). Красавица с того света
- 3460.D62K8 Kuplennyi vystrel (Novel). Купленный выстрел
- 3460.D62M3 Malen'kii oslik (Tale). Маленький ослик
- 3460.D62M8 Muzheuibitsa (Story). Мужеубийца
- 3460.D62N3 Na zare khristianstva (Story). На заре христианства
- 3460.D62P4 Pervaya l'ubov' aktera (Story). Первая любовь актера
- 3460.D62P5 Pervaya noch' novobrachnogo (Novel). Первая ночь новобрачного
- 3460.D62R8 Ruka krasavitsy otechestvo spasla (Story). Рука красавицы отчество спасла
- 3460.D62S3 Savraskina dolia (Story). Савраскина доля
- 3460.D62S4 Sem' adskikh pul', ili, Volshebnyi strelok (Tale). Семь адских пуль, или, Волшебный стрелок
- 3460.D62S9 Syn d'yavola, ili, Smertel'naya vetr' (Tale). Сын дьявола, или, Смертельная ветвь
- 3460.D62U9 Uzhasy razvrata (Tale). Ужасы разврата
- 3460.D62V2 V glukhuiu noch' (Tale). В глухую ночь
- 3460.D62V27 V sumasshedshem dome (Sketch). В сумасшедшем доме
- 3460.D62Z2 Zakoldovannyi klad (Story). Заколданный клад
- 3460.D62Z4 Zvezdochka (Tale). Звездочка
- 3460.D625 Dobrotvorskii, Leonid Fedorovich, 1856-. Леонид Федорович Добротворский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.D63 Dobrotvorskii, Petr Ivanovich, 1839-1908. Петр Иванович Добротворский (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3460.D63A61-
.D63Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3460.D63A8 Anna Vasil'evna (Tale). Анна Васильевна
- 3460.D63B3 Babushka Olena (Tale). Бабушка Олена
- 3460.D63B6 Bol'shak (Tale). Большак
- 3460.D63B7 Bozh'e dite (Tale). Божье дите
- 3460.D63B8 Budnichnoe schast'e (Tale). Будничное счастье
- 3460.D63D4 Devich'ya dolia (Sketch). Девичья доля
- 3460.D63D6 Doktor chistoj matematiki (Tale). Доктор чистой математики
- 3460.D63I8 IUkhnovskie zemlekopy (Sketch). Юхновские землекопы
- 3460.D63M3 Marfa Il'inishna Ryabinova (Sketch). Марфа Ильинишна Рябикова
- 3460.D63P7 Prostaia dusha (Tale). Простая душа

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Chekhov, Anton - Gorky -- Continued

- 3460.D685 Dreving, Aleksandra, fl. 1890-1900. Александра Древинг (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.D69 Dnăakhlov, Vasilii TĂkovlevich, 1863-. Василий Яковлевич Дряхлов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.D7 Drozhzhin, Spiridon Dmitrievich, 1848-1930. Спиридон Дмитриевич Дрожжин (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3460.D7A61.-D7Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3460.D7B3 Ba an (Poems). Баян
- 3460.D7I9 Iz mraka k svetu. Из мрака к свету
- 3460.D7N6 Novye russkie pesni. Новые русские песни
- 3460.D7P4 Pesni krest anina. Песни крестьянина
- 3460.D7P43 Pesni rabochikh. Песни рабочих
- 3460.D7P45 Pesni starogo pakha a. Песни старого пахаря
- 3460.D7P47 Pesni truda i svobody. Песни труда и свободы
- 3460.D7R6 Rodna a derevnia (Poem). Родная деревня
- 3460.D7S5 Skazki, legendy i byli. Сказки, легенды и были
- 3460.D7Z3 Zavetnye pesni. Заветные песни
- Druzhinina, Nina Pavlovna. Нина Павловна Дружинина
see PG3453.A58
- Dubel t, Elena Aleksandrovna. Елена Александровна Дубельт see PG3470.Z37
- 3460.D77 Dubov. Дубов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.D79 Dubrovin, Nikolai Fedorovich, 1837-1904. Николай Федорович Дубровин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.D8 Dubrovina, Ekaterina Oskarovna (Deikhman), 1840-1913. Екатерина Оскаровна (Дейхман) Дубровина (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3460.D8A61.-D8Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3460.D8B4 Beskrovna a mest' (Novel). Бескровная месть
- 3460.D8C4 Chem zhit' (Story). Чем жить
- 3460.D8C5 Cherez dvadtsat' let (Novel). Через двадцать лет
- 3460.D8I9 Iz t my vekov (Novel). Из тьмы веков
- 3460.D8M4 Mertve y-mstiteli (Novel). Мертвцы-мстители
- 3460.D8N3 Na t akore (Story). На якоре
- 3460.D8O6 Opal nyi (Novel). Опальный
- 3460.D8O7 Opomnilas' (Story). Опомнилась
- 3460.D8P4 Peterburgsk a a l vitsa (Story). Петербургская львица
- 3460.D8P5 Pobeda l ubvi (Novel). Победа любви
- 3460.D8P6 Pod kashtanami (Story). Под каштанами
- 3460.D8P65 Pod natiskom strasti (Novel). Под натиском страсти
- 3460.D8P7 Pristroilas' (Story). Пристроилась
- 3460.D8R8 Rukhnuvsh i velikan (Novel). Рухнувший великан
- 3460.D8S4 Sfinks (Novel). Сфинкс

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Chekhov, Anton - Gorky

Dubrovina, Ekaterina Oskarovna (Deikhman), 1840-
1913. Екатерина Оскаровна (Дейхман) Дубровина

Separate works. By title -- Continued

3460.D8S5

Sila dolga (Novel). Сила долга

3460.D8S6

Sovremennaya TSirteia (Story). Современная
Цирцея

3460.D8V2

V nochlezhnom prityute (Tale). В ночлежном приюте

3460.D8V25

V tumane zhizni (Novel). В тумане жизни

3460.D8Z2

Zakorenelyi (Tale). Закоренелый

3460.D8Z3

Zasluzhennaia kara (Novel). Заслуженная кара

3460.D8Z4

Zhertva trekh chestolubii (Novel). Жертва трех
честолюбий

3460.D83

Dukh, pseud. . Дух see PG3453.B98

Dukhovetskiy, Fedor A., fl. 1890-1900. Федор А.
Духовецкий (Table P-PZ40)

3460.D84

Dukhovskaya, Varvara Fedorovna (Golitsyna), 1854- .
Варвара Федоровна (Голицына) Духовская (Table
P-PZ40)

For her diary see DK188.6

3460.D86

Dunin, Vasilii, fl. 1900-1910. Василий Дунин (Table P-
PZ40)

3460.D88

Dvorzhitskiy, Korneliy Adrianovich, 1862- . Корнелий
Адрианович Дворжицкий (Table P-PZ40)

3460.D9

Dymow, Ossip, 1878-1959. Осип Дымов (Table P-PZ40
modified)

For his Yiddish works see PJ5129

3460.D9A61-.D9Z458

Separate works. By title

3460.D9B4

Begushchie kresta (Novel). Бегущие креста

3460.D9B8

Buntovshchiki (Tale). Бунтовщики

3460.D9G6

Golos krovi (Drama). Голос крови

3460.D9K3

Kain (Drama). Каин

3460.D9N5

Nyu (Tragedy). Ну

3460.D9P5

Pogrom (Tale). Погром

3460.D9P6

Posledniaia liubov' (Comedy). Последняя любовь

3460.D9P7

Prestuplenie protiv nравственности (Tragicomedy).

Преступление против нравственности

3460.D9P8

Puti liubvi (Drama). Пути любви

3460.D9S5

Slushai, Izrail'! (Drama). Слушай, Израиль!

3460.D9S6

Solntsevorot (Tales). Солнцеворот

3460.D9V4

Vechnyi strannik (Drama). Вечный странник

3460.D9V5

Veselaia pechal' (Tales). Веселая печаль

3460.D9Z4

Zemlia Tsvetet (Tales). Земля цветет

3460.D95

Dzhanshiev, Grigorii Avetovich, 1851-1900. Григорий

Аветович Джаншиев (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

- Individual authors and works, 1870-1917
- Individual authors, Chekhov, Anton - Gorky -- Continued
- 3460.E3 Éfendi, V.D., fl. 1890-1900. В.Д. Эфенди (Table P-PZ40)
- Efimov, A. A. Ефимов see PG3470.Z3
- Éfron, Savelii Konstantinovich. Савелий
- Константинович Эфрон see PG3467.L535
- 3460.E35 Egorov, T'akov Egorovich, d. 1902. Яков Егорович
- Егоров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.E37 Éinerling, Glafira Adol'fovna, 1873-1942. Глафира
- Адольфовна Эйнерлинг (Table P-PZ40)
- Eismann, David see PG3451.A4
- Ék, Ekaterina. Екатерина Эк see PG3467.K83
- Elagin, T'U. Ю. Елагин see PG3467.G35
- 3460.E4 Eleneva, Serafima Aleksandrovna, fl. 1890-1900.
- Серафима Александровна Еленева (Table P-PZ40)
- Eleonskiĭ, S. C. Елеонский see PG3467.M68
- 3460.E45 Elefs, T'Ulii Luk'yanovich, b. 1862. Юлий Лукьянович
- Елец (Table P-PZ40)
- Éllis, 1874-1947. Эллис (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.E453 Elizarov, Nik. (Nikolai). Николай Елизаров (Table P-PZ40)
- Elpat'evskiĭ, Sergei T'akovlevich, 1854-1933. Сергей
- Яковлевич Елпатьевский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.E48 Él'sner, Anatolii Ottovich. Анатолій Ottович Эльснеръ
- (Table P-PZ40)
- El'tsova, K. K. Ельцова see PG3467.L59
- 3460.E5 Emel'yanov-Kokhanskii, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, fl. 1890-1910. Александр Николаевич Емельянов-
- Коханский (Table P-PZ40)
- Émze, pseud. Эмзе see PG3470.Z65
- 3460.E55 Engel'gardt, Nikolaĭ Aleksandrovich, 1866-. Николай
- Александрович Энгельгардт (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.E57 Engel'meier, Aleksandr Klimentovich, 1854-. Александр
- Климентович Энгельмейер (Table P-PZ40)
- Énpe, pseud. Энпе see PG3470.P616
- Énve, graf fon. Граф фон Энве (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.E58 Epifanov, S.A., fl. 1900-1910. С.А. Епифанов (Table P-PZ40)
- Ér, A., pseud. A. Эр see PG3460.E72
- Eremeev, Nikolaĭ Grigor'evich, 1877-. Николай
- Григорьевич Еремеев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.E72 Eroshkin, Aleksandr Petrovich, d. 1897. Александр
- Петрович Ерошкин (Table P-PZ40)
- Ershov, M.I., fl. 1870-1880. М.И. Ершов (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

- Individual authors and works, 1870-1917
- Individual authors, Chekhov, Anton - Gorky -- Continued
- 3460.E74 Értel, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1855-1908. Александр Иванович Эртель (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.E75 Estifeeva, M.P., fl. 1880-1910. М.П. Естифеева (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.E8 Éval'd, Arkadii Vasil'evich, 1836-1898. Аркадий Васильевич Эвальд (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.E85 Evreinov, P.A., fl. 1890-1900. П.А. Евреинов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.E86 Evropeus, Aleksandra Konstantinovna, d. 1895. Александра Константиновна Европеус (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.E87 Evstigneev, Misha, fl. 1870-1900. Миша Евстигнеев
- 3460.E9 Ezhov, Nikolai Mikhailovich, 1862-1941. Николай Михайлович Ежов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.F18 Ezop, pseud. Эзоп see PG3467.M35
- 3460.F2 Fal'kevich, M.N. М.Н. Фалькевич (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.F3 Fal'kovskii, Fedor Nikolaevich, b. 1874. Федор Николаевич Фальковский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.F35 Faresov, Anatoliy Ivanovich, 1852- . Анатолий Иванович Фаресов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.F35 Fausek, Vtacheslav Andreevich, fl. 1890-1900. Вячеслав Андреевич Фаусек (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.F4 Fedorenko, V.K., fl. 1890-1900. В.К. Федоренко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.F417 Fedorov, Aleksandr. Александр Федоров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.F42 Fedorov, Aleksandr Mitrofanovich, 1868-1949. Александр Митрофанович Федоров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.F44 Fedorov, Innokentii Vasil'evich, 1836-1883. Иннокентий Васильевич Федоров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.F447 Fedorov, M., 1839-1900. М. Федоров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.F46 Fedorov-Omulevskii, Innokentii Vasil'evich. Иннокентий Васильевич Федоров-Омулевский see PG3460.F44
- 3460.F46 Fedorovich, Vladislav Ivanovich, 1845- . Владислав Иванович Федорович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.F47 Fedoseevets, pseud. Федосеевец see PG3451.A25
- 3460.F47 Fedosova, Irina Andreevna, 1831-1899. Ирина Андреевна Федосова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.F48 Fedotov, Aleksandr Filippovich, 1841-1895. Александр Филиппович Федотов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.F49 Figner, Vera Nikolaevna, 1852-1942. Вера Николаевна Фигнер (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

- Individual authors and works, 1870-1917
 Individual authors, Chekhov, Anton - Gorky -- Continued
 Filimonov, Fedor Fedorovich, 1862-1886. Федор
 Федорович Филимонов (Table P-PZ40)
 Philippov, Mikhail Avraamovich, 1828-1886. Михаил
 Авраамович Филиппов (Table P-PZ40)
 Filippov, Mikhail Mikhaïlovich, 1858-1903. Михаил
 Михайлович Филиппов (Table P-PZ40)
 Filippov, Sergei Nikitich, 1863-1911. Сергей Никитич
 Филиппов (Table P-PZ40)
 Firsov, V., pseud. B. Фирсов see PG3460.F75
 Flekser, Akim L'vovich, 1863-1926. Аким Львович
 Флексер (Table P-PZ40)
 For Flekser as literary critic see PG2947.F5
 Fofanov, Konstantin Mikhaïlovich, 1862-1911.
 Константин Михайлович Фофанов (Table P-PZ40)
 Forcelles, Viktor Éduardovich, fl. 1890-1900. Виктор
 Эдуардович Форселлес (Table P-PZ40)
 Frug, Semen Grigor'evich, 1860-1916. Семен
 Григорьевич Фруг (Table P-PZ40)
 Gabrilovich, G.S., fl. 1880-1890. Г.С. Габрилович (Table
 P-PZ40)
 Gadmer, Elizaveta. Елизавета Гадмер (Table P-PZ40)
 Gaïdeburov, Pavel Aleksandrovich, 1841-1893. Павел
 Александрович Гайдебуров (Table P-PZ40)
 Galibin, A.N., fl. 1880-1900. А.Н. Галибин (Table P-
 PZ40)
 Galin, Petr Nikolaevich, ca. 1836-1908. Петр
 Николаевич Галин (Table P-PZ40)
 Galina, G. Г. Галина see PG3460.E37
 Galkin, Alfei Kronidovich, 1858-1896. Алфей
 Кронидович Галкин (Table P-PZ40)
 Galkin, I., baron, pseud. Барон И. Галкин see
 PG3460.D57
 Gamma, pseud. Гамма see PG3467.G43
 Gan, Vera Petrovna. Вера Петровна Ган see
 PG3470.Z44
 Ganeizer, Evgenii Adol'fovich, 1861- Евгений
 Адольфович Ганейзер (Table P-PZ40)
 Garfil'd, Sergej Aleksandrovich, 1873-. Сереж
 Александрович Гарфильд (Table P-PZ40)
 Garin, N.G. Н.Г. Гарин see PG3467.M48
 Garin, Sergej. Сергей Гарин see PG3460.G29
 Garshin, Vsevolod Mikhaïlovich, 1855-1888. Всеволод
 Михайлович Гаршин (Table P-PZ40 modified)
 Separate works. By title

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Chekhov, Anton - Gorky

Garshin, Vsevolod Mikhailovich, 1855-1888. Всеволод

Михайлович Гаршин

Separate works. By title -- Continued

3460.G3A7 Атасіарское дело (Story). Аясярское дело

Published also under the title: Boevye kartinki

3460.G3A8 Attalea princeps (Fairy tale)

Published also under the titles: Brazil'skaiā pal'ma;

Gordaiā pal'ma

Boevye kartinki. Боевые картинки see

PG3460.G3A7

Brazil'skaiā pal'ma. Бразильская пальма see

PG3460.G3A8

3460.G3C5 Четыре дня (Tale). Четыре дня

3460.G3D4 Denshchik i ofitser (Tale). Денщик и офицер

Published also under the title: Ljudi i voyna

Gordaiā pal'ma. Гордая пальма see PG3460.G3A8

3460.G3I9 Iz vospominanii p'adovogo Ivanova (Tale). Из

воспоминаний рядового Иванова

Published also under the title: Iz zapisok p'adovogo

Ivanova o pokhode 1877 goda (Из записок

рядового Иванова о походе 1877 года)

Iz zapisok p'adovogo Ivanova. Из записок рядового

Иванова see PG3460.G3I9

3460.G3K5 Khudozhniki (Tale). Художники

3460.G3K6 Koroten'ki roman (Tale). Коротенький роман

3460.G3K7 Krasnyi Tsvetok (Tale). Красный цветок

3460.G3L5 Liagushka puteshestvennitsa (Tale). Лягушка
путешественница

Ljudi i voyna. Люди и война see PG3460.G3D4

3460.G3M4 Medvedi (Tale). Медведи

3460.G3N3 Nadezhda Nikolaevna (Story). Надежда Николаевна

3460.G3N6 Noch' (Tale). Ночь

3460.G3O3 Ochen' koroten'ki roman (Tale). Очень коротенький
роман

3460.G3P7 Proisshestvie (Tale). Происшествие

3460.G3S5 Signal (Tale). Сигнал

3460.G3S6 Skazanie o gordom Aggee (Tale). Сказание о
гордом Аггеем

3460.G3T6 To, chego ne bylo (Tale). То, чего не было

3460.G3T7 Trus (Tale). Трус

3460.G3V7 Vstrecha (Tale, fragment). Встреча

3460.G313 Gatovskii, S.O. . C.O. Гатовский (Table P-PZ40)

3460.G32 Ge, Grigorii Grigor'evich, 1867-. Григорий Григорьевич
Ге (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Chekhov, Anton - Gorky -- Continued

- 3460.G33 Ge, Ivan Nikolaevich, 1841-1893. Иван Николаевич Ге (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.G35 Gegidze, Boris Mikhaïlovich, fl. 1890-1900. Борис Михайлович Гегидзе (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.G37 Gegidze, Mikhail Egorovich, fl. 1890-1900. Михаил Егорович Гегидзе (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.G4 Geïntse, Nikolai Eduardovich, 1852-1913. Николай Эдуардович Гейнце (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.G42 Gel'man, Lev Grigor'evich. Лев Григорьевич Гельман see PG3470.Z43
- 3460.G43 Gemmel'man, S. C. Геммельман (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.G44 Gendre, Nikolai Pavlovich. Николай Павлович Гендре see PG3331.G35
- 3460.G45 Genigin, Ivan F., fl. 1900-1915. Иван Ф. Генигин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.G46 Georgievich, N. H. Георгиевич see PG3470.S48
- 3460.G47 Gerasimenko, Petr Pavlovich, d. 1904. Петр Павлович Герасименко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.G48 Gerbanovskii, Mikhail Mitrofanovich, fl. 1890-1910. Михаил Митрофанович Гербановский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.G49 Gerra, Konstantin. Константин Герра see PG3467.M366
- 3460.G50 Gershau, Maria Karlovna. Мария Карловна Гершава see PG3470.V22
- 3460.G51 Geffsyk, Adelaida, 1874-1925. Аделаида Герцык (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.G52 Getling, Nikolai. Николай Гетлинг (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.G53 Gil'iarovskii, Vladimir Alekseevich, 1855-. Владимир Алексеевич Гиляровский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.G54 Gippius, Vladimir Vasil'evich, 1876-. Владимир Васильевич Гиппиус (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.G55 Gippius, Zinaida Nikolaevna, 1869-1945. Зинаида Николаевна Гиппиус
- 3460.G56 Collected works By date
- 3460.G5A15 Collected novels and tales. By date
Other than those of distinctive title, compiled by the author
- 3460.G5A16 Collected essays, miscellanies, etc. By date
- 3460.G5A17 Collected poems. By date
- 3460.G5A18 Collected plays. By date
Translations (Collected or selected)
- 3460.G5A2-.G5A29 English. By translator, if given, or date
- 3460.G5A3-.G5A39 French. By translator, if given, or date
- 3460.G5A4-.G5A49 German. By translator, if given, or date

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Chekhov, Anton - Gorky

Gippius, Zinaida Nikolaevna, 1869-1945. Зинаида

Николаевна Гиппиус

Translations (Collected or selected) -- Continued

Other. By language

Selected works. Selections. By date

Separate works. By title

Alyi mech (Tales). Алый меч

Ballada. Баллада

Bez talismana (Novel). Без талисмана

Blizhe k prirode (Sketch). Ближе к природе

Boginia (Tale). Богиня

Chernoe po belomu (Tales). Черное по белому

Chortova kukla (Novel). Чортова кукла

Dva serdca (Tale). Два сердца

Kostino mshchenie (Sketch). Костино мщение

Literaturny dnevnik, 1899-1907. Литературный
дневник, 1899-1907 see PG3460.G5Z52

Ludi bratya (Tale). Люди братья

Lunnye murav'i (Tales). Лунные муравьи

Makov tsvet (Drama). Маков цвет

Miss Mai (Tale). Мисс Май

Nebesnye slova i drugie rasskazy. Небесные слова
и другие рассказы

Nenadolgo (Sketch). Ненадолго

Nepryatnoe vospominanie (Tale). Неприятное
воспоминание

Novye ludi (Tales). Новые люди

Odinokii (Study). Одинокий

Roman-tsarevich (Novel). Роман-царевич

Siania (Poems). Сияния

Slova ... Slova ... (Tale). Слова ... Слова ...

Sredi mertvykh (Tale). Среди мертвых

Sumerki dukha (Tale). Сумерки духа

Svataia plot' (Tale). Святая плоть

Tetia Liza (Tale). Тетя Лиза

V gostinoi i ludskoi (Tale). В гостиной и людской

V Moskve (Tale). В Москве

V rodnuu sem'iu (Sketch). В родную семью

Zelenoe kol'tso (Drama). Зеленое кольцо

Zerkala (Tales). Зеркала

Zlato-tsvet (Story). Златоцвет

Zloschastnaya (Tale). Злосчастная

Biography and criticism

Diaries. Journals

3460.G5A5-.G5A59

3460.G5A6

3460.G5A61-.G5Z458

3460.G5A8

3460.G5B3

3460.G5B4

3460.G5B5

3460.G5B6

3460.G5C4

3460.G5C5

3460.G5D8

3460.G5K6

3460.G5L5

3460.G5L8

3460.G5M3

3460.G5M5

3460.G5N3

3460.G5N4

3460.G5N5

3460.G5N65

3460.G5O3

3460.G5R6

3460.G5S5

3460.G5S6

3460.G5S7

3460.G5S8

3460.G5S98

3460.G5T4

3460.G5V2

3460.G5V25

3460.G5V28

3460.G5Z2

3460.G5Z25

3460.G5Z3

3460.G5Z35

3460.G5Z5

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Chekhov, Anton - Gorky

Gippius, Zinaida Nikolaevna, 1869-1945. Зинаида

Николаевна Гиппиус

Biography and criticism

Diaries. Journals -- Continued

Literaturnyj dnevnik, 1899-1907. Литературный
дневник, 1899-19073460.G5Z53 Siniaia kniga; peterburgskii dnevnik, 1914-1918.
Синяя книга : петербургский дневник, 1914-
1918

Letters

Collected. By date

Individual correspondents (alphabetically)

General treatises. Life and works

3460.G5Z54 Girs, Dmitrii Konstantinovich, 1836-1886. Дмитрий
Константинович Гирс (Table P-PZ40)

3460.G5Z55-.G5Z59 Glagol', S. C. Глаголь see PG3467.G93

3460.G5Z6-.G5Z99 Glazunov, Vasilii, fl. 1890-1900. Василий Глазунов
(Table P-PZ40)3460.G54 Glebov, Modest V., fl. 1890-1910. Модест В. Глебов
(Table P-PZ40)3460.G55 Glukharev, Nikolai Polikarpovich, 1869- . Николай
Поликарпович Глухарев (Table P-PZ40)3460.G56 Gmyrev, Aleksei Mikhailevich, 1887-1911. Алексей
Михайлович Гмырев (Table P-PZ40)3460.G57 Gnedich, Petr Petrovich, 1855-1927. Петр Петрович
Гнедич (Table P-PZ40)3460.G58 Gofman, Viktor Viktorovich, 1884-1911. Виктор
Викторович Гофман (Table P-PZ40)

3460.G59 Gol'debaev, pseud. Гольдебаев see PG3470.S35

3460.G59 Gol'denov, Petr Ivanovich, fl. 1880-1890. Петр Иванович
Гольденов (Table P-PZ40)3460.G6 Gol'dshtein, Mark Mikhailevich, fl. 1890-1900. Марк
Михайлович Гольдштейн (Table P-PZ40)3460.G615 Gol'dshtein, Moisei Leont'evich. Моисей Леонтьевич
Гольдштейн (Table P-PZ40)3460.G62 Golenishchev-Kutuzov, Arsenii Arkad'evich, graf, 1848-
1913. Арсений Аркадьевич Голенищев-Кутузов
(Table P-PZ40)3460.G63 Golikov, Vladimir Mitrofanovich, 1875- . Владимир
Митрофанович Голиков (Table P-PZ40)3460.G64 Golitsyn, Dmitrii Petrovich, kniaz', 1860-1928. Дмитрий
Петрович Голицын (Table P-PZ40)
Golitsyna, Varvara Fedorovna. Варвара Федоровна
Голицына see PG3460.D84

Russian literature

- Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Chekhov, Anton - Gorky -- Continued

3460.G65 Golokhvastov, Pavel Dmitrievich, 1839-1892. Павел Дмитриевич Голохвастов (Table P-PZ40)

3460.G66 Golokhvastova, Ol'ga Andreevna, d. 1894. Ольга Андреевна Голохвастова (Table P-PZ40)

3460.G68 Gololobov, IA. E., fl. 1890-1900. Я.Е. Гололовов (Table P-PZ40)

3460.G7 Golovacheva, Evdokiā Apollonovna. Евдокия Аполлоновна Головачева see PG3467.N22

3460.G7 Golovachevskii, Sergej Nikolaevich, fl. 1890-1900. Сергей Николаевич Головачевский (Table P-PZ40)

3460.G72 Golovin, Konstantin Fedorovich, 1843-1913. Константин Федорович Головин (Table P-PZ40)

3460.G74 Golovinskaiā, E.N., fl. 1890-1900. Е.Н. Головинская (Table P-PZ40)

3460.G76 Golovkov, Grigorii Alekseevich, 1868-1892. Григорий Алексеевич Головков (Table P-PZ40)

3460.G79 Golovnin, Orest. Орест Головнин see PG3453.B682

3460.G8 Golubev, A.E., fl. 1890-1900. А.Е. Голубев (Table P-PZ40)

3460.G8 Golubev, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 1841-1895. Александр Александрович Голубев (Table P-PZ40)

3460.G814 Golubin, Petr. Петр Голубин (Table P-PZ40)

3460.G82 Goncharov, Ivan Aleksandrovich. Иван Александрович Гончаров see PG3337.G6

3460.G84 Gonetskaia, M.P., fl. 1900-1910. М.П. Гонецкая (Table P-PZ40)

3460.G86 Gorbunov-Posadov, Ivan Ivanovich, 1864-1940. Иван Иванович Горбунов-Посадов (Table P-PZ40)

3460.G88 Gorchakov, Petr Dmitrievich, knīaz', fl. 1890-1910. Петр Дмитриевич Горчаков (Table P-PZ40)

3460.G88 Gord, Boleslav, fl. 1890-1900. Болеслав Горд (Table P-PZ40)

3460.G9 Gordik, Ivan Kallistrovich, fl. 1900-1910. Иван Каллистротович Гордик (Table P-PZ40)

3460.G92 Gordin, Vladimir Nikolaevich, 1882- . Владимир Николаевич Гордин (Table P-PZ40)

3460.G95 Goremykin, A. IA. A.Y. Горемыкин see PG3467.M26

3462.A1 Gorin, N.K., fl. 1890-1900. Н.К. Горин (Table P-PZ40)

3462.A13 Gorky, Maksim, 1868-1936. Максим Горький

3462.A13 Collected works. By date

3462.A13 Selected works. By date

3462.A15 Collected novels and tales. By date

3462.A17 Collected essays, miscellanies, etc. By date

3462.A19 Collected plays. By date

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Gorky, Maksim, 1868-1936. Максим Горький -- Continued

3462.A2

Selections. By date

3462.A3-Z

Separate works

For translations see PG3463+

9-e īanvarīā. 9-е января see PG3462.D53

3462.A4

Aforizmy (Aphorisms). Афоризмы

3462.A5

Anekdot (Tale). Анекдот

3462.B6

Boles' (Tale). Болесь

3462.B7

Bratskaiā pomoshch' (Tale). Братская помощь

3462.B8

Bukoemov, Karp Ivanovich (Tale). Букоемов, Карп
Иванович

3462.B85

Burevestnik (Fantasy). Буревестник

3462.B9

Byk (Tale). Бык

3462.B95

Byvshie īudi (Story). Бывшие люди

3462.C3

Chelkash (Tale). Челкаш

3462.C4

Chelovek (Tale). Человек

3462.C5

Chitatel' (Tale). Читатель

3462.C6

Chudaki (Comedy). Чудаки

3462.D2

Dachniki (Drama). Дачники

3462.D3

Ded Arkhip i Len'ka (Tale). Дед Архип и Ленька

3462.D4

Delo Artamonovykh (Novel). Дело Артамоновых

3462.D43

Delo s zastezhkami (Tale). Дело с застежками

3462.D47

Deti (Comedy). Дети

3462.D5

Deti solntsa (Comedy). Дети солнца

3462.D53

Deviātoe īanvarīā (9-e īanvarīā) (Sketch). Девятое
января

3462.D55

Devochka (Tale). Девочка

3462.D57

Devushka i smert' (Tale in verse). Девушка и смерть

3462.D6

Dostigaev i drugie (Drama). Достигаев и другие

3462.D7

Druzhki (Tale). Дружки

3462.D8

Dvadtsat' shest' i odna (Tale in verse). Двадцать
шесть и одна

3462.E4

Egor Bulychov i drugie (Drama). Егор Булычов и
другие

3462.E5

Ēkzekuūsiā (Tale). Экзекуция

3462.E6

Ēmblema (Tale). Эмблема

3462.E65

Emel'ian Piščai (Tale). Емельян Пиляй

3462.E7

Eralash (Tale). Ералаш

3462.E8

Eshche o chorte. Еще о чорте see PG3462.O24

3462.F3

Evgraf Bukeev (Drama). Евграф Букеев

3462.F6

Fal'shivaā moneta (Drama). Фальшивая монета

3462.G5

Foma Gordeev (Novel). Фома Гордеев

3462.G6

Golubaā zhizn' (Tale). Голубая жизнь

Goremyka Pavel (Story). Горемыка Павел

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Gorky, Maksim, 1868-1936. Максим Горький

Separate works -- Continued

- 3462.G7 Gorodok Okurov; khronika (Novel). Городок Окуров;
хроника
- 3462.I3 TАkov Bogomolov (Drama). Яков Богомолов
- 3462.I4 TArmarka v Goltve (Tale). Ярмарка в Голтве
- 3462.I8 Ispoved' (Story). Исповедь
- 3462.K2 Kain i Artem (Tale). Каин и Артем
- 3462.K25 Kak та uchilsia (Tale). Как я учился
- 3462.K3 Kak slozhili pesni (Tale). Как сложили песню
- 3462.K35 Karamora (Tale). Карамора
- 3462.K4 Khan i ego syn (Fairy tale). Хан и его сын
- 3462.K45 Khoziain (Tale). Хозяин
- 3462.K5 Khristofor Bukeev (Drama). Христофор Букеев
- 3462.K55 Kirilka (Tale). Кирилка
- 3462.K6 Kladbischche (Tale). Кладбище
- 3462.K65 Konovalov (Sketch). Коновалов
- 3462.K7 Krazha (Tale). Кражи
- 3462.K8 Krov' skazhetse (Tale). Кровь скажется
- 3462.L4 Legkii chelovek (Tale). Легкий человек
- 3462.L5 Leto (Story). Лето
- 3462.M2 Makar Chudra (Sketch). Макар Чудра
- 3462.M25 Mal'va (Story). Мальва
- 3462.M3 Mamasha Kemskikh (Tale). Мамаша Кемских
- 3462.M35 Mat' (Novel). Мать
- Matvei Kozhemjakin. Матвей Кожемякин see
PG3462.Z45
- 3462.M5 Meshchane (Drama). Мещане
- 3462.M6 Moi sputnik (Tale). Мой спутник
- Moi university. Мои университеты see PG3465.A24
- 3462.M7 Mordovka (Tale). Мордовка
- 3462.M8 Mudrets (Tale). Мудрец
- 3462.N23 Na dne (Drama). На дне
- 3462.N3 Na plotakh (Tale). На платах
- 3462.N5 Nilushka (Tale). Нилушка
- O chizhe, kotoryi lgal, i o dyatle - lubiteli istiny (Tale). О
чиже, который лгал, и о дятле - любителе
истины
- O chorte (Tale). О черте
- Eshche o chorte (Tale). Еще о черте
- O pervoи luby (Tale). О первой любви
- O pisatelye, kotoryi zaznalsia (Fantasy). О писателе,
который зазнался
- O tarakanakh (Tale). О тараканах

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Gorky, Maksim, 1868-1936. Максим Горький

Separate works -- Continued

- 3462.O3 Ob izbytke i nedostatkakh (Tale). Об избытке и недостатках
- 3462.O4 Odnazhdy osen'yu (Tale). Однажды осенью
- 3462.O7 Orel (Tale). Орел
- 3462.O75 Oshibka (Tale). Ошибка
- 3462.O8 Otshel'nik (Tale). Отшельник
- 3462.O9 Ozornik (Sketch). Озорник
- 3462.P3 Pastukh (Tale). Пастух
- 3462.P35 Pered litsom zhizni (Tale). Перед лицом жизни
- 3462.P4 Pesn'ia o burevestnike (Tale). Песня о буревестнике
- 3462.P5 Pesn'ia o sokole (Sketch). Песня о соколе
- 3462.P6 Po Rusi (Sketch). По Руси
- 3462.P63 Pogrom (Tale). Погром
- 3462.P67 Pokoynik (Drama). Покойник
- 3462.P7 Poslednie (Drama). Последние
- 3462.P75 Pozhary (Tale). Пожары
- 3462.P8 Prokhodimets (Tale). Проходимец
- 3462.P85 Provodnik (Tale). Проводник
- 3462.R2 Rasskaz Filippa Vasil'evicha. Рассказ Филиппа Васильевича
- 3462.R23 Rasskaz o bezotvetnoi liubvi. Рассказ о безответной любви
- 3462.R24 Rasskaz o geroe. Рассказ о герое
- 3462.R25 Rasskaz o neobyknovennom (Tale). Рассказ о необыкновенном
- 3462.R27 Rasskaz ob odnom romane (Tale). Рассказ об одном романе
- 3462.R3 Rasskazy o geroyakh (Tale). Рассказы о героях
- 3462.R5 Repetitsiya (Tale). Репетиция
- 3462.R6 Romantik (Tale). Романтик
- 3462.R7 Rozhdenie cheloveka (Tale). Рождение человека
- 3462.R8 Russkie skazki. Русские сказки
- 3462.S4 Sbornik i pozhar (Tale). Сборник и пожар
- 3462.S5 Skazki ob Italii. Сказки об Италии
- 3462.S6 Skuki radi (Tale). Скуки ради
- 3462.S65 Sluchaï iz zhizni Makara (Tale). Случай из жизни Макара
- 3462.S68 Soldaty (Sketches). Солдаты
- 3462.S7 Somov i drugie (Drama). Сомов и другие
- 3462.S8 Starik (Drama). Старик
- 3462.S85 Starukha Izergil' (Tale). Старуха Изергиль
- 3462.S9 Storozh (Tale). Сторож
- 3462.S95 Suprugi Orlovy (Tale). Супруги Орловы

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Gorky, Maksim, 1868-1936. Максим Горький

Separate works -- Continued

- 3462.T5 Tīr'ma (Tale). Тюрьма
 3462.T6 Toska (Tale). Тоска
 3462.T65 Tovarishch! (Tale). Товарищ!
 3462.T67 Tri dñā (Tale). Три дня
 3462.T7 Separate works -- Continued
 3462.T77 Troe (Tale). Трои
 3462.T74 Tronulo (Tale). Тронуло
 3462.T77 Trubochist (Tale). Трубочист
 3462.T8 Tunnel' (Tale). Туннель
 3462.U2 U russkogo tsaria (Tale). У русского царя
 3462.U3 Ubijtsy (Tale). Убийцы
 3462.U7 Uriadnik Krokhalev (Tale). Урядник Крохалев
 3462.V2 V Amerike (Sketches). В Америке
 Comprises:
 3462.V22 Gorod zheltogo d'javola. Город желтого дьявола
 3462.V23 TSarstvo skuki. Царство скуки
 3462.V24 "Mob"
 3462.V25 Charli Mèn. Чарли Мэн
 3462.V26 V bol'nom gorode (Sketch). В большом городе
 V liudiakh. В людях see PG3465.A23
 3462.V28 V stepi (Tale). В степи
 3462.V3 Varen'ka Olesova (Novel). Варенька Олесова
 3462.V4 Varvary (Drama). Варвары
 3462.V45 Vas'ka Krasnyi (Tale). Васька Красный
 3462.V5 Vassa Zheleznova (Drama). Васса Железнова
 3462.V57 Vesenniā melodii (Fantasy). Весенния мелодии
 3462.V6 Vezdesushchchee (Tale). Вездесущее
 3462.V7 Vragi (Drama). Враги
 3462.V9 Vyvod (Tale). Вывод
 3462.Z2 Zabastovka tramvaishchikov (Tale). Забастовка
 трамвайщиков
 3462.Z25 Zazubrina (Tale). Зазубрина
 3462.Z3 Zhaloby (Tale). Жалобы
 3462.Z4 Zhizn' Klima Samgina (Novel). Жизнь Клима Самгина
 3462.Z45 Zhizn' Matveia Kozhemjaka (Tale). Жизнь Матвея
 Кожемякина
 3462.Z5 Zhizn' nenuzhnogo cheloveka (Novel). Жизнь
 ненужного человека
 3462.Z9 Zykovy (Drama). Зыковы
 Translations
 For translations of autobiography, letters, etc. see
 PG3465.A3+
 3463 English
 3463.A1 Collected works. By date

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Gorky, Maksim, 1868-1936. Максим Горький

Translations

English -- Continued

- 3463.A15 Collected novels and tales. By date
 - 3463.A16 Collected essays, miscellanies, etc. By date
 - 3463.A19 Collected plays. By date
 - 3463.A2 Selected works. Selections. By date
 - 3463.A3-Z Separate works. By Russian title, A-Z
 - Subarrange by translator, A-Z
 - 3463.D5 Deti solntsa (Children of the sun). Дети солнца
 - 3463.I8 Ispoved' (The confession). Исповедь
 - 3463.N2 Na dne (The lower depths; also called, At the bottom, A night's lodging, Submerged, etc.). На дне
 - Starik (The judge). Старик
 - Vragi (The enemies). Враги
 - 3464.A-Z Other languages, A-Z
 - Subarrange each language by Table PG1
 - e. g.
 - 3464.F5 French (Table PG1)
 - 3464.G5 German (Table PG1)
 - 3464.I5 Italian (Table PG1)
 - 3464.S5 Spanish (Table PG1)
- Biography and criticism
- Autobiography. Journals. Letters
- Russian editions
- 3465.A2 Collected works. Selected works. Selections. By date
 - 3465.A22 Detstvo. Детство. By date
 - 3465.A23 V ljudakh. В людях. By date
 - 3465.A24 Moi university. Мои университеты. By date
 - 3465.A25 Zametki iz dnevnika. Заметки из дневника. By date
 - 3465.A27 Vospominaniiā. Воспоминания. By date
 - For special persons, see their biography, e.g.
PG3385, Tolstoi
- Letters
- 3465.A28 Collected. By date
 - 3465.A29A-.A29Z Individual correspondents, A-Z
- Translations
- English
- 3465.A3A-.A3Z Collected works. Selected works. Selections. By translator, A-Z, or date
 - 3465.A32A-.A32Z Detstvo (My childhood). Детство. By translator, A-Z, or date

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Gorky, Maksim, 1868-1936. Максим Горький

Biography and criticism

Autobiography. Journals. Letters

Translations

English -- Continued

V людях (In the world). В людях. By translator, A-Z, or date

3465.A33A-.A33Z

Moi universitety (My university days). Мои университеты. By translator, A-Z, or date

3465.A34A-.A34Z

Also called Reminiscences of my youth

3465.A35A-.A35Z

Zametki iz dnevnika (Fragments from my diary).

Заметки из дневника. By translator, A-Z, or date

3465.A37A-.A37Z

Vospominanīā (Reminiscences of

contemporaries). Воспоминания. By translator, A-Z, or date

Letters

Collected. By date

3465.A38

Individual correspondents, A-Z

3465.A39A-.A39Z

French

Collected works. Selected works. Selections. By translator, A-Z, or date

3465.A4A-.A4Z

Detstvo. Детство. By translator, A-Z, or date

3465.A42A-.A42Z

V людях. В людях. By translator, A-Z, or date

3465.A43A-.A43Z

Moi universitety. Мои университеты. By

3465.A44A-.A44Z

translator, A-Z, or date

3465.A45A-.A45Z

Zametki iz dnevnika. Заметки из дневника. By

translator, A-Z, or date

3465.A47A-.A47Z

Vospominanīā. Воспоминания. By translator, A-Z, or date

Letters

Collected. By date

3465.A48

Individual correspondents, A-Z

3465.A49A-.A49Z

German

Collected works. Selected works. Selections. By translator, A-Z, or date

3465.A5A-.A5Z

Detstvo. Детство. By translator, A-Z, or date

3465.A52A-.A52Z

V людях. В людях. By translator, A-Z, or date

3465.A53A-.A53Z

Moi universitety. Мои университеты. By

3465.A54A-.A54Z

translator, A-Z, or date

3465.A55A-.A55Z

Zametki iz dnevnika. Заметки из дневника. By

translator, A-Z, or date

3465.A57A-.A57Z

Vospominanīā. Воспоминания. By translator, A-Z, or date

Letters

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Gorky, Maksim, 1868-1936. Максим Горький

Biography and criticism

Autobiography. Journals. Letters

Translations

German

Letters -- Continued

Collected. By date

Individual correspondents, A-Z

Other translations (alphabetically, by language)

General treatises. Life and works

Homes and haunts

Iconography. Museums. Exhibitions

Criticism

Special topics and subjects, A-Z

Aesthetics

Appreciation

Art. Artists

Books and reading

Characters

Contemporaries

Dramatic works

Ethics and religion see PG3465.Z9R37

Film adaptations

Georgian literature

Heroes

Influence

Labor. Working class

Language

Law

Relationship with Lenin

Literature

Middle classes

Mythology

Peasants

Poland

Political and social views

Reading see PG3465.Z9B66

Religion and ethics

Satire

Science

Stage history

Working class see PG3465.Z9L28

Individual authors, Gorky - Per

Gorodetskiĭ, M.N., fl. 1890-1900. М.Н. Городецкий

(Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

- Individual authors and works, 1870-1917
 Individual authors, Gorky - Per -- Continued
- 3467.G2 Gorode茨kii, Sergei Mitrofanovich, 1884-1967. Сергей Митрофанович Городецкий (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.G3 Goslavskii, Evgenii Petrovich, fl. 1890-1900. Евгений Петрович Гославский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.G35 Govorov, K. K. Говоров see PG3467.M372
- Govorukha-Otrok, IUrii Nikolaevich, 1850-1896. Юрий Николаевич Говоруха-Отрок (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.G4 Grabina, Aleksei Trofimovich, 1861- . Алексей Трофимович Грабина (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.G42 Grachev, A.F., fl. 1890-1910. А.Ф. Грачев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.G43 Gradovskii, Grigorii Konstantinovich, b. 1842. Григорий Константинович Градовский (Table P-PZ40)
- Graf Amori, pseud. Граф Амори see PG3470.R29
- 3467.G438 Granstrem, É. (Éduard), 1844?-1918. Эдуард Гранстрем (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.G439 Granstrem, M. (Matil'da), 1848-1930. Матильда Гранстрем (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.G45 Grave, Leonid Grigor'evich, 1842-1891. Леонид Григорьевич Граве (Table P-PZ40)
- Grék, I. И Грэк see PG3453.B52
- 3467.G48 Greshner, A.A., fl. 1890-1900. А.А. Грешнер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.G5 Gribovskii, Vlacheslav Mikhaylovich, 1867-1924. Вячеслав Михайлович Грибовский (Table P-PZ40)
- Griden', pseud. Гридень see PG3467.G5
- Gridinskii, pseud. Гридинский see PG3453.B2
- 3467.G52 Grigor'ev, Aleksei Aleksandrovich, fl. 1880-1900. Алексей Александрович Григорьев (Table P-PZ40)
- Grigorovich, Dmitrii Vasil'evich. Дмитрий Васильевич Григорович see PG3337.G77
- Grinberg, Izabella L'vovna. Изабелла Львовна Гринберг see PG3467.L155
- 3467.G54 Grinev, S.A., fl. 1890-1900. С.А. Гринев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.G56 Grinevich, P.F. П.Ф. Гриневич see PG3467.I2
- Grinevskaia, Izabella Arkad'evna, 1854-1942. Изабелла Аркадьевна Гриневская (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.G57 Gromov, K., fl. 1890-1900. К. Громов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.G58 Grossul-Tolstoi, P.L., fl. 1880-1890. П.Л. Гроссул-Толстой (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.G6 Grot, Natal'ia Petrovna (Semenova), ca. 1825-1899. Наталья Петровна (Семенова) Грот (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

- Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Gorky - Per -- Continued

3467.G66 Grum-Grzhimailo, Kondratii Ivanovich, 1794-1874.
Кондратій Іванович Грумъ-Гржимайло (Table P-PZ40)

3467.G7 Gruzinskii, Aleksei Evgen'evich, 1858-1930. Алексей Евгеньевич Грузинский (Table P-PZ40)

3467.G75 Gruzinov, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1779-са. 1840.
Александр Николаевич Грузинцов (Table P-PZ40)

3467.G78 Gulliver, pseud. Гуллівер see PG3467.M465

3467.G78 Gumalik, D.I. Д.И. Гумалик (Table P-PZ40)

3467.G78 Gumilev, Nikolai Stepanovich. Николай Степанович Гумилев see PG3476.G85

3467.G82 Gunaropulo-Davydov, IUrii A., fl. 1880-1900. Юрий А. Гунаропуло-Давыдов (Table P-PZ40)

3467.G83 Gurevich, IAkov IAkovlevich, 1869-. Яков Яковлевич Гуревич (Table P-PZ40)

3467.G85 Gurevich, LIubov' IAkovlevna, 1866-1940. Любовь Яковлевна Гуревич (Table P-PZ40)

3467.G9 Guro, Elena, d. 1913. Елена Гуро (Table P-PZ40)

3467.G9 Gusev, Sergei Ivanovich. Сергей Иванович Гусев see PG3467.G94

3467.G93 Gusev, Sergei Sergeevich, 1854-. Сергей Сергеевич Гусев (Table P-PZ40)

3467.G94 Gusev-Orenburgskii, Sergei Ivanovich, 1867-1963.
Сергей Иванович Гусев-Оренбургский (Table P-PZ40)

3467.G94 Gusliak, L. L. Гусляк (Table P-PZ40)

3467.G95 Gutmakher, I.M., fl. 1890-1900. И.М. Гутмахер (Table P-PZ40)

Hahn-Hahn, Helene Petrovna see PG3453.B57

Heintze, Nikolai Edwardovich. Николай Эдуардович Гейнце see PG3460.G4

Hippius, Zinaida Nikolaevna. Зинаида Николаевна Гиппиус see PG3460.G5+

Hofman, Victor see PG3460.G58

Homo novus, pseud. see PG3467.K78

I Grék, pseud. И Грэк see PG3453.B52

IA., P., pseud. П.Я. see PG3467.I2

3467.I12 Yablonskii, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 1870-1934.
Александр Александрович Яблоновский (Table P-PZ40)

3467.I12 Yablonskii, Sergei. Сергей Яблоновский see PG3470.P638

3467.I13 Yadrinsev, Nikolai Mikhailovich, 1842-1894. Николай Михайлович Ядринцев (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Gorky - Per -- Continued

3467.I135

Годин, А. А. Ягодин (Table P-PZ40)

3467.I14

Яхонтов, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1820-1890.

Александр Николаевич Яхонтов (Table P-PZ40)

3467.I15

Якимов, Vasiliй, fl. 1900-1910. Василий Якимов (Table P-PZ40)

3467.I17

Яковлев, I. И. Яковлев see PG3467.P78

Яковлева, Юлия Ivanovna. Юлия Ивановна Яковлева
see PG3453.B475

3467.I18

Яковлева, Nadezhda Vladimirovna, fl. 1880-1900.

Надежда Владимировна Яковлева (Table P-PZ40)

3467.I19

Яковлева, Zoya Ulianovna, d. 1908. Зоя Юлиановна
Яковлева (Table P-PZ40)

3467.I2

Якубович, Petr Filippovich, 1860-1911. Петр
Филиппович Якубович (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3467.I2A61-I2Z458

Separate works. By title

3467.I2C4

Chortov tar (Tale). Чортов яр

3467.I2D6

Doroga (Tale). Дорога

3467.I2E6

Epilog (Tale). Эпилог

3467.I2F4

Ferganskii orlenok (Sketch). Ферганский орленок

3467.I2I8

Iskorka (Tale). Искорка

3467.I2I9

Юност' (Sketch). Юность

3467.I2K6

Kobylka v puti (Tale). Кобылка в пути

3467.I2L5

Lubimtsy katorgi (Tale). Любимцы каторги

3467.I2M3

Malen'kie ludi (Tale). Маленькие люди

3467.I2N2

Na kitaiskoи reke (Tale). На китайской реке

3467.I2O3

Odinochestvo (Tale). Одиночество

3467.I2P3

Pasynki zhizni [and other tales]. Пасынки жизни

3467.I2P4

Pasynki zhizni (Tale). Пасынки жизни

3467.I2S2

S tovarishchami (Tale). С товарищами

3467.I2S4

Shelaevskii rudnik (Tale). Шелаевский рудник

3467.I2S5

Shkola v katorge (Tale). Школа в каторге

3467.I2S7

Sredi sopok (Tale). Среди сопок

3467.I2V2

V mire otverzhennykh (Tales). В мире отверженных

3467.I2V3

V plenu (Tale). В пленау

3467.I2V4

V preddverii (Tale). В преддверии

3467.I22

Якунин, I. И. Якунин see PG3470.Z26

Ямщикова, Margarita Vladimirovna (Rokotova), 1872-

1959. Маргарита Владимировна (Рокотова)

3467.I23

Янишевский, Severin, fl. 1890-1900. Северин

Янишевский (Table P-PZ40)

3467.I24

Ярмонкин, Valentin Vasil'evich, fl. 1890-1900. Валентин

Васильевич Ярмонкин (Table P-PZ40)

3467.I244

Ярон, M.G. М.Г. Ярон (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Gorky - Per -- Continued

- 3467.I26 TАroshevskii, S.O., fl. 1890-1900. С.О. Ярошевский
(Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.I28 TАrtsev, Petr M., fl. 1890-1900. Петр М. Ярцев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.I3 TAsinskiĭ, Ieronim Ieronimovich, 1850-1901. Иероним Иеронимович Ясинский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.I32 TAskovich, G., 1850-1901. Г. Якович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.I33 Ierikhonskii, Marala, fl. 1880-1890. Марала Иерихонский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.I35 Igla, pseud. Игла see PG3453.A4
- 3467.I35 Ignat'ev, E.I., fl. 1900-1910. Е.И. Игнатьев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.I36 Ignat'ev, Ruf Gavrilovich. Руф Гаврилович Игнатьев see PG3337.I45
- 3467.I36 Ignatov, F.S., fl. 1900-1915. Ф.С. Игнатов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.I37 Ignatov, Il'ia Nikolaevich, 1858-1921. Илья Николаевич Игнатов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.I385 Ikhorov, Z. З. Ихоров see PG3467.O85
- 3467.I385 Ikskul', V. ТА. (Vladimir TАkovlevich), b. 1860. Владимир Яковлевич Икскуль (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.I39 Il'in, A. A. Ильин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.I39 Il'in, Mikhail Andreevich, 1878-1942. Михаил Андреевич Ильин see PG3467.O74
- 3467.I39 Il'in, Sergej Andreevich, 1867-1914. Сергей Андреевич Ильин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.I4 Il'inskii, I.A., fl. 1870-1880. И.А. Ильинский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.I45 Il'ukho, E.P., fl. 1860-1890. Е.П. Илюхо (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.I5 Imeretinskii, Nikolaï Konstantinovich, kniāz', 1830-1894. Николай Константинович Имеретинский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.I53 Inozemtseva, Anna Andreevna, 1864-. Анна Андреевна Иноземцева (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.I55 Iogel', M.K., fl. 1880-1900. М.К. Иогель (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.I57 Iordan, V.O., fl. 1880-1900. В.О. Иордан (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.I59 Iskenike-Emel'yanov, N. ТА. Н.Я. Искенеке-Емельянов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.I595 IUnikov, D., fl. 1900-1917. Д. Юников (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.I6 TOr'ev, Mikhail, fl. 1890-1900. Михаил Юрьев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.I6 TOr'ev, Sergei Andreevich. Сергей Андреевич Юрьев see PG3337.I65
- 3467.I6 TOr'ev, Vladimir. Владимир Юрьев see PG3460.D68

Russian literature

- Individual authors and works, 1870-1917
 Individual authors, Gorky - Per -- Continued
 ІУр'ин, Н. Н. Юръин see PG3470.V38
 ІУревич, Влад. (Vladimir). Владмір Юрівич (Table P-PZ40)
 ІУргенсон, С., fl. 1880-1890. С. Юргенсон (Table P-PZ40)
 ІУрко, Г. Г. Юрко see PG3467.G35
 ІУшкевич, Семен Соломонович, 1868-1927. Семен Соломонович Юшкевич (Table P-PZ40)
 ІУшкова, О. О. Юшкова (Table P-PZ40)
 ІУтанов, Владимир Павлович, 1876-. Владимир Павлович Ютанов (Table P-PZ40)
 ІУзевович, А.Д. А.Д. Юзефович (Table P-PZ40)
 ІУжин, Александр Иванович. Александр Иванович Южин see PG3467.I73
 ІУжин-Сумбатов, Александр Иванович, 1857-1927. Александр Иванович Южин-Сумбатов (Table P-PZ40)
 ІУжний, А. А. Южный see PG3467.L49
 Ivanov, Aleksandr Trofimovich, 1844-1888. Александр Трофимович Иванов (Table P-PZ40)
 Ivanov, Aleksei Fedorovich, 1841-1894. Алексей Федорович Иванов (Table P-PZ40)
 Ivanov, G. Г. Иванов see PG3470.U8
 Ivanov, Lev Lvovich, fl. 1880-1900. Лев Львович Иванов (Table P-PZ40)
 Ivanov, N.G., fl. 1890-1900. Н.Г. Иванов (Table P-PZ40)
 Ivanov, Nikolai N., fl. 1860-1890. Николай Н. Иванов (Table P-PZ40)
 Ivanov, V.I. (Vasilii Ivanovich), 1865-1912. Василій Иванович Ивановъ (Table P-PZ40)
 Ivanov, Vasiliy Ivanovich, 1858-. Василий Иванович Иванов (Table P-PZ40)
 Ivanov, Vlacheslav Ivanovich, 1866-1949. Вячеслав Иванович Иванов (Table P-PZ40 modified)
 Separate works. By title
 Chelovek (Poems). Человек
 Cor ardens (Poems)
 Éros (Poems). Эрос
 Kormchie svezdy (Poems). Кормчие звезды
 Mladechestvo (Poem). Младчество
 Nezhnaiā taina (Poems). Нежная тайна
 Pesni smutnogo vremeni. Песни смутного времени
 Prometei (Tragedy). Прометей
 Prozrachnost' (Poems). Прозрачность

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Gorky - Per

Ivanov, Viatcheslav Ivanovich, 1866-1949. Вячеслав

Иванович Иванов

Separate works. By title -- Continued

Tantal (Tragedy). Тантал

Zimnie sonety. Зимние сонеты

Ivanov-Klassik, pseud. Иванов-Классик see PG3467.I75

Ivanovich, Ivan, 1842-1901. Иван Иванович (Table P-PZ40)

Ivashkin, V.A., fl. 1900-1910. В.А. Ивашкин (Table P-PZ40)

Ivchenko, Valerian Yakovlevich, 1860-1935. Валериан Яковлевич Ивченко (Table P-PZ40)

Ivin, Ivan S., fl. 1880-1900. Иван С. Ивин (Table P-PZ40)

Iziumskii, Ivan Dmitrievich, fl. 1890-1900. Иван Дмитриевич Изюмский (Table P-PZ40)

Izmaïlov, Aleksandr Alekseevich, 1873-1921. Александр Алексеевич Измайлов (Table P-PZ40)

Izmaïlov, Il'ia Nikolaevich, fl. 1880-1890. Илья Николаевич Измайлов (Table P-PZ40)

Izmaïlov-Smolenskii, A.A. А.А. Измайлов-Смоленский see PG3467.I93

Jabotinsky, Vladimir, 1880-1940 see PG3470.Z4

K.R., pseud. K.P. see PG3467.K56

Kachurina, S. C. Качурина (Table P-PZ40)

Kakhovskii, Boris V., fl. 1890-1900. Борис В. Каховский (Table P-PZ40)

Kakitsati, Mikhail Konstantinovich, fl. 1910-1920. Михаил Константинович Какицати (Table P-PZ40)

Kaktus, pseud. Кактус see PG3467.M35

Kalachev, K.N., fl. 1880-1890. К.Н. Калачев (Table P-PZ40)

Kalenov, Petr Aleksandrovich, 1839-1900. Петр Александрович Каленов (Table P-PZ40)

Kamenskaiā, Anna Pavlovna. Анна Павловна Каменская see PG3453.B28

Kamenskii, Anatoliï Pavlovich, 1877-1941. Анатолий Павлович Каменский (Table P-PZ40)

Kamenskii, N.D., fl. 1890-1900. Н.Д. Каменский (Table P-PZ40)

Kanaev, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1844-1907. Александр Николаевич Канаев (Table P-PZ40)

Kandaurov, Vasiliï Alekseevich. Василий Алексеевич Кандауров see PG3337.K23

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Gorky - Per -- Continued

- 3467.K27 Kanivetskiĭ, N.N., fl. 1890-1900. Н.Н. Канивецкий (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K273 Kantigrov. Кантигров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K28 Kapnist, Ina Petrovna, grafinīā, fl. 1890-1900. Ина Петровна Капнист (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K29 Kapnist, Petr Ivanovich, graf, 1830-1898. Петр Иванович Капнист (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K3 Karabchevskii, Nikolaï Platonovich, 1851-1925. Николай Платонович Карабчевский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K313 Karasev, A.A., fl. 1890-1900. А.А. Карасев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K315 Karashev, A.V., fl. 1890-1900. А.В. Каравашев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K318 Karashev, Aleksandr Fedorovich, 1862-. Александр Федорович Каравашев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K32 Karatygin, Petr Petrovich, 1832-1888. Петр Петрович Кааратыгин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K33 Karazin, Nikolaï Nikolaevich, 1842-1908. Николай Николаевич Каразин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K334 Karelín, K.K., fl. 1880-1900. К.К. Карелин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K336 Karenin, Vlad. Влад. Каренин see PG3467.K54
- Kargina, E. E. Каргина see PG3467.M63
- 3467.K338 Karmasanov, R. П. Кармасанов see PG3460.D63
- Karmen, Lazar' Osipovich, 1876-1920. Лазарь Осипович Кармен (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K339 Karnīeiev, M.V. М.В. Карнєевъ (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K34 Karnovich, Evgeniĭ Petrovich, 1823-1885. Евгений Петрович Карнович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K343 Karonin, S. C. Каронин see PG3470.P2
- Karpov, Evtikhii Pavlovich, 1857-1926. Евтихий Павлович Карпов (Table P-PZ40)
- Karr, S. C. Kapp see PG3467.P6
- 3467.K344 Karskii, M.B. М.Б. Карский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K345 Kartavov, Mikhail, fl. 1890-1900. Михаил Карташов (Table P-PZ40)
- Kartavtseva, Mariā Vsevolodovna. Мария Всеволодовна Карташева see PG3467.K73
- 3467.K347 Kasatkin, Sergiēi. Сергѣй Касаткинъ (Table P-PZ40)
- Kasatkin-Rostovskii, Fedor Nikolaevich. Федор Николаевич Касаткин-Ростовский see PG3467.K6215

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Gorky - Per -- Continued

- 3467.K36 Kasatkin-Rostovskii, Sergej Aleksandrovich, fl. 1890-1900. Сергей Александрович Касаткин-Ростовский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K365 Kastal'skii, Aleksej, fl. 1900-1910. Алексей Кастальский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K367 Katanskii, Efim L'vovich, fl. 1890-1900. Ефим Львович Катанский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K369 Kazakov, T. T. Казаков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K37 Kazantsev, Nikolaĭ Vladimirovich, 1854-1896. Николай Владимирович Казанцев (Table P-PZ40)
- Kazantsov, N. N. Казанцов see PG3467.K37
- 3467.K38 Kazem-Murat, pseud. Казем-Мурат see PG3467.M465
- Kazi-Bek, IUrii, fl. 1890-1900. Юрий Кази-Бек (Table P-PZ40)
- Kazina, Zoya Dmitrievna. Зоя Дмитриевна Казина see PG3453.B853
- 3467.K383 Khaidakov, pseud. Хайдаков see PG3467.K865
- 3467.K384 Khalatov, Boris. Борис Халатов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K386 Kharlamov, TA. A., fl. 1890-1900. Борис Халатов (Table P-PZ40)
- Kharlamov, Ivan Nikolaevich, 1855-1887. Иван Николаевич Харламов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K388 Kharuzin, Aleksej Nikolaevich, 1864-1932. Алексей Николаевич Харузин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K39 Khashkes, M. TA., fl. 1890-1900. М.Я. Хашкес (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K393 Khatuntsev, S.M., fl. 1890-1900. С.М. Хатунцев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K395 Khavskii, Aleksej Nikolaevich, 1864-1904. Алексей Николаевич Хавский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K397 Khetagurov, Konstantin Levanovich, 1859-1906. Константин Леванович Хетагуров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K4 Khin, Rashel' Mironovna, 1863-1927. Рашель Мироновна Хин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K42 Khir'takov, Aleksandr Modestovich, 1863-1940. Александр Модестович Хирьяков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K423 Khitrovo, Mikhail Aleksandrovich, 1837-1896. Михаил Александрович Хитрово (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K427 Khlaponina, A.D., fl. 1890-1900. А.Д. Хлапонина (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K428 Khlopov, N. N. Хлопов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K43 Khmeleva, O.N., fl. 1880-1900. О.Н. Хмелева (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

- Individual authors and works, 1870-1917
 Individual authors, Gorky - Per -- Continued
 Khmyznikova, Klavdiia Vladimirovna. Клавдия
 Владимировна Хмызникова see PG3467.L7
 Khokhlokoval, Liudmilla Khristofovna. Людмила
 Христофовна Хохрякова see PG3470.S5716
 Kholmin, pseud. Холмин see PG3451.A585
 Kholodov, N. N. Холодов see PG3453.B35
 Kholostov, V. B. Холостов see PG3453.B52
 3467.K435 Khovanskii, M.A., fl. 1880-1890. М.А. Хованский (Table P-PZ40)
 Khirenovskaya, Ol'ga Nesterovna. Ольга Нестеровна
 Хреновская see PG3467.K639
 3467.K44 Khrushchov, Mikhail, fl. 1880-1890. Михаил Хрущов
 (Table P-PZ40)
 3467.K45 Khrushchov-Sokol'nikov, Gavriil Aleksandrovich, 1845-
 1890. Гавриил Александрович Хрущов-
 Сокольников (Table P-PZ40)
 3467.K457 Khudekov, Sergei Nikolaevich, 1837-1928. Сергей
 Николаевич Худеков (Table P-PZ40)
 3467.K46 Khvoshchinskaya, Praskov'ya Dmitrievna, 1832-1916.
 Праксевья Дмитриевна Хвошинская (Table P-
 PZ40)
 3467.K464 Khvostov, Nikolai Borisovich, fl. 1870-1900. Николай
 Борисович Хвостов (Table P-PZ40)
 3467.K47 Kicheev, Petr Ivanovich, 1845-1902. Петр Иванович
 Кичеев (Table P-PZ40)
 3467.K473 Kign, Vladimir L'vovich, 1856-1908. Владимир
 Льдовгович Кигн (Table P-PZ40)
 3467.K478 Kinsester, Elena, fl. 1870-1880. Елена Кинсестер (Table
 P-PZ40)
 3467.K48 Kipen, Aleksandr Abramovich, 1870-. Александр
 Абрамович Кипен (Table P-PZ40)
 3467.K485 Kir'yakova, Mariia Aleksandrovna, fl. 1870-1890. Мария
 Александровна Кирьякова (Table P-PZ40)
 Kirienko-Voloshin, Maksimilian Aleksandrovich.
 Максимилиан Александрович Кириенко-Волошин
 see PG3470.V68
 3467.K488 Kisnemski, Semen Petrovich, 1859-1906. Семен
 Петрович Киснемский (Table P-PZ40)
 3467.K49 Kivshenko, N.D., fl. 1880-1890. Н.Д. Кившенко (Table P-
 PZ40)
 Klassik, pseud. Классик see PG3467.I75
 Klechanov, G. G. Клечанов see PG3467.K45
 3467.K5 Klyushnikov, Viktor Petrovich, 1841-1892. Виктор
 Петрович Клюшников (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

- Individual authors and works, 1870-1917
 Individual authors, Gorky - Per -- Continued
 Klopotovskii, Vladimir Vladimirovich. Владимир
 Владимирович Клопотовский see PG3467.L414
- 3467.K513 Knīazhnin, P.P., fl. 1880-1890. П.П. Княжнин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K516 Kobylniskii, L.L. Л.Л. Кобылинский see PG3460.E453
- 3467.K518 Kochergin, Ivan, fl. 1870-1890. Иван Кочергин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K52 Kochetov, F.M., fl. 1890-1900. Ф.М. Кочеров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K52 Kochetov, Evgenii L'vovich, fl. 1870-1890. Евгений
 Львович Кочетов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K522 Koe-kto, pseud. Koe-кто see PG3470.S84
- 3467.K523 Kogan, Naum L'vovich, 1863-1893. Наум Львович
 Коган (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K525 Kogen, A.M., fl. 1890-1910. А.М. Коген (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K527 Kotalovich, Mikhail Mikhailovich, fl. 1880-1910. Михаил
 Михайлович Коялович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K528 Kokosov, Vladimir T'akovlevich, 1845-1911. Владимир
 Яковлевич Кокосов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K529 Koksharov, Nikolai Ivanovich, 1818-1893. Николай
 Иванович Кокшаров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K53 Kolbasin, Elisei T'akovlevich, 1831-1885. Елисей
 Яковлевич Колбасин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K532 Kologrivova, L. L. Kologrivova (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K533 Kolomiitsev, Daniil Vasil'evich, 1866-1915. Даниил
 Васильевич Коломийцев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K535 Kolosov, Andrei. Андрей Колосов see PG3470.Z3
- 3467.K536 Koltonovskii, Andrei Pavlovich, fl. 1900-1910. Андрей
 Павлович Колтоновский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K537 Kolyshko, Iosif Iosifovich, 1862-1938. Иосиф
 Иосифович Колышко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K54 Komarova, Varvara Dmitrievna (Stasova), 1862-1943.
 Варвара Дмитриевна (Стасова) Комарова (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 3467.K542 Komarovskii, Vasilii Alekseevich, 1881-1914. Василий
 Алексеевич Комаровский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K544 Kon, Feliks T'akovlevich, 1864-1941. Феликс Яковлевич
 Кон (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K546 Konchakovskaya, Anna, fl. 1890-1900. Анна
 Кончаковская (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K547 Kondrat'ev, Aleksandr Alekseevich, 1876-1967.
 Александр Алексеевич Кондратьев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K548 Kondrat'ev, Ivan Kuz'mich, fl. 1870-1900. Иван Кузьмич
 Кондратьев (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Gorky - Per -- Continued

- 3467.K55 Kondratova, Liudmila, fl. 1870-1890. Людмила Кондратова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K553 Kondurushkin, Stepan Semenovich, 1874-1919. Степан Семенович Кондурушкин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K554 Konevskoi, Ivan. Иван Коневской see PG3467.O6
- 3467.K555 Konovnitsin, Stefan Gerasimovich, b. 1862. Стефан Герасимович Коновницин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K555 Konradi, Evgeniya Ivanovna (Bochekkarova), 1838-1898. Евгения Ивановна (Бочекарова) Конради (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K558 Konshin, V.V., fl. 1880-1900. В.В. Коншин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K56 Konstantin Konstantinovich, Grand Duke of Russia, 1858-1915. Константин Константинович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K57 Konstantinov, M.K. М.К. Константинов see PG3467.K18
- 3467.K573 Konstantinovich, D. Д. Константинович see PG3460.G52
- 3467.K57 Korchagin, Il'ya Gavrilovich, fl. 1890-1900. Илья Гаврилович Корчагин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K58 Korchemnyi, Veniamin Matveevich, b. 1884. Вениамин Матвеевич Корчемный (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K581 Korenman, Lazar' Osipovich, 1876-1920. Лазарь Осипович Коренман see PG3467.K338
- 3467.K585 Korinfskii, Apollon Apollonovich, 1868-1937. Аполлон Аполлонович Коринфский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K59 Kornatovskii, Dm. (Dmitrii). Дмитрій Корнатовський (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K6 Kornelieva, V. B. Корнелиева see PG3453.B53
- 3467.K6A15 Korobov, T'akov Evdokimovich, 1874-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K6A2-.K6A29 Korolenko, Lavr Grigor'evich, 1821 or 2-1886. Лавр Григорьевич Короленко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K6A3-.K6A39 Korolenko, Vladimir Galaktionovich, 1853-1921. Владимир Галактионович Короленко
- 3467.K6A4-.K6A49 Collected works. By date
- 3467.K6A5-.K6A59 Collected tales, sketches, etc. By date
- 3467.K6A6 Translations (Collected or selected)
- 3467.K6A61-.K6Z458 English. By translator, if given, or date
- French. By translator, if given, or date
- German. By translator, if given, or date
- Other. By language
- Selected works. Selections. By date
- Separate works. By title

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Gorky - Per

Korolenko, Vladimir Galaktionovich, 1853-1921.

Владимир Галактионович Короленко

Separate works. By title -- Continued

3467.K6A8

At-Davan (Tale). Ат-Даван

3467.K6B4

Bez tāzyka (Tale). Без языка

3467.K6B6

Bozhii gorodok (Sketch). Божий городок

3467.K6C4

Cherkes (Sketch). Черкес

Published also under the title: Iz zapisnoi knizhki

3467.K6C5

Chudnaiā. Чудная

Published also under the title: Komandirovka

Deti podzemel'ia. Дети подземелья see

PG3467.K6V3

3467.K6D6

Dom No. 13-iy (Sketch). Дом №. 13-ый

3467.K6D7

Draka v dome (Sketch). Драка в доме

3467.K6F4

Dva mal'chika. Два мальчика see PG3467.K6N4

Fedor Bespriutny; iz rasskazov o brodylagakh
(Sketch). Федор Бесприютный; из рассказов о
бродягах

3467.K6F5

Feodaly (Tale). Феодалы

3467.K6G6

Gosudarevy tamshchiki (Tale). Государевы ямщики

3467.K6I3

Tashka (Tale). Яшка

3467.K6I7

Iom-Kipur. Иом-Кипур see PG3467.K6S8

Iskateli. Искатели see PG3467.K6V24

Iskushenie (Sketch). Искушение

Istoriiā moego sovremennika. История моего
современника see PG3467.K6Z52Iz zapisnoi knizhki. Из записной книжки see
PG3467.K6C4

3467.K6K8

Komandirovka. Командировка see PG3467.K6C5

3467.K6L4

Kuplennye mal'chiki (Tale). Купленные мальчики

3467.K6M3

Les shumit (Legend). Лес шумит

3467.K6M5

Marusina zaimka (Sketch). Марусина заимка

3467.K6M6

Mgnovenie (Tale). Мгновение

3467.K6N2

Moroz (Tale). Мороз

3467.K6N3

Na Volge (Sketch). На Волге

3467.K6N4

Na zatmenii (Sketch). На затмении

3467.K6N45

Na zavode (Tale). На заводе

Published also under title: Dva mal'chika

3467.K6N5

Nad limanom. Над лиманом see PG3467.K6V22

Nashi na Dunaе. Наши на Дуне see PG3467.K6V26

Ne strashnoe. Не страшное

Nekrasovskii koren'. Некрасовский корень see

PG3467.K6V23

Neobkhodimost' (Tale). Необходимость

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Gorky - Per

Korolenko, Vladimir Galaktionovich, 1853-1921.

Владимир Галактионович Короленко

Separate works. By title -- Continued

Nevol'nyi ubiit'sa. Невольный убийца see

PG3467.K6U2

Nirvana. Нирвана see PG3467.K6V28

Noch' pod svetlyi prazdnik. Ночь под светлый
праздник see PG3467.K6V6

Noch' (Sketch). Ночью

Ocherki sibirskogo turista (Sketches). Очерки
сибирского туриста

For separate sketches see the title in PG3467.K6A61+

Ogon'ki (Tale). Огоньки

Paradoks (Sketch). Парадокс

Po puti (Tale). По пути

Poslednii luch (Tale). Последний луч

Priemysh (Tale). Приемыш

Prokhor i studenty (Story). Прохор и студенты

Ptitsy nebesnye (Tale). Птицы небесные

Puteshestvie v Ameriku (Sketches, tales,
observations, etc.). Путешествие в Америку
see E168

Reka igraet (Tale). Река играет

S dvukh storon (Tale). С двух сторон

Skazanie o Flore, Agrippe i Menakheme syne Ierudy
(Tale). Сказание о Флоре, Агриппе и Менахеме
сыне ИерудыSlepoi muzykant (Psychological study). Слепой
музыкант

Smirennye (Sketch). Смиренные

Sokolinets (Tale). Соколинец

Son Makara (Tale). Сон Макара

Staryi zvonar' (Tale). Старый звонарь

Stoi, solntse, i ne dvizhis' luna (Tale). Стой, солнце,
и не движись лунаStrastnata subбота. Страстная суббота see
PG3467.K6V6

Sudnyi den' (Iom-Kipur) (Tale). Судный день

Teni (Fantasy). Тени

Turchin i my. Турчин и мы see PG3467.K6V27

Ubivets (Tale). Убивец

Published also under the title: Nevol'nyi ubiit'sa

V Dobrudzhe (Tales). В Добрудже

Comprises:

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Gorky - Per

Korolenko, Vladimir Galaktionovich, 1853-1921.

Владимир Галактионович Короленко

Separate works. By title

V Dobrudzhe (Tales). В Добрудже -- Continued

Nad limanom. Над лиманом

Nekrasovskii koren'. Некрасовский корень

Iskatali. Искатели

Nashi na Dunaе. Наши на Дунае

Turchin i my. Турчин и мы

Nirvana. Нирвана

V durnom obshchestve (Sketch). В дурном

обществе

Published also under the title: Deti podzemel'ya

V golodnyi god. В голодный год

V Krymu (Sketch). В Крыму

V noch' pod svetlyi prazdnik (Tale). В ночь под

светлый праздник

Published also under the title: Strastnaiia subбота

V oblachnyi den' (Sketch). В облачный день

V podsledstvennom otdelenii (Tale). В

подследственном отделении

V pustynnykh mestakh (Sketches). В пустынных

местах

For separate sketches see the title in PG3467.K6A61+

Za ikonoi (Tale). За иконой

Biography and criticism

Journals. Reminiscences. Letters

Istoriiia moego sovremennika. История моего

современника

Comprises:

Rannee detstvo i gody ucheniiia. Раннее детство
и годы учения

Studencheskie gody i ssyl'nye skitaniiia

Студенческие годы и ссылочные скитания

Zapisnaiia knizhka: 1879. Записная книжка: 1879

Zapisnaiia knizhka: 1880-1900. Записная книжка:
1880-1900

Letters

Collected. By date

Individual correspondents (alphabetically)

General treatises. Life and works

Korolivna, L. Л. Короливна see PG3467.M25

Koronin, S. C. Коронин see PG3470.P2

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Gorky - Per -- Continued

- 3467.K612 Koropchevskii, Dmitrii Andreevich, 1842-1903. Дмитрий Андреевич Коропчевский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K613 Koroptsov, Petr Prokof'evich, fl. 1870-1880. Петр Прокофьевич Коропцов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K614 Korostovets, Ivan T'akovlevich, fl. 1890-. Иван Яковлевич Коростовец (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K616 Korotkov, F.E., fl. 1870-1880. Ф.Е. Коротков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K618 Korvin-Krukovskii, Petr, 1850-1899. Петр Корвин-Круковский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K62 Korzhets, Vladimir, fl. 1890-1900. Владимир Коржец (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K6215 Kosatkin-Rostovskii, Fedor Nikolaevich, kniaz', 1875-1940. Федор Николаевич Косаткин-Ростовский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K622 Koshkarov, Sergej N., d. 1920. Сергей Н. Кошкаров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K623 Kosmatyi lirik, pseud. Косматый лирик see PG3453.B98
- Kosorotov, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1868-1912. Александр Иванович Косоротов (Table P-PZ40)
- K"osta, 1859-1906. Къоста see PG3467.K397
- Kostin, M. M. Костин see PG3470.S75
- 3467.K624 Kostomarova, Aleksandra, fl. 1900-1910. Александра Костомарова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K625 Kostritskii, Mikhail Dmitrievich, b. 1887. Михаил Дмитриевич Кострицкий (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K626 Kosunovich, Lev Ivanovich, b. 1864. Лев Иванович Косунович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K6264 Kotel'va, Aleksei, fl. 1890-1900. Алексей Котельва (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K627 Kotin, Andrei, fl. 1880-1890. Андрей Котин (Table P-PZ40)
- Kot-Murlyka, pseud. Кот-Мурлыка see PG3470.V2
- Kots, Arkadii T'akovlevich, 1872-1943. Аркадий Яковлевич Коц (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K63 Kotyleva, Ol'ga Emmanuilovna (Rozenfel'd), 1875-. Ольга Эммануиловна (Розенфельд) Котылева (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K637 Kovalevskaya, Sof'ia Vasil'evna, 1850-1891. Софья Васильевна Ковалевская (Table P-PZ40)
- Kovalevskii, Pavel Mikhailovich. Павел Михайлович Ковалевский see PG3337.K65

Russian literature

- Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

3467.K639 Individual authors, Gorky - Per -- Continued
Koval'skaiā, Ol'ga Nesterovna (Khrenovskaiā), 1876-.
Ольга Нестеровна (Хреновская) Ковальская (Table P-PZ40)

3467.K64 Koval'skiī, Kazimir Adol'fovich, b. 1878. Казимир Адольфович Ковальский (Table P-PZ40)

3467.K644 Kovrigin, Ivan K., fl. 1890-1900. Иван К. Kovrigin (Table P-PZ40)

3467.K65 Kovshov, pseud. Kovshov see PG3467.K783

3467.K65 Kozhevnikov, Petr Alekseevich, 1872-. Пётр Алексеевич Кожевников (Table P-PZ40)

3467.K652 Kozhevnikov, Valentin Alekseevich, 1867-1902.
Валентин Алексеевич Кожевников (Table P-PZ40)

3467.K654 Kozlov, Pavel Alekseevich, 1841-1891. Павел Алексеевич Козлов (Table P-PZ40)

3467.K656 Kozlov, Vladimir I., fl. 1880-1890. Владимир И. Козлов (Table P-PZ40)

3467.K6575 Koz'min-Pervago, P.K. (Petr Konstantinovich). Пётр Константинович Козымин-Перваго (Table P-PZ40)

3467.K658 Kozochkin, A.P., fl. 1900-1910. А.П. Козочкин (Table P-PZ40)

3467.K66 Kozyrev, Matvei Alekseevich, 1852-1912. Матвей Алексеевич Козырев (Table P-PZ40)

3467.K67 Krachkovskiī, Dmitrii Nikolaevich, 1882-1934. Дмитрий Николаевич Крачковский (Table P-PZ40)

3467.K675 Kraevskiī, Aleksandr, fl. 1890-1900. Александр Краевский (Table P-PZ40)

3467.K68 Kraiñii, Anton. Антон Крайний see PG3460.G5+

3467.K69 Krandievskaia, Anastasiia Romanovna (Tarkhova), 1865-. Анастасия Романовна (Тархова) Крандиевская (Table P-PZ40)

3467.K699 Krasheninnikov, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, 1878-1941.
Николай Александрович Крашенинников (Table P-PZ40)

3467.K693 Krasil'nikova, E.A., fl. 1890-1900. Е.А. Красильникова (Table P-PZ40)

3467.K695 Kraskovskiī, Ippolit Feofilovich, d. 1899. Ипполит Феофилович Красковский (Table P-PZ40)

3467.K697 Krasnitskiī, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1866-1917. Александр Иванович Красницкий (Table P-PZ40)

3467.K698 Krasnoramenskiī, M., fl. 1890-1900. М. Краснораменский (Table P-PZ40)

3467.K7 Krasnov, Petr Nikolaevich, 1869-1947. Петр Николаевич Краснов (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Gorky - Per -- Continued

Krasnova, Ekaterina Andreevna (Beketova). Екатерина Андреевна (Бекетова) Краснова see PG3453.B366

Krasov, M.I. М.И. Красов see PG3467.O2

Krasovskii, N. Ivanovich, fl. 1890-1900. Н. Иванович Красовский (Table P-PZ40)

3467.K715

3467.K717 Krauze, Vi. (Vladimir), 1858-1901. Владимир Краузе (Table P-PZ40)

3467.K72 Kravchinskii, Sergei Mikhaïlovich, 1852-1895. Сергей Михайлович Кравчинский (Table P-PZ40)

3467.K725 Krechetov, Sergei. Сергей Кречетов see PG3470.S676

3467.K725 Kremlev, Anatoliï Nikolaevich, 1859-1919. Анатолий Николаевич Кремлев (Table P-PZ40)

3467.K73 Krestovskaiâ, Mariâ Vsevolodovna, 1862-1910. Мария Всеволодовна Крестовская (Table P-PZ40)

3467.K74 Krestovskii, Vsevolod Vladimirovich, 1840-1895. Всеволод Владимирович Крестовский (Table P-PZ40)

Krinitskii, Mark. Марк Криницкий see PG3470.S27

Krinitskii, N. H. Криницкий see PG3470.T53

3467.K742 Kristi, E.K., fl. 1900-1910. Е.К. Кристи (Table P-PZ40)

3467.K743 Kryukov, Fedor Dmitrievich, 1870-1920. Федор Дмитриевич Крюков (Table P-PZ40)

3467.K744 Kryukovskoi, I.A. Я. Крюковский see PG3467.G83

Kryukovskoi, Arkadii Fedorovich, 1840-1911. Аркадий Федорович Крюковской (Table P-PZ40)

For Kryukovskoi's Polish works see PG7158.K775+

3467.K745 Krivenko, Vasilii Silovich, 1854-1931. Василий Силович Кривенко (Table P-PZ40)

3467.K745 Krongel'm av Khakunge, V.A. В.А. Кронгельм ав Хакунге (Table P-PZ40)

3467.K746 Kropotkin, A., knîaz'. А. Кропоткин (Table P-PZ40)

3467.K747 Krotkov. Кротков (Table P-PZ40)

3467.K748 Krotkov, Valerii Stepanovich, 1846-. Валерий Степанович Кротков (Table P-PZ40)

3467.K75 Kruglov, Aleksandr Vasil'evich, 1853-1915. Александр Васильевич Круглов (Table P-PZ40)

3467.K755 Krupnov, A.E., fl. 1890-1900. А.Е. Крупнов (Table P-PZ40)

3467.K758 Krushevan, Pavel Aleksandrovich, 1860-1909. Павел Александрович Крушеван (Table P-PZ40)

3467.K76 Krylov, Viktor Aleksandrovich, 1838-1906. Виктор Александрович Крылов (Table P-PZ40)

3467.K77 Kryzhanovskaiâ, Vera Ivanovna. Вера Ивановна Крыжановская (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Gorky - Per -- Continued

- 3467.K775 Ksenin, Iosif, fl. 1900-1910. Иосиф Ксенин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K778 Kudinov, I.F., fl. 1880-1900. И.Ф. Кудинов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K78 Kugel', Aleksandr Rafailovich, 1864-1928. Александр Рафаилович Кугель (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K782 Kugushev, A.P., knīaz', fl. 1890-1900. А.П. Кугушев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K783 Kugushev, Flor Vasil'evich, knīaz', 1851-1881. Флор Васильевич Кугушев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K784 Kukolevskii, Nikolaï Sergeevich, 1842-1889. Николай Сергеевич Куклевский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K7843 Kulebiākin, A.P. А.П. Кулебякин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K7845 Kuleshov, Mikhail, fl. 1880-1890. Михаил Кулешов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K785 Kulikov, Nikolaï Ivanovich. Николай Иванович Куликов
see PG3337.K8
- 3467.K786 Kulikov, Pavel Petrovich, 1838-1905. Павел Петрович Куликов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K786 Kulin, Vasiliï Petrovich, 1822-1900. Василий Петрович Кулин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K788 Kungurțev, Nikolaï Nikolaevich. Николай Николаевич Кунгурцев see PG3451.A59
- 3467.K79 Kupchinskii, Filipp Petrovich, fl. 1900-1910. Филипп Петрович Купчинский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K79 Kupchinskii, Ivan Aleksandrovich, fl. 1880-1900. Иван Александрович Купчинский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K795 Kupreīanova, A.N., fl. 1880-1890. А.Н. Купреянова (Table P-PZ40)
Variant of surname: Kuprīanova
- 3467.K8 Kuprin, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1870-1938. Александр Иванович Куприн (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3467.K8A61-.K8Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3467.K8A8 Anafema (Tale). Анафема
- 3467.K8B3 Beglefsy (Tale). Беглецы
- 3467.K8B6 Boloto (Tale). Болото
- 3467.K8B7 Bred (Tale). Бред
- 3467.K8C4 Chernātā molnīā (Tale). Черная молния
- 3467.K8C45 Chernyi tuman (Tale). Черный туман
- 3467.K8D4 Demir-Kāta. Демир-Кая
- 3467.K8D6 Doznanie (Tale). Дознание
- 3467.K8E4 Elan' (Tales). Елань
- 3467.K8G3 Gambrinus (Tale). Гамбринус
- 3467.K8G6 Gospodnīā ryba (Tale). Господня рыба

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Gorky - Per

Kuprin, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1870-1938. Александр

Иванович Куприн

Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3467.K8G7 Granatovyi braslet (Tale). Гранатовый браслет
- 3467.K8G8 Grunia (Tale). Груния
- 3467.K8I3 Tama (Novel). Яма
- 3467.K8I7 Iskusstvo (Tale). Искусство
- 3467.K8I8 IUnkera (Novel). Юнкера
- 3467.K8I9 Izumrud (Tale). Изумруд
- 3467.K8K4 Kazhdoe zhelanie (Tale). Каждое желание
- 3467.K8K6 Koleso vremeni (Novel). Колесо времени
- 3467.K8K7 Kor' (Tale). Корь
- 3467.K8K8 Kupol sv. Isaakii Dalmatskogo (Tale). Купол св. Исаакия Далматского
- 3467.K8L3 Lazurnye berega (Tales). Лазурные берега
- 3467.K8L45 Lesnaiia glush' (Tale). Лесная глуши
- 3467.K8L5 Lidochka (Tale). Лидочка
- 3467.K8L6 Limonnaia korka (Tale). Лимонная корка
- 3467.K8L8 Lunnoi noch'iu (Tale). Лунной ночью
- 3467.K8M4 Meliuzga (Tale). Мелиузга
- 3467.K8M5 Miniatury (Sketches and tales). Миниатюры
- 3467.K8M6 Molokh (Tale). Молох
- 3467.K8M7 Morskaiia bolezni (Tale). Морская болезнь
- 3467.K8M8 Muchenik mody (Tale). Мученик моды
- 3467.K8N25 Na glukharei (Tale). На глухарей
- 3467.K8N3 Na perelome (Tale). На переломе
- 3467.K8N35 Na pokoe (Drama). На покое
- 3467.K8N4 Natal'ia Davydovna (Tale). Наталья Давыдовна
- 3467.K8N6 Nochnaiia smena (Tale). Ночная смена
- 3467.K8O4 Olesia (Story). Олеся
- 3467.K8O7 Osennie tsvetы (Tale). Осенние цветы
- 3467.K8P3 Parizh domashni (Tale). Париж домашний
- 3467.K8P5 Po tu storonu (Tale). По ту сторону
- 3467.K8P6 Poedinok (Novel). Поединок
- 3467.K8P65 Pokhod (Tale). Поход
- 3467.K8P7 Praporshchik armeiskii i drugie rasskazy. Прапорщик
армейский и другие рассказы
- 3467.K8R4 Reka zhizni (Tale). Река жизни
- 3467.K8S2 S ulitsy (Tale). С улицы
- 3467.K8S3 Sashka i Tashka (Tale). Сашка и Яшка
- 3467.K8S35 Schast'e (Tale). Счастье
- 3467.K8S4 Sentimental'nyi roman (Tale). Сентиментальный
роман

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Gorky - Per -- Continued

- 3467.K9 Kuz'michev, Egor Kuz'mich, 1867-. Егор Кузьмич
Кузьмичев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K92 Kuz'min, Dmitrii A., fl. 1880-1890. Дмитрий А. Кузьмин
(Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K93 Kuzmin, Mikhail Alekseevich, 1872-1936. Михаил
Алексеевич Кузмин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K94 Kuz'mina, Anna Pavlovna, fl. 1870-1880. Анна
Павловна Кузьмина (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K95 Kuzminskii, P.P., fl. 1890-1910. П.П. Кузминский (Table
P-PZ40)
- 3467.K956 Kuznetsov, E.V. (Evgenii Vasil'evich), 1848-1900.
Евгений Васильевич Кузнецовъ (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K96 Kuznetsov, N.P., fl. 1890-1910. Н.П. Кузнецов (Table P-
PZ40)
- 3467.K97 Kvashnin, Nikolaï Aleksandrovich. Николай
Александрович Квашнин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L12 Lachinova, Praskov'ya Aleksandrovna, 1829-1892.
Прасковья Александровна Лачинова (Table P-
PZ40)
- 3467.L125 Ladyzhenskii, Ivan Nikolaevich. Иван Николаевич
Ладыженский see PG3467.L56
- 3467.L127 Ladyzhenskii, Vladimir Nikolaevich, 1859-1932.
Владимир Николаевич Ладыженский (Table P-
PZ40)
- Lakidé, A. A. Лакидэ see PG3467.L455
- 3467.L127 Lamanchskii, D.K. Д.К. Ламанчский see PG3460.E9
- Lang, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, fl. 1900-1910.
Александр Александрович Ланг (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L13 Lanskaia, N. N. Ланская see PG3467.I17
- 3467.L135 Lapidus, Vladimir Semenovich, 1869-1914. Владимир
Семенович Лапидус (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L137 Lappo, D.E., fl. 1890-1900. Д.Е. Лаппо (Table P-PZ40)
- Lappo-Danilevskaya, Nadezhda Aleksandrovna
(Люткевич), b. 1876. Надежда Александровна
(Люткевич) Лаппо-Данилевская (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L14 Laptev, V.V., fl. 1890-1900. В.В. Лаптев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L143 Las, Nadezhda, fl. 1890-1900. Надежда Лас (Table P-
PZ40)
- 3467.L145 Lasheeva, Lidia Alekseevna, fl. 1890-1900. Лидия
Алексеевна Лашеева (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L15 Lashkov, Vasili Lukich, fl. 1880-1900. Василий Лукич
Лашков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L155 Laskos, Izabella Lvovna (Grinberg), d. 1877. Изабелла
Львовна (Гринберг) Ласкос (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Gorky - Per -- Continued

- 3467.L16 Latkin, Nikolai Vasil'evich, 1833-1904. Николай Васильевич Латкин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L165 Lavrent'eva, S.I., fl. 1880-1900. С.И. Лаврентьева (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L17 Lavret'skii, M. M. Лаврецкий see PG3467.L53
- 3467.L18 Lavrichenko, Kondrat Gavrilovich, fl. 1875-. Кондрат Гаврилович Лавриченко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L183 Lavrov, A.I., fl. 1900-1910. А.И. Лавров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L185 Lavrov, A.N., fl. 1900-1910. А.Н. Лавров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L185 Lavrov, Aleksandr Dmitrievich, fl. 1880-1900. Александр Дмитриевич Лавров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L19 Lavrov, Mitrofan Ivanovich, 1840-1907. Митрофан Иванович Лавров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L195 Lavskii, V.I. В.И. Лавский see PG3453.B95
- 3467.L22 Lazarev, Mikhail Naumovich, 1850-1912. Михаил Наумович Лазарев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L23 Lazarev, Nikola Artyem'evich, 1863-1910. Николай Артемьевич Лазарев see PG3470.T374
- 3467.L24 Lazarevskii, Boris Aleksandrovich, 1871-1936. Борис Александрович Лазаревский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L25 Lazovskii, Viktor Stanislavovich, 1858-1893. Виктор Станиславович Лазовский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L24 L'dov, Konstantin Nikolaevich, 1862-1937. Константин Николаевич Льдов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L25 Lebedev, Ivan Ivanovich, 1859-. Иван Иванович Лебедев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L25 Lebedev, K.A. fl. 1870-1890. К.А. Лебедев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L27 Lebedev, Nikolai Konstantinovich. Николай Константинович Лебедев see PG3467.M854
- 3467.L275 Lebedev, Vladimir Petrovich, 1869-1939. Владимир Петрович Лебедев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L28 Lebedeva, E.A., fl. 1900-1910. Е.А. Лебедева (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L28 Lebedeva, Lidia, fl. 1900-1910. Лидия Лебедева (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L29 Lebedinskii, P.A., fl. 1890-1900. П.А. Лебединский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L3 Leikin, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, 1841-1906. Николай Александрович Лейкин (Table P-PZ40)
- Leila, pseud. Leyla see PG3451.A43
- Leitenant S., pseud. Лейтенант С. see PG3470.S59

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Gorky - Per -- Continued

- 3467.L32 Leleva, M.P., fl. 1870-1880. М.П. Лелева (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L33 Leliakov, Rodion Efimovich, fl. 1890-1900. Родион Ефимович Леляков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L34 Leman, Anatolii Ivanovich, 1859-1913. Анатолий Иванович Леман (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L35 Leman, Lidia Alekseevna. Лидия Алексеевна Леман see PG3467.L145
- 3467.L36 Lender, Nikolaï Nikolaevich, b. 1864. Николай Николаевич Лендер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L36 Lenskiĭ, Vladimir. Владимир Ленский see PG3451.A28
- 3467.L36 Lenskiĭ-Raiskii, M., fl. 1870-1880. М. Ленский-Райский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L37 Lentovskii, Mikhail Valentinovich, d. 1906. Михаил Валентинович Лентовский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L37 Lentsevich, Aleksei. Алексей Ленцевич see PG3467.K395
- 3467.L38 Leonov, Maksim Leonovich, 1872-1929. Максим Леонович Леонов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L39 Leont'ev, Ivan Leont'evich, 1856-1911. Иван Леонтьевич Леонтьев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L4 Leont'ev, Konstantin Nikolaevich, 1831-1891. Константин Nikolaевич Леонтьев (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3467.L4A61-.L4Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3467.L4A75 Aï-Burun (Story). Ай-Бурун
- 3467.L4A8 Aspaziiā Lampridi (Story). Аспазия Ламприди
- 3467.L4D5 Ditiā dushi (Story). Дитя души
- 3467.L4E3 Egipetskii golub' (Novel). Египетский голубь
- 3467.L4I2 IAdes (Tale). Ядес
- 3467.L4I9 Iz zhizni khristian v Turtsii. Из жизни христиан в Турции
For separate stories and tales see the title in PG3467.L4A61+
- 3467.L4K3 Kapitan Il'ia (Tale). Капитан Илья
- 3467.L4K4 Khamid i Manoli (Tale). Хамид и Маноли
- 3467.L4K5 Khrizo (Story). Хризо
- 3467.L4P4 Pembe (Story). Пембе
- 3467.L4P6 Podlipki (Novel). Подлипки
- 3467.L4P7 Polikarp Kostaki (Tale). Поликарп Костаки
- 3467.L4S4 Sfakiot (Tale). Сфакиот
- 3467.L4V2 V svoem kraiu (Novel). В своем kraю
- 3467.L4V8 Vtoroi brak (Story). Второй брак

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Gorky - Per

Leont'ev, Konstantin Nikolaevich, 1831-1891.

Константин Николаевич Леонтьев -- Continued

Biography and criticism

For treatises on Leont'ev as a mystic see

B4249.L4+

For treatises on Leont'ev as a literary critic see

PG2947

General treatises. Life and works

Leri. Лери

Leshchinskii, Viktor Egorovich. Виктор Егорович

Лещинский (Table P-PZ40)

Leskov, Nikolai Semenovich. Николай Семенович

Лесков see PG3337.L5+

Leśmian, Bolesław, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)

Lesnitskaya, V., fl. 1890-1910. В. Лесницкая (Table P-PZ40)

Lesnitskii, B. Б. Лесницкий see PG3467.M327

Letkova, Ekaterina Pavlovna, 1856- . Екатерина

Павловна Леткова (Table P-PZ40)

Letnev, R. П. Летнев see PG3467.L12

Levanda, Lev Osipovich, 1835-1888. Лев Осипович

Леванда (Table P-PZ40)

Levin, N. H. Левин see PG3467.N3

Levinskii. Левинский (Table P-PZ40)

Levit'skii, Ivan Semenovich, 1838-1918. Иван

Семенович Левицкий (Table P-PZ40)

Levit'skii, Mikhail, fl. 1900-1910. Михаил Левицкий

(Table P-PZ40)

Levit'skii, Mikhail Alekseevich, fl. 1880-1900. Михаил

Алексеевич Левицкий (Table P-PZ40)

Li, Maks, pseud. Макс Ли see PG3467.K639

Liakhov, D.N., fl. 1880-1890. Д.Н. Ляхов (Table P-PZ40)

Liakidé, Ananii Gavrilovich, 1855-1895. Ананий

Гаврилович Лякидэ (Table P-PZ40)

Liašchenko, Nikolai Nikolaevich. Николай Николаевич

Ляшенко see PG3476.L55

Liašchenko, M.M. М.М. Ляшенко (Table P-PZ40)

Libakov, I.M., fl. 1890-1900. И.М. Либаков (Table P-PZ40)

Librovich, Sigizmund Feliksovich, 1855-1918. Сигизмунд

Феликович Либрович (Table P-PZ40)

Lidov, A.F., fl. 1890-1900. А.Ф. Лидов (Table P-PZ40)

Likhachev, Vladimir Sergeevich, 1849-1910. Владимир

Сергеевич Лихачев (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Gorky - Per -- Continued

- 3467.L484 Likharev, N. N. Лихарев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L49 Likhterman, A.N., fl. 1890-1900. А.Н. Лихтерман (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L5 Linev, Dmitrii Aleksandrovich, 1853-1920. Дмитрий Александрович Линев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L52 Linovskii, Nikolaï Osipovich, 1846-. Николай Осипович Линовский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L52 Linovskii-Trofimov, N. N. Линовский-Трофимов see PG3467.L52
- 3467.L523 Lionel', pseud. Лионель see PG3453.B2
- 3467.L524 Lip'tazhanin. Липяжанин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L525 Lipkin. Липкин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L525 Lipkin, M.K., fl. 1880-1890. М.К. Липкин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L525 Lirik, pseud. Лирик see PG3453.B98
- 3467.L525 Lisenko, Natal'ia Iu'levna Zhukovskaiā- Наталья Юльевна Жуковская-Лисенко see PG3470.Z47
- 3467.L53 Lisitsyn, Mikhail Mikhaïlovich, 1862-1913. Михаил Михайлович Лисицын (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L535 Litvin, S.K. С.К. Литвин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L54 Lü'bich-Koshurov, I.A., fl. 1900-1910. И.А. Любич- Кошурев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L545 Lü'bin, Ivan. Иван Любин see PG3470.P56
- 3467.L545 Lü'tov, S.V., fl. 1890-1900. С.В. Лютов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L549 Lizander, Dmitrii Karlovich fon. Дмитрий Карлович фон Лизандер see PG3337.L68
- 3467.L55 Lobachevskii, A. A. Лобачевский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L55 Lobanov, Dmitrii Ivanovich, fl. 1870-1890. Дмитрий Иванович Лобанов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L56 Lodyzhenskii, Ivan Nikolaevich, 1848-. Иван Николаевич Лодыженский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L56 Lodyzhenskii, Vladimir Nikolaevich. Владимир Николаевич Лодыженский see PG3467.L125
- 3467.L57 Lokhvitskaiā, Mirra Aleksandrovna, 1869-1905. Мирра Александровна Лохвицкая (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L57 Variant of forename: Mar'iā (Мария)
- 3467.L57 Lokhvitskaiā, Nadezhda Aleksandrovna. Надежда Александровна Лохвицкая see PG3453.B8
- 3467.L58 Lolo, pseud. Лоло see PG3467.M94
- 3467.L58 Lomachevskii, Dmitrii Platonovich, ca. 1830-1877? Дмитрий Платонович Ломачевский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L585 Lomakin, Nikolai, fl. 1890-1910. Николай Ломакин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L59 Lopatina, Ekaterina Mikhaïlovna, 1865-1935. Екатерина Михайловна Лопатина (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

- Individual authors and works, 1870-1917
 Individual authors, Gorky - Per -- Continued
 Lorer, N. H. Лорер see PG3467.K45
 3467.L6 Lourié, Ossip, 1868- (Table P-PZ40)
 3467.L7 Lugovoĭ, A. A. Луговой see PG3470.T5
 Lukashevich-Khmyznikova, Klavdiā Vladimirovna
 (Mirets-Imshenetskaiā), 1859-1937. Клавдия
 Владимировна (Мирец-Имшенецкая) Лукашевич-
 Хмызникова (Table P-PZ40)
 3467.L8 Lukhmanova, Nadezhda Aleksandrovna (Baikova), 1840-
 1907. Надежда Александровна (Байкова)
 Лухманова (Table P-PZ40)
 3467.L82 Luk'yanov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 1871- . Александр
 Александрович Лукьянин (Table P-PZ40)
 3467.L83 Luk'yanov, L. L. Лукьянин see PG3470.P56
 Lunin, Aleksei Alekseevich, 1839- . Алексей Алексеевич
 Лунин (Table P-PZ40)
 Lur'e, Osip Davydovich. Осип Давыдович Лурье see
 PG3467.L6
 3467.L84 L'vov, Arkadii, fl. 1900-1910. Аркадий Львов (Table P-
 PZ40)
 L'vov, Evgenii. Евгений Львов see PG3467.K52
 3467.L85 L'vov, Tikhon Nikolaevich, fl. 1890-1900. Тихон
 Николаевич Львов (Table P-PZ40)
 3467.L86 L'vova, Aleksandra Dmitrievna, 1849-1932. Александра
 Дмитриевна Львова (Table P-PZ40)
 3467.L87 L'vova, Anfisa Petrovna (Balavinskaiā), 1829-1891.
 Анфиса Петровна (Балавинская) Львова (Table P-
 PZ40)
 3467.L88 L'vova, Elizaveta Vasil'evna, fl. 1890-1900. Елизавета
 Васильевна Львова (Table P-PZ40)
 3467.L882 L'vova, Elizaveta Vladimirovna. Елизавета
 Владимировна Львова (Table P-PZ40)
 3467.L885 L'vova, Nadezhda Grigor'evna (Poltoratskaiā), 1891-
 1913. Надежда Григорьевна (Полторацкая)
 Львова (Table P-PZ40)
 3467.L89 L'vovich, Andrei, fl. 1880-1890. Андрей Львович (Table
 P-PZ40)
 3467.L9 Lykoshin, Nil Sergeevich, fl. 1890-1900. Нил Сергеевич
 Лыкошин (Table P-PZ40)
 3467.L94 Lytkina, E.A., fl. 1890-1900. Е.А. Лыткина (Table P-
 PZ40)
 3467.M2 Machtet, Grigorii Aleksandrovich, 1852-1901. Григорий
 Александрович Мачтет (Table P-PZ40)
 3467.M215 Maia, Maiā. Мая (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Gorky - Per -- Continued

Maïkov, Apollon Nikolaevich. Аполлон Николаевич

Майков see PG3337.M2

3467.M22 Maïkov, Mikhail Grigor'evich, d. 1905. Михаил
Григорьевич Майков (Table P-PZ40)3467.M23 Maïkova, Ekaterina Pavlovna, 1836- . Екатерина
Павловна Майкова (Table P-PZ40)Maïor Burbonov, pseud. Майор Бурбонов see
PG3467.M7

3467.M24 Maïskatā, Tat'jana. Татьяна Майская see PG3467.M24

Maïzel, Tat'jana Aleksandrovna. Татьяна
Александровна Майзел (Table P-PZ40)3467.M245 Makedonskiĭ, D.N., fl. 1980-1900. Д.Н. Македонский
(Table P-PZ40)3467.M25 Maklakova, Lidija Filippovna, 1851-1936. Лидия
Филипповна Маклакова (Table P-PZ40)3467.M255 Makletsova-Degaeva, Natalija Petrovna, fl. 1890-1900.
Наталия Петровна Маклецова-Дегаева (Table P-
PZ40)3467.M26 Maksimov, Aleksandr Yakovlevich, 1851-1896.
Александр Яковлевич Максимов (Table P-PZ40)3467.M27 Maksimov, Konstantin Afanas'evich, 1848- . Константин
Афанасьевич Максимов (Table P-PZ40)3467.M275 Maksimov, Nikolai Vasil'evich, 1848-1900. Николай
Васильевич Максимов (Table P-PZ40)

3467.M28 Maleonskiĭ, M. M. Малеонский see PG3453.B947

Mal'arevskij, Ivan Vasil'evich, 1846-1915. Иван
Васильевич Маляревский (Table P-PZ40)3467.M29 Malinovskij, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 1873-1928.
Александр Александрович Малиновский (Table P-
PZ40)

3467.M294 Mal'mgren, A.É. А.Э. Мальмгрен (Table P-PZ40)

3467.M3 Mamin, Dmitrii Narkisovich, 1852-1912. Дмитрий
Наркисович Мамин (Table P-PZ40 modified)3467.M3A61-
.M3Z458 Separate works. By title

3467.M3A8 Annushka (Tale). Аннушка

3467.M3B3 Bashka (Tale). Башка

3467.M3B4 Beloe zoloto (Story). Белое золото

3467.M3B5 Bez nazvanija (Novel). Без названия

3467.M3B55 Bogach i Eremka (Tale). Богач и Еремка

3467.M3B6 Boïtsy (Tale). Бойцы

3467.M3B7 Brat'ja Gordeevy (Story). Братья Гордеевы

3467.M3B75 Buianka (Story). Буйянка

3467.M3B8 Burnyi potok (Novel). Бурный поток

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Gorky - Per

Mamin, Dmitrii Narkisovich, 1852-1912. Дмитрий

Наркисович Мамин

Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3467.M3C4 Chelovek s proshlym i drugie rasskazy. Человек с прошлым и другие рассказы
- 3467.M3C5 Cherty iz zhizni Pepko (Novel). Черты из жизни Пепко
- 3467.M3D4 Dedushkino zoloto (Tale). Дедушкино золото
- 3467.M3D5 Dikoe schast'e (Novel). Дикое счастье
- 3467.M3D6 Dorogo'i kamen' (Tale). Дорогой камень
- 3467.M3D7 Dorogo'i khleb nauki (Tale). Дорогой хлеб науки
- 3467.M3G6 Gornoe gnezdo (Novel). Горное гнездо
- 3467.M3I5 Imeninnik (Novel). Именинник
- 3467.M3I7 Ispoved' (Tale). Исповедь
- 3467.M3I9 Iz ural'skoj stariny (Tales). Из уральской старины
- 3467.M3K3 Kara-Khanym (Tale). Кара-Ханым
- 3467.M3K4 Khleb (Novel). Хлеб
- 3467.M3K5 Kiseinaiā baryshnaiā (Story). Кисейная барышня
- 3467.M3K6 Kon' "Razboinik" (Sketch). Конь "Разбойник"
- 3467.M3K63 Konets voine (Tale). Конец войне
- 3467.M3K67 Kormilets (Tale). Кормилец
- 3467.M3K7 Krasnaiā shapochka (Tale). Красная шапочка
- 3467.M3K75 Krasnoe tāichko (Tale). Красное яичко
- 3467.M3K8 Kukol'nyi magazin (Tale). Кукольный магазин
- 3467.M3L4 Lētnye (Tale). Лётные
- 3467.M3M3 Maksim Beneliavdov (Story). Максим Бенелявдов
- 3467.M3M35 Malinovye gory (Tale). Малиновые горы
- 3467.M3M4 Medveditsa (Tale). Медведица
- 3467.M3M5 Million i drugie rasskazy. Миллион и другие рассказы
- 3467.M3M6 Mizgir' (Tale). Мизгирь
- 3467.M3N2 Na reke Chusovoī (Sketches). На реке Чусовой
- 3467.M3N24 Na shestom nomere (Story). На шестом номере
- 3467.M3N27 Na ulitse (Novel). На улице
- 3467.M3N3 Na vol'nom vozdukhe (Tale). На вольном воздухе
- 3467.M3N33 Na zaimke (Tale). На заимке
- 3467.M3N4 Ne to (Story). Не то
- 3467.M3N8 Nuzhno pooshchrit' iskusstvo (Story). Нужно поощрять искусство
- 3467.M3O2 Obshchii lübimelets publiki (Novel). Общий любимец публики
- 3467.M3O35 Okhoniny brovi (Story). Охонины брови
- 3467.M3O4 Okolo gospod (Sketches). Около господ
- 3467.M3O7 Osennie list'a (Sketches and tales). Осенние листья

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Gorky - Per

Mamin, Dmitrii Narkisovich, 1852-1912. Дмитрий

Наркисович Мамин

Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3467.M3O75 Osip Ivanovich (Tale). Осип Иванович
- 3467.M3O8 Ot'ezd (Sketch). Отъезд
- 3467.M3O9 Ozornik (Tale). Озорник
- 3467.M3P3 Padaiushchie zvezdy (Novel). Падающие звезды
- 3467.M3P4 Perevodchitsa na priiskakh (Tale). Переводчица на присках
- 3467.M3P45 Pesnya mistera Kal' (Tale). Песня мистера Каль
- 3467.M3P5 Po novomu puti (Novel). По новому пути
- 3467.M3P55 Po Uralu (Tales and sketches). По Уралу
- 3467.M3P6 Posledniaia treba (Tale). Последняя треба
- 3467.M3P7 Prestupniki (Tales and stories). Преступники
- 3467.M3P75 Privalovskie milliony (Novel). Приваловские миллионы
- 3467.M3R3 Rannie vskhody (Novel). Ранние всходы
- 3467.M3R6 Rozhdestvenskie ogni (Stories and tales). Рождественские огни
- 3467.M3S3 Savka (Tale). Савка
- 3467.M3S4 Sharlatan (Tale). Шарлатан
- 3467.M3S5 Sibirskie rasskazy. Сибирские рассказы
- 3467.M3S6 Slava Bogu (Tale). Слава Богу
- 3467.M3S8 Sviatochnye rasskazy. Святочные рассказы
- 3467.M3T7 Tri druga (Tale). Три друга
- 3467.M3T8 Tri konca (Novel). Три конца
- 3467.M3U2 U sviatykh mogilok (Sketch). У святых могилок
- 3467.M3U7 Ural'skie rasskazy. Уральские рассказы
- 3467.M3V14 V doroze (Sketches and tales). В дороге
- 3467.M3V17 V glushi (Stories and tales). В глухи
- 3467.M3V2 V kamennom kolodze (Tales). В каменном колодце
- 3467.M3V23 V khudykh dushakh [i drugie rasskazy]. В худых душах [и другие рассказы]
- 3467.M3V25 V khudykh dushakh (Tale). В худых душах
- 3467.M3V3 V uchen'i (Tale). В учены
- 3467.M3V4 Velikiy greshnik (Tale). Великий грешник
- 3467.M3V43 Vernyi rab (Story). Верный раб
- 3467.M3V47 Vertel (Tale). Вертел
- 3467.M3V5 Vesennie grozy (Novel). Весенние грозы
- 3467.M3V55 Vkrug rakitova kusta i drugie rasskazy. Вокруг ракитова куста и другие рассказы
- 3467.M3V57 Vkrug rakitova kusta (Tale). Вокруг ракитова куста
- 3467.M3V6 Volshebnik (Tale). Волшебник
- 3467.M3V8 Vstrechi (Tale). Встречи

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Gorky - Per

Mamin, Dmitrii Narkisovich, 1852-1912. Дмитрий

Наркисович Мамин

Separate works. By title -- Continued

3467.M3Z12 Za dragosennymi kamnami (Story). За
драгоценными камнями

3467.M3Z14 Zarnitsy (Tales). Зарницы

3467.M3Z18 Zelenye gory (Tale). Зеленые горы

3467.M3Z2 Zhid (Tale). Жид

3467.M3Z23 Zhivaiia voda [i drugie rasskazy]. Живая вода [и
другие рассказы]

3467.M3Z25 Zhivaiia voda (Tale). Живая вода

3467.M3Z3 Zimov'e na Studenoi (Tale). Зимовье на Студеной

3467.M3Z35 Zolotaiia likhoradka (Sketches and tales). Золотая
лихорадка3467.M3Z37 Zolotaiia mukha i drugie rasskazy. Золотая муха и
другие рассказы

3467.M3Z38 Zolotaiia mukha (Tale). Золотая муха

3467.M3Z4 Zoloto (Novel). Золото

3467.M3Z42 Zolotopromyshlenniki (Drama).
Золотопромышленники

3467.M315 Mamin-Sibirjak, pseud. Мамин-Сибиряк see PG3467.M3

3467.M317 Mamontov, Sergei Savvich, 1867-1915. Сергей Саввич
Мамонтов (Table P-PZ40)3467.M317 Mandel'shtam, Iosif Emelianovich, 1846-1911. Иосиф
Емельянович Мандельштам (Table P-PZ40)3467.M32 Mann, Ippolit Aleksandrovich, 1823-1894. Ипполит
Александрович Манн (Table P-PZ40)3467.M323 Mansfel'd, Dmitrii Avgustovich, 1851-1909. Дмитрий
Августович Мансфельд (Table P-PZ40)3467.M324 Mansfel'd, Evgenii, fl. 1890-1900. Евгений Мансфельдъ
(Table P-PZ40)3467.M325 Mantasheva, Kapitolina Valerianovna. Капитолина
Валерьевна Манташева see PG3467.N33467.M325 Manzhura, Ivan Ivanovich, 1851-1893. Иван Иванович
Манжура (Table P-PZ40)

3467.M326 Mar, N., fl. 1890-1900. Н. Мар (Table P-PZ40)

3467.M326 Maralo Terikhonskii, 1841-1891. Марало Іерихонскій see
PG3467.I33

3467.M326 Maraskin, fl. 1870-1880. Мараксин (Table P-PZ40)

3467.M326 Marchenko, Anastasiia Yakovlevna. Анастасия
Яковлевна Марченко see PG3337.M32

3467.M327 Marivé, K., pseud. K. Маривэ see PG3470.V63

3467.M327 Markevich, Boleslav Mikhailovich, 1822-1884. Болеслав
Михайлович Маркевич (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Gorky - Per -- Continued

- 3467.M328 Marko Vovchok, pseud. Марко Вовчок see PG3467.M34
- 3467.M33 Markov, Aleksei Alekseevich, 1847-1893. Алексей
 Алексеевич Марков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M333 Markov, Evgenii L'vovich, 1835-1903. Евгений Львович
 Марков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M333 Markov, Rostislav L'vovich, fl. 1880-1900. Ростислав
 Львович Марков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M334 Markov, Vasiliǐ Vasil'evich, 1834-1883. Василий
 Васильевич Марков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M335 Markov, Vladislav L'vovich, 1832- . Владислав Львович
 Марков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M338 Markovich, Dmitrii Vasil'evich, 1848-1920. Дмитрий
 Васильевич Маркович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M34 Markovich, Mariā Aleksandrovna (Vilinskaīā). Мария
 Александровна (Вилинская) Маркович see
 PG3467.M34
- 3467.M34 Markovych, Mariā Oleksandrivna (Vilins'ka), 1834-1907.
 Марія Олександрівна (Вілінська) Маркович (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 3467.M347 Martakov, Aleksandr, fl. 1880-1890. Александр
 Мартаков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M35 Mart'ianov, Petr Kuz'mich, 1827-1899. Петр Кузьмич
 Март'янов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M353 Martov, V. B. Мартов see PG3467.M47
- 3467.M355 Martynov, Ivan Andreevich, 1845-1901. Иван Андреевич
 Мартынов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M355 Marusenko, E.A., fl. 1880-1890. Е.А. Марусенко (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 3467.M358 Masaī, pseud. Macай see PG3470.Z2
- 3467.M358 Mashkin, N.P., fl. 1890-1900. Н.П. Машкин (Table P-
 PZ40)
- 3467.M36 Maslov, Aleksei Nikolaevich, 1853- . Алексей
 Николаевич Маслов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M362 Maslov, Nikolai Dmitrievich, 1833-1892. Николай
 Дмитриевич Маслов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M363 Maslovich, Nikolai Vasil'evich, 1832- . Николай
 Васильевич Маслович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M364 Mastityi belletrist, pseud. Маститый беллетрист see
 PG3453.B94
- 3467.M364 Matern, Émilii Émilievich, 1854- . Эмилий Эмилиевич
 Матерн (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M3648 Variant of surname: Mattern (Маттерн)
- 3467.M3648 Maurin, E. Евгений Иванович Маурин (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Gorky - Per -- Continued

- 3467.M365 Mazepin, Evgenij Konstantinovich, 1872-1911. Евгений Константинович Мазепин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M366 Mazurin, Konstantin Mitrofanovich, 1866-1927. Константин Митрофанович Мазурин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M367 Mazurkevich, Vladimir Aleksandrovich, 1871-1942. Владимир Александрович Мазуркевич (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M369 Medem,I.M., baronessa, fl. 1890-1900. И.М. Медем (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M37 Medvedev, Lev Mikhajlovich, 1865-1904. Лев Михайлович Медведев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M372 Medvedskii, Konstantin Petrovich, 1867- . Константин Петрович Медведский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M375 Mejsner, Aleksandr Fedorovich, 1865-1922. Александр Федорович Мейснер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M378 Meklenburg, A.N., fl. 1880-1890. А.Н. Мекленбург (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M38 Mel'nikova, Aleksandra Nikolaevna (Ustinovich), 1848 or 9-1902. Александра Николаевна (Устинович) Мельникова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M385 Mel'nitskata, An. V., fl. 1890-1900. Ан. В. Мельницкая (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M39 Mel'shin, L. L. Мельшин see PG3467.I2
- 3467.M393 Mendelevich, Rodion Abramovich, fl. 1890-1920. Родион Абрамович Менделевич (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M395 Men'shikov, Mikhail Osipovich, 1859-1918. Михаил Осипович Меньшиков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M4 Men'shikova, Varvara Nikolaevna. Варвара Николаевна Меньшикова see PG3470.T782
- 3467.M4A61-.M4Z458 Merder, Nadezhda Ivanovna (Svechina), 1839-1906. Надежда Ивановна (Свечина) Мердер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M4A75 Merezhkowskai, Zinaida Nikolaevna (Gippius). Зинаида Николаевна (Гиппиус) Мережковская see PG3460.G5+
- 3467.M4A8 Merezhkovskii, Dmitrii Sergeevich, 1865-1941. Дмитрий Сергеевич Мережковский (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- Separate works. By title
- 14 dekabri. 14 декабря see PG3467.M4C5
- Aleksandr I (Novel). Александр I
- Angel (Novel). Ангел
- Antikhrist. Антихрист see PG3467.M4K5

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Gorky - Per

Merezhkovskii, Dmitrii Sergeevich, 1865-1941. Дмитрий

Сергеевич Мережковский

Separate works. By title -- Continued

Bog (Poem). Бог

Budet radost' (Drama). Будет радость

Chetyrnadtsatoe dekabria (14 dekabria) (Novel).

Четырнадцатое декабря

Dafnis i Khloia. Дафнис и Хлоя

see PA4229.L8

Frantsisk Assizskii (Legend in verse). Франциск
Ассизский

Groza (Dramatic piece). Гроза

Imogena (Legend). Имогена

Iov (Poem). Иов

Italianskie novellы. Итальянские новеллы

Comprises: Lubov' sil'nee smerti, etc.

For separate tales see the title in PG3467.M4A61+

Uljan Otstupnik. Юлиан Отступник see

PG3467.M4K3

Khristos i antikhrist (Trilogy) (Novels). Христос и
антихрист

Comprises:

Smert' bogov. Uljan Otstupnik. Смерть богов.

Юлиан Отступник

Also published under the title: Otvorzhennyi

Voskresshie bogi. Leonardo da Vinci.

Воскресшие боги. Леонардо да Винчи

Also published under the title: Vozrozhdenie

Antikhrist. Petr i Aleksei. Антихрист. Петр и
Алексей

Konets veka (Poem). Конец века

Leonardo da Vinci. Леонардо да Винчи see
PG3467.M4K4Lubov' sil'nee smerti (Tale). Любовь сильнее
смерти

Makovets (Drama). Маков цвет

Malen'kaya Tereza. Маленькая Тереза

Messija (Novel). Мессия

Mikel' Anzhelo (Novel). Микель Анжело

Nauka lubyi (Tale). Наука любви

Otvorzhennyi. Отверженный see PG3467.M4K3

Pavel I (Drama). Павел I

Romantika (Drama). Романтика

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Gorky - Per -- Continued

Mikhaïlova, Ol'ga Nikolaevna (Чюмина). Ольга

Николаевна (Чюмина) Михайлова see PG3460.C6

3467.M48

Mikhaïlovskii, Nikolai Georgievich, 1852-1906. Николай
Георгиевич Михайловский (Table P-PZ40 modified)

Separate works. By title

3467.M48A61-
.M48Z458

Adochka (Tale). Аdochка

3467.M48A75

Babushka (Tale). Бабушка

3467.M48B3

Burlaki (Tale). Бурлаки

3467.M48B8

Derevenskie panoramy (Tales). Деревенские

3467.M48D4

панорамы

For separate tales see the title in PG3467.M48A61+

Detstvo Tëmy. Детство Тёмы see PG3467.M48I93

3467.M48D5

Dikiy chelovek (Sketch). Дикий человек

3467.M48D8

Dvorets dima (Tale). Дворец дима

3467.M48E8

Evreiskii pogrom (Tale). Еврейский погром

3467.M48G4

Genii (Tale). Гений

Gimnazisty. Гимназисты see PG3467.M48I95

3467.M48I5

Inzhenery (Novel). Инженеры

3467.M48I7

Ispoved' offsa (Tale). Исповедь отца

3467.M48I8

Itska i Davydka (Tale). Итка и Давыдка

3467.M48I9

Iz semeinoi khroniki (Trilogy). Из семейной хроники

Comprises:

3467.M48I93

Detstvo Tëmy. Детство Тёмы

3467.M48I95

Gimnazisty. Гимназисты

3467.M48I97

Studenty. Студенты

3467.M48K5

Khudozhhnik (Tale). Художник

3467.M48K6

Klotil'da (Story). Клотильда

3467.M48K7

Koroten'kata zhizn' (Tale). Коротенькая жизнь

3467.M48N15

Na khodu (Tale). На ходу

3467.M48N2

Na nochlege (Tale). На ночлеге

3467.M48N23

Na praktike (Sketch). На практике

3467.M48N27

Na stantsii (Sketch). На станции

3467.M48N3

Natasha (Tale). Наташа

3467.M48N4

Nemal'tsev (Tale). Немальцев

3467.M48N5

Neskol'ko let v derevne (Tale). Несколько лет в
деревне

3467.M48O7

Orkhideia (Drama). Орхидея

3467.M48P5

Pod vecher (Sketch). Под вечер

3467.M48P6

Podrostki (Drama). Подростки

3467.M48P7

Pravda (Tale). Правда

3467.M48S6

Sochel'nik v russkoj derevne (Tale). Сочельник в
русской деревне

3467.M48S7

Staryi evrei (Tale). Старый еврей

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Gorky - Per

Mikhailovskii, Nikolai Georgievich, 1852-1906. Николай

Георгиевич Михайловский

Separate works. By title -- Continued

Studenty. Студенты see PG3467.M48I97

Sumerki (Sketch). Сумерки

V usad'be pomeshchitsy Iaryshchevoi (Tale). В
усадьбе помещицы Ярыщевой

Variant (Tale). Вариант

Vstrecha (Tale). Встреча

Zora (Prolog). Зора

Mikhailovskii, Nikolai Konstantinovich, 1842-1904.
Николай Константинович Михайловский (Table P-PZ40)

Chiefly a literary critic and sociologist

For his biography and work as a critic see
PG2947.M5Mikhailovskii, Dmitrii Lavrent'evich. Дмитрий
Лаврентьевич Михаловский see PG3337.M53Mikheev, Vasilii Mikhailovich, 1859-1908. Василий
Михайлович Михеев (Table P-PZ40)Mikhnevich, Aleksandr Petrovich, 1853-1912. Александр
Петрович Михневич (Table P-PZ40)Mikhnevich, Vladimir Osipovich, 1841-1899. Владимир
Осипович Михневич (Table P-PZ40)

Mikulich, V. B. Микулич see PG3470.V49

Mil'iaev, Vasilii Evgen'evich, 1873- . Василий
Евгеньевич Миляев (Table P-PZ40)

Milich, Ch. Ч. Милич (Table P-PZ40)

Miliitsyna, E. (Elena), 1874-1930. Елена Милицына
(Table P-PZ40)Mil'ukov, Aleksandr Petrovich. Александр Петрович
Милюков see PG3337.M54

Miller, Georgii, fl. 1890-1900. Георгий Миллер (Table P-PZ40)

Miller, N.K., fl. 1880-1890. Н.К. Миллер (Table P-PZ40)

Milovskii, Sergei Nikolaevich, 1861-1911. Сергей
Николаевич Миловский (Table P-PZ40)Minaev, Dmitrii Dmitrievich, 1835-1889. Дмитрий
Дмитриевич Минаев (Table P-PZ40)

Minskii, N. N. Минский see PG3470.V525

Mintslov, Sergei Rudol'fovich, 1870-1933. Сергей
Рудольфович Минцлов (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Gorky - Per -- Continued

Mirets-Imshenetskaya, Klavdiia Vladimirovna. Клавдия

Владимировна Мирец-Имшенецкая see

PG3467.L7

Miropol'skiy, A. A. Миропольский see PG3467.L127

Mirtov, O. O. Миртов see PG3467.K63

Mishla, 1847-1884. Мишла (Table P-PZ40)

Mochalova, A. A. Мочалова (Table P-PZ40)

Mokrinskiy, Georgii, fl. 1880-1900. Георгий Мокринский
(Table P-PZ40)

3467.M724

3467.M728

3467.M73

3467.M74

3467.M76

3467.M78

3467.M8

3467.M82

3467.M84

3467.M85

3467.M854

3467.M86

3467.M87

3467.M88

3467.M9

3467.M92

Russian literature

- Individual authors and works, 1870-1917
 Individual authors, Gorky - Per -- Continued
- 3467.M94 Munshteĭn, Leonid Grigor'evich, 1868-1947. Леонид Григорьевич Мунштейн (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M96 Muravlin, D. D. Muравлин see PG3460.G64
- 3467.M97 Murinov, Vladimir T'akovlevich, 1863- . Владимир Яковлевич Муринов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.N17 Mushinskii, N.I., fl. 1870-1900. Н.И. Мушинский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.N2 My, pseud. Мы see PG3470.S48
- 3467.N17 Nadinskii, A. A. Надинский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.N2D7 Nadson, Semen T'akovlevich, 1862-1887. Семен Яковлевич Надсон (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3467.N2A61-.N2Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3467.N2D7 Drug moi, brat moi, stradaishchii brat (Poem). Друг мой, брат мой, страдающий брат
- 3467.N2G7 Grezy (Poem). Грезы
- 3467.N2I8 Iuda (Poem). Иуда
- 3467.N2I9 Iz t'my vremen (Poem). Из тьмы времен
- 3467.N2M4 Mechty korolevy (Poem). Мечты королевы
- 3467.N2N3 Na zare (Poem). На заре
- 3467.N2N4 Net, legche mne dumat', chto ty umerla (Poem). Нет, легче мне думать, что ты умерла
- 3467.N2T6 Tomias' i stradaia vo mrake nenastyia (Poem). Томясь и страдая во мраке ненастья
- 3467.N2T7 TSarevna Sof'ia (Tragedy, fragment). Царевна Софья
- 3467.N22 Nagrodskaia, Evdokiiia Apollonovna (Golovacheva), 1866-1930. Евдокия Аполлоновна (Головачева) Нагродская (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.N23 Naidenov, S. C. Наиденов see PG3451.A6
- Nakrokhin, Prokofii Egorovich, 1850-1903. Прокофий Егорович Накрохин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.N25 Narovchatskii, N. H. Наровчатский see PG3451.A36
- 3467.N26 Naritsov, A.N., fl. 1900-1910. А.Н. Нарцов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.N27 Naumov, Nikolai Ivanovich, 1838-1903. Николай Иванович Наумов (Table P-PZ40)
- Naumovych, I.H., 1826-1891. Иван Григорович Наумович (Table P-PZ40)
- Russian form: Ioann Grigor'evich Naumovich (Иоанн Григорьевич Наумович)
- 3467.N28 Nauta, pseud. Наута see PG3460.D625
- Navrotskii, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 1839-1914. Александр Александрович Навроцкий (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

- Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

3467.N29 Individual authors, Gorky - Per -- Continued
Nazar'ev, Valerian Nikanorovich, 1830-1902. Валериан Никанорович Назарьев (Table P-PZ40)

3467.N3 Nazar'eva, Kapitolina Valer'yanovna (Mantasheva), 1847-1900. Капитолина Валерьяновна (Манташева) Назарьева (Table P-PZ40)

3467.N32 Nazarov, Egor Ivanovich, 1884-1900. Егор Иванович Назаров (Table P-PZ40)

Nazhivin, Ivan Fedorovich. Иван Федорович Наживин see PG3476.N4

3467.N33 Ne-Bukva, pseud. Не-Буква see PG3470.V23

Nechaev, Egor Efimovich, 1859-1925. Егор Ефимович Нечаев (Table P-PZ40)

3467.N332 Nechui, I. И. Нечуй see PG3467.L44

Nedetovskii, Grigorii Ivanovich, 1846-1922. Григорий Иванович Недетовский (Table P-PZ40)

3467.N335 Nedobrovo, Nikolaѣ Vladimirovich, 1883-1919. Николай Владимирович Недоброво (Table P-PZ40)

3467.N34 Nedolin, M.A., fl. 1870-1880. М.А. Недолин (Table P-PZ40)

3467.N35 Nedolin, Sergej Aleksandrovich, 1880-1954. Сергей Александрович Недолин (Table P-PZ40)

3467.N36 Nefedov, Filipp Diomidovich, 1838-1902. Филипп Диомидович Нефедов (Table P-PZ40)

3467.N37 Neglukhovskii, F.K., fl. 1880-1890. Ф.К. Неглуховский (Table P-PZ40)

3467.N38 Nekrasov, Nikita, fl. 1870-1880. Никита Некрасов (Table P-PZ40)

3467.N39 Neledinskii, Vl. Вл. Нелединский see PG3460.G49

Nelidova, Ekaterina, fl. 1880-1900. Екатерина Нелидова (Table P-PZ40)

3467.N395 Nelidova, L. Л. Нелидова see PG3467.M25

Nemirov, Grigorii Aleksandrovich, 1847-1905. Григорий Александрович Немиров (Table P-PZ40)

3467.N4 Nemirovich-Danchenko, Vasiliѣ Ivanovich, 1845-1936. Василий Иванович Немирович-Данченко (Table P-PZ40)

3467.N5 Nemirovich-Danchenko, Vladimir Ivanovich, 1858-1943. Владимир Иванович Немирович-Данченко (Table P-PZ40)

Nemirovskata, Anna Abramovna. Анна Абрамовна Немировская see PG3470.S18

3467.N52 Nemirovskii, A.O., fl. 1890-1900. А.О. Немировский (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Gorky - Per -- Continued

- 3467.N57 Nesterov, Sergej Markovich, fl. 1890-1900. Сергей Маркович Нестеров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.N6 Nevezhin, Petr Mikhaïlovich, 1841-1919. Петр Михайлович Невежин (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PG3337.O8B55 Blazh', joint author Ostrovskii
- 3467.N63 Nezhata, Nikolaï, fl. 1880-1890. Николай Нежата (Table P-PZ40)
- Nezlobin, A. A. Незлобин see PG3460.D52
- Nezlobivý poët, pseud. Незлобивый поэт see PG3453.B98
- 3467.N66 Nik T--o, pseud. Ник Т--о see PG3453.A6
- Nikiforov, Nikolaï Konstantinovich, 1856- . Николай Константинович Никифоров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.N68 Nikitin, Aleksandr, fl. 1900-1910. Александр Никитин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.N69 Nikitin, N.V., fl. 1900-1910. Н.В. Никитин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.N7 Nikitin, Viktor Nikitich, 1839-1908. Виктор Никитич Никитин (Table P-PZ40)
- Nikolaev, IU. Ю. Николаев see PG3467.G35
- 3467.N72 Nikolaev, Nikolaï, fl. 1890-1900. Николай Николаев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.N73 Nikolaeva, E., fl. 1880-1890. Е. Николаева (Table P-PZ40)
- Nikolaeva, M. M. Николаева see PG3470.T77
- 3467.N75 Nikol'skii, Boris Vladimirovich, 1870-1919. Борис Владимирович Никольский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.N76 Nikol'skii, Mikhail Èrastovich, 1878- . Михаил Эрастович Никольский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.N78 Nikonov, Boris Pavlovich, fl. 1910-1920. Борис Павлович Никонов (Table P-PZ40)
- Nil Admirari, pseud. Нил Адмирари see PG3467.P4
- Nivin, A. A. Нивин see PG3470.Z45
- Normanskii, S. C. Норманский see PG3470.S9
- 3467.N8 Nortsov, Aleksei Nikolaevich, 1859-1922. Алексей Николаевич Норцов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.N82 Nosilov, Konstantin Dmitrievich, 1858-1923. Константин Дмитриевич Носилов (Table P-PZ40)
- Nosorogov, Vonifatiï. Вонифатий Носорогов see PG3467.M363
- Notenberg, Eleonora. Элеонора Генриховна фон Нотенберг see PG3467.G9
- 3467.N84 Notovich, Osip Konstantinovich, 1849-1914. Осип Константинович Нотович (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Gorky - Per -- Continued

- 3467.N86 Novikov, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1861-1913. Александр Иванович Новиков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.N88 Novikova-Zarina, E.I., 1835-1940. Е.И. Новикова-Зарина (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.N9 Novodvorskii, Andrei Osipovich, 1853-1882. Андрей Осипович Новодворский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.N95 Novosil'tseva, Ekaterina Vladimirovna, d. 1885. Екатерина Владимировна Новосильцева (Table P-PZ40)
- Oblichitel'nyi poet, pseud. Обличительный поэт see PG3467.M7
- 3467.O2 Obolenskii, Leonid Egorovich, 1845-1906. Леонид Егорович Оболенский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.O3 Obol'yaninov, Vladimir Adol'fovich, 1850-. Владимир Адольфович Обольянинов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.O4 Okreits, Stanislav Stanislavovich, ca. 1834-. Станислав Станиславович Окрайц (Table P-PZ40)
- Old gentleman, pseud. see PG3451.A7
- 3467.O43 Olenin, K.L., fl. 1890-1910. К.Л. Оленин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.O44 Olier, Nikolai Fridrikhovich, 1882-ca. 1919. Николай Фридрихович Олигер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.O45 Ol'khin, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 1839-1897. Александр Александрович Ольхин (Table P-PZ40)
- Ol'nem, O. O. Ольнем see PG3470.T782
- 3467.O47 Ol'shanin, Dmitrii M., fl. 1880-1900. Дмитрий М. Ольшанин (Table P-PZ40)
- Omulevskii, I.V. И.В. Омулевский see PG3460.F44
- On dit, baron, pseud. Барон On dit see PG3453.B27
- 3467.O5 Opochinin, Evgenii Nikolaevich, fl. 1880-1910. Евгений Николаевич Опочинин (Table P-PZ40)
- Optimist, pseud. Оптимист see PG3460.C6
- Ordyntsev, M. M. Ордынцев see PG3467.K625
- Orenburgskii, Sergei Ivanovich Gusev-. Сергей Иванович Гусев-Оренбургский see PG3467.G94
- 3467.O6 Oreus, Ivan Ivanovich, 1877-1901. Иван Иванович Ореус (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.O62 Oreus, V.F., fl. 1880-1890. В.Ф. Ореус (Table P-PZ40)
- Orfanov, Mikhail Ivanovich. Михаил Иванович Орфанов see PG3467.M724
- Orlitskii, S. C. Орлицкий see PG3467.O4
- Orlovskii, K. K. Орловский see PG3460.G72
- 3467.O67 Ornatskii, Ivan Vasil'evich. Иван Васильевич Орнатский (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Gorky - Per -- Continued

- 3467.071 Osetrov, Zakhar Borisovich, fl. 1890-1910. Захар Борисович Осетров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.072 Osipov, Andrei Andreevich, 1867-1908. Андрей Андреевич Осипов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.073 Osipova, E.A. E.A. Осипова see PG3467.P76
- 3467.073 Osipovich, A. A. Осипович see PG3467.N9
- 3467.073 Osipovich, Naum Markovich, 1870-. Наум Маркович Осипович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.074 Osorgin, Mikhail Andreevich, 1878-1942. Михаил Андреевич Осоргин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.075 Ossip-Lourié see PG3467.L6
- 3467.075 Ostashev, Leonid Ivanovich, fl. 1890-1900. Леонид Иванович Осташев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.075 Otradin, Vasili. Василий Отрадин see PG3470.S56
- 3467.075 Otrok, Iuri Nikolaevich Govorukha-. Юрий Николаевич Говоруха-Отрок see PG3467.G35
- 3467.08 Ovsianiko-Kulikovskii, Dmitrii Nikolaevich, 1853-1920. Дмитрий Николаевич Овсянико-Куликовский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.08 For Ovsianiko-Kulikovskii as a literary critic see PG2947.O8
- 3467.085 Ozerov, Ivan Khristoforovich, 1869-1942. Иван Христофорович Озеров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.086 Ozhegov, Matvei Ivanovich, 1860-. Матвей Иванович Ожегов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.087 Ozhgina, Liudmila Aleksandrovna, 1837-1899. Людмила Александровна Ожигина (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.087 Ozmidova, Zinaida Konstantinovna. Зинаида Константиновна Озмидова see PG3470.Z393
- 3467.P15 P. IA., pseud. П.Я. see PG3467.I2
- 3467.P2 Paivel, S.A., fl. 1900-1910. С.А. Пайвел (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.P3 Pal'm, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1822-1885. Александр Иванович Пальм (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.P3 Pal'min, Liidor Ivanovich, 1841-1891. Лиодор Иванович Пальмин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.P3 Forename is sometimes written "Iliodor (Илиодор)"
- 3467.P35 Panchulidze, D.A., fl. 1890-1900. Д.А. Панчулидзе (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.P4 Panjutin, Lev Konstantinovich, 1831-1882. Лев Константинович Панютин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.P5 Panov, Nikolai Andreevich, 1861-1906. Николай Андреевич Панов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.P52 Panov, S.N., fl. 1870-1880. С.Н. Панов (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Gorky - Per -- Continued

- 3467.P55 Panteleev, Longin Fedorovich, 1840-1919. Лонгин Федорович Пантелейев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.P58 Parenago, M.N., fl. 1890-1900. М.Н. Паренаго (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.P6 Pataraki, Sergej Aleksandrovich, fl. 1890-1900. Сергей Александрович Патараки (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.P63 Pavlov, Aleksandr, fl. 1890-1900. Александр Павлов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.P65 Pavlov, Anatoliĭ, fl. 1900-1910. Анатолий Павлов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.P67 Pavlov, Nikolai D., fl. 1890-1900. Николай Д. Павлов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.P7 Pavlov, Nikolai Mikhaĭlovich, fl. 1860-1890. Николай Михайлович Павлов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.P72 Pavlova, Natal'ja I., fl. 1890-1900. Наталья И. Павлова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.P74 Pavlovich, Feodor Aleksandrovich, 1832-1905. Феодор Александрович Павлович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.P76 Pavlovskaiā, E.A. (Osipova), fl. 1890-1900. Е.А. (Осипова) Павловская (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.P78 Pavlovskii, Isaak Ėakovlevich, 1853-1924. Исаак Яковлевич Павловский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.P8 Pazukhin, Aleksei Mikhaĭlovich, 1851-1919. Алексей Михайлович Пазухин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.P82 Pazukhin, Nikolaĭ Mikhaĭlovich, 1858-1898. Николай Михайлович Пазухин (Table P-PZ40)
- Peémpe, pseud. Пеэмпе see PG3470.P618
- P'er-Nevskii, pseud. Пьер-Невский see PG3467.K618
- Perel'man, Osip Isidorovich. Осип Исидорович Перельман see PG3460.D9
- 3467.P85 Perelygin, Nikolaĭ Ivanovich, 1835- . Николай Иванович Перельгин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.P88 Persiianina, Natal'ja L'vovna, fl. 1890-1900. Наталья Львовна Персианинова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.P9 Perf'sov, Nikolaĭ Vladimirovich, d. 1912. Николай Владимирович Перцов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.P95 Pervukhin, Mikhail Konstantinovich, 1870-1928. Михаил Константинович Первухин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470 Individual authors, Pes - Z
- Peshkov, Aleksei Maksimovich. Алексей Максимович Пешков see PG3462+
- 3470.P15 Peskovskii, Matveĭ Leont'evich, 1843-1903. Матвей Леонтьевич Песковский (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Pes - Z -- Continued

- 3470.P16 Peterson, Ol'ga Mikhailovna, 1857- . Ольга Михайловна
Петерсон (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P18 Petrishchev, Afanasiй Borisovich, 1872- . Афанасий
Борисович Петрищев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P19 Petrokov, Юriй, fl. 1900-1910. Юрий Петроков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P2 Petropavlovskii, Nikolai Elpidiforovich, 1853-1892.
Николай Елпидифорович Петропавловский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P23 Petrov, Grigorii Spiridonovich, 1867-1927. Григорий
Спиридонович Петров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P235 Petrov, Petr, 1839-1916. Петр Петров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P24 Petrov, Petr Nikolaevich, 1827-1891. Петр Николаевич
Петров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P25 Petrov, Stepan Gavrilovich, 1869-1941. Степан
Гаврилович Петров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P26 Petrovich, I. I. Петрович see PG3453.B42
- Petrovskii, Petr Nikolaevich, 1864- . Петр Николаевич
Петровский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P27 Piłsudska, Idaliia Mechislavovna. Идалия
Мечиславовна Пилсудская see PG3453.A55
- 3470.P28 Pimenova, Emilia Kirillovna, 1855- . Эмилия
Кирилловна Пименова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P28 Pisarev, Dmitrii Ivanovich, 1840-1868. Дмитрий
Иванович Писарев (Table P-PZ40)
For Pisarev as a literary critic see PG2947.P5
- 3470.P283 Piven', Aleksandr, 1872-1962. Александр Пивень (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P285 Plaksin, Sergei Ivanovich, fl. 1880-1900. Сергей
Иванович Плаксин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P29 Platon, Ivan Stepanovich, 1870- . Иван Степанович
Платон (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P3 Pleshcheev, Aleksandr Alekseevich, 1858- . Алексей
Алексеевич Плещеев (Table P-PZ40)
- Pleshcheev, Aleksei Nikolaevich. Алексей Николаевич
Плещеев see PG3337.P54
- 3470.P33 Pletnev, Aleksei Petrovich, b. 1854. Алексей Петрович
Плетнев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P35 Pod'yachev, Semen Pavlovich, 1866-1934. Семен
Павлович Подъячев (Table P-PZ40)
- Podkalyvatel', pseud. Подкальватель see PG3470.S48
- Pogorelov, A. A. Погорелов see PG3470.S568
- Pogozheva, Lidiia Nikolaevna. Лидия Николаевна
Погожева see PG3467.M215

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Pes - Z -- Continued

- 3470.P37 Pokrovskii, Aleksei Ivanovich, b. 1851. Алексей Иванович Покровский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P38 Pokrovskii, Nikolaï Nikolaevich, fl. 1890-1910. Николай Николаевич Покровский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P39 Polevoi, Petr Nikolaevich, 1839-1902. Петр Nikolaevich Полевои
- 3470.P4 Polezhaev, Petr Vasil'evich, fl. 1880-1890. Петр Васильевич Полежаев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P45 Poliakov, D.S., fl. 1880-1890. Д.С. Поляков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P48 Polilov, Georgii Tikhonovich, 1859-1915. Георгий Тихонович Полилов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P5 Polinovskii, M.B., fl. 1890-1900. М.Б. Полиновский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P52 Politkovskaiia, M.E., fl. 1870-1880. М.Е. Политковская (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P53 Polivanov, P. (Petr), 1859-1903. Петр Поливанов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P54 Polivanov, Sergei Petrovich, 1835-1889. Сергей Петрович Поливанов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P56 Polochanin, V.A. В.А. Полочанин see PG3460.D59
- 3470.P56 Polonskii, Leonid Aleksandrovich, 1833-. Леонид Александрович Полонский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P58 Poltoratskaiia, Nadezhda Grigor'evna. Надежда Григорьевна Полторацкая see PG3467.L885
- 3470.P6 Ponomarev, Ivan Nikolaevich, d. 1904. Иван Nikolaevich Пономарев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P6 Popov, Aleksandr Serafimovich, 1863-1949. Александр Серафимович Попов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P612 Popov, B.N., fl. 1880-1890. Б.Н. Попов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P613 Popov, Grigorii Polikarpovich, d. 1921. Григорий Поликарпович Попов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P614 Popov, N.A., fl. 1880-1900. Н.А. Попов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P616 Popov, N.E., fl. 1900-1910. Н.Е. Попов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P618 Popov, P.M., fl. 1890-1900. П.М. Попов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P619 Popova, Ol'ga Nikolaevna, fl. 1900-1910. Ольга Nikolaevna Попова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P62 Porfirov, Petr Fedorovich, 1870-1903. Петр Федорович Порфириев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P625 Poroshilov, V. B. Порошилов see PG3453.A93
- 3470.P625 Poroshin, Ivan Aleksandrovich, fl. 1890-1910. Иван Александрович Порошин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P625 Posadov, Ivan Ivanovich Gorbunov-. Иван Иванович Горбунов-Посадов see PG3460.G84

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Pes - Z -- Continued

3470.P627	Posenītskii, V.V., fl. 1890-1910. В.В. Посеницкий (Table P-PZ40)
3470.P63	Potapenko, Ignatii Nikolaevich, 1856-1929. Игнатий Николаевич Потапенко (Table P-PZ40 modified)
3470.P63A61-.P63Z458	Separate works. By title
3470.P63A9	Azorka (Story). Азорка
3470.P63B3	Bez boiū (Story). Без бою
3470.P63B4	Bez promakha (Tale). Без промаха
3470.P63B5	Bludnyi syn (Sketch). Блудный сын
3470.P63B6	Brat Andrei (Tale). Брат Андрей
3470.P63B7	Brat'ia (Tale). Братья
3470.P63B8	Buket (Comedy). Букет
3470.P63C3	Chelovek iz prorubi. Человек из проруби
3470.P63C4	Cherez liubov' (Novel). Через любовь
3470.P63C5	Chestnata kompaniia (Tale). Честная компания
3470.P63C6	Chuzhie (Drama). Чужие
3470.P63D4	Derevenskii roman (Tale). Деревенский роман
3470.P63D5	Do i posle (Tale). До и после
3470.P63D6	Dobrye ludi (Tale). Добрые люди
3470.P63D65	Doktor Kochnev (Story). Доктор Кочнев
3470.P63D7	Domashni sud (Tale). Домашний суд
3470.P63D8	Dva schast'ia (Novel). Два счастья
3470.P63D9	Dve polosy (Episode). Две полосы
3470.P63G3	Gastroler (Sketch). Гастролер
3470.P63G4	General'skai doch' (Story). Генеральская дочь
3470.P63G5	Gore-bogatyr' (Tale). Горе-богатырь
3470.P63G6	Gore-devitsa (Tale). Горе-девица
3470.P63G65	Gorjachai stat'ia (Sketch). Горячая статья
3470.P63G7	Grekhi (Tale). Грехи
3470.P63I7	Iskuplenie (Drama). Искупление
3470.P63I8	Ispolnitel'nyi organ (Story). Исполнительный орган
3470.P63K3	Kamennyi vek (Dramatic piece). Каменный век
3470.P63K4	Kanun (Tale). Канун
3470.P63K5	Klavdii Mikhailovna (Story). Клавдия Михайловна
3470.P63K7	Krylatoe slovo (Sketch). Крылатое слово
3470.P63L4	Lepta vdovitsy (Tale). Лепта вдовицы
3470.P63L5	Lishennyi prav (Drama). Лишенный прав
3470.P63L6	Liubov' (Drama). Любовь
3470.P63L7	Liubov' (Novel). Любовь
3470.P63M3	Malen'kai igra (Story). Маленькая игра
3470.P63M4	Mat' i doch' (Tale). Мать и дочь
3470.P63M5	Mishuris (Tale). Мишурис
3470.P63M8	Muzh chesti (Tale). Муж чести

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Pes - Z

Potapenko, Ignatiĭ Nikolaevich, 1856-1929. Игнатий

Николаевич Потапенко

Separate works. By title -- Continued

Slovo i delo (Novel). Слово и дело

Smertnyĭ boĭ (Novel). Смертный бой

Smysl zhizni (Tale). Смысл жизни

Staroe i yunoe (Story). Старое и юное

Staryĭ khoziain (Drama). Старый хозяин

Svetlyĭ luch (Novel). Светлый луч

Sviatoe iskusstvo (Story). Святое искусство

Taïna (Sketch). Тайна

Tozhe zhizn' (Sketch). Тоже жизнь

Uzhas schast'ia (Story). Ужас счастья

V derevne (Sketches and tales). В деревне

For separate titles see the title in PG3470.P63A61+

Velikoe v malom (Tale). Великое в малом

Volshebnatâ skazka (Drama). Волшебная сказка

Vstrecha (Novel). Встреча

Vysshâta shkola (Drama). Высшая школа

Zabytyĭ ponomar' (Story). Забытый пономарь

Zadacha (Tale). Задача

Zapiski molodogo cheloveka (Novel). Записки

молодого человека

Zapiski starogo studenta. Записки старого студента

Zdravye poniatia (Novel). Здравые понятия

Zemlia (Story). Земля

Zhertva (Tale). Жертва

Zhestokoe schast'e (Story). Жестокое счастье

Zhit' mozno (Comedy). Жить можно

Zhivaia zhizn' (Novel). Живая жизнь

Zhizn' (Drama). Жизнь

Zvezda (Novel). Звезда

Potapov, Ivan, fl. 1900-1910. Иван Потапов (Table P-PZ40)

Potekhin, Alekseĭ Antipovich. Алексей Антипович

Потекин see PG3337.P8

Potekhin, Nikolaiĭ Antipovich. Николай Антипович

Потекин see PG3337.P82

Potekhin, Pavel Borisovich, 1852-1910. Павел

Борисович Потекин (Table P-PZ40)

Potresov, Sergei Viktorovich, 1870-1953. Сергей

Викторович Потресов (Table P-PZ40)

Pozniak, Dmitriĭ Mikhailovich, 1842-1896. Дмитрий

Михайлович Позняк (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Pes - Z -- Continued

- 3470.P65 Poznīakov, Nikolai Ivanovich, 1856-1910. Николай Иванович Позняков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P66 Praskunin, Mikhail Vasil'evich, 1874-. Михаил Васильевич Праскунин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P67 Premirov, Mikhail, 1878-. Михаил Премиров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P68 Press, Arkadii Germanovich, fl. 1890-1900. Аркадий Германович Пресс (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P7 Prishvin, Mikhail Mikhailovich, 1873-1954. Михаил Михайлович Пришвин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P75 Protoporov, Viktor Viktorovich, 1866-. Виктор Викторович Протопопов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P78 Pruzhanski, N. N. Пружанский see PG3467.L52
- Purishkevich, Vladimir Mitrofanovich, 1870-1920. Владимир Митрофанович Пуришкевич (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P79 Psal'mov, Gervasii, 1848-1900. Гервасий Ефремович Псальмов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P8 Pushkarev, Nikolai Lukich, 1841-1906. Николай Лукич Пушкирев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P85 Putilin, Ivan Dmitrievich, 1830-1893. Иван Дмитриевич Путилин (Table P-PZ40)
- Putnik, pseud. Путник see PG3467.L35
- 3470.P9 Pylaev, Mikhail Ivanovich, 1842-1899. Михаил Иванович Пыляев (Table P-PZ40)
- R., K. K.R. see PG3467.K56
- R., N., pseud. H.P. see PG3470.T77
- 3470.R13 Radchenko, A.F, fl. 1900-1910. А.Ф. Радченко (Table P-PZ40)
- Radda-Baï, pseud. Радда-Бай see PG3453.B57
- 3470.R15 Radich, Vasilii Andreevich, d. 1904. Василий Андреевич Радич (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.R18 Raevskii, Petr Ivanovich, 1847-1886. Петр Иванович Раевский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.R2 Rafalovich, Sergei L'vovich, b. 1875. Сергей Львович Рафалович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.R27 Rakshanin, N.O., fl. 1890-1900. Н.О. Ракшанин (Table P-PZ40)
- Ramshev, Matvei. Матвей Рамшев see PG3467.I2
- 3470.R29 Rapgof, Ippolit Pavlovich, fl. 1910-1920. Ипполит Павлович Рапгоф (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.R3 Rappoport, Semen Akimovich, 1863-1920. Семен Акимович Раппопорт (Table P-PZ40)
- Variant of surname: Rapoport (Рапопорт)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Pes - Z -- Continued

- 3470.R32 Rasterīaev, Grigorī Grigor'evich, 1861-1892. Григорий Григорьевич Раsterяев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.R34 Ratgauz, Daniil Maksimovich, 1868-1937. Даниил Максимович Ратгауз (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.R35 Ratomskii, N.A., fl. 1890-1910. Н.А. Ратомский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.R3515 Razorenov, A.E. (Aleksīeī Ermilovich), 1819-1891. Алексей Ермилович Разореновъ (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.R352 Rebikov, Vladimir Ivanovich, 1866-1920. Владимир Иванович Ребиков (Table P-PZ40)
- Reīkh, Mariā Zakrevskaiā. Мария Закревская Рейх see PG3470.Z27
- 3470.R37 Remezov, Mitrofan Nilovich, 1835-1901. Митрофан Нилович Ремезов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.R38 Remezova, Mariā Ksenofontovna, fl. 1890-1900. Мария Ксенофонтовна Ремезова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.R4 Remizov, Aleksei Mikhaīlovich, 1877-. Алексей Михайлович Ремизов (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3470.R4A61-.R4Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3470.R4A8 Akhru (Story). Ахру
- 3470.R4B4 Besovskoe deīstvo (Drama). Бесовское действие
- 3470.R4B5 Besprīūtnaīā. Бесприютная see PG3470.R4S8
- 3470.R4C3 Chakkhchygys-Taasu (Tale). Чакхчыгыс-Таасу
- 3470.R4C35 Chasy (Novel). Часы
- 3470.R4C4 Chertykhaneīs (Tale). Чертыханец
- 3470.R4C45 Chortik (Tale). Чортик
- 3470.R4C5 Chortov log i Polunoshchnoe solntse (Tales and poems). Чортов лог и Полunoщное солнце
- 3470.R4C55 Chto est' tabak (Tale). Что есть табак
- 3470.R4D4 Deīstvo o Georgii Khrabrom (Drama). Действо о Георгии Храбром
- 3470.R4D6 Dokuka i balagur'e. Докука и балагурье
- 3470.R4E2 Ě (Tibetan tale)
- 3470.R4E4 Élektron (Poem). Электрон
- 3470.R4E5 Émalion' (Tale). Эмалионъ
- 3470.R4G3 Galstuk (Tale). Галстук
- 3470.R4G7 Grad obrechennyī (Tale). Град обреченный
- 3470.R4K3 Kamennye prudy (Tale). Каменные пруды
- 3470.R4K35 Kavkazskii churek (Tale). Кавказский чурек
- 3470.R4K4 Kazennaiā dacha (Tale). Казенная дача
- 3470.R4K5 Kitaī (Tale). Китай
- 3470.R4K6 Koñavka (Story). Корявка

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Pes - Z

Remizov, Aleksej Mikhajlovich, 1877- . Алексей

Михайлович Ремизов

Separate works. By title -- Continued

3470.R4K7 Krashennye ryla. Крашенные рыла

3470.R4K8 Krestovye sestry (Novel). Крестовые сестры

Kukkha, Rozanova pis'ma. Кука, Розановы письма
see PG2947

3470.R4L3 Lalazar (Tale). Лалазар

Limonar'. Лимонарь see PG3470.R4L8

3470.R4L8 Lug dukhovnyi (Apocrypha). Луг духовный
Cover title: Limonar', sirech: Lug dukhovnyi
(Лимонарь, сиречь, Луг духовный)

3470.R4M2 Maka. Мака

3470.R4M3 Mara (Tales). Мара

3470.R4M4 Mara (Tale). Мара

3470.R4M6 Morshchinka (Tale). Морщинка

3470.R4M7 Moskovskie lubitelye legendy. Tri serpa. Московские
любимые легенды. Три серпаNeuëmnyi buben. Неуёмный бубен see
PG3470.R4P7

3470.R4N4 Nikoliny pritchi (Parables). Николины притчи

3470.R4N5 Nikolai Milostiviy. Николай Милостивый

3470.R4N6 Novy god (Tale). Новый год

3470.R4O2 O sud'be ognennoi (Poems). О судьбе огненной

3470.R4O3 Ognennaya Rossia. Огненная Россия

3470.R4O5 Olia. Оля

3470.R4O6 Opera (Tale). Опера

3470.R4P3 Paralipomenon (Story). Паралипоменон

3470.R4P35 Pavlin'im perom. Павлиньим пером

3470.R4P4 Perchatki (Tale). Перчатки

3470.R4P45 Petushok (Tale). Петушок

3470.R4P5 Piatata Tazva (Story). Пятая язва

3470.R4P53 Plas Prodiady (Tale). Пляс Продиады

3470.R4P55 Po karnizam (Novel). По карнизам

3470.R4P56 Podorozhie (Tales). Подорожие

3470.R4P58 Pokrovennaia (Tale). Покровенная

3470.R4P6 Posolon' (Tale). Посолонь

3470.R4P7 Povest' ob Ivane Semenoviche Stratilatove -
neuemnyi buben (Story). Повесть об Иване
Семеновиче Стратилатове - неуёмный бубен

3470.R4P74 Pozhar (Tale). Пожар

3470.R4P78 Pridvornyi Juvelir (Tale). Придворный ювелир

3470.R4P8 Prud (Novel). Пруд

3470.R4R6 Rossiya v pis'menakh. Россия в письменах

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Pes - Z

Remizov, Aleksei Mikhailovich, 1877- . Алексей

Михайлович Ремизов

Separate works. By title -- Continued

Rusal'ia. Русалия

Rusal'nye deystva (Drama). Русальные действия

Russkie zhenshchiny (Folk tales). Русские женщины

Serebr'anye lozhki (Tale). Серебряные ложки

Shumy goroda (Tales). Шумы города

Sibir'skii pryanik (Folk tales). Сибирский пряник

Skazki russkogo naroda. Сказки русского народа

Slonenok (Tale). Слоненок

Sobach'ia dolya (Tales). Собачья доля

Sredi murya (Tales). Среди мурья

Strannitsa (Story). Странница

Also published under the title: Bespryutnaya

(Бесприютная)

Sud Bozhii (Tale). Суд Божий

Svatoi vecher (Tale). Святой вечер

Tat' i pautina (Tale). Тать и паутина

Tibetskie skazki. Тибетские сказки

Tragedia o Iude, printse Iskariotskom (Drama).

Трагедия о Иуде, принце Искариотском

Trava-murava (Legends). Трава-мурава

Tri serpa. Три серпа see PG3470.R4M7

TSar' Maksimilian (Comedy). Царь Максимилиан

TSarevna Mymra (Tale). Царевна Мымра

Uchitel' muzyki. Учитель музыки

Ukrepa. Укрепа

V plenu (Tale). В плену

V pole blakitnom. В поле блакитном

Vesennee porosh'e (Tales). Весеннее порошье

Vzvikhrennaya Rus'. Взвихренная Русь

Za sviatuui Rus' (Tales). За святую Русь

Zanofa (Tale). Занофа

Zavetnye skazy (Tales). Заветные сказы

Zga (Tales). Зга

Zhertva (Tale). Жертва

Zvenigorod oklikannyi (St. Nicholas parables).

Звенигород окликанный

Zvezda nadzvezdnaia (Legends in verse). Звезда

надзвездная

Rikhter, K.A., fl. 1890-1900. К.А. Рихтер (Table P-PZ40)

Rin, Z.A. З.А. Рин see PG3470.Z3

Rinev, N. H. Ринев see PG3467.L35

Russian literature

- Individual authors and works, 1870-1917
 Individual authors, Pes - Z -- Continued
- 3470.R47 Ritter, A.A. von, fl. 1890-1900. А.А. фон Риттер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.R5 Rival', V.A., fl. 1880-1900. В.А. Риваль (Table P-PZ40)
 Roberti-Laserda, Mariā Valentinovna de. Мария
 Валентиновна де Роберти-Ласерда see PG3470.V28
- 3470.R54 Rochester, Vera Ivanovna. Вера Ивановна Рочестер
 see PG3467.K77
- 3470.R55 Rodislavskii, Vladimir Ivanovich. Владимир Иванович
 Родиславский see PG3360.R53
- 3470.R57 Rogalevich, G.A., fl. 1890-1900. Г.А. Рогалевич (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.R58 Rogova, O.I., fl. 1900-1910. О.И. Рогова (Table P-PZ40)
 Rokotkov, Aleksandr, fl. 1900-1910. Александр
 Рокотков (Table P-PZ40)
 Rokotova, Margarita Vladimirovna. Маргарита
 Владимировна Рокотова see PG3467.I22
- 3470.R59 Romanov, Fedor Petrovich, fl. 1890-1900. Федор
 Петрович Романов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.R6 Romanov, Konstantin Konstantinovich, velikiĭ kniāz'.
 Константин Константинович Романов see PG3467.K56
- 3470.R62 Romanov, Vadim Vladimirovich, 1841-1890. Вадим
 Владимирович Романов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.R67 Romer, Fedor Émil'evich, 1838-1901. Федор Эмильевич
 Ромер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.R7 Romias, Sergei, fl. 1890-1900. Сергей Ромиас (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.R73 Ropshin, V. B. Ропшин see PG3470.S3
- Rosenberg, Petr. see PG3470.R78
- Rosenblum, Konstantin (Konstantin-Vitol'd; Vitol'd-Konstantin) Nikolaevich see PG3467.L24
- Rosenfeld, Ol'ga Émmanuilovna see PG3467.K63
- Rosenheim, Mikhail Pavlovich see PG3360.R74
- Roshchinin, Fedor Antipovich, 1841-1905. Федор
 Антипович Рошинин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.R7 Roslavlev, Aleksandr Stepanovich, 1883-1920.
 Александр Степанович Рославлев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.R73 Rossiev, Pavel A., fl. 1900-1910. Павел А. Россиев
 (Table P-PZ40)
- Rostovskii, Fedor Nikolaevich Kasatkin-. Федор
 Николаевич Касаткин-Ростовский see PG3467.K6215

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Pes - Z -- Continued

Rostovskii, Sergej Aleksandrovich Kasatkin-. Сергей

Александрович Касаткин-Ростовский see

PG3467.K36

3470.R77

Rozanov, Vasilii Vasil'evich, 1856-1919. Василий

Васильевич Розанов (Table P-PZ40)

For Rozanov as a literary critic see PG2947.R6

Rozenberg, Elena Vasil'evna. Елена Васильевна

Розенберг see PG3470.V9

3470.R78

Rozenberg, Petr, fl. 1880-1890. Петр Розенберг (Table P-PZ40)

Rozenblum, Konstantin (Konstantin-Vitol'd; Vitol'd-

Konstantin) Nikolaevich. Константин (Константин-

Витольд; Витольд-Константин) Николаевич

Розенблум see PG3467.L24

Rozenfel'd, Ol'ga Emmanuilovna. Ольга Эммануиловна

Розенфельд see PG3467.K63

Rozengēim, Mikhail Pavlovich. Михаил Павлович

Розенгейм see PG3360.R74

Rozov, V. B. Розов see PG3467.L24

3470.R8

Rubakin, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, 1862-1946. Николай

Александрович Рубакин (Table P-PZ40)

3470.R815

Rubashkin, K.P. К.П. Рубашкин (Table P-PZ40)

3470.R82

Rudich, Vera Ivanovna, 1872-. Вера Ивановна Рудич

(Table P-PZ40)

3470.R84

Rukavishnikov, Ivan Sergeevich, 1877-1930. Иван

Сергеевич Рукавишников (Table P-PZ40)

3470.R86

Runova, Ol'ga Pavlovna (Meshcherskaya), 1864-. Ольга

Павловна (Мещерская) Рунова (Table P-PZ40)

Rusak, pseud. Русак see PG3467.L465

Rusakov, Viktor. Виктор Русаков see PG3467.L465

3470.R88

Rusov, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1894-. Николай

Николаевич Русов (Table P-PZ40)

3470.R89

Rutkovskii, Faddei Viktorovich, fl. 1890-1910. Фаддей

Викторович Рутковский (Table P-PZ40)

3470.R9

Rybatskii, Nikolai Ivanovich, 1880-1920. Николай

Иванович Рыбакий (Table P-PZ40)

3470.R93

Ryshkov, Viktor Aleksandrovich, fl. 1890-1910. Виктор

Александрович Рышков (Table P-PZ40)

3470.R95

Ryskin, S.F., d. 1895. С.Ф. Рыскин (Table P-PZ40)

3470.S13

Saburova, E.A., fl. 1890-1900. Е.А. Сабурова (Table P-

PZ40)

3470.S14

Sadovnikov, Dmitrii Nikolaevich, 1846-1883. Дмитрий

Николаевич Садовников (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

- Individual authors and works, 1870-1917
 Individual authors, Pes - Z -- Continued
- 3470.S15 Sadovskii, Mikhail Provych, 1847-1910. Михаил Провыч
 Садовский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S16 Sadovskoi, Boris Aleksandrovich, 1881-1952. Борис
 Александрович Садовской (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S17 Safonov, Sergei Aleksandrovich, 1867-1904. Сергей
 Александрович Сафонов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S18 Sakmarov, A. A. Сакмаров see PG3467.K42
 Saksaganskaya, Anna Abramovna (Nemirovskaya), 1876-
 . Анна Абрамовна (Немировская) Саксаганская
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S19 Sal'anova, Elena, fl. 1890-1900. Елена Сальянова
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S2 Salias de Turnemir, Evgenii Andreevich, graf, 1840-1908.
 Евгений Андреевич Салиас де Турнемир (Table P-
 PZ40)
- 3470.S22 Sal'kov, V.P., fl. 1900-1910. В.П. Сальков (Table P-
 PZ40)
- 3470.S23 Salmanov, Petr Alekseevich, 1817-1882. Петр
 Алексеевич Салманов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S24 Sal'nikov, A.N., fl. 1900-1910. А.Н. Сальников (Table P-
 PZ40)
- 3470.S25 Salov, Il'ia Aleksandrovich, 1834-1902. Илья
 Александрович Салов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S26 Saltykov, Mikhail Evgrafovich. Михаил Евграфович
 Салтыков see PG3361.S3
- 3470.S27 Samoilov, Mark, fl. 1880-1890. Марк Самойлов (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 3470.S28 Samoilovich, V. B. Самойлович see PG3470.S64
 Samygin, Mikhail Vladimirovich, 1874-1952. Михаил
 Владимирович Самыгин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S29 Saratovets. Саратовец see PG3453.A78
 Sarmat, pseud. Сармат see PG3453.B25
 Satin, Nikolai Mikhailovich, 1814-1873. Николай
 Михайлович Сатин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S30 Savenkova, S.A. Савенкова see PG3470.S315
 Savikhin, V. B. Савихин see PG3467.I79
- 3470.S31 Savinkov, Boris Viktorovich, 1879-1925. Борис
 Викторович Савинков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S32 Savinkova, Sofya Aleksandrovna, 1852?-1923. Софья
 Александровна Савинкова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S33 Savinov, Feodosii P., fl. 1880-1900. Феодосий П.
 Савинов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S34 Savodnik, Vladimir Fedorovich, 1874-1940. Владимир
 Федорович Саводник (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Pes - Z -- Continued

Sazonova, Sof'ia Ivanovna. Софья Ивановна Сазонова

see PG3470.S62

Schwarzmann, Lev Isaakovich see PG3470.S5

Sebrjako娃, Aleksandra Vasil'evna, fl. 1880-1890.

Александра Васильевна Себрякова (Table P-PZ40)

Sedel'nikov, Nikolaï Mikhaïlovich, d. 1887. Николай

Михайлович Седельников (Table P-PZ40)

Sedoï, A. A. Седой see PG3453.C9

Selivanov, Aleksei Nikolaevich, ca. 1850-1906. Алексей

Николаевич Селиванов (Table P-PZ40)

Semenov, Aleksandr Kondrat'evich, 1863-1924.

Александр Кондратьевич Семенов (Table P-PZ40)

Semenov, Leonid, fl. 1900-1910. Леонид Семенов

(Table P-PZ40)

3470.S37

Semenov, Sergeï Terent'evich, 1868-1922. Сергей

Терентьевич Семенов (Table P-PZ40)

3470.S372

Semenov, Stepan Stepanovich, 1878-. Степан

Степанович Семенов (Table P-PZ40)

3470.S375

Semenov, Vladimir Ivanovich, 1867-1910. Владимир

Иванович Семенов (Table P-PZ40)

Semenova, Natal'ia Petrovna. Наталья Петровна

Семенова see PG3467.G6

3470.S38

Sementkovskii, Rostislav Ivanovich, 1846-1918.

Ростислав Иванович Сементковский (Table P-PZ40)

3470.S382

Semiganovskii, Nikolai, fl. 1880-1890. Николай

Семигановский (Table P-PZ40)

Semipalatinskii, pseud. Семипалатинскій see

PG3467.K7845

3470.S384

Serafimov, M.S., fl. 1880-1900. М.С. Серафимов (Table P-PZ40)

Serafimovich, A. A. Серафимович see PG3470.P6

3470.S386

Serebriakov, V.E., fl. 1880-1900. В.Е. Серебряков

(Table P-PZ40)

3470.S388

Sereda, V.N., fl. 1890-1900. В.Н. Середа (Table P-PZ40)

3470.S39

Sergeenko, Petr Alekseevich, 1854-1930. Петр

Алексеевич Сергеенко (Table P-PZ40)

3470.S4

Sergeev-TSenskii, Sergei Nikolaevich, 1875-1958.

Сергей Николаевич Сергеев-Ценский (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3470.S4A61-.S4Z458

Separate works. By title

3470.S4A8

Arakush (Tale). Аракуш

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Pes - Z

Sergeev-TSenskii, Sergei Nikolaevich, 1875-1958.

Сергей Николаевич Сергеев-Ценский

Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3470.S4B3 Babaev (Novel). Бабаев
 3470.S4B35 Baten'ka (Sketch). Батенька
 3470.S4B4 Beregovoe (Tales). Береговое
 3470.S4B5 Blistatel'naiā zhizn' (Tale). Блистательная жизнь
 3470.S4B6 Blizhnii (Tale). Близкий
 3470.S4B67 Bred (Tale). Бред
 3470.S4B7 Brusilovskii proryv (Novel). Брусиловский прорыв
 Comprises:
 Burnaiā vesna. Бурная весна
 3470.S4B76 Goñachee leto. Горячее лето
 3470.S4B73 Burnaiā vesna. Бурная весна see PG3470.S4B73
 3470.S4C5 Chudo (Tale). Чудо
 3470.S4D5 Difterit (Tale). Дифтерит
 3470.S4D7 Drofy (Tale). Дрофы
 3470.S4D8 Dumy i grezy (Poems). Думы и грезы
 3470.S4D85 Dvizhenie [i drugie rasskazy]. Движение [и другие
 рассказы]
 3470.S4D9 Dvizhenie (Tale). Движение
 3470.S4G6 Gogol' ukhodit v noch' (Story). Гоголь уходит в ночь
 3470.S4G8 Goñachee leto. Горячее лето see PG3470.S4B76
 3470.S4K5 Grobnitsa Tamerlana (Tale). Гробница Тамерлана
 3470.S4K6 Khitraiā devchonka (Tale). Хитрая девчонка
 3470.S4K8 Kost' v golove (Tale). Кость в голове
 3470.S4L4 Kukushka (Tale). Кукушка
 3470.S4L5 Lesnaiā top' (Tale). Лесная топь
 3470.S4L8 Liza Vinogradova (Tale). Лиза Виноградова
 3470.S4M2 L'vy i solntse (Tale). Львы и солнце
 3470.S4M2 Maitak v tumane (Tales). Маяк в тумане
 3470.S4M3 Maska [i drugie rasskazy]. Маска [и другие
 рассказы]
 3470.S4M33 Maska (Tale). Маска
 3470.S4M35 Massy, mashiny, stikhii (Novel). Массы, машины,
 стихи
 3470.S4M4 Meduza (Tale). Медуза
 3470.S4M45 Medvezhonok (Tale). Медвежонок
 3470.S4M5 Mishel' Lermontov (Novel). Мишель Лермонтов
 Comprises:
 Poét i poét. Поэт и поэт
 Poét i poétessa. Поэт и поэтесса
 Poét i chern'. Поэт и чернь
 3470.S4M53 Molchal'niki (Tales). Молчальники

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Pes - Z

Sergeev-TSenskii, Sergei Nikolaevich, 1876-

Separate works. By title

Muzhestvo i doblest'. Мужество и доблесть see

PG3470.S4S4

3470.S4N25

Naklonnaya Elena (Novel). Наклонная Елена

3470.S4N3

Nastoyashchie ludi (Tales). Настоящие люди

3470.S4N4

Nebo (Tale). Небо

3470.S4N43

Nedra [i drugie rasskazy]. Недра [и другие
рассказы]

3470.S4N45

Nedra (Tale). Недра

3470.S4N47

Netoroplivoе solntse [i drugie rasskazy].

Неторопливое солнце [и другие рассказы]

3470.S4N48

Netoroplivoе solntse (Tale). Неторопливое солнце

3470.S4N5

Nevesta Pushkina (Novel). Невеста Пушкина

Obrechennye na gibel'. Обреченные на гибель see
PG3470.S4P75

3470.S4O4

Okolo moria (Tales). Около моря

3470.S4P3

Pamiat' serdza (Tale). Память сердца

3470.S4P4

Pechal' polei (Tale). Печаль полей

Poet i chern'. Поэт и чернь see PG3470.S4M57

Poet i poet. Поэт и поэт see PG3470.S4M53

Poet i poetessa. Поэт и поэтесса see
PG3470.S4M55

3470.S4P6

Pogost (Tale). Погост

3470.S4P7

Preobrazhenie (Novel). Преображение

Comprises:

Valya. Валя

Obrechennye na gibel'. Обреченные на гибель

3470.S4P73

Pushki vydvigaiut. Пушки выдвигают

3470.S4P75

Pristav Derjabin (Tale). Пристав Дерябин

3470.S4P77

Pushki vydvigaiut. Пушки выдвигают see
PG3470.S4P77

3470.S4P8

Rasskaz professora. Рассказ профессора

3470.S4R3

Sad (Story). Сад

3470.S4S3

Schastlivitsa (Tale). Счастливица

3470.S4S35

Sevastopol'skaya oborona, 1854-1855.

Севастопольская оборона, 1854-1855 see
DK215.7

3470.S4S4

Sevastopol'skaya strada (Novel). Севастопольская
страда

3470.S4S45

Simferopol' (Tale). Симферополь

3470.S4S5

Sinopskii boi. Синопский бой

3470.S4S53

Skuka (Tale). Скука

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Pes - Z

Sergeev-TSenskiĭ, Sergeĭ Nikolaevich, 1875-1958.

Сергей Николаевич Сергеев-Ценский

Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3470.S4S55 Slivy, vishni, chereshni (Tale). Сливы, вишни, черешни
- 3470.S4S6 Smert' (Drama). Смерть
- 3470.S4S8 Sumerki (Tale). Сумерки
- 3470.S4T8 Tundra (Tale). Тундра
- 3470.S4U2 Ubiistvo (Tale). Убийство
- 3470.S4U3 Ugolok (Tale). Уголок
- 3470.S4U4 Ulybki (Tale). Улыбки
- 3470.S4V2 V grozu (Tales). В грозу
- 3470.S4Z2 Valia. Валя see PG3470.S4P73
- 3470.S4Z25 Zabyl (Tale). Забыл
- 3470.S4Z3 Zauriad-polk (Novel). Зауряд-полк
- 3470.S4Z3 Zhestokost' (Story). Жестокость
- 3470.S4Z35 Zhivaia voda (Tale). Живая вода
- 3470.S43 Sergievskii, N. (Nikolaï), 1875-1955. Николай Сергиевский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S435 Seroshevskii, Vaclav Leopol'dovich. Vaclav Леопольдович Серошевский see PG3470.S565
- 3470.S437 Seryi, pseud. Серый see PG3453.B35
- 3470.S437 Severin, N.I. Н.И. Северин see PG3467.M395
- 3470.S435 Severnaia, Mar'ia, fl. 1880-1900. Марья Северная (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S437 Severova, N.B., fl. 1900-1910. Н.Б. Северова
- 3470.S445 Severtsev, G. Г. Северцев see PG3470.P48
- 3470.S44 Shabel'skata, A. A. Шабельская see PG3467.M76
- 3470.S44 Shakh-Paroniant's, Leon Mikhaïlovich, fl. 1890-1920. Леон Михайлович Шах-Парониант (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S445 Shakhovskata, Ljudmila, kniazhna, fl. 1880-1910. Людмила Шаховская (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S45 Sharip, Ol'ga Andreevna, 1850-1916. Ольга Андреевна Шапир (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S453 Sharapov, Sergeĭ Fedorovich, 1855-1911. Сергей Федорович Шарапов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S453 For collected works see AC65
- 3470.S453 Sharchenko, N. H. Шарченко see PG3460.F52
- 3470.S453 Shatov, A. A. Шатов see PG3467.K628
- 3470.S453 Shcheglov, Ivan. Иван Щеглов see PG3467.L39
- 3470.S453 Shcheglovitov, A.T., fl. 1890-1900. А.Т. Щегловитов (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Pes - Z -- Continued

- | | |
|-----------|---|
| 3470.S458 | Shchepkina, Aleksandra Vladimirovna, fl. 1890-1915.
Александра Владимировна Щепкина (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3470.S46 | Shchepkina-Kupernik, Tat'âna L'vovna, 1874-1952.
Татьяна Львовна Щепкина-Куперник (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3470.S465 | Shcherbachev, Grigorii Dmitrievich, 1823-1900.
Григорий Дмитриевич Щербачев (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3470.S47 | Shcherbachev, S.G., fl. 1890-1900. С.Г. Щербачев
(Table P-PZ40) |
| 3470.S472 | Shcherbinskiy, K.O., fl. 1890-1900. К.О. Щербинский
(Table P-PZ40) |
| 3470.S475 | Shcheshinskii, È.I., fl. 1880-1890. Э.И. Щешинский
(Table P-PZ40) |
| 3470.S477 | Shchetinin, B.A., knîaz', fl. 1890-1900. Б.А. Щетинин
(Table P-PZ40) |
| 3470.S48 | Shebuev, Nikolai Georgievich, 1874-1937. Николай
Георгиевич Шебуев (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3470.S484 | Shelkar', Grigorii Markovich, fl. 1880-1890. Григорий
Маркович Шелкарь (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3470.S486 | Sheller, Aleksandr Konstantinovich, 1838-1900.
Александр Константинович Шеллер (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3470.S49 | Shelonskiy, N.N., fl. 1890-1900. Н.Н. Шелонский (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3470.S493 | Shemshurin, Andrei, fl. 1900-1910. Андрей Шемшурин
(Table P-PZ40) |
| 3470.S496 | Sheremetev, Sergei Dmitrievich, graf, 1844-1918.
Сергей Дмитриевич Шереметев (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3470.S498 | Shestakov, D.P., fl. 1890-1900. Д.П. Шестаков (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3470.S499 | Shestakov, K. K. Шестаков (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3470.S5 | Shestov, Lev, 1866-1938. Лев Шестов (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3470.S513 | Shevlyakov, Mikhail Viktorovich, fl. 1890-1900. Михаил
Викторович Шевляков (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3470.S515 | Shigaleev, N. N. Шигалеев see PG3470.S48 |
| 3470.S518 | Shigarin, N.D., fl. 1860-1880. Н.Д. Шигарин (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3470.S52 | Shishlo, Konstantin. Константин Шишло (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3470.S522 | Shklyarevskii, Aleksandr Andreevich, 1837-1883.
Александр Андреевич Шкляревский (Table P-PZ40) |
| | Shklovskii, Isaak Vladimirovich, 1865-1935. Исаак
Владимирович Шкловский (Table P-PZ40) |

Russian literature

- | | |
|------------|---|
| 3470.S525 | Individual authors and works, 1870-1917
Individual authors, Pes - Z -- Continued
Shkulev, Filipp Stepanovich, 1868-1930. Филипп
Степанович Шкулев (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3470.S54 | Shmelev, Ivan Sergeevich. Иван Сергеевич Шмелев
see PG3476.S5 |
| 3470.S544 | Shpazhinskii, Ippolit Vasil'evich, 1844-1917. Ипполит
Васильевич Шпажинский (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3470.S548 | Shreknik, Evgenii Fedorovich, fl. 1890-1900. Евгений
Федорович Шрекник (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3470.S55 | Shubinskiy, Sergei Nikolaevich, 1834-1913. Сергей
Николаевич Шубинский (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3470.S555 | Shuf, Vladimir Aleksandrovich, 1865-1913. Владимир
Александрович Шуф (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3470.S5557 | Shustikov, A.A., fl. 1890-1900. А.А. Шустиков (Table P-
PZ40)
Shuvalov, V. B. Шувалов see PG3453.B52
Shwartsman, Lev Isaakovich. Лев Исаакович Шварцман
see PG3470.S5 |
| 3470.S56 | Shvedov, I.G. И.Г. Шведов (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3470.S565 | Sibirskii, Mamin-, pseud. Мамин-Сибиряк see
PG3467.M3 |
| 3470.S568 | Sibirskii, Vsevolod. Всеволод Сибирский see
PG3460.D66 |
| 3470.S569 | Sidorov, Vasiliy, fl. 1890-1900. Василий Сидоров (Table
P-PZ40) |
| 3470.S57 | Sieroszewski, Wacław, 1858-1945 (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3470.S5716 | Sigma, S.N. Сигма see PG3470.S9 |
| 3470.S572 | Sigov, Aleksei Sergeevich, 1850- . Алексей Сергеевич
Сигов (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3470.S574 | Sikevic, V.M. (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3470.S575 | Simborskii, Nikolai Vasil'evich, 1851-1881. Николай
Васильевич Симборский (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3470.S576 | Simonova, L. Л. Симонова (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3470.S577 | Sinegub, Sergei Silovich, 1851-1907. Сергей Силович
Синегуб (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3470.S578 | Sirik, Ivan Avramovich, fl. 1880-1890. Иван Аврамович
Сирик (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3470.S579 | Sirko Waclaw, pseud. see PG3470.S565 |
| 3470.S580 | Sirotinin, S.V., fl. 1900-1910. С.В. Сиротинин (Table P-
PZ40) |
| 3470.S581 | Sivachev, Mikhail Gordeevich, 1877-1937. Михаил
Гордеевич Сивачев (Table P-PZ40) |
| 3470.S582 | Sizova, A.K., fl. 1900-1910. А.К. Сизова (Table P-PZ40) |

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Pes - Z -- Continued

3470.S579	Skabichevskii, Aleksandr Mikhailovich, 1838-1910. Александр Михайлович Скабичевский (Table P-PZ40)
3470.S58	Skal'kovskii, Konstantin Apollonovich, 1843-1905. Константин Аполлонович Скальковский (Table P-PZ40)
3470.S582	Skitalets, pseud. Скиталец see PG3470.P25
3470.S583	Skladnev, I.V., fl. 1880-1890. И.В. Складнев (Table P-PZ40)
3470.S584	Skorbilin, M.M., fl. 1890-1900. М.М. Скорбилин (Table P-PZ40)
3470.S585	Skovronskaya, Mariya S., fl. 1890-1900. Мария С. Сковронская (Table P-PZ40)
3470.S586	Slanskaya, Ekaterina Vissarionovna, fl. 1900-1910. Екатерина Виссарионовна Сланская (Table P-PZ40)
3470.S587	Slavin, I. A, fl. 1900-1910. И.Я. Славин (Table P-PZ40)
	Slavitskii, Aleksei Mikhailovich. Алексей Михайлович Славицкий see PG3467.K6264
	Slavutinskii, Stepan Timofeevich. Степан Тимофеевич Славутинский see PG3361.S55
3470.S588	Slep'tsov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 1835-1906. Александр Александрович Слепцов (Table P-PZ40)
	Slivitskii, Aleksei Mikhailovich, fl. 1890-1900. Алексей Михайлович Сливицкий see PG3467.K6264
	Slovo-glagol', pseud. Слово-глаголь see PG3467.G93
	Slovskii, E. E. Словский see PG3453.B64
3470.S59	Sluchevskii, Konstantin Konstantinovich, 1837-1904. Константин Константинович Случевский (Table P-PZ40)
3470.S6	Smidovich, Vikentii Vikent'evich, 1867-1945. Викентий Викентьевич Смидович (Table P-PZ40 modified)
3470.S6A61-.S6Z458	Separate works. By title
3470.S6B4	Bez dorogi (Story). Без дороги
	Chestnym putem. Честным путем see PG3470.S6D9
3470.S6D8	Dva kon'tsa (Story). Два конца Comprises:
3470.S6D85	Konec Andreia Ivanovicha. Конец Андрея Ивановича

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Pes - Z

Smidovich, Vikentii Vikent'evich, 1867-1945. Викентий

Викентьевич Смидович

Separate works. By title

Dva kon̄sa (Story). Два конца -- Continued

Kon̄s Aleksandry Mikhaïlovny. Конец

Александры Михайловны

Subtitle: Chestnym putem

Ispravilas' (Tale). Исправилась

Iz obetovannoï zemli (Tale). Из обетованной земли

K spekhu (Tale). К спеху

K zhizni (Story). К жизни

Kon̄s Aleksandry Mikhaïlovny. Конец Александры

Михайловны see PG3470.S6D9

Kon̄s Andreiā Ivanovicha. Конец Андрея

Ивановича see PG3470.S6D85

Lizar (Tale). Лизар

Na mertvoi doroge (Tale). На мертвый дороге

Na poverote (Story). На повороте

Na voïne. На войне see DS517.9

Na vysote (Tale). На высоте

Ob odnom dome (Tale). Об одном доме

Pautina (Tale). Паутина

Poryv (Tales). Порыв

Povetrie (Tale). Поветрие

Prekrasnaiā Elena (Tale). Прекрасная Елена

Sestry (Novel). Сестры

Tovarishchi (Tale). Товарищи

V stepi (Tale). В степи

V sukhom tumane (Tale). В сухом тумане

V tupike (Novel). В тупике

Van'ka (Tale). Ванька

Za prava (Tale). За права

Smirnov, D.F., fl. 1890-1900. Д.Ф. Смирнов (Table P-PZ40)

Smirnov, Il'ia Dmitrievich, fl. 1900-1910. Илья
Дмитриевич Смирнов (Table P-PZ40)Smirnov, Nikolai Ivanovich. Николай Иванович
Смирнов (Table P-PZ40)Smirnova, Sof'ia Ivanovna, 1852-1921. Софья
Ивановна Смирнова (Table P-PZ40)

Snezhina, O.K., fl. 1880-1890. O.K. Снежина (Table P-PZ40)

Sobolev, Aleksandr Sergeevich. Александр Сергеевич
Соболев (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

- Individual authors and works, 1870-1917
 Individual authors, Pes - Z -- Continued
- 3470.S64 Soboleva, Sof'ia Pavlovna, 1840-1884. Софья Павловна Соболева (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S65 Sobolevskii, P.O., fl. 1890-1900. П.О. Соболевский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S66 Soimonov, Mikhail Nikolaevich, 1851-1888. Михаил Николаевич Соймонов (Table P-PZ40)
- Sokhanskata, Nadezhda Stepanovna. Надежда Степановна Соханская see PG3361.S67
- Sokol'nikov, Gavriil Aleksandrovich Khrushchov-. Гавриил Александрович Хрущов-Сокольников see PG3467.K45
- 3470.S67 Sokolov, Aleksandr Alekseevich, 1840- . Александр Алексеевич Соколов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S672 Sokolov, Avdii Ivanovich, 1824-1893. Авдий Иванович Соколов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S673 Sokolov, Nikolai Matveevich, 1860-1908. Николай Матвеевич Соколов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S674 Sokolov, Pavel Zakharovich, fl. 1890-1900. Павел Захарович Соколов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S676 Sokolov, Sergej Alekseevich, 1878-1936. Сергей Алексеевич Соколов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S677 Sokolova, A. I. (Aleksandra Ivanovna), 1836-1914. А.И. Соколова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S678 Sokolovskii, A.Z., fl. 1880-1890. А.З. Соколовский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S68 Sollogub, Aleksandr Vladimirovich, graf, 1845- . Александр Владимирович Соллогуб (Table P-PZ40)
- Sologub, Fedor. Федор Сологуб see PG3470.T4
- 3470.S685 Solov'ev, Evgenii Andreevich, 1863-1905. Евгений Андреевич Соловьев (Table P-PZ40)
 For Solov'ev as a literary critic see PG2947.S6
- 3470.S69 Solov'ev, Nikolai Yakovlevich, 1845-1899. Николай Яковлевич Соловьев (Table P-PZ40)
 For works jointly authored with A. N. Ostrovskii see PG3337.O8A7+
- Solov'ev, Vladimir Sergeevich, 1853-1900. Владимир Сергеевич Соловьев
 For works in ethics, religion, etc., see BJ, BL-BX, etc.
 For biography, collected works, and philosophical works see B4260+
- 3470.S7A17 Collected poems
 Translations (Collected or selected)
- 3470.S7A2-.S7A29 English. By translator, if given, or date

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Pes - Z

Solov'ev, Vladimir Sergeevich, 1853-1900. Владимир

Сергеевич Соловьев

Translations (Collected or selected) -- Continued

French. By translator, if given, or date

German. By translator, if given, or date

Other. By language

Separate literary works. By title

Belye kolokol'chiki (Poem). Белые колокольчики

Ex oriente lux (Poem)

Kollum-kamen' (Poem). Коллум-камень

Kratkā povest' ob Antikhriste. Краткая повесть об
АнтихристеMilyi drug, il' ty ne vidish' (Poem). Милый друг, иль
ты не видишь

Na poezde utrom (Poem). На поезде утром

Na tom zhe meste (Poem). На том же месте

Rodina russkoj poëzii (Poem). Родина русской
поэзии

Shutochnye p'esy. Шуточные пьесы

Son nāavu (Poem). Сон наяву

Tri svidanīā (Poem). Три свидания

Zemlīa-vladychītsa (Poem). Земля-владычица

Criticism of literary works

Solov'ev, Vsevolod Sergeevich, 1849-1903. Всеволод
Сергеевич Соловьев (Table P-PZ40)Solov'ev-Nesmelov, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, 1849-1901.
Николай Александрович Соловьев-Несмолов
(Table P-PZ40)Solov'eva, Poliksena Sergeevna, 1867-1924. Поликсена
Сергеевна Соловьева (Table P-PZ40)Solugub, Fedor see PG3470.T4
Spitsyna, Ekaterina Andreevna, 1865-1902. Екатерина
Андреевна Спицына see PG3470.Z427Stakheev, Dmitrii Ivanovich, 1840-1918. Дмитрий
Иванович Стакеев (Table P-PZ40)Stakhevich, N.P., fl. 1880-1900. Н.П. Стакевич (Table P-
PZ40)Stanukovich, Konstantin Mikhailovich, 1843-1903.
Константин Михайлович Станюкович (Table P-
PZ40)Starostin, Yakov, fl. 1870-1800. Яков Старостин (Table
P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Pes - Z -- Continued

- 3470.S756 Starostin, Vasiliĭ Grigor'evich, 1840-1902. Василий Григорьевич Старостин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S757 Staryĭ èmigrant, pseud. Старый эмигрант see PG3460.D39
- 3470.S758 Staryĭ malīar, pseud. Старый малляр see PG3453.B35
- 3470.S759 Starynkevich, E. E. Старынкевич see PG3470.S19
- 3470.S760 Stasova, Varvara Dmitrievna. Варвара Дмитриевна Стасова see PG3467.K54
- 3470.S761 Stavrovskii-Popradov, Iuliĭ Ivanovich. Юлий Иванович Ставровский-Попрадов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S762 Stepanov, Nikolaĭ V., fl. 1890-1900. Николай В. Степанов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S763 Stepanov, P.A., fl. 1880-1890. П.А. Степанов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S764 Stepniāk, Sergej. Сергей Степняк see PG3467.K72
- 3470.S765 Stepnoi, N. N. Степной see PG3451.A36
- 3470.S766 Stern, A.V., 1843- . А.В. Стерн (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S767 Stotānov, Mark. Марк Стоянов see PG3467.N3
- 3470.S768 Stolitsa, Liubov', fl. 1910-1920. Любовь Столица (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S769 Strakhov, Nikolai Nikolaevich. Николай Николаевич Страхов see PG3361.S775
- 3470.S770 Strakhova, Lidia Alekseevna. Лидия Алексеевна Страхова see PG3453.A92
- 3470.S771 Strannik, Ivan. Иван Странник see PG3453.A54
- 3470.S772 Strazhev, Viktor Ivanovich, 1879-1950. Виктор Иванович Стражев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S773 Stremoukhov, N.P., fl. 1880-1890. Н.П. Стремоухов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S774 Struve, Aleksandr Filippovich, 1874- . Александр Филиппович Струве (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S775 Struzhkin, N. N. Стружкин see PG3467.K784
- 3470.S776 Stulli, Fedor Stepanovich, 1834- . Федор Степанович Стулли (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S777 Sukhomlinov, Vladimir Aleksandrovich, 1848-1926. Владимир Александрович Сухомлинов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S778 Sukhonin, Petr Petrovich. Петр Петрович Сухонин see PG3361.S795
- 3470.S779 Sulkovskii, Vladimir. Владимир Сулковский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S780 Sultanova, Ekaterina Pavlovna. Екатерина Павловна Султанова see PG3467.L43

Russian literature

- Individual authors and works, 1870-1917
 Individual authors, Pes - Z -- Continued
 Sumbatov, Aleksandr Ivanovich ІUzhin-. Александр
 Иванович Южин-Сумбатов see PG3467.I73
 3470.S82 Surikov, Ivan Zakharovich, 1841-1880. Иван Захарович
 Суриков (Table P-PZ40)
 3470.S83 Suvorin, Aleksei Sergeevich, 1834-1912. Алексей
 Сергеевич Суворин (Table P-PZ40)
 3470.S84 Suvorin, Mikhail Alekseevich, fl. 1880-1900. Михаил
 Алексеевич Суворин (Table P-PZ40)
 3470.S85 Suvorov, Petr Pavlovich, 1839-1901. Петр Павлович
 Суворов (Table P-PZ40)
 Svechina, Nadezhda Ivanovna. Надежда Ивановна
 Свечина see PG3467.M395
 Svedençsov, Ivan Ivanovich, 1842-1901. Иван Иванович
 Сведенцов see PG3467.I825
 3470.S87 Svetlov, Valerian. Валериан Светлов see PG3467.I85
 Svirskii, Aleksei Ivanovich, 1865-1942. Алексей
 Иванович Свирский (Table P-PZ40)
 3470.S88 Svoekhotov, Dmitrii, fl. 1870-1890. Дмитрий Своехотов
 (Table P-PZ40)
 3470.S9 Syromyatnikov, Sergei Nikolaevich, 1864-1933. Сергей
 Николаевич Сыромятников (Table P-PZ40)
 3470.S93 Sysoev, Valerii, fl. 1880-1900. Валерий Сысоев (Table
 P-PZ40)
 3470.S95 Sysoeva, Ekaterina Alekseevna (Al'medingen), 1829-
 1893. Екатерина Алексеевна (Альмединген)
 Сысоева (Table P-PZ40)
 T--o, Nik, pseud. Ник Т--о see PG3453.A6
 Tambovskii, A.P. А.П. Тамбовский see PG3467.M55
 Tan, V.G. В.Г. Тан see PG3453.B63
 3470.T27 Tanićev, S.V. С.В. Танјевъ (Table P-PZ40)
 3470.T3 Taranovskii, N.G., fl. 1880-1900. Н.Г. Тарановский
 (Table P-PZ40)
 3470.T32 Taranskii, G. Г. Таранский see PG3467.K612
 Tarasov, Evgenii Mikhailovich, 1882-1944. Евгений
 Михайлович Тарасов (Table P-PZ40)
 Tarkhova, Anastasiia Romanovna. Анастасия
 Романовна Тархова see PG3467.K68
 Tarnovskii, Konstantin Avgustovich. Константин
 Августович Тарновский see PG3361.T25
 3470.T34 Tarutin, Aleksandr, fl. 1890-1900. Александр Тарутин
 (Table P-PZ40)
 3470.T356 Tatarin, Petr. Петр Татарин (Table P-PZ40)
 3470.T36 Tatishchev, Sergei Spiridonovich, 1846-1906. Сергей
 Спиридонович Татищев (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Pes - Z -- Continued

Téffi, N.A. Н.А. Тэффи see PG3453.B8

Teleshov, Nikolaï Dmitrievich, 1867-1957. Николай
Дмитриевич Телешов (Table P-PZ40)

Temnyi, N. H. Темный (Table P-PZ40)

Temnyi chelovek, pseud. Темный человек see
PG3467.M7Teodorovich, G.A., fl. 1890-1900. Г.А. Теодорович
(Table P-PZ40)

Teplov, V.V., fl. 1880-1900. В.В. Теплов (Table P-PZ40)

Terpigorev, Sergeï Nikolaevich, 1841-1895. Сергей
Николаевич Терпигорев (Table P-PZ40)Teternikov, Fedor Kuz'mich, 1863-1927. Федор Кузьмич
Тетерников (Table P-PZ40 modified)

Separate works. By title

Alaia lenta (Tale). Алая лента

Alchushchi i zhazhdushchi (Tale). Алчущий и
жаждущий

Alyi mak (Poems). Алый мак

Baranchik (Tale). Баранчик

Baryshniā Liza (Story). Барышня Лиза

Charodeinaiā chasha (Poems). Чародейная чаша

Cherviak (Tale). Червяк

Dar mudrykh pchel (Tragedy). Дни печали

Dni pechali (Tales). Два Готика

Dva Gotika (Tale). Два Готика

Dym i pepel. Дым и пепел see PG3470.T4N38

Elkich (Tale). Елкич

Fimiamy (Poems). Фимиамы

I Aryi god (Tales). Ярый год

Istlevaiushchie lichiny (Tales). Истлевающие
личины

K zvezdam (Tale). К звездам

Kamen' broshennyi v vodu (Drama). Камень
брошенный в воду

Kapli krovi. Капли крови see PG3470.T4N34

Kniga ocharovani (Stories and legends). Книга
очарований

Kniga prevrashchenii (Tales). Книга превращений

Kniga razluk (Tales). Книга разлук

Kniga skazok. Книга сказок

Kniga stremlenii (Tales). Книга стремлений

Koroleva Ortruda. Королева Ортруда see
PG3470.T4N36

Koster dorozhnyi (Poems). Костер дорожный

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Pes - Z

Teternikov, Fedor Kuz'mich, 1863-1927. Федор Кузьмич

Тетерников

Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3470.T4K7 Krasnogubaia gost'ia (Tale). Красногубая гостья
- 3470.T4K75 Krasota (Tale). Красота
- 3470.T4L3 Lazurnye gory (Poems). Лазурные горы
- 3470.T4L5 Liturgiia mne, misteriia. Литургия мне, мистерия
- 3470.T4L6 Liubov' nad bezdnami (Drama). Любовь над безднами
- 3470.T4L65 Liubvi (Drama). Любви
- 3470.T4M3 Malen'kii chelovek (Tale). Маленький человек
- 3470.T4M4 Melkii bes (Novel). Мелкий бес
- 3470.T4M5 Melkii bes (Drama). Мелкий бес
- 3470.T4N2 Naivnye vstrechi (Tale). Наивные встречи
- 3470.T4N3 Nav'i chary (Novel). Навьи чары
- Comprises:
- 3470.T4N32 Tvorimaiia legenda (Novel). Творимая легенда
- 3470.T4N34 Kapli krovi (Novel). Капли крови
- 3470.T4N36 Koroleva Ortruda (Novel). Королева Ортруда
- 3470.T4N38 Dym i pepel (Novel). Дым и пепел
- 3470.T4N4 Nebo goluboe. Небо голубое
- 3470.T4N45 Nedobrata gospozha (Tales). Недобрая госпожа
- 3470.T4N5 Neutolimoe (Tale). Неутолимое
- 3470.T4N6 Nochnye plaski (Drama). Ночные пляски
- 3470.T4O2 Obruch (Tale). Обруч
- 3470.T4O25 Ocharovanie zemli (Poems). Очарование земли
- 3470.T4O3 Odna liubov' (Poems). Одна любовь
- 3470.T4O6 Opechalennaia nevesta (Tale). Опечаленная невеста
- 3470.T4O7 Otrok Lin (Tale). Отрок Лин
- 3470.T4P55 Plamennyi krug (Poems). Пламенный круг
- 3470.T4P6 Pobeda smerti (Tragedy). Победа смерти
- 3470.T4P65 Politicheskie skazochki. Политические сказочки
- 3470.T4P67 Pomnish', ne zabudesh' (Tale). Помнишь, не забудешь
- 3470.T4P7 Pretvorivshaia vodu v vino (Tale). Претворившая воду в вино
- 3470.T4P75 Provody (Drama). Проводы
- 3470.T4P8 Put' v Emmaus (Tale). Путь в Эммаус
- 3470.T4R6 Rodine (Poems). Родине
- 3470.T4S5 Slashche tada (Novel). Слаще яда
- 3470.T4S55 Zhenia i Shania (Tale). Женя и Шаня
- 3470.T4S57 Slepata babochka (Tales). Слепая бабочка

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Pes - Z

Teternikov, Fedor Kuz'mich, 1863-1927. Федор Кузьмич

Тетерников

Separate works. By title -- Continued

3470.T4S58 Smert' po ob'tavleniiu (Tale). Смерть по
объявлению

3470.T4S59 Snegurochka (Tale). Снегурочка

3470.T4S6 Sobornyj blagovest (Poems). Соборный благовест

3470.T4S63 Sochennye dni [i drugie rasskazy]. Соченные дни
[и другие рассказы]

3470.T4S65 Sochennye dni (Tale). Соченные дни

3470.T4S7 Strazh velikogo Tsarstva (Drama). Страж великого
царя

3470.T4S8 Svet' i teni (Tale). Светь и тени

3470.T4S85 Svirel', russkie berzherety (Poems). Свирель,
русские бержереты

3470.T4T4 Teni (Tale). Тени

3470.T4T5 Tiashelye sny (Novel). Тяжелые сны

3470.T4T6 Zador (Tale). Задор

3470.T4T7 TSaritsa potseluev. Царица поцелуев

Tvorimaya legenda. Творимая легенда see
PG3470.T4N32

3470.T4U8 Uteshenie (Tale). Утешение

3470.T4V2 V plenu (Tale). В плену

3470.T4V25 V tolpe. В толпе

3470.T4V3 Van'ka-kliuchnik i pakh Zhean (Drama). Ванька-
ключник и паж Жеан

3470.T4V4 Velikiy blagovest (Poems). Великий благовест

3470.T4V6 Voyna (Poems). Война

3470.T4Z15 Zador. Задор see PG3470.T4T6

3470.T4Z17 Zaklinatel'nitsa smeji (Novel). Заклинательница
смей

3470.T4Z2 Zalozhniki zhizni (Drama). Заложники жизни

3470.T4Z22 Zemle zemnoe (Tales). Земле земное

3470.T4Z23 Zemlia rodnaia (Poems). Земля родная

3470.T4Z25 Zemnoi rai (Tale). Земной рай

3470.T4Z27 Zemnye deti (Tales). Земные дети

3470.T4Z3 Zhalo smerti [and other tales]. Жало смерти [и
другие рассказы]

3470.T4Z33 Zhalo smerti (Tale). Жало смерти

3470.T4Z36 Zhemchuzhnye svetila (Poems). Жемчужные
светилаZhenia i Shanja (Poems). Женя и Шаня see
PG3470.T4S55

3470.T4Z4 Zmeinye ochi (Poems). Змеиные очи

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Pes - Z

Teternikov, Fedor Kuz'mich, 1863-1927. Федор Кузьмич

Тетерников

Separate works. By title -- Continued

Zmii (Poems). Змий

Tiapkina, S. C. Тяпкин see PG3451.A615

Tiashelov, N.V. Н.В. Тяжелов (Table P-PZ40)

Tikhonov, Aleksei Alekseevich, 1853-1914. Алексей

Алексеевич Тихонов (Table P-PZ40)

Tikhonov, Vladimir Alekseevich, 1857-1914. Владимир

Алексеевич Тихонов (Table P-PZ40)

Timkovskii, Nikolai Ivanovich, 1863-1922. Николай

Иванович Тимковский (Table P-PZ40)

Timofeev, N.P., fl. 1870-1890. Н.П. Тимофеев (Table P-PZ40)

Titov, Andrei Aleksandrovich, 1845-1911. Андрей

Александрович Титов (Table P-PZ40)

Tiumenev, Il'ya Fedorovich, 1855-1927 (Table P-PZ40)

Tjutchev, Fedor Fedorovich, fl. 1890-1910. Федор

Федорович Тютчев (Table P-PZ40)

Tkhorzhevskii, Ivan Feliksovich, fl. 1870-1880. Иван

Феликович Тхоржевский (Table P-PZ40)

Tkhorzhevskii, Korneli Vladislavovich, 1858-1896.

Корнелий Владиславович Тхоржевский (Table P-PZ40)

Tolstaia, Aleksandra Lvovna, grafinia, fl. 1880-1920.

Александра Львовна Толстая see PG3453.B667

Tolstaia, S. A. (Sofia Andreevna), 1844-1919. Софья

Андреевна Толстая (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. PG3385.T6 Memoirs and diaries

Cf. PG3390 Biography

3470.T64

Tolstoi, Lev Lvovich, graf, 1869-1945. Лев Львович

Толстой (Table P-PZ40)

Tolstoi, Lev Nikolaevich. Лев Николаевич Толстой see PG3365+

Tolycheva, T. T. Толычева see PG3467.N95

Tomashevskata, Vera Ivanovna, (TSvetkova), fl. 1890-

1910. Вера Ивановна (Цветкова) Томашевская

(Table P-PZ40)

3470.T67

Trakhtenberg, Vladimir Osipovich, 1861-1914. Владимир

Осипович Трахтенберг (Table P-PZ40)

3470.T7

Trefolev, Leonid Nikolaevich, 1839-1905. Леонид

Николаевич Трефолев (Table P-PZ40)

3470.T73

Trigorskii, Aleksandr, 19th cent. Александр Тригорский

(Table P-PZ40)

3470.T74

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Pes - Z -- Continued

- 3470.T75 Trizna, Dmitriй S., fl. 1880-1900. Дмитрий С. Тризна
(Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.T76 Trofimov, A. A. Трофимов see PG3467.I74
- 3470.T76 Trofimov, N. H. Трофимов see PG3467.L52
- 3470.T76 Trofimovskii, Ieronim, fl. 1880-1890. Иероним
Трофимовский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.T768 TSagolov, Georgii, 1871-1939. Георгий Цаголов (Table
P-PZ40)
- 3470.T77 TSebrikova, Mariia Konstantinovna, 1835-1917. Мария
Константиновна Цебрикова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.T775 TSeiner, M.A., fl. 1890-1910. М.А. Цейнер (Table P-
PZ40)
- 3470.T78 TSekhanovich, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1862-1897.
Александр Николаевич Цеханович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.T782 TSekhovskaiia, Varvara Nikolaevna (Men'shikova), 1872-
. Варвара Николаевна (Меньшикова) Цеховская
(Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.T784 TSenzor, Dmitriй Mikhailevich, 1879-. Дмитрий
Михайлович Цензор (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.T785 TSertelev, Dmitriй Nikolaevich, kniaz', 1852-1911.
Дмитрий Николаевич Цертелев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.T9 Tsvetkova, Vera Ivanovna. Вера Ивановна Цветкова
see PG3470.T67
- 3470.T9 Tugan-Baranovskaiia, Lidia Karlovna, 1869-1900. Лидия
Карловна Туган-Барановская (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.T92 Tugan-Baranovskaiia, Taisia Petrovna, 1831-. Таисия
Петровна Туган-Барановская (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.T95 Tunoshenskii, Vladimir Vladimirovich, 1865-1910.
Владимир Владимирович Туношенский (Table P-
PZ40)
- 3470.T98 Tverskoi, P.A. П.А. Тверской see PG3460.D39
- 3470.U3 Tyrkova, Ariadna Vladimirovna, 1869-1962. Ариадна
Владимировна Тыркова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.U4 Ukhach-Ogorovich, N.A., fl. 1890-1900. Н.А. Ухач-
Огорович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.U4 Ukhtomskii, Esper Esperovich, kniaz', 1861-1921. Эспер
Эсперович Ухтомский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.U5 Umanets, Sergei Ignat'evich, fl. 1890-1900. Сергей
Игнатьевич Уманец (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.U6 Umanov-Kaplunovskii, Vladimir Vasil'evich, 1865- .
Владимир Васильевич Уманов-Каплуновский
(Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.U7 Urusov, Nikolai Pavlovich, kniaz', fl. 1880-1890. Николай
Павлович Урусов (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Pes - Z -- Continued

- 3470.U73 Urvantsov, Lev Nikolaevich, 1865-1929. Лев
 Николаевич Урванцов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.U75 Ushak, Ivan, fl. 1890-1900. Иван Ушак (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.U8 Uspenskiĭ, Gleb Ivanovich, 1843-1902. Глеб Иванович
 Успенский (Table P-PZ40)
- Uspenskiĭ, Nikolai Vasil'evich. Николай Васильевич
 Успенский see PG3447.U7
- Ustalyi, pseud. Усталый see PG3470.V78
- Ustinovich, Aleksandra Nikolaevna. Александра
 Николаевна Устинович see PG3467.M38
- Ustryalov, Fedor Nikolaevich. Федор Николаевич
 Устрялов see PG3447.U8
- 3470.V2 Wagner, Nikolai Petrovich, 1829-1907. Николай
 Петрович Вагнер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.V215 Valuev, Petr Aleksandrovich, graf, 1814-1890. Петр
 Александрович Валуев (Table P-PZ40)
- Vampirov, Endimion. Эндион Вампиров see
 PG3453.B98
- Vasil'eva, Elizaveta Ivanovna, 1887-1928. Елизавета
 Ивановна Васильева see PG3460.D316
- 3470.V22 Vasil'eva, Mariia Karlovna, fl. 1870-1880. Мария
 Карловна Васильева (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.V23 Vasilevskii, Il'ia Markovich, 1882-1938. Илья Маркович
 Васильевский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.V24 Vasilevskii, Ippolit Fedorovich, 1850-. Ипполит
 Федорович Васильевский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.V25 Vasilevskii, Lev Markovich, 1876-1936. Лев Маркович
 Васильевский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.V26 Vasiliukov, Semen Ivanovich, 1854-1908. Семен
 Иванович Васюков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.V28 Watson, Mariia Valentinovna (de Roberti-Laserda), 1848-
 1932. Мария Валентиновна (де Роберти-Ласерда)
 Ватсон (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.V3 Veinberg, Pavel Pavlovich, 1874-1908. Павел Павлович
 Вейнберг (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.V32 Veinberg, Petr Isaevich, 1830-1908. Петр Исаевич
 Вейнберг (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.V34 Velichko, Vasili L'vovich, 1860-1904. Василий Львович
 Величко (Table P-PZ40)
- Velinskaia, Marfa Aleksandrovna. Марья
 Александровна Велинская see PG3467.M34
- Venkstern, Aleksandra Alekseevna. Александра
 Алексеевна Венкстерн see PG3470.S769

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Pes - Z -- Continued

- 3470.V38 Venit'sel', Nikolaï Nikolaevich, 1855-1920. Николай Николаевич Вентцель (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.V4 Verbičskata, Anastasiia Alekseevna (Ziablova), 1861-1928. Анастасия Алексеевна (Зяброва) Вербицкая (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.V416 Verbovchanin, pseud. Вербовчанин see PG3470.S572
- 3470.V417 Veresaev, V.V. B.B. Вересаев see PG3470.S6
- 3470.V416 Vereshchagin, A. V. (Aleksandr Vasil'evich), 1850-1909. Александр Васильевич Верещагин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.V417 Vereshchagin, G.E. (Grigorii Egorovich), 1851-1930. Григорий Егорович Верещагин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.V418 Vereshchagin, Sergei, fl. 1890-1900. Сергей Верещагин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.V42 Vereshchagin, Vasiliĭ Vasil'evich, 1842-1904. Василий Васильевич Верещагин (Table P-PZ40)
For general biography and criticism of his works as an artist see ND699.V5
- 3470.V45 Vergezhskii, A. A. Вергежский see PG3470.T98
- 3470.V46 Verkhоянцев, S. C. Верхоянцев see PG3453.B33
- 3470.V45 Verkhoustinskiĭ, Boris Alekseevich, 1888-1921. Борис Алексеевич Верхустинский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.V46 Verner, Aleksei Antonovich, 1868- . Алексей Антонович Вернер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.V47 Verner, Ippolit Antonovich, 1852-1927. Ипполит Антонович Вернер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.V49 Vershinin, Aleksei Platonovich. Алексей Платонович Вершинин see PG3451.A66
- 3470.V49 Veseličskata, Lidia Ivanovna, 1857- . Лидия Ивановна Веселицкая (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.V494 Veselkova-Kil'shtet, M. M. Веселкова-Кильштет (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.V495 Vezovskii, Iv. Ив. Везовский see PG3470.S54
- 3470.V5 Vikont d'Apolinaris, pseud. Виконт д'Аполинарис see PG3453.B4
- 3470.V5 Viktorov, pseud. Викторов see PG3453.B5
- 3470.V52 Vil'de, Nikolaï Evstafievich, 1832-1896. Николай Евстафиевич Вильде (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.V52 Vilenkin, Nikolai Nikolaevich, d. 1918. Николай Николаевич Виленкин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.V525 Vilenkin, Nikolai Maksimovich, 1855-1937. Николай Максимович Виленкин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.V525 Vilenkina, Liudmila Nikolaevna. Людмила Николаевна Виленкина see PG3470.V53

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Pes - Z -- Continued

Vilins'ka, Mariia Oleksandrivna. Марія Олександрівна

Вілінська see PG3467.M34

Vilinskaya, Mariia OleksandrivnaAleksandrovna. Мария

Александровна Вилинская see PG3467.M34

3470.V53 Vil'kina, Ljudmila Nikolaevna, 1873-1920. Людмила
Николаевна Вилькина (Table P-PZ40)

Villamov, Vladimir Aleksandrovich, 1837-1889.

Владимир Александрович Вилламов see
PG3470.S818

3470.V54 Villiam, Georgii T'akovlevich, 1874- . Георгий Яковлевич
Виллиам (Table P-PZ40)

3470.V55 Vinitskaya, Aleksandra Aleksandrovna, 1847-1914.
Александра Александровна Виницкая (Table P-
PZ40)

3470.V56 Vinogradov, Leontii Nikitich, fl. 1890-1900. Леонтий
Нikitich Виноградов (Table P-PZ40)

3470.V57 Vishnevskii, Fedor Vladimirovich, 1838- . Федор
Владимирович Вишневский (Table P-PZ40)

3470.V57 Vitte, Sergei Iul'evich. Сергей Юльевич Витте see
PG3470.W56

Vladimirov, S. C. Владимиров see PG3467.L13

Vladimirov, V.D. В.Д. Владимиров see PG3470.V6

3470.V58 Vladimirova, A.K. А.К. Владимирова see PG3460.E86

Vladykin, Mikhail Nikolaevich, 1830-1887. Михаил
Николаевич Владыкин (Table P-PZ40)

3470.V585 Vlasov, Vsevolod Vasil'evich, fl. 1890-1900. Всеволод
Васильевич Власов (Table P-PZ40)

3470.V59 Vodevil', pseud. Водевиль see PG3453.B4

3470.V59 Vodovozov, Vasilii Ivanovich, 1825-1886. Василий
Иванович Водовозов

3470.V6 Vol'fson, Vladimir Dmitrievich, fl. 1890-1900. Владимир
Дмитриевич Вольфсон (Table P-PZ40)

3470.V62 Volkovskii, Feliks Vadimovich, 1846-1914. Феликс
Вадимович Волховский (Table P-PZ40)

3470.V63 Volkonskaya, Marfa Vasil'evna, knyaginia, fl. 1890-1910.
Мария Васильевна Волконская (Table P-PZ40)

3470.V64 Volkonskii, Mikhail Nikolaevich, knyaz', 1860-1917.
Михаил Николаевич Волконский (Table P-PZ40)

3470.V65 Volkov, Leonid Petrovich, 1870-1900. Леонид Петрович
Волков (Table P-PZ40)

Vollan, Grigorii Aleksandrovich de-. Григорий
Александрович Де-Воллан see PG3460.D48

Vol'nyi, Ivan. Иван Вольный see PG3460.D6

Volodin, V.V. B.B. Володин see PG3453.B27

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Pes - Z -- Continued

Vologdin, P. П. Вологдин see PG3470.Z34

3470.V68 Voloshin, Maksimilian Aleksandrovich, 1877-1932.
Максимилиан Александрович Волошин (Table P-PZ40)

3470.V69 Volynskii, A. A. Волынский see PG3460.F6
Volynskii, Nikolaï Pavlovich, 1878- Николай Павлович
Волынский (Table P-PZ40)
Volzhskii, pseud. Волжский see PG3470.S372
Vonifatii Nosorogov, pseud. Вонифатий Носорогов see
PG3467.M363

3470.V7 Voronetskii, V. B. Воронецкий see PG3470.V34
Voronin, Ivan Grigor'evich, 1840-1883. Иван
Григорьевич Воронин (Table P-PZ40)

3470.V74 Voronova, E.A., fl. 1900-1910. Е.А. Воронова (Table P-PZ40)

3470.V78 Vovchok, Marko. Марко Вовчок see PG3467.M34
Voznesenskii, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1879- . Александр
Николаевич Вознесенский (Table P-PZ40)

3470.V8 Vrotskii, N. H. Вроцкий see PG3467.N28
Vsevolodskata, O.V., fl. 1890-1900. О.В. Всеволодская
(Table P-PZ40)

3470.V85 Vuchetich, Nikolaï Gavrilovich, 1845- . Николай
Гаврилович Вучетич (Table P-PZ40)

3470.V9 Vvedenskata, Elena Vasil'evna (Rozenberg), ca. 1850-
1911. Елена Васильевна (Розенберг) Введенская
(Table P-PZ40)

3470.W56 Wagner, Nikolaï Petrovich see PG3470.V2
Watson, Mariia Valentinovna see PG3470.V28
Weinberg, Pavel Pavlovich see PG3470.V3

Weinberg, Petr Isaevich see PG3470.V32
Wenkstern, Aleksandra Alekseevna see PG3470.S769
Wentzel, Nikolaï Nikolaevich see PG3470.V38

Werkhoustinskii, Boris Alekseevich see PG3470.V45
Werner, Aleksei Antonovich see PG3470.V46
Werner, Ippolit Antonovich see PG3470.V47

3470.Z22 Wilde, Nikolaï Estafievich see PG3470.V5
Wilde, Nikolaï Nikolaevich see PG3470.V52
Witte, Sergei Ul'evich, graf, 1849-1915 (Table P-PZ40)

3470.Z22 Wolfson, Vladimir Dmitrievich see PG3470.V6
Zabelin, Nikolaï Nikolaevich, d. 1913. Николай
Николаевич Забелин (Table P-PZ40)

Zabytyi, O. O. Забытый see PG3467.N332

3470.Z22 Zagulyaev, Mikhail Andreevich, 1834-1900. Михаил
Андреевич Загуляев (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

- Individual authors and works, 1870-1917
 Individual authors, Pes - Z -- Continued
- 3470.Z23 Zaïtsev, Boris Konstantinovich, 1881-1972. Борис Константинович Зайцев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z24 Zaïtsev, Petr Egorovich, 1873-. Петр Егорович Зайцев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z25 Zakharchenko, Iosif Ivanovich, 1837-1894. Иосиф Иванович Захарченко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z26 Zakhar'in, Ivan Nikolaevich, 1839-1906. Иван Николаевич Захарьин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z27 Zakrevskātā, Marītā, fl. 1890-1910. Мария Закревская (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z28 Zamyslov, A.N., fl. 1880-1890. А.Н. Замыслов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z3 Zarín, Andrej Efimovich, 1862-1929. Андрей Ефимович Зарин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z32 Zarín, Fedor Efimovich, fl. 1890-1920. Федор Ефимович Зарин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z33 Zashchuk, Lidītā Vasil'evna, fl. 1900-1920. Лидия Васильевна Защук (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z34 Zasodimskii, Pavel Vladimirovich, 1843-1912. Павел Владимирович Засодимский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z35 Zavisečskii, Jurij Gennadievich, d. 1901. Юрий Геннадиевич Зависецкий (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z36 Zavrazhnyi, G. Г. Завражный see PG3470.P613
- 3470.Z36 Zazulin, Ivan Petrovich, d. 1893. Иван Петрович Зазулин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z37 Zeland, E. E. Зеланд see PG3470.Z37
- 3470.Z37 Zeland-Dubel't, Elena Aleksandrovna, b. 1863. Елена Александровна Зеланд-Дубельт (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z38 Zemskii, Aleksandr Mikhaĭlovich, fl. 1870-1900. Александр Михайлович Земский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z39 Zenger, Anatoliĭ, fl. 1890-1900. Анатолий Зенгер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z393 Zèo, 1851-1899. Зèо (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z4 Zhabotinskii, Vladimir Evgen'evich, 1880-1940. Владимир Евгеньевич Жаботинский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z42 Zhadovskātā, Ulītā Valerianovna. Юлия Валериановна Жадовская see PG3447.Z3
- 3470.Z42 Zhakov, Kallistrat, 1866-1926. Каллистрат Жаков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z42 Zhasminov, Alekxis, graf. Алексис Жасминов see PG3453.B94
- 3470.Z427 Zhdan, Ekaterina Andreevna, 1865-1902. Екатерина Андреевна Ждан (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Pes - Z -- Continued

- 3470.Z43 Zhdanov, Lev, b. 1854. Лев Жданов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z435 Zhedilov, Жедилов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z44 Zhelikhovskaya, Vera Petrovna (Gan), 1835-1896. Вера
Пetroвна (Ган) Желиховская (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z447 Zhiber, Mirra Aleksandrovna. Мирра Александровна
Жибер see PG3467.L57
- 3470.Z45 Zhilin, M.M. (Mikhail Mikhailovich). Михаил Михайлович
Жилин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z45 Zhirkevich, Aleksandr Vladimirovich, 1857-1927.
Александр Владимирович Жиркевич (Table P-
PZ40)
- 3470.Z46 Zhitel', pseud. Житель see PG3460.D52
- 3470.Z47 Zhukov, Ivan Aleksandrovich, d. 1891. Иван
Александрович Жуков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z48 Zhukovskaya, Natal'ya Iul'evna, fl. 1900-1910. Наталья
Юльевна Жуковская (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z48 Zhukovskii, Vladimir Grigor'evich, fl. 1890-1910.
Владимир Григорьевич Жуковский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z5 Ziablova, Anastasiia Alekseevna. Анастасия
Алексеевна Зяблова see PG3470.V4
- 3470.Z55 Zimarova, S. C. Зимарова see PG3467.K46
- 3470.Z55 Zinin, M. M. Зинин see PG3470.S453
- 3470.Z55 Zinov'eva-Annibal, Lidiia Dmitrievna, d. 1907. Лидия
Дмитриевна Зиновьева-Аннибал (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z55 Zlatkovskii, Mikhail Leont'evich, 1836-1904. Михаил
Леонтьевич Златковский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z6 Zlatovratskii, Nikolaï Nikolaevich, 1845-1911. Николай
Николаевич Златовратский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z65 Zlobin, Petr. Петр Злобин see PG3453.B98
- 3470.Z65 Zmienko, Mikhail Efimovich, 1858-1898. Михаил
Ефимович Змienко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z7 Znamenskii, Mikhail S., fl. 1890-1900. Михаил С.
Знаменский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z75 Zotov, Mikhail, fl. 1900-1920. Михаил Зотов (Table P-
PZ40)
- 3470.Z77 Zvenigorodskii, Dmitrii Vladimirovich, 1885-1928 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z8 Zvonarev, Aleksandr A., fl. 1860-1890. Александр А.
Звонарев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z85 Zvorykin, Ivan Fedorovich, 1863-1893. Иван Федорович
Зворыкин (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature -- Continued

Individual authors and works, 1917-1960

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Authors born after 1885, beginning to publish about 1910 and flourishing after 1917 are usually classified in this group

- 3475 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
- 3476.A-Z Individual authors, A-Z
- 3476.A2 Abramov, Aleksandr Vasil'evich, 1887-1924. Александр Васильевич Абрамов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.A248 Adalis, A. A. Адалис see PG3476.E4
- 3476.A248 Adamovich, Ales', 1927-1994. Алекс Адамович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.A25 Adamovich, Georgii Viktorovich, 1892-1972. Георгий Викторович Адамович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.A3 Afinogenov, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1904-1941. Александр Николаевич Афиногенов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.A318 Agnivtsev, Nikolai T'akovlevich, 1888-1932. Николай Яковлевич Агницев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.A324 Akhmatova, Anna Andreevna, 1889-1966. Анна Андреевна Ахматова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.A327 Aksen-Achkasov, pseud. Аксен-Ачкасов see PG3476.S23
- 3476.A327 Akul'shin, Rodion Mikhailovich. Родион Михайлович Акульшин see PG3476.B443
- 3476.A34 Aldan-Semenov, A.I. А.И. Алдан-Семенов see PG3476.S424
- 3476.A35 Alekseev, Gleb Vasil'evich, 1892-1938. Глеб Васильевич Алексеев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.A36 Alekseev, Mikhail, 1895-. Михаил Алексеев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.A37 Al'f, pseud. Альф see PG3476.B57
- 3476.A37 Aliger, Margarita Iosifovna, 1915-1992. Маргарита Иосифовна Алигер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.A39 Altauzen, Dzhek, Moiseevich, 1907-1942. Джек Моисеевич Алтаузен (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.A4 Alymov, Sergei T'akovlevich. Сергей Яковлевич Алымов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.A5 Amur-Sanan, Anton Mudrenovich, 1888-1940. Антон Мудренович Амур-Санан (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.A52 Andreev, Vasilii. Василий Андреев (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1917-1960

Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

- 3476.A523 Andreev, Vas. (Vasilii), 1889-1941. Василий Михайлович Андреев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.A53 Anisimov, Iulian Pavlovich, 1886-1940. Юлиан Павлович Анисимов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.A54 Aniutin, pseud. Анютин see PG3476.L8
- 3476.A54 Anov, Nikolaï Ivanovich. Николай Иванович Анов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.A55 Antokol'skii, Pavel Grigor'evich, 1896-1978. Павел Григорьевич Антокольский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.A633 Arbuzov, Aleksei Nikolaevich. Алексей Николаевич Арбузов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.A66 Argutinskaya, Liustra Aleksandrovna. Люстра Александровна Аргутинская (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.A67 Arkhangel'skii, Aleksandr Grigor'evich, 1889-1934. Александр Григорьевич Архангельский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.A68 Arkhip, pseud. Архип see PG3476.A67
- 3476.A68 Arkhipov, Nikolaï Arkhipovich, 1880-1942. Николай Архипович Архипов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.A7 Arosev, Aleksandr Takovlevich, 1890-1938. Александр Яковлевич Аросев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.A716 Arskii, Pavel Aleksandrovich, 1886-1967. Павел Александрович Арский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.A72 Artamonov, Mikhail Dmitrievich, 1888-1958. Михаил Дмитриевич Артамонов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.A73 Asanov, Nikolaï. Николай Асанов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.A74 Aseev, Nikolaï Nikolaevich, 1889-1963. Николай Николаевич Асеев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.A745 Ashukin, Nikolaï Sergeevich, 1890-1972. Николай Сергеевич Ашукин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.A88 Auslender, Sergei Abramovich, 1886-1937. Сергей Абрамович Ауслендер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.A89 Avdeenko, Aleksandr Ostapovich, 1908-1996. Александр Остапович Авдеенко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.A92 Averchenko, Arkadii Timofeevich, 1881-1925. Аркадий Тимофеевич Аверченко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.A94 Avramenko, Il'ya K. Илья К. Авраменко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.B2 Babel', Isaak Emmanuilovich, 1894-1941. Исаак Эммануилович Бабель (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.B23 Bagritskii, Eduard Georgievich, 1895-1934. Эдуард Георгиевич Багрицкий (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1917-1960

Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

3476.B258 Bakhmet'ev, Vladimir Matveevich, 1885-1963. Владимир Матвеевич Бахметьев (Table P-PZ40)

3476.B286 Bakhrakh, Isaak Abramovich. Исаак Абрамович Бахрах see PG3476.177

3476.B287 Bakhterev, I. I. Бахтерев (Table P-PZ40)

3476.B288 Barkova, Anna Aleksandrovna, 1901-1976. Анна Александровна Баркова (Table P-PZ40)

3476.B289 Barshev, Nikolaï Valerianovich, 1888-1938. Николай Валерианович Баршев (Table P-PZ40)

3476.B3 Barto, Agnīja L'vovna, 1906-1981. Агния Львовна Барто (Table P-PZ40)

3476.B336 Baumvol', Rakhil'. Рахиль Баумволь see PG3476.B336

3476.B34 Baumwoll, Rokhl, 1914-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
For Baumwoll's Yiddish works see PJ5129.B34

3476.B35 Bazhov, Pavel Petrovich, 1879-1950. Павел Петрович (Table P-PZ40)

3476.B36 Bebutova, Ol'ga Georgievna, knāgīnā. Ольга Георгиевна Бебутова (Table P-PZ40)

3476.B37 Bednyĭ, Dem'ān, 1883-1945. Демьян Бедный (Table P-PZ40)

3476.B38 Bek, Aleksandr, 1903-1972. Александр Бек (Table P-PZ40)

3476.B415 Belenson, Aleksandr Ēmmanuilovich. Александр Эммануилович Беленсон (Table P-PZ40)

3476.B423 Belyāev, Sergeĭ Mikhaiłovich, 1883-1953. Сергей Михайлович Беляев (Table P-PZ40)

3476.B43 Belyi, Andrei. Андрей Белый see PG3453.B84

3476.B435 Benshtein, Nikolaï Arkhipovich. Николай Архипович Бенштейн see PG3476.A68

3476.B443 Berdnikov, T'akov P., 1889-1940. Яков П. Бердников (Table P-PZ40)
The patronymic is Pavlovich (Павлович) or Petrovich (Петрович)

3476.B443 Berendgof, Nikolaï Sergeevich, 1900-1990. Николай Сергеевич Берендоф (Table P-PZ40)

3476.B443 Berezov, Rodion Mikhaiłovich, 1896-1988. Родион Михайлович Березов (Table P-PZ40)

3476.B45 Berggołts, Ol'ga, 1910-1975. Ольга Берггольц (Table P-PZ40)

3476.B455 Berzin, Iuli Solomonovich, 1904-1938. Юлий Соломонович Берзин (Table P-PZ40)

3476.B458 Bessal'ko, Pavel Karpovich, 1887-1920. Павел Карпович Бессалько (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1917-1960

Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

- 3476.B46 Bezymenskiĭ, Aleksandr Il'ich, 1898-1973. Александр Ильич Безыменский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.B47 Bianki, Vitaliĭ Valentinovich, 1894-1959. Виталий Валентинович Бианки (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.B48 Bibik, Aleksei Pavlovich, 1877-1976. Алексей Павлович Бибик (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.B5 Bill'-Belotserkovskii, Vladimir Naumovich, 1885-1970. Владимир Наумович Билль-Белоцерковский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.B5 Blok, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich. Александр Александрович Блок see PG3453.B6
- 3476.B55 Bobrov, Sergeĭ Pavlovich, 1889-1971. Сергей Павлович Бобров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.B553 Bobrov, V.A. (Vladimir Antonovich), 1921-1977. Владимир Антонович Бобров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.B57 Bogdanov, Aleksandr Alekseevich, 1874-1939. Александр Алексеевич Богданов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.B58 Bogdanov, Nikolaĭ Ivanovich, 1898- . Николай Иванович Богданов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.B6 Bogdanovich, Tat'jana Aleksandrovna (Tkacheva). Татьяна Александровна (Ткачева) Богданович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.B646 Boris Chuzhoĭ, pseud. Борис Чужой see PG3476.S69
- 3476.B647 Boranenkov, Nikolaĭ. Николай Бораненков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.B647 Borisoglebskii, Mikhail Vasil'evich, 1896-1942. Михаил Васильевич Борисоглебский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.B65 Borisov, Leonid Il'ich, 1897-1972. Леонид Ильич Борисов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.B66 Borisov, Nikolaĭ. Николай Борисов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.B66 Boymvol, Rachel, 1914-2000 see PG3476.B336
- 3476.B74 Brik, Osip Maksimovich, 1888-1945. Осип Максимович Брик (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.B76 Brykin, Nikolaĭ Aleksandrovich, 1895-1979. Николай Александрович Брыкин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.B76 Bryzdnikov, Mikhail. Михаил Брыздинков see PG3476.A36
- 3476.B77 Budan'tsev, Sergeĭ Fedorovich, 1896-1940. Сергей Федорович Буданцев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.B77 Budan'tseva, Vera Vasil'evna. Вера Васильевна Буданцева see PG3476.I462
- 3476.B77 Bugaev, Boris Nikolaevich, 1880-1934. Борис Николаевич Бугаев see PG3453.B84

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1917-1960

Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

- 3476.B78 Bulgakov, Mikhail Afanas'evich, 1891-1940. Михаил Афанасьевич Булгаков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.B8 Burd-Voskhodov, Aleksandr Pavlovich, b. 1876. Александр Павлович Бурд-Вошодов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.B83 Burluk, David Davidovich, 1882-1967. Давид Давидович Бурлюк (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.B9 Burov, Aleksandr. Александр Буров see PG3476.B8
- 3476.C25 Butyagina, Varvara Aleksandrovna, 1901-. Варвара Александровна Бутягина (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.C3 Chachikov, Aleksandr Mikhaïlovich, 1894-. Александр Михайлович Чачиков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.C35 Chaïnikov, Kuz'ma Pavlovich. Кузьма Павлович Чайников see PG3476.G447
- 3476.C35 Chapygin, Aleksei Pavlovich, 1870-1937. Алексей Павлович Чапыгин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.C45 Chernyi, Sasha. Саша Черный see PG3476.G545
- 3476.C475 Chernysheva, Mariâ Davydovna. Мария Давыдовна Чернышева see PG3476.M3718
- 3476.C45 Chetverikov, Dmitrii Borisovich, 1896-1981. Дмитрий Борисович Четвериков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.C475 Chizhevskii, Dmitrii Fedotovich, 1885-1951. Дмитрий Федотович Чижевский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.C485 Chornyi, Sasha. Саша Чорний see PG3476.G545
- 3476.C49 Chudakov, Gerasim. Герасим Чудаков see PG3476.T55
- 3476.C493 Chukovskâa, Lidâa Korneevna. Лидия Корнеевна Чуковская (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.C49 Chukovskii, Kornei, 1882-1969. Корней Чуковский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.C493 Chukovskii, Nikolai Korneevich. Николай Корнеевич Чуковский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.C5 Chulkov, Georgii Ivanovich. Георгий Иванович Чулков see PG3460.C8
- 3476.C5 Churkin, Vladimir Mikhaïlovich. Владимир Михайлович Чуркин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.D3 Chuzhoi, Boris. Борис Чужой see PG3476.S59
- 3476.D3 Daletskii, Pavel Leonidovich. Павел Леонидович Далецкий (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.D32 Dandurova, Aleksandra Ivanovna. Александра Ивановна Данدورова (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1917-1960

Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

- 3476.D35 Deev-Khom'akovskii, Grigorii Dmitrievich, 1888-1946.
Григорий Дмитриевич Деев-Хомяковский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.D38 Delarm, Zhorzh. Жорж Деларм see PG3476.S564
- 3476.D38 Dement'ev, Nikolaï Ivanovich, 1907-1935. Николай Иванович Дементьев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.D4 Demidov, Aleksei Alekseevich, 1883-1934. Алексей Алексеевич Демидов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.D455 Derbenev, Klavdiï, 1905-1963. Клавдий Дербенев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.D5 Diéz, pseud. Диэз see PG3476.D58
- 3476.D5 Dikovskii, Sergei Vladimirovich. Сергей Владимирович Диковский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.D55 Dürriagina, Galina. Галина Дюрягина see PG3476.H6
- 3476.D55 Dmitriev, Timofei Pavlovich. Тимофей Павлович Дмитриев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.D58 Dobrzhinskii, Gavriil Valer'yanovich, 1883-1946. Гавриил Валерьянович Добржинский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.D6 Dollar, Dzhim. Джим Доллар see PG3476.S437
- 3476.D6 Dolmatovskii, Evgenii Aronovich, 1915-1994. Евгений Аронович Долматовский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.D613 Dombrovskii, Yuri Osipovich. Юрий Осипович Домбровский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.D63 Dorogoichenko, Aleksei Yakovlevich, 1894-1947. Алексей Яковлевич Дорогойченко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.D65 Dorokhov, Pavel Nikolaevich, 1886-1942. Павел Николаевич Дорохов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.D67 Doronin, Ivan Ivanovich, 1900-1978. Иван Иванович Доронин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.D7 Dozorov, I. I. Дозоров see PG3476.G37
- 3476.D7 Drozdov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich, 1896-1963. Александр Михайлович Дроздов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.D75 Druzhinin, Pavel Davydovich, 1890-1965. Павел Давыдович Дружинин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.D8 Dudin, Mikhail. Михаил Дудин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.D85 Dudorov, Matvei Semenovich, 1891-1956. Матвей Семенович Дудоров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.E4 Dzubin, Éduard Georgievich. Эдуард Георгиевич Дзюбин see PG3476.B23
- 3476.E4 Éfron, Adelina Efimovna, 1902-1969. Аделина Ефимовна Эфрон (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.E4 Éfron, Marina Ivanovna. Марина Ивановна Эфрон see PG3476.T75

Russian literature

- Individual authors and works, 1917-1960
 Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued
- 3476.E44 Éfron, Sergeĭ, 1893-1941. Сергей Эфрон (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.E45 Égart, Mark. Марк Эгарт (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.E5 Ehrenburg, Il'īā Grigor'evich, 1891-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.E66 Ėnskiĭ, Nikolaĭ. Николай Энский see PG3476.Z32
- 3476.E66 Épshteĭn, Mikhail Semenovich, 1903-1949. Михаил Семенович Эпштейн (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.E7 Epstein, Mikhail Semenovich see PG3476.E66
- 3476.E7 Erdman, N. N. Эрдман (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.E7 Èrenburg, Il'īā Grigor'evich. Илья Григорьевич Эренбург see PG3476.E5
- 3476.E75 Eroshin, Ivan Evdokimovich. Иван Евдокимович Ерошин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.E8 Esenin, Sergei Aleksandrovich, 1895-1925. Сергей Александрович Есенин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.E9 Evdokimov, Ivan Vasil'evich, 1887-1941. Иван Васильевич Евдокимов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.E95 Evreinov, Nikolaĭ Nikolaevich, 1879-1953. Николай Николаевич Евреинов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.E96 Evtushenko, Evgenii. Евгений Евтушенко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.F2 Fadeev, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 1901-1956. Александр Александрович Фадеев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.F3 Faiko, Aleksei Mikhailovich, 1893-1978. Алексей Михайлович Файко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.F4 Fedin, Konstantin Aleksandrovich, 1892-1977. Константин Александрович Федин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.F42 Fedorchenco, Sof'ia Zakharovna, 1880-1959. Софья Захаровна Федорченко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.F43 Fedorov, Evgenii A. Евгений А. Федоров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.F435 Fedorovich, Vitalii Fedorovich. Виталий Федорович Федорович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.F44 Fibikh, Daniil Vladimirovich. Даниил Владимирович Фибих (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.F45 Filipchenko, Ivan Gur'evich, 1887-1939. Иван Гурьевич Филиппенко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.F47 Fink, Viktor Grigor'evich. Виктор Григорьевич Финк (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.F52 Finn, Konstantin. Константин Финн see PG3476.K456
- 3476.F52 Fish, Gennadii Semenovich, 1903-1971. Геннадий Семенович Фиш (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.F55 Flit, Aleksandr Matveevich. Александр Матвеевич Флит (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1917-1960

Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

- 3476.F6 Fomin, Semen Dmitrievich, 1881-1958. Семен
Дмитриевич Фомин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.F65 Forsch, Ol'ga Dmitrievna, 1873-1961 see PG3476.F65
- 3476.F67 Forsh, Ol'ga Dmitrievna, 1873-1961. Ольга Дмитриевна
Форш (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.F68 Fraerman, R. (Ruvim), 1891-1972. Рувим Фраерман
(Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.F7 Frenkel', Il'ja L'vovich. Илья Львович Френкель (Table
P-PZ40)
- 3476.F76 Frolov, Aleksandr Sergeevich, b. 1880. Александр
Сергеевич Фролов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.F788 Frumson, Ilya, 1888-1942. Илья Фрумсон (Table P-
PZ40)
- 3476.F79 Furmanov, Dmitrii Andreevich, 1891-1926. Дмитрий
Андреевич Фурманов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.F8 Furmanova, Anna Nikolaevna. Анна Николаевна
Фурманова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G3 Gabrilovich, Evgenii Osipovich. Евгений Осипович
Габрилович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G33 Gař, IJlius Markovich. Юлиус Маркович Гай see
PG3476.H3
- 3476.G333 Gařdar, Arkadii Petrovich, 1904-1941. Аркадий
Петрович Гайдар (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G34 Gařdovskii, Georgii Nikolaevich, 1902-1962. Георгий
Николаевич Гайдовский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G344 Galich, Aleksandr, 1918-1977. Александр Галич (Table
P-PZ40)
- 3476.G354 Galich, IUrii, 1877-1940. Юрий Галич (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G36 Gal'perin, Mikhail Petrovich, 1882-1944. Михаил
Петрович Гальперин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G37 Gandurin, Konstantin Dmitrievich, 1884-1953.
Константин Дмитриевич Гандурин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G43 Gastev, Aleksei Kapitonovich, 1882-1941. Алексей
Капitonovich Гастев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G44 Geřnike, Iraida Gustavovna, 1895-1990. Ираида
Густавовна Гейнике see PG3476.O22
- 3476.G447 Gerasimov, Mikhail Prokof'evich, 1889-1939. Михаил
Прокофьевич Герасимов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G448 Gerasimov, Sergei A. Сергей А. Герасимов (Table P-
PZ40)
- 3476.G449 Gerd, Kuzebaï, 1898-1941. Кузебай Герд (Table P-
PZ40)
- 3476.G450 German, Emmanuil Iakovlevich, 1892-1963. Эммануил
Яковлевич Герман (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1917-1960

Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

- 3476.G46 German, TUrī Pavlovich, 1910-1967. Юрий Павлович Герман (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G47 Gil'iarovskāia, Nadezhda Vladimirovna, b. 1886. Надежда Владимировна Гиляровская (Table P-PZ40)
- Gil'iarovskāia-Lobanova, Nadezhda Vladimirovna. Надежда Владимировна Гиляровская-Лобанова
see PG3476.G47
- 3476.G48 Gitovich, Aleksandr Il'ich. Александр Ильич Гитович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G53 Gladkov, Fedor Vasil'evich, 1883-1958. Федор Васильевич Гладков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G543 Glebov, Anatoliī Glebovich, 1899-1964. Анатолий Глебович Глебов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G545 Glikberg, Aleksandr Mikhaïlovich, 1880-1932. Александр Михайлович Гликберг (Table P-PZ40)
- Glikman, Viktor TAkovlevich. Виктор Яковлевич Гликман
see PG3476.I7
- 3476.G55 Globa, Andrei Pavlovich, 1888-1964. Андрей Павлович Глоба (Table P-PZ40)
- Gofman, Modest Lüdvigovich. Модест Людвигович Гофман see PG3476.H55
- 3476.G563 Gol'dberg, Isaak Grigor'evich, 1884-1939. Исаак Григорьевич Гольдберг (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G565 Golichnikov, Viacheslav Andreevich, 1899-1955. Вячеслав Андреевич Голичников (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G6 Golodnyi, Mikhail. Михаил Голодный see PG3476.E66
- Golubov, Sergej Nikolaevich. Сергей Николаевич Голубов (Table P-PZ40)
- Gomberg, Vladimir Germanovich. Владимир Германович Гомберг see PG3476.L56
- 3476.G62 Goncharov, Viktor Alekseevich. Виктор Алексеевич Гончаров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G622 Goncharova-Viktorova, Nataliia Petrovna, 1898-. Наталия Петровна Гончарова-Викторова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G63 Gor, Gennadii Samoilovich, 1907-1981. Геннадий Самойлович Гор (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G64 Gorbatov, Boris Leont'evich, 1908-1954. Борис Леонтьевич Горбатов (Table P-PZ40)
- Gorenko, Anna Andreevna. Анна Андреевна Горенко
see PG3476.A324
- 3476.G65 Gorin-Gorjainov, Boris Anatol'evich, 1883-1944. Борис Анатольевич Горин-Горяйнов (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1917-1960

Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

- 3476.H55 Hofmann, Modeste, 1887-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.H6 Hoyer, Galina (Dīurīagina) von, 1898-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.I17 T'akovlev, Aleksandr Stepanovich, 1886-1953. Александр Степанович Яковлев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.I175 T'akubovskii, Georgii Vasil'evich, 1891-1930. Георгий Васильевич Якубовский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.I2 T'An, Vasili G. Vasiliy G. Ян (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.I217 T'Anovskii, Aleksandr Markovich, 1903-1945. Александр Маркович Яновский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.I229 T'Arovoi, Pavel, 1887-1951. Павел Яровой (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.I245 T'Asenskii, Bruno, 1901-1939. Бруно Ясенский see PG3476.J3
- 3476.I245 T'Avich, Avgust Efimovich, 1900-1979. Август Ефимович Явич (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.I25 T'Azvitskii, Valerii Ioilovich, 1884-1957. Валерий Иоилович Язвицкий (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.I4 Igor'-Severianin. Игорь-Северянин see PG3476.S4352
- 3476.I4 Il'enkov, Vasili Pavlovich. Василий Павлович Ильенков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.I44 Il'f, Il'ya Arnol'dovich, 1897-1937. Илья Арнольдович Ильф (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.I458 Il'in, Fedor Fedorovich. Федор Федорович Ильин see PG3476.R36
- 3476.I462 Il'ina, Aleksandra. Александра Ильина see PG3476.S38
- 3476.I462 Il'ina, Vera Vasil'evna, 1894-1966. Вера Васильевна Ильина (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.I47 Il'inskii, Fedor Vladimirovich, 1889-1944. Федор Владимирович Ильинский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.I55 Inber, Vera Mikhailovna, 1890-1972. Вера Михайловна Инбер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.I6 Inokov, pseud. Иноков see PG3476.O33
- 3476.I6 Ionov, Il'ya Ionovich, 1887-1942. Илья Ионович Ионов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.I7 Iretskii, Viktor T'akovlevich, 1882-1936. Виктор Яковлевич Ирецкий (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.I75 Isakovskii, Mikhail Vasil'evich, 1900-1973. Михаил Васильевич Исаковский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.I77 Isbakh, Aleksandr, 1904-1977. Александр Исбах (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.I77 Isbakh, I.A. И.А. Исбах see PG3476.I77

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1917-1960

Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

- 3476.I8 Itin, Vivian Azar'evich, 1893-1945. Вивиан Азарьевич
Итин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.I83 Іофіт, Матильда І. Юфіт (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.I84 Ігов, Алексей Кузьмич. Алексей Кузьмич Йогов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.I853 Юр'ин, Юрій Николаевич, 1889-1927. Юрій Николаєвич
Юрьин (Table P-PZ40)
- (3476.I857) Ivanoff, Iraida, 1895-1990
see PG3476.O22
- 3476.I858 Ivanov, Georgij Vladimirovich, 1894-1958. Георгий
Владимирович Иванов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.I859 Ivanov, Petr Anisimovich, 1884-1949. Петр Анисимович
Иванов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.I868 Ivanov, Valentin. Валентин Иванов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.I9 Ivanov, Vsevolod Viatcheslavovich, 1895-1963.
Всеволод Вячеславович Иванов (Table P-PZ40)
- Ivanova, Iraida Gustavovna, 1895-1990. Ираида
Густавовна Иванова see PG3476.O22
- Ivanova, Irina Gustavovna, 1895-1990 see PG3476.O22
- Ivnev, Rjurik. Рюрик Ивнев see PG3476.K652
- 3476.J3 Jasieński, Bruno, 1901-1939
For biography and criticism (General) see
PG7158.J35+
- 3476.K3 Kallinikov, Iosif Fedorovich, 1890-1934. Иосиф
Федорович Каллинников (Table P-PZ40)
- Kalmanson, Labori Gilelevich. Лабори Гилелевич
Калмансон see PG3476.L47
- 3476.K32 Kamanin, Fedor Georgievich, 1897-1979. Федор
Георгиевич Каманин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K33 Kamenskiĭ, Vasilij Vasil'evich, 1884-1961. Василий
Васильевич Каменский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K36 Kantorovich, Lev Vladimirovich, 1911-1941. Лев
Владимирович Канторович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K365 Kapler, Aleksei Yakovlevich. Алексей Яковлевич Каплер
(Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K38 Karavaeva, Anna Aleksandrovna, 1893-1979. Анна
Александровна Караваева (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K385 Karpov, Mikhail, 1898-. Михаил Карпов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K386 Karpov, Nikolai Alekseevich, 1887-1945. Николай
Алексеевич Карпов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K387 Karpov, Pimen Ivanovich, 1884-1963. Пимен Иванович
Карпов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K388 Kasatkin, Ivan Mikhailovich, 1880-1938. Иван
Михайлович Касаткин (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1917-1960

Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

- 3476.K39 Kassil', Lev Abramovich, 1905-1970. Лев Абрамович
 Кассиль (Table P-PZ40)
- Kataev, Evgenii Petrovich. Евгений Петрович Катаев
 see PG3476.P435
- 3476.K398 Kataev, Ivan Ivanovich, 1902-1939. Иван Иванович
 Катаев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K4 Kataev, Valentin Petrovich, 1897-1986. Валентин
 Петрович Катаев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K43 Kaverin, Veniamin Aleksandrovich, 1902-1989.
 Вениамин Александрович Каверин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K435 Kazin, Vasilii Vasil'evich, 1898-1981. Василий
 Васильевич Казин (Table P-PZ40)
- Keen, Victor see PG3476.K5
- 3476.K45 Khabias, Nina. Нина Хабиас see PG3476.O13
- Khait, David Markovich, 1899-1979. Давид Маркович
 Хайт (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K456 Khal'fin, Konstantin T'akovlevich, 1904-1975. Константин
 Яковлевич Хальфин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K485 Khlebnikov, Velemir, 1885-1922. Велемир Хлебников
 (Table P-PZ40)
- Khlebnikov, Viktor Vladimirovich. Виктор Владимирович
 Хлебников see PG3476.K485
- 3476.K488 Khodasevich, Vladislav Felitsianovich, 1886-1939.
 Владислав Фелицианович Ходасевич (Table P-
 PZ40)
- 3476.K5 Kin, Viktor Pavlovich, 1903-1937. Виктор Павлович Кин
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K52 Kirillov, Vladimir Timofeevich, 1890-1943. Владимир
 Тимофеевич Кириллов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K53 Kirsanov, Semen Isaakovich, 1906-1972. Семен
 Исаакович Кирсанов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K54 Kirshon, Vladimir Mikhailovich, 1902-1938. Владимир
 Михайлович Киршон (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K542 Kisin, Veniamin Moiseevich, 1897-1922. Вениамин
 Моисеевич Кисин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K544 Kluev, Nikolai Alekseevich, 1887-1937. Николай
 Алексеевич Клюев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K546 Klychkov, Sergei Antonovich, 1889-1937. Сергей
 Антонович Клычков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K554 Kniazev, Vasilii Vasil'evich, 1887-1937? Василий
 Васильевич Князев (Table P-PZ40)
- Kochkurov, Nikolaï Ivanovich. Николай Иванович
 Кочкуров see PG3476.V42

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1917-1960

Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

- 3476.K568 Kogan, Feǐga Izrailevna, 1892-1974. Фейга Израилевна
 Коган (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K58 Kollontaī, Aleksandra Mikhailovna, 1872-1952.
 Александра Михайловна Коллонтай (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K584 Kolokolov, Nikolaï Ivanovich, 1897-1933. Николай
 Иванович Колоколов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K586 Kolomeitsev, Anatoliï Samuilovich. Анатолий
 Самуилович Коломейцев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K59 Kolosov, Mark Borisovich, 1904-1989. Марк Борисович
 Колосов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K6 Koltsov, Mikhail Efimovich, 1898-1942. Михаил
 Ефимович Кольцов (Table P-PZ40)
- Komarov, Fedot Ėmel'janovich. Федот Эмельянович
 Комаров see PG3476.I229
- 3476.K63 Kononov, Aleksandr Terent'evich. Александр
 Терентьевич Кононов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K632 Konovalov, Grigorii Ivanovich. Григорий Иванович
 Коновалов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K636 Kostarev, Nikolaï Konstantinovich, 1893-1941? Николай
 Константинович Костарев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K638 Kosterin, Aleksei Evgrafovich, 1896-1968. Алексей
 Евграфович Костерин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K64 Kostylev, Valentin Ivanovich. Валентин Иванович
 Костылев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K652 Kovalev, Mikhail Aleksandrovich, 1891-1981. Михаил
 Александрович Ковалев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K654 Kovalevskii, Viatcheslav. Вячеслав Ковалевский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K66 Kozakov, Mikhail Emmanuilovich, 1897-1954. Михаил
 Эммануилович Козаков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K668 Kozhevnikov, Aleksei Venediktovich, 1891-1980.
 Алексей Венедиктович Кожевников (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K67 Kozhevnikov, Vadim Mikhailovich, 1909-1984. Вадим
 Михайлович Кожевников (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K686 Kozyrev, Mikhail T'akovlevich, b. 1892. Михаил
 Яковлевич Козырев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K688 Kraiskii, Aleksei Petrovich, 1891?-1941. Алексей
 Петрович Крайский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K689 Krandievskaia, Natal'ia Vasil'evna, 1888-1963. Наталья
 Васильевна Крандиевская (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K72 Kremlev, Il'ia L'vovich, 1897-1971. Илья Львович
 Кремлев (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1917-1960

Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

- 3476.K725 Krepčukov, Daniil Aleksandrovich, 1888-1957. Даниил Александрович Крепчуков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K74 Krivitskiĭ, Aleksandr. Александр Кривицкий (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K75 Kron, Aleksandr. Александр Крон (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K76 Kruchenykh, Aleksei Eliseevich, 1886-1969? Алексей Елисеевич Крученых (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K775 Krutikov, Dmitrii Ivanovich, 1893-1932. Дмитрий Иванович Крутиков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K78 Krymov, Vladimir Pimenovich, 1878-1968. Владимир Пименович Крымов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K782 Krzhizhanovskii, Sigizmund, 1881-1950. Сигизмунд Кржижановский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K84 Kumach, V. B. Кумач see PG3476.L45
- 3476.K86 Kushner, Boris Anisimovich, 1888-1937. Борис Анисимович Кушнер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K86 Kusikov, Aleksandr Borisovich, 1896-1977. Александр Борисович Кусиков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K94 Kuz'min, Aleksei Petrovich. Алексей Петрович Кузьмин see PG3476.K688
- 3476.K94 Kuznetsov, Nikolai Adrianovich, 1904-1924. Николай Адрианович Кузнецов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.L353 Landau, Mark Aleksandrovich. Марк Александрович Ландау see PG3476.A327
- 3476.L4 Lapin, Boris Matveevich. Борис Матвеевич Лапин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.L4 Lavrenev, Boris Andreevich, 1891-1959. Борис Андреевич Лавренев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.L43 Lebedenko, Aleksandr Gervas'evich. Александр Гервасьевич Лебеденко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.L45 Lebedev-Kumach, Vasiliĭ Ivanovich, 1898-1949. Василий Иванович Лебедев-Кумач (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.L47 Lelevich, G. G. Лелевич see PG3476.L47
- 3476.L47 Lelevich, Labori Gilelevich, 1901-1945. Лабори Гилелевич Лелевич (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.L5 Leonov, Leonid Maksimovich, 1899-1994. Леонид Максимович Леонов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.L512 Leonov, Mikhail Petrovich. Михаил Петрович Леонов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.L515 Lerner, Nikolai Nikitich, 1884-1946. Николай Никитич Лerner (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.L517 Leshchinskii, Naum Efremovich, 1879-1961. Наум Ефремович Лещинский (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1917-1960

Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

Leshenkov, Sergei Antonovich. Сергей Антонович

Лешенков see PG3476.K546

- 3476.L52 Levakovskaya, Evgenia. Евгения Леваковская (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.L527 Levidov, Mikhail Iul'evich, 1891-1942. Михаил Юльевич Левидов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.L529 Levin, Boris Mikhaylovich. Борис Михайлович Левин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.L54 Levyi, Anton. Антон Левый see PG3476.L8
- 3476.L55 Lezhnev, Isaak Grigor'evich, 1891-1955. Исаак Григорьевич Лежнев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.L555 Liashchenko, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1884-1953. Николай Николаевич Ляшченко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.L554 Liashko, N. N. Ляшко see PG3476.L55
- 3476.L56 Libedinskii, Iurii Nikolaevich, 1898-1959. Юрий Николаевич Либединский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.L57 Lidin, Vladimir Germanovich, 1894-1979. Владимир Германович Лидин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.L577 Lifshits, Vladimir. Владимир Лифшиц (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.L6 Linovskii, Aleksandr Nikolaevich. Александр Николаевич Линовский see PG3476.P63
- 3476.L6 Lipskerov, Konstantin Abramovich, 1889-1954. Константин Абрамович Липскеров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.L63 Litovskii, Osaf Semenovich. Осаф Семенович Литовский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.L66 Litovtsev, Solomon L'vovich Poliakov-. Соломон Львович Поляков-Литовцев see PG3476.P6
- 3476.L663 Loginov, Ivan, 1891-1942. Иван Логинов (Table P-PZ40)
- Loginov-Lesniak, Pavel Semenovich, 1891-1938. Павел Семенович Логинов-Лесняк (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.L73 Lotarev, Igor' Vasil'evich. Игорь Васильевич Лотарев see PG3476.S4352
- 3476.L75 Lozinskii, Mikhail Leonidovich, 1886-1955. Михаил Леонидович Лозинский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.L755 Lugovskoi, Vladimir Aleksandrovich, 1901-1957. Владимир Александрович Луговской (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.L76 Lukash, Ivan Sozontovich, 1892-1940. Иван Созонтович Лукаш (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.L763 Lukashin, Il'ya Denisovich, 1894- . Илья Денисович Лукашин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.L77 Lukhmanov, Dmitrii Afanas'evich. Дмитрий Афанасьевич Лухманов (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1917-1960

Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

- 3476.L78 Luknītskiĭ, Pavel Nikolaevich. Павел Николаевич
Лукницкий (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.L8 Lunacharskiĭ, Anatolii Vasil'evich, 1875-1933. Анатолий
Васильевич Луначарский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.L85 Lundberg, Evgenii Germanovich, 1883-1965. Евгений
Германович Лундберг (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.L9 Lunts, Lev Natanovich, 1901-1924. Лев Натанович
Лунц (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.L95 Luzgin, Mikhail Vasil'evich, 1899-1942. Михаил
Васильевич Лузгин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.M3-.M312 Mat'akovskii, Vladimir Vladimirovich, 1894-1930.
Владимир Владимирович Маяковский
- 3476.M3 Collected works. By date
- 3476.M3A7-.M3Z4 Separate works
- 3476.M312 Biography and criticism
- 3476.M34 Makarenko, Anton Semenovich, 1888-1939. Антон
Семенович Макаренко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.M342 Makar'ev, Leonid Fedorovich, 1892-1975. Леонид
Федорович Макарьев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.M343 Makarov, Aleksandr Antonovich, 1898- . Александр
Антонович Макаров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.M345 Malakhov, Sergei Arsen'evich, 1902-1973. Сергей
Арсеньевич Малахов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.M347 Malashkin, Sergei Ivanovich, 1888-1988. Сергей
Иванович Малашкин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.M35 Malyshkin, Aleksandr Georgievich, 1890-1938.
Александр Георгиевич Малышкин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.M355 Mandel'shtam, Osip Ėmil'evich, 1891-1938. Осип
Эмильевич Мандельштам (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.M3715 Mar'janova, Mal'vina, 1896-1972. Мальвина Марьянова
(Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.M3718 Marich, M. M. Марич (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.M372 Mariengof, Anatolii Borisovich, 1897-1962. Анатолий
Борисович Мариенгоф (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.M3725 Marshak, Samuil T'akovlevich, 1887-1964. Самуил
Яковлевич Маршак (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.M3728 Mashirov, Aleksei Ivanovich, 1884-1943. Алексей
Иванович Маширов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.M3734 Maslovskii-Mstislavskii, Sergei Dmitrievich. Сергей
Дмитриевич Масловский-Мстиславский see
PG3476.M73
- 3476.M3734 Mass, Vladimir Zakharovich. Владимир Захарович
Масс (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.M44 Men'shikov, Ivan N. Иван Н. Меньшиков (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1917-1960

Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

Ménskiĭ, Nikolaĭ Nikolaevich Zakharov-. Николай Николаевич Захаров-Мэнский see PG3476.Z32

Mikitov, Ivan Sergeevich Sokolov-. Иван Сергеевич Соколов-Микитов see PG3476.S62

Mogilevskiĭ, L. L. Mogilevskiy see PG3476.L47

Molchanov, Ivan Nikanorovich, 1903-1984. Иван Никанорович Молчанов (Table P-PZ40)

Morozov, Aleksandr. Александр Морозов (Table P-PZ40)

Morozov, Ivan Ignat'evich, 1883-1942. Иван Игнатьевич Морозов (Table P-PZ40)

Morozov, K.I. К.И. Морозов see PG3476.S69

Moskvin, Nikolaĭ. Николай Москвин see PG3476.V653

Mstislavskiĭ, Sergei Dmitrievich, 1876-1943. Сергей Дмитриевич Мстиславский (Table P-PZ40)

Muguev, Khadzhi-Murat. Хаджи-Мурат Мугуев (Table P-PZ40)

Muguev, Murat. Мурат Мугуев see PG3476.M77

Mužhel', Viktor Vasil'evich, 1880-1924. Виктор Васильевич Муйжель (Table P-PZ40)

Muratov, Pavel Pavlovich, 1881-1950. Павел Павлович Муратов (Table P-PZ40)

Murav'ev, Nikita, 1904-1965. Никита Муравьев (Table P-PZ40)

Murinskii, L. L. Муринский see PG3476.L85

Nabokov, Vladimir Vladimirovich, 1899-1977. Владимир Владимирович Набоков (Table P-PZ40)

Nagibin, Юрий. Юрий Нагибин (Table P-PZ40)

Narbut, Vladimir Ivanovich, 1888-1938. Владимир Иванович Нарбут (Table P-PZ40)

Nasedkin, Vasilii Fedorovich, 1895-1937. Василий Федорович Наседкин (Table P-PZ40)

Nasimovich, Aleksandr Fedorovich, 1880-1947. Александр Федорович Насимович (Table P-PZ40)

Nazhivin, Ivan Fedorovich, 1874-1940. Иван Федорович Наживин (Table P-PZ40)

Nel'dikhen, Sergei Evgen'evich, 1891-1942. Сергей Евгеньевич Нельдихен (Table P-PZ40)

Neverov, A. A. Неверов see PG3476.S543

Nikandrov, Nikolai Nikandrovich, 1878-1964. Николай Никандрович Никандров (Table P-PZ40)

Nikiforov, Georgii Konstantinovich, 1884-1937? Георгий Константинович Никифоров (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1917-1960

Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

- 3476.N527 Nikitin, Ivan Fedorovich, 1891-. Иван Федорович
Нikitin (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.N53 Nikitin, Mikhail Aleksandrovich, 1903-. Михаил
Александрович Никитин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.N54 Nikitin, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1895-1963. Николай
Николаевич Никитин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.N55 Nikulin, Lev Veniaminovich, 1891-1967. Лев
Вениаминович Никулин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.N57 Nilin, Pavel, 1908-1981. Павел Нилин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.N65 Nizovoī, P. П. Низовой see PG3476.T8
- 3476.N66 Novikov, Aleksei . Алексей Новиков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.N67 Novikov, Ivan Alekseevich, 1877-1959. Иван
Алексеевич Новиков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.N68 Novikov-Priboī, Aleksei Silych, 1877-1944. Алексей
Силыч Новиков-Прибой (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.N69 Novokshenov, Ivan Mikhailovich, 1895-1945. Иван
Михайлович Новокшенов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.N70 Nozdrin, Avenir, 1862-1938. Авенир Ноздрин (Table P-
PZ40)
- 3476.O13 Obolenskāī, Nina, 1892-1943. Нина Оболенская (Table
P-PZ40)
- 3476.O15 Obradovich, Sergej Aleksandrovich, 1892-1956. Сергей
Александрович Обрадович
- 3476.O22 Odinokiī, pseud. Одинокий see PG3476.T55
- 3476.O25 Odoevčeva, Irina, 1895-1990. Ирина Одоевцева (Table
P-PZ40)
- 3476.O26 Ognev, Nikolai. Николай Огнев see PG3476.R76
- 3476.O27 Ogurcov, Serafim Ivanovich, 1904-1934. Серафим
Иванович Огурцов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.O28 Okhotnikova, Dionisiā Ignat'evna. Дионисия
Игнатьевна Охотникова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.O29 Oksenov, Innokentii Aleksandrovich, 1897-1942.
Иннокентий Александрович Оксенов (Table P-
PZ40)
- 3476.O30 Okulov, Aleksei Ivanovich, 1880-1939. Алексей
Иванович Окулов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.O31 Okunev, T'akov Markovich, 1882-1922. Яков Маркович
Окунев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.O32 Olesha, IUrii Karlovich, 1899-1960. Юрий Карлович
Олеша (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.O33 Orenburgskii, Sergej Ivanovich Gusev-. Сергей
Иванович Гусев-Оренбургский see PG3467.G94
- 3476.O34 Oreshin, Petr Vasil'evich, 1887-1938. Петр Васильевич
Орешин (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1917-1960

Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

3476.078 Ostroumov, Lev Evgen'evich, 1892-1955. Лев Евгеньевич Острумов (Table P-P740)

3476.08 Ostrovskii, Nikolai Alekseevich, 1904-1936. Nikolai Alekseevich Ostromovskiy (Table P-PZ40)

3476.P2 Paderin, Ivan Grigor'evich, 1918-. Иван Григорьевич
Падерин (Table P-P740)

3476.P219 Панев, Георгий Ioakimovich, 1901- . Георгий Иоакимович Панев (Table B P219)

Иоакимович Панев (Table P-PZ40)
Borislav Bocharovitch, 1886-1960, физик

3476.P22 Panferov, Fedor Ivanovich, 1896-1960. Федор Иванович Панферов (Table P-PZ40)

3476.P23 Panfilov, Evgenii Ivanovich. Евгений Иванович
Панфилов (Table P-PZ40)

3476.P25 Panov, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1903-1973. Николай
Николаевич Панов (Table P-PZ40)

3476.P255 Panova, Vera Fedorovna, 1905-1973. Вера Федоровна
Панова (Table P-P740).

Панова (Галле) 1-1240
Panskij pseud. Панский see PG3

3476 Р26 Ганский, псевд. Панский Зес | С847.0.300
Parnakh, Valentin TAKovlevich, Валентин Я

Ганакі, Валентін Іванович. Валентин Яковлевич Парнах (Table P-PZ40)
Barnak, Sofya Ivanovna. 1885-1933. Софя

3476.P264 Parنوk, Софья Йаковлевна, 1885-1933. Софья
Яковлевна Парнок (Table P-PZ40)

3476.P27 Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich, 1890-1960. Борис
Леонидович Пастернак (Table P-PZ40)

3476.P28 Pasynkov, Lev Pavlovich, 1886-
Пасынков (Table P-PZ40)

Patrashkin, Sergej Timofeevich. Сергей Тимофеевич
Патрашин see PG3476 G67

Паустовский Константин Георгиевич
Paustovskii, Konstantin Georgievich, 1892-1968.
Константин Георгиевич Паустовский (Table P-
P740)

3476.P3 Pavlenko, Petr Andreevich, 1899-1951. Петр Андреевич
Павленко (Table B.P340).

3476.P33 Павленко (Table P-PZ40)
Pavlov, Georgii. Георгий Павл

3476.P35 Pavlov, Vladimir Konstantinovich. Владимир Константинович Павлов (1849-1936)

3476.P4 Константинович Павлов (Table P-PZ40)
Peregudov, Aleksandr Vladimirovich, 1894-1

Александр Владимирович Перегудов (Table PZ40)

3476.P414 Pereleshin, Platon. Платон Перелешин (Table P-PZ40)

3476.P42 Perm'ak, Evgenii Andreevich. Евгений Андреевич
Перм'як (Table P-P740)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1917-1960

Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

- 3476.P422 Permitin, Efim Nikolaevich, 1896-1971. Ефим Николаевич Пермитин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P424 Pervențev, Arkadiй Alekseevich, 1905-1981. Аркадий Алексеевич Первентев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P425 Petnikov, Grigorii Nikolaevich, 1894-1971. Григорий Николаевич Петников (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P426 Petrashkevich, Nikolai Aleksandrovich. Николай Александрович Петрашкевич (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P435 Petrov, Evgenii, 1903-1942. Евгений Петров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P45 Petrovskii, Dmitriй Vasil'evich, 1892-1955. Дмитрий Васильевич Петровский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P46 Piast, Vladimir Alekseevich, 1886-1940. Владимир Алексеевич Пяст (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P47 Pilnīak, Boris. Борис Пилняк see PG3476.V6
- 3476.P47 Pil'skiй, Petr Moiseevich. Петр Моисеевич Пильский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P48 Piotrovskii, Adrian Ivanovich. Адриан Иванович Пиотровский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P5 Pis'mennyi, Aleksandr Grigor'evich. Александр Григорьевич Письменный (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P5 Platon, Ivan Stepanovich. Иван Степанович Платон see PG3470.P29
- 3476.P543 Platonov, Aleksei. Алексей Платонов see PG3476.R715
- 3476.P545 Platonov, Andrei Platonovich, 1899-1951. Андрей Платонович Платонов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P547 Platonych, N. N. Платоныч (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P55 Pletnev, Valerian Fedorovich, 1886-1942. Валериан Федорович Плетнев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P57 Pogodin, Nikolai Fedorovich, 1900-1962. Николай Федорович Погодин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P575 Poletaev, Nikolai Gavrilovich, 1889-1935. Николай Гаврилович Полетаев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P578 Polevoi, Boris Nikolaevich. Борис Николаевич Полевой (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P6 Poliakov, Solomon L'vovich, 1875-1945. Соломон Львович Поляков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P614 Polivanov, Sergei. Сергей Поливанов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P617 Polonskaiā, Elizaveta Grigor'evna, 1890-1969. Елизавета Григорьевна Полонская (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P63 Pomorskii, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1891-1977. Александр Николаевич Поморский (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1917-1960

Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

- 3476.P66 Potapenko, Natal'ia Ignat'evna. Наталия Игнатьевна
Потапенко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P675 Pozner, Vladimir, 1905-1992. Владимир Познер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P68 Pravdukhin, Valerian Pavlovich, 1892-1939. Валериан
Павлович Правдухин (Table P-PZ40)
- Priboi, Aleksei Silych Novikov-. Алексей Сильич
Новиков-Прибой see PG3476.N67
- Pridvorov, Efim Alekseevich. Ефим Алексеевич
Придворов see PG3476.B37
- 3476.P69 Prikhodchenko, Evgenii Semenovich. Евгений
Семенович Приходченко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P75 Prokof'ev, Aleksandr Andreevich, 1900-1971. Александр
Андреевич Прокофьев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P78 Prudkovskii, Petr Nikolaevich. Петр Николаевич
Прудковский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P8 Prut, Iosif Leonidovich. Иосиф Леонидович Прут (Table
P-PZ40)
- 3476.P88 Pushkov, Valerii Dmitrievich, 1896- . Валерий
Дмитриевич Пушкин (Table P-PZ40)
- Rachmanowa, Alexandra see PG3476.H6
- 3476.R15 Radimov, Pavel Aleksandrovich, 1887-1967. Павел
Александрович Радимов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.R18 Radlova, Anna Dmitrievna, 1891-1949. Анна
Дмитриевна Радлова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.R3 Rakhillo, Ivan Spiridonovich, 1904-1979. Иван
Спиридович Рахилло (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.R32 Rakhmanov, Leonid. Леонид Рахманов (Table P-PZ40)
- Rakhmanova, Aleksandra. Александра Рахманова see
PG3476.H6
- 3476.R34 Rakovskii, Leontii Osipovich. Леонтий Осипович
Раковский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.R36 Raskol'nikov, Fedor Fedorovich, 1892-1939. Федор
Федорович Раскольников (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.R38 Ravich, Nikolaï Aleksandrovich. Николай
Александрович Равич (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.R39 Razumovskii, Turiï Georgievich. Юрий Георгиевич
Разумовский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.R4 Reisner, Larissa Mikhailovna, 1895-1926. Ларисса
Михайловна Рейснер (Table P-PZ40)
- Rennikov, A. A. Ренников see PG3476.S415
- Rerikh, Nikolai Konstantinovich. Николай
Константинович Рерих see PG3476.R6

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1917-1960

Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

- 3476.R46 Reshetov, Aleksandr Efimovich, 1909-1971. Александр Ефимович Решетов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.R5 Rjakhovskii, Vasiliй Dmitrievich, 1897-1951. Василий Дмитриевич Ряховский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.R53 Riazantsev, Vsevolod, 1869-1942. Всеволод Рязанцев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.R55 Rikhter, Zinaida Vladimirovna, 1890-1967. Зинаида Владимировна Рихтер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.R58 Rodionov, Aleksandr Ignat'evich Tarasov-. Александр Игнатьевич Тарасов-Родионов see PG3476.T3
- 3476.R6 Rodov, Semen Abramovich, 1893-1968. Семен Абрамович Родов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.R62 Roerich, Nikolai Konstantinovich, 1874-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.R62 Rogi, Mikhail Pavlovich. Михаил Павлович Роги (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.R64 Roizman, Matvei Davidovich, 1896-1973. Матвей Давидович Ройзман (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.R7 Romanov, Panteleimon Sergeevich, 1884-1938. Пантелеймон Сергеевич Романов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.R715 Romanov, Petr Alekseevich, 1900-. Петр Алексеевич Романов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.R72 Romashov, Boris Sergeevich, 1895-1958. Борис Сергеевич Ромашов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.R76 Roshchin, E. E. Рощин see PG3476.L85
- 3476.R77 Rovinskaya, Ekaterina Dmitrievna. Екатерина Дмитриевна Ровинская see PG3476.V63
- 3476.R76 Rozanov, Mikhail Grigor'evich, 1888-1938. Михаил Григорьевич Розанов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.R77 Rozhdestvenskiy, Vsevolod Aleksandrovich, 1895-1977. Всеволод Александрович Рождественский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.R8 Rumiantsev, Timofei Zakharovich, 1886-. Тимофей Захарович Румянцев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.R85 Russat, Evgeniya R. Евгения Р. Руссат (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.R87 Rybakov, Anatoliй Naumovich. Анатолий Наумович Рыбаков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.R9 Rylenkov, Nikolai Ivanovich. Николай Иванович Рыленков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S23 Sadof'ev, Il'ya Ivanovich, 1889-1965. Илья Иванович Садофеев
- 3476.S27 Saianov, Vissarion Mikhaillovich, 1903-1959. Виссарион Михайлович Саянов (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1917-1960

Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

- 3476.S3 Sakharov, Konstantin Viācheslavovich, 1881-1941.
Константин Вячеславович Сахаров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S33 Samobytnik, pseud. Самобытник see PG3476.M3728
- 3476.S35 Sanan, Anton Mudrenovich Amur-. Антон Мудренович
Амур-Санан see PG3476.A5
- 3476.S38 Sannikov, Grigorii Aleksandrovich, 1899-1969. Григорий
Александрович Санников (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S35 Sant-Élli, pseud. Сант-Элли see PG3476.D32
- 3476.S38 Savich, Ovadii. Овадий Савич (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S38 Savvatii, pseud. Савватий see PG3476.O3
- 3476.S38 Sedykh, Andrei. Андрей Седых see PG3476.Z96
- 3476.S38 Seferiants, Aleksandra Ivanova, 1890- . Александра
Иванова Сеферянц (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S4 Seifullina, Lidia Nikolaevna, 1889-1954. Лидия
Николаевна Сейфуллина (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S415 Selitrennikov, Andrei Mitrofanovich. Андрей
Митрофанович Селитренников (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S42 Sel'vinskii, Il'ia L'vovich, 1899-1968. Илья Львович
Сельвинский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S424 Semenov, Andrei Ignat'evich, 1908-1985. Андреи
Игнатьевич Семенов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S43 Semenov, Sergei Aleksandrovich, 1893-1942. Сергей
Александрович Семенов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S432 Semenovskii, Dmitrii Nikolaevich, 1894-1960. Дмитрий
Николаевич Семеновский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S4346 Serebrjakova, Galina Iosifovna. Галина Иосифовна
Серебрякова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S4352 Sergeev-TSenskii, Sergei Nikolaevich. Сергей
Николаевич Сергеев-Ценский see PG3470.S4
- 3476.S436 Severianin, Igor'. Игорь Северянин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S437 Shadrin, Ilarii Grigor'evich. Иларий Григорьевич
Шадрин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S437 Shaginian, Marietta Sergeevna, 1888-1982. Мариэтта
Сергеевна Шагинян (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S4375 Shapovalenko, Nikolai Nikolaevich. Николай
Николаевич Шаповаленко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S456 Shcheglov, Dmitrii Alekseevich, 1896-1963. Дмитрий
Алексеевич Щеглов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S46 Shchipachev, Stepan Petrovich, 1899-1980. Степан
Петрович Щипачев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S468 Shengeli, Georgii Arkad'evich, 1894-1956. Георгий
Аркадьевич Шенгели (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S472 Shershenevich, Vadim Gabrielevich, 1893-1942. Вадим
Габриэлевич Шершеневич (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1917-1960

Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

- 3476.S473 Shestakov, Nikolai T'akovlevich. Николай Яковлевич
Шестаков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S474 Shil'dkret, Konstantin Georgievich, 1886-1965.
Константин Георгиевич ШильдкRET (Table P-PZ40)
- Shileiko, Anna Andreevna (Gorenko). Анна Андреевна
(Горенко) Шилейко see PG3476.A324
- 3476.S475 Shiriaev, Petr Alekseevich, 1888-1935. Петр
Алексеевич Ширяев (Table P-PZ40)
- Shiriaevets, pseud. . Ширяевец see PG3476.A2
- 3476.S4755 Shirman, Grigorii. Григорий Ширман (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S476 Shishko, Anatoli Valer'yanovich, 1899-1956. Анатолий
Валерьянович Шишко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S48 Shishkov, Vlacheslav T'akovlevich, 1873-1945. Вячеслав
Яковлевич Шишков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S482 Shishova, Zinaida. Зинаида Шишова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S484 Shkapskata, Mariia Mikhailovna (Andreevskaia), 1891-
1952. Мария Михайловна (Андреевская) Шкапская
- 3476.S488 Shklovskii, Viktor Borisovich, 1893-1984. Виктор
Борисович Шкловский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S49 Shkvarkin, Vasilii Vasil'evich, 1894-1967. Василий
Васильевич Шкваркин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S5 Shmelev, Ivan Sergeevich, 1873-1950. Иван Сергеевич
Шмелев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S514 Shmerel'son, Grigorii Benediktovich, 1901-1943.
Григорий Бенедиктович Шмерельсон (Table P-
PZ40)
- 3476.S52 Sholokhov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich, 1905-1984. Михаил
Александрович Шолохов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S5215 Sholokhov-Sintavskii, Georgii Filippovich. Георгий
Филиппович Шолохов-Синявский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S522 Shoshin, Mikhail Dmitrievich. Михаил Дмитриевич
Шошин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S523 Shpanov, Nikolai Nikolaevich. Николай Николаевич
Шпанов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S5238 Shubin, Georgii Petrovich. Георгий Петрович Шубин
(Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S5243 Shul'gin, Adrian Gavrilovich, 1896-1940. Адриан
Гаврилович Шульгин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S5248 Shvedov, T'akov Zakharovich, 1905-1985. Яков
Захарович Шведов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S525 Shvetsov, Sergei Aleksandrovich. Сергей
Александрович Швецов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S53 Simonov, Konstantin Mikhailovich, 1915-1979.
Константин Михайлович Симонов (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

- Individual authors and works, 1917-1960
Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

3476.S539 Singer, Maks Ėmmanuilovich see PG3476.Z56
3476.S543 Sinīavskii, Andreī Donatovich, 1925-1997. Андрей Донатович Синявский (Table P-PZ40)
3476.S545 Sirin, VI. Bл. Сирин see PG3476.N3
3476.S545 Skobelev, Aleksandr Sergeevich, 1886-1923. Александр Сергеевич Скобелев (Table P-PZ40)
3476.S545 Skorbnyi, Andreī. Андрей Скорбный see PG3476.S573
3476.S545 Skorinko, Ivan Vladimirovich. Иван Владимирович Скоринко (Table P-PZ40)
3476.S55 Skosyrev, Petr Georgievich, 1900-1960. Петр Георгиевич Скосырев (Table P-PZ40)
3476.S56 Slavin, Lev Isaevich, 1896-1984. Лев Исаевич Славин (Table P-PZ40)
3476.S564 Slezkin, IUrii L'vovich, 1887-1947. Юрий Львович Слезкин (Table P-PZ40)
3476.S57 Slonimski, Mikhail Leonidovich, 1897-1972. Михаил Леонидович Слонимский (Table P-PZ40)
3476.S572 Smirenski, Boris Viktorovich. Борис Викторович Смиренский (Table P-PZ40)
3476.S573 Smirenski, Vladimir Viktorovich, 1902-1977. Владимир Викторович Смиренский (Table P-PZ40)
3476.S575 Smirnova, Nina. Нина Смирнова (Table P-PZ40)
3476.S576 Smolin, Dmitrii Petrovich. Дмитрий Петрович Смолин (Table P-PZ40)
3476.S577 Sobol', Andreī Mikhaïlovich, 1888-1926. Андрей Михайлович Соболь (Table P-PZ40)
3476.S58 Sobolev, Leonid Sergeevich, 1898-1971. Леонид Сергеевич Соболев (Table P-PZ40)
3476.S584 Sofronov, Anatolii Vladimirovich. Анатолий Владимирович Софронов (Table P-PZ40)
3476.S586 Sokol, Evgenii Grigor'evich, 1892-. Евгений Григорьевич Сокол (Table P-PZ40)
3476.S59 Sokoloff, Boris, 1893- (Table P-PZ40)
3476.S59 Sokolov, Boris Fedorovich. Борис Федорович Соколов see PG3476.S59
3476.S6 Sokolov, Vasilii Nikolaevich, 1874-1959. Василий Николаевич Соколов (Table P-PZ40)
3476.S62 Sokolov-Mikitov, Ivan Sergeevich, 1892-1975. Иван Сергеевич Соколов-Микитов (Table P-PZ40)
3476.S624 Sokolovskii, Mikhail Vladimirovich. Михаил Владимирович Соколовский (Table P-PZ40)
3476.S63 Solov'ev, Boris I. Борис И. Соловьев. (Table P-PZ40)
3476.S65 Solov'ev, Leonid V. Леонид В. Соловьев (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1917-1960

Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

- 3476.S66 Solov'ev, Sergei Mikhailovich, 1885-1942. Сергей Михайлович Соловьев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S68 Sol'skiĭ, Vaclav Aleksandrovich. Vaclav Александрович Сольский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S69 Sol'skiĭ, Vladimir. Vladimir Сольский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S698 Sorgenfrei, Vil'gel'm Aleksandrovich see PG3476.Z65
- 3476.S700 Spasskiĭ, Sergei Dmitrievich, 1898-1956. Спасский, Сергей Дмитриевич (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S78 Stavskii, Vladimir Petrovich, 1900-1943. Владимир Петрович Ставский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S786 Stonov, Dmitrii Mironovich, 1898-1962. Дмитрий Миронович Стонов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S788 Stradnyi, Sergei, 1901-1921. Сергей Страдный (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S79 Stukalov, Nikolai Fedorovich. Николай Федорович Стукалов see PG3476.P57
- 3476.S79 Subbotin, Leonid Arsen'evich. Леонид Арсеньевич Субботин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S795 Sukhotin, Pavel Sergeevich, 1884-1935. Павел Сергеевич Сухотин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S8 Surguchev, Il'ya Dmitrievich, 1881-1956. Илья Дмитриевич Сургучев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S83 Surkov, Aleksei Aleksandrovich, 1899-1983. Алексей Александрович Сурков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S844 Surozhskii, Pavel Nikolaevich, 1872-. Павел Николаевич Сурожский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S85 Sverchkov, Dmitrii Fedorovich, 1882-1938. Дмитрий Федорович Сверчков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S86 Svetlov, Mikhail Arkad'evich, 1903-1964. Михаил Аркадьевич Светлов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S9 Sytin, Aleksandr Pavlovich, 1894-. Александр Павлович Сытин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.T2 Tarasenko, Boris Dmitrievich. Борис Дмитриевич Тарасенко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.T3 Tarasov-Rodionov, Aleksandr Ignat'evich, 1885-1938. Александр Игнатьевич Тарасов-Родионов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.T48 Terč, Abram. Абрам Терц see PG3476.S539
- Tikhomirov, Nikifor Semenovich, 1888-1945. Никифор Семенович Тихомиров (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1917-1960

Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

- 3476.T5 Tikhonov, Nikolai Semenovich, 1896-1979. Николай Семенович Тихонов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.T55 Tin'akov, Aleksandr Ivanovich. Александр Иванович Тиняков (Table P-PZ40)
- Tkacheva, Tat'iana Aleksandrovna. Татьяна Александровна Ткачева see PG3476.B6
- Tolstaia, Natal'ia Vasil'evna. Наталья Васильевна Толстая see PG3476.K689
- 3476.T6 Tolstoi, Aleksei Nikolaevich, graf, 1882-1945. Алексей Николаевич Толстой (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.T67 Trenev, Konstantin Andreevich, 1876-1945. Константин Андреевич Тренев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.T7 Tret'jakov, Sergei Mikhajlovich, 1892-1939. Сергей Михайлович Третьяков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.T72 Triger, Maks TAkovlevich. Макс Яковлевич Тригер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.T73 Triole, El'za IUr'evna, 1896-1970. Эльза Юрьевна Триоле (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.T749 TSvetaea, Anastasiia, 1894-1993. Анастасия Цветаева (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.T75 TSvetaea, Marina Ivanovna, (Efron), 1892-1941. Марина Ивановна (Эфрон) Цветаева (Table P-PZ40)
- TSvibak, TAkov Moiseevich. Яков Моисеевич Цвикак see PG3476.Z96
- 3476.T8 Tumannyi, D. D. Туманный see PG3476.P25
- Tupikov, Pavel Georgievich, 1882-1940. Павел Георгиевич Тупиков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.T85 Tvardovskii, Aleksandr Trifonovich, 1910-1971. Александр Трифонович Твардовский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.T87 Tverják, Aleksei Artem'evich, 1900-1937. Алексей Артемьевич Тверяк (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.T88 Tverskoi, Nikita. Никита Тверской (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.T9 Tylnanov, IUr'i Nikolaevich, 1894-1943. Юрий Николаевич Тынянов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.U3 Ul'ianskii, Anton Grigor'evich, 1887-1935. Антон Григорьевич Ульянский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.U4 Unkovskii, V. B. Унковский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.U5 Urin, Dmitrii Erikhovich. Дмитрий Эрихович Урин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.U6 Ushakov, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1899-1973. Николай Николаевич Ушаков (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1917-1960

Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

- 3476.U65 Uspenskiĭ, Andreĭ Vasil'evich. Андрей Васильевич
Успенский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.U67 Uspenskiĭ, L.V. (Lev Vasil'evich). Лев Васильевич
Успенский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.U7 Ustinov, Georgii. Георгий Устинов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.U8 Utkin, Iosif Pavlovich, 1903-1944. Иосиф Павлович
Уткин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.U9 Uzhgin, Semen Semenovich, 1883-1956. Семен
Семенович Ужгин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.V28 Vagin, Petr. Пётр Вагин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.V285 Vaginov, Konstantin Konstantinovich, 1899-1934.
Константин Константинович Вагинов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.V3 Vagramov, Fedor Arkad'evich, 1899-1967. Федор
Аркадьевич Ваграмов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.V334 Vashențsev, Sergeĭ Ivanovich, 1898-1970. Сергей
Иванович Вашенцев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.V336 Vasil'chenko, Semen Filippovich, 1884-1937. Семен
Филиппович Васильченко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.V337 Vasilenko, Vladimir Martynovich, 1892-1941. Владимир
Мартынович Василенко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.V339 Vasil'ev, Ivan. Иван Васильев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.V34 Vasil'ev, Sergeĭ. Серге́й Васильев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.V35 Veǐngrov, Moiseĭ Pavlovich, 1894-1962. Моисей
Павлович Вейнгров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.V36 Vengrov, Natan. Натан Венгрюс see PG3476.V35
- 3476.V36 Venkstern, Nataliā Alekseevna, 1893-1957. Наталия
Алексеевна Венкстерн (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.V37 Verevkin, Vladimir Vsevolodovich, 1904-1938. Владимир
Всеволодович Веревкин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.V375 Vergasov, Il'ia. Илья Вергасов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.V38 Vergun, Dmitrii Nikolaevich. Дмитрий Николаевич
Вергун (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.V4 Verkhovskii, Jurii Nikandrovich, 1878-1956. Юрий
Никандрович Верховский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.V42 Veselyi, Artem, 1899-1939. Артем Веселый (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.V43 Veshnev, Vladimir Georgievich, 1881-1932. Владимир
Георгиевич Вешнев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.V44 Vesnina, Anna. Анна Веснина (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.V445 Petrov, D. D. Петров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.V45 Viātkin, Georgii Andreevich, 1885-1938. Георгий
Андреевич Вяткин (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1917-1960

Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

Viktorova, Nataliia Petrovna Goncharova-. Наталия
Петровна Гончарова-Викторова see PG3476.G622

3476.V5

Vileniskii, Ézra Samoilovich. Эзра Самойлович
Виленский (Table P-PZ40)

3476.V53

Vinogradov, Anatoli Kornelievich, 1888-1946. Анатолий
Корнелиевич Виноградов (Table P-PZ40)

3476.V54

Virta, Nikola Evgen'evich, 1906-1976. Николай
Евгеньевич Вирта (Table P-PZ40)

3476.V545

Vishnevskii, Vsevolod Vital'evich, 1900-1951. Всеволод
Витальевич Вишневский (Table P-PZ40)

3476.V55

Vladimirskii, Nikola Sergeevich, 1905-. Николай
Сергеевич Владимирский (Table P-PZ40)

3476.V552

Vladimirskii, Vladimir Konstantinovich, 1901-. Владимир
Константинович Владимирский (Table P-PZ40)

3476.V56

Vlasov-Okskii, Nikola Stepanovich, 1888-1947. Николай
Степанович Власов-Окский (Table P-PZ40)

3476.V57

Vodop'yanov, Mikhail Vasil'evich, 1899-1980. Михаил
Васильевич Водопьянов (Table P-PZ40)

3476.V6

Vogau, Boris Andreevich, 1894-1937. Борис Андреевич
Вогау (Table P-PZ40)

3476.V62

Volinov, pseud. Волинов see PG3476.L8
Voinov, Vladimir Vasil'evich. Владимир Васильевич
Воинов (Table P-PZ40)

3476.V63

Voinova, A.I. А.И. Воинова see PG3476.D32
Volchanetskata, Ekaterina Dmitrievna (Rovinskata).
Екатерина Дмитриевна (Ровинская) Волчанецкая
(Table P-PZ40)

3476.V635

Vol'kenshtein, Vladimir Mikhaylovich, 1883-1974.
Владимир Михайлович Волькенштейн (Table P-
PZ40)

3476.V64

Volkov, Mikhail Ivanovich, 1886-1946. Михаил Иванович
Волков (Table P-PZ40)

3476.V644

Vol'nov, Ivan Egorovich, 1885-1931. Иван Егорович
Вольнов (Table P-PZ40)

3476.V646

Vol'nyi, Ivan. Иван Вольный see PG3476.V644
Volokhov, Mark. Марк Волохов (Table P-PZ40)

3476.V65

Volzhskii, A.A. A.A. Волжский see PG3476.B57
Volzhskii, Aleksei Pavlovich, 1889-. Алексей Павлович
Волжский (Table P-PZ40)

3476.V653

Vorob'ev, Nikolai Takovlevich, 1900-1968. Николай
Яковлевич Воробьев (Table P-PZ40)

3476.V8

Vsevolozhskii, Igor'. Игорь Всеволожский (Table P-
PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1917-1960

Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

3476.W54

Vysočskii, A. A. Высоцкий see PG3476.W54

Wisotsky, Abraham L. (Table P-PZ40)

Wolkenstein, Vladimir Mikhaïlovich see PG3476.V635

Yevtushenko, Yevgeny see PG3476.E96

3476.Z22

Zabolotskii, Nikolai Alekseevich. Николай Алексеевич
Заболоцкий (Table P-PZ40)

3476.Z22

Zaitsev, Sergei Sergeevich, 1893-1930. Сергей
Сергеевич Заяицкий (Table P-PZ40)Zaitsev, Boris Konstantinovich. Борис Константинович
Зайцев see PG3470.Z23

3476.Z273

Zaitsev, Petr Nikanorovich, 1889-1970. Петр
Никанорович Зайцев (Table P-PZ40)

3476.Z32

Zakharov-Ménskii, Nikolaï Nikolaevich, 1895-1942.
Николай Николаевич Захаров-Мэнский (Table P-
PZ40)

3476.Z34

Zamiatin, Evgenii Ivanovich, 1884-1937. Евгений
Иванович Замятин (Table P-PZ40)

3476.Z36

Zamoiskii, Petr Ivanovich, 1896-1958. Петр Иванович
Замойский (Table P-PZ40)

3476.Z37

Zarudin, Nikolaï Nikolaevich, 1899-1937. Николай
Николаевич Зарудин (Table P-PZ40)

3476.Z38

Zavadovskii, Leonid, b. 1888. Леонид Завадовский
(Table P-PZ40)

3476.Z385

Zavalishin, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1891-1939. Александр
Иванович Завалишин (Table P-PZ40)

3476.Z39

Zazubrin, Vladimir T'akovlevich, 1895-1938. Владимир
Яковлевич Зазубрин (Table P-PZ40)

3476.Z4

Zenkevich, Mikhail Aleksandrovich, 1886-1973. Михаил
Александрович Зенкевич (Table P-PZ40)

3476.Z47

Zharov, Aleksandr Alekseevich, 1904-1984. Александр
Алексеевич Жаров (Table P-PZ40)

3476.Z5

Zhdanov, Nikolaï. Николай Жданов (Table P-PZ40)

3476.Z535

Zhitkov, Boris Stepanovich, 1882-1938. Борис
Степанович Житков (Table P-PZ40)

3476.Z54

Zhizhmor, Maks T'akovlevich, 1888-1936. Макс
Яковлевич Жижмор (Table P-PZ40)

3476.Z55

Zilov, Lev Nikolaevich, 1883-1937. Лев Николаевич
Зилов (Table P-PZ40)

3476.Z56

Zinger, Maks Emmanuilovich. Макс Эммануилович
Зингер (Table P-PZ40)

3476.Z6

Zolin, Aleksandr Samoilovich. Александр Самуилович
Золин (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1917-1960

Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

- 3476.Z65 Zorgenfreĭ, Vil'gel'm Aleksandrovich, 1882-1938.
 Вильгельм Александрович Зоргенфрей (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.Z66 Zorich, A., 1900-. A. Зорич (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.Z7 Zoshchenko, Mikhail Mikhaĭlovich, 1895-1958. Михаил
 Михайлович Зощенко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.Z78 Zozulīā, Aleksei Pavlovich. Алексей Павлович Зозуля
 see PG3476.V65
- 3476.Z78 Zozulīā, Efim Davidovich, 1891-1941. Ефим Давидович
 Зозуля (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.Z8 Zuev, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1895-. Александр
 Николаевич Зуев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.Z9 Zurov, Leonid. Леонид Зуров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.Z945 Zverev, Nikolai Vasil'evich. Николай Васильевич
 Зверев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.Z95 Zviāgintseva, Vera Klavdievna, 1894-1972. Вера
 Клавдиевна Звягинцева (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.Z96 Zwibak, Jacques, 1902-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.Z98 Zyriānov, Venedikt Ermilovich. Венедикт Ермилович
 Зырянов (Table P-PZ40)
- Zysman, Wiktor B., 1901-1939 see PG3476.J3
- Individual authors, 1961-2000
- Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- Here are usually to be classified authors beginning to publish about 1950, flourishing after 1960
- 3477 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
- 3478 A
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 3478.L4265 Alekseev, Sergei, 1952-. Сергей Алексеев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3478.N34 Anatoliĭ, A., 1929-1979. А. Анатолий (Table P-PZ40)
- Andreev, Aleksandr. Александр Андреев see PG3478.N415
- 3478.N415 Andreev, Vasiliĭ Dmitrievich, 1915-1975. Василий
 Дмитриевич Андреев (Table P-PZ40)
- Asfatullin, Salavat. Салават Асфатуллин see PG3485.8.L56
- Ashurko, Vladimir Nikolaevich. Владимир Николаевич
 Ашурко see PG3485.L3877
- Astakhova, Ol'ga. Ольга Астахова see PG3482.7.R42

Russian literature

Individual authors, 1961-2000 -- Continued

- 3479 Ba
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Баїуканський, Anatolii Borisovich. Анатолий Борисович Баюканский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3479.3 Be
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Бекер, O.TA. (Oskar TАkovlevich). Оскар Яковлевич Боксер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3479.4 Bf - Bz
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Благова, Elena, 1956-. Елена Благова (Table P-PZ40)
Богатых, Э. Э Богатых see PG3485.5.A42
Боксер, O.TA. (Oskar TАkovlevich). Оскар Яковлевич Боксер (Table P-PZ40)
Бродский, Joseph, 1940-1996. Бродский, Иосиф (Table P-PZ40)
- 3479.5 C
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Данилюк, S.A. (Sergei Aleksandrovich). Сергей Александрович Данилюк see PG3479.6.A48
- 3479.6 D
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Данилов, Vsevolod. Всеволод Данилов (Table P-PZ40)
Дежнев, Nikolaи, 1946-. Николай Дежнев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3479.7 E
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Ефимов, Igor' Markovich. Игорь Маркович Ефимов (Table P-PZ40)
Евсеев, Vladimir. Владимир Евсеев (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PG3489.3.I48 VIN
- 3480 F
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Г - Gn
- 3481 G - Gn
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 3481.2 Go
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name

	Russian literature
	Individual authors, 1961-2000 -- Continued
3481.4	<p>Gr The author number is determined by the third letter of the name</p> <p>Grossman, Ivan Stepanovich, 1954- see PG3485.L25</p>
3481.6	<p>Gs - Gz The author number is determined by the second letter of the name</p> <p>Gushchina, Irina. Ирина Гущина see PG3482.R35</p>
3481.8	<p>H The author number is determined by the second letter of the name</p>
3482	<p>Ia - Iwam The author number is determined by the second letter of the name</p> <p>ԻԱն. Յան see PG3487.A5993</p> <p>ԻԱն, Sh. Շ. Յան see PG3487.A5993</p> <p>ԻԱն, Viktor Aleksandrovich. Виктор Александрович Ян see PG3487.A5993</p>
3482.A93	<p>ԻԱրմւման, Aram. Арам Яврумян (Table P-PZ40)</p> <p>Inozemtsev, Éduard. Эдуард Иноземцев see PG3482.A93</p>
3482.R35	<p>Irbis, Irina. Ирина Ирбис (Table P-PZ40)</p>
3482.2	<p>Ivan The author number is determined by the fifth letter of the name</p>
3482.3	<p>Ivao - Iz The author number is determined by the second letter of the name</p> <p>Ivashchenko, Sergei, Խորենական. Сергеј Юрьевич Иващенко see PG3485.7.Z56</p>
3482.4	<p>J The author number is determined by the second letter of the name</p>
3482.5	<p>Ka The author number is determined by the third letter of the name</p>
3482.6	<p>Kb - Kn The author number is determined by the second letter of the name</p> <p>Kent, Dzhek. Ջեկ Կենտ see PG3489.2.L46</p>
3482.6.L4844	<p>Klimov, Aleksandr (Table P-PZ40)</p>
3482.7	<p>Ko The author number is determined by the third letter of the name</p>
3482.7.R42	<p>Koreneva, Ol'ga. Ольга Коренева (Table P-PZ40)</p>

- Russian literature
 Individual authors, 1961-2000
 Ko -- Continued
 Kozenkov, Tigrī. Юрий Козенков see PG3485.6.S668
- 3482.8 Kp - Kz
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Крюкова, Elena, 1956-. Елена Крюкова see PG3479.4.L35
- (3482.8.U894) Kuznetsov, Anatolī, 1929-1979. Анатолий Кузнецов
 see PG3478.N34
- 3483 L
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 3483.E78 Levashov, Viktor. Виктор Левашов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3483.I15 Лягачев, Oleg, 1939-. Олег Лягачев (Table P-PZ40)
 Luknitskī, Sergei. Сергей Лукницкий see PG3485.A8685
- 3483.2 Luzhin, Khel'gi, 1939-. Хельги Лужин see PG3483.I15
- 3483.3 Ma
 The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
 3483.3 Mb - Mz
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Melent'ev, Vasilī. Василий Мелентьев see PG3485.3.R78
- 3484 Moskovit, Andreī. Андрей Московит see PG3479.7.F49
- 3484 N
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 3484.I454 Nikonova, Rea, 1942- (Table P-PZ40)
 Nikonova, Ry, 1942-. Ры Никонова see PG3484.I454
- 3484.2 O
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 3484.2.L33 Oldi, Genri Laion. Генри Лайон Олди (Table P-PZ40)
 Collective pseudonym for: Gromov, Dmitrii Evgen'evich
 (Дмитрий Евгеньевич Громов); Ladyzhenskī, Oleg
 Semenovich (Олег Семенович Ладыженский)
 Oleg XXX, pseud. Олег XXX see PG3489.1876
- 3485 Pa - Pn
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 3485.A774 Pashut, Adam. Адам Пашут (Table P-PZ40)
 3485.A8685 Pavlov, Kirill, 1954-. Кирилл Павлов (Table P-PZ40)
 3485.L25 Plakhov, Ivan, 1954-. Иван Плахов (Table P-PZ40)

	Russian literature
	Individual authors, 1961-2000
	Pa - Pn -- Continued
3485.L3877	Plēiš, Filmor. Филмор Плэйс (Table P-PZ40)
3485.2	Po The author number is determined by the third letter of the name Popov, Nikolai (Nikolaï Borisovich), 1946-. Николай Борисович Попов see PG3479.6.E98
3485.3	Pq - Pz The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3485.3.R78	Pravdivyī, Ivan. Иван Правдивый (Table P-PZ40)
3485.4	Q The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3485.5	Ra - Rn The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3485.5.A42	Rakitskaiā, Èvelina, 1960-. Эвелина Ракитская (Table P-PZ40)
3485.6	Ro The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
3485.6.S668	Rossich, Sviatoslav. Святослав Россич (Table P-PZ40) Rozin, Mikhail Zalmonovich. Михаил Залмонович Розин see PG3485.A774
3485.7	Rp - Rz The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3485.7.Y136	Rybakov, Viacheslav. Вячеслав Рыбаков (Table P-PZ40)
3485.7.Z56	Rzhevskii, S. (Serzh). Серж Ржевский (Table P-PZ40)
3485.8	Sa The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
3485.8.L56	Salavat. Салават (Table P-PZ40)
3486	Sb - Sg The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3487	Sh The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
3487.A5993	Shanli, TAn. Ян Шанли (Table P-PZ40)
3488	Si - Sz The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

	Russian literature
	Individual authors, 1961-2000
	Si - Sz -- Continued
3488.T732	Strugatskii, Boris Natanovich. Борис Натанович Стругацкий (Table P-PZ40)
3489	T The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Taman'zev, Andrei. Андрей Таманцев see PG3483.E78 Tarshis, Anna, 1942-. Анна Таршис see PG3484.I454 Terf's, Abram, 1925-1997. Абрам Терц see PG3476.S539
3489.I876	Tiul'kin, Oleg, 1970-. Олег Тюлькин (Table P-PZ40)
3489.2	U The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Ul'ev, Sergei. Сергей Ульев (Table P-PZ40)
3489.2.L46	Va - Vn The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Valentinov, Andrei (Table P-PZ40)
3489.3	Verner, Yakov. Яков Вернер see PG3479.4.O463 Vesta, A., 1952-. А. Веста see PG3478.L4265
3489.3.A3945	VIN. ВИН (Table P-PZ40) Cf. PG3479.7.V82 Evsev'ev, Vladimir
3489.3.I48	Vitiiskii, S. C. Витицкий see PG3488.T732
3489.4	Vo The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
3489.5	Vp - Vz The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3489.6	W The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3489.7	X The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3489.8	Y The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3489.9	Za The author number is determined by the third letter of the name Zaichik, Khol'm van. Хольм ван Зайчик see PG3485.7.Y136

- Russian literature
 Individual authors, 1961-2000 -- Continued
 Zb - Zz
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- Individual authors, 2001-
 Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
- A
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Adamov, D. I., 1919- (Table P-PZ40)
- Ba
 The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
 Bēliaeva, Tiudmila Petrovna, 1960- see PG3492.54.L547
- Bf - Bz
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Brunov, Vladimir. Владимир Брунов see PG3492.84.E85
 Burdavitsyna, Élla. Элла Бурдавицьна see PG3491.7.L35
- C
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Cherkasov, Dmitriй. Дмитрий Черкасов (Table P-PZ40)
 Cherkes, Ivan see PG3492.98.R59
- D
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- E
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Élana. Элана (Table P-PZ40)
- F
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- G - Gn
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Gasanova, Lala. Лала Гасанова see PG3493.5.I89

	Russian literature
3491.96	Individual authors, 2001- -- Continued
	Go
	The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
3491.97	Gr
	The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
	Grin'ko, Alisa Arkad'evna. Алиса Аркадьевна Гринько
	see PG3492.6.I883
3491.98	Gs - Gz
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3492.2	H
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
	Ḩăsănova, Lală. Лалә һәсәнова see PG3493.5.I89
3492.34	Ia - Ivam
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3492.37	Ivan
	The author number is determined by the fifth letter of the name
3492.38	Ivao - Iz
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3492.4	J
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3492.52	Ka
	The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
3492.54	Kb - Kn
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
	Khadziev, Musa see PG3492.72.L87
	Khaziev, Andrei Vladislavovich, 1953- see PG3493.48.K55
3492.54.H735	Khrim, Liulia. Хрим, Люля
3492.54.L547	Kliavina, Mila, 1960-
	Klimov-Iuzhin, Aleksandr see PG3482.6.L4844
3492.56	Ko
	The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
	Kosenko, L. V. (Liudmila Valerievna) see PG3492.54.H735

Russian literature

Individual authors, 2001- -- Continued

3492.58

Kp - Kz

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3492.6

L

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3492.6.A66

Laptev, Anton. Антон Лаптев (Table P-PZ40)

3492.6.I883

Любимова, Ольга. Ольга Любимова (Table P-PZ40)

3492.6.O726

Loran, Gila, 1978-. (Table P-PZ40)

3492.72

Ma

The author number is determined by the third letter of the name

Magomet, Sergei. Сергей Магомет see PG3492.76.O67

3492.72.L87

Malussi, Kant (Table P-PZ40)

3492.72.T84

Матюхина, А. А. Матюхина see PG3492.72.T84

3492.76

Matt, Anna. Анна Матт (Table P-PZ40)

Mb - Mz

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3492.76.O67

Morozov, Sergei. Сергей Морозов (Table P-PZ40)

3492.84

N

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3492.84.E85

Neskazhu, V. B. Нескажу (Table P-PZ40)

3492.87

Nova, Ulja. Уля Нова see PG3493.6.L53

O

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3492.94

Pa - Pn

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3492.94.L36

Planer, Asha (Table P-PZ40)

3492.96

Po

The author number is determined by the third letter of the name

3492.98

Pq - Pz

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3492.98.R59

Procherk, Ivan. Иван Прочерк (Table P-PZ40)

3493.2

Q

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3493.34

Ra - Rn

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Russian literature

Individual authors, 2001- -- Continued

3493.36	Ro	The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
3493.38	Rp - Rz	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3493.42	Sa	The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
3493.44	Sb - Sg	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Serebriakov, Dmitrii. Дмитрий Серебряков see PG3491.5.H46
3493.46	Sh	The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
3493.48	Si - Sz	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3493.48.K55	Skilur, Andrei	1953- (Table P-PZ40)
3493.5	T	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3493.5.I89	Tiudor, Elizabeth	Элизабет Тюдор
	Tolstov, Vladimir	see PG3492.94.L36
	Topchi, Tigran	1961-. Юрий Топчий see PG3493.76.D54
3493.5.U76	Tunianc, Tigran	Тигран Тунянц see PG3493.5.U76
3493.6	Tuti	Тути (Table P-PZ40)
3493.6.L53	U	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3493.74	Ul'rikh, Anton	Антон Ульрих see PG3492.6.A66
3493.74.A43	Ulyanova, Masha	Маша Ульянова (Table P-PZ40)
3493.76	Va - Vn	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3493.76.D54	Valfar	Валфар (Table P-PZ40)
	Valiullin, Farkhad Rafkatovich	Фархад Рафкатович
		Валиуллин see PG3493.74.A43
	Vo	The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
	Vodichka, Gustav	Густав Водичка (Table P-PZ40)

Russian literature

Individual authors, 2001-

Vo -- Continued

Vol'f, D. Д. Вольф. (Table P-PZ40)

3493.76.L45

3493.78

Vp - Vz

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3493.83

W

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3493.85

X

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3493.87

Y

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3493.92

Za

The author number is determined by the third letter of the name

3493.96

Zb - Zz

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Zelenina, Galina, 1978- see PG3492.6.O726

Zhitrnikov, Dmitriй L'vovich. Дмитрий Львович Житников
see PG3493.76.L45

Russian literature, provincial, local, etc.

Class here literary history, biography, criticism and collections
of the literature of republics, provinces, regions, islands and
other places within the Russian FederationFor works, biography and criticism of individual authors, see
PG3300+

Cf. PG2700+ Russian dialects and their literatures

By republic, province, region, etc.

History

General

Individual republics, provinces, regions, etc., A-Z

Collections

General

Individual republics, provinces, regions, etc., A-Z
e. g.

Archangel (Province)

Tver (Government)

Ural (Province)

3500

3501.A-Z

3503

3504.A-Z

3504.A7

3504.T8

3504.U7

3505.A-Z

By city, town, etc., A-Z

Subarrange individual cities, towns, etc., by Table P-PZ26
unless otherwise specified

e. g.

Russian literature

Russian literature, provincial, local, etc.

By city, town, etc., A-Z -- Continued

Gor'kiy. Nizhnii Novgorod

3505.G6

History

3505.G7

Collections

3505.I74-.I742

Irkutsk (Table P-PZ26)

Leningrad. Saint Petersburg

3505.L4

History

3505.L5

Collections

Moscow

3505.M6

History

3505.M7

Collections

3505.V6-.V62

Nizhnii Novgorod see PG3505.G6+

Saint Petersburg see PG3505.L4+

Vologda (Table P-PZ26)

Russian literature outside the Russian Federation

For works, biography and criticism of individual authors, except
those from the United States and Canada, see PG3300+

General

3515

History

3516

Collections

Special

3520.A-Z

European countries, A-Z

Subarrange individual countries by Table P-PZ26

e. g.

France (Table P-PZ26)

3522

Russian literature outside of Europe

3525

America

United States. Canada

History

3530

Periodicals. Societies. Collections

3531

General works. Compends

3532

Special aspects

3533

Collected essays

3534

Biography (Collective)

By period

3535

To 1900

3536

20th-21st centuries

Local see PG3547+

By form

3537

Poetry

3538

Drama

3539

Other

Collections

3540

General

3541

Translations

- Russian literature
 Russian literature outside the Russian Federation
 Special
 Russian literature outside of Europe
 America
 United States. Canada
 Collections -- Continued
 Poetry
 Translations
 Drama
 Other, A-Z
 Local
 By state, region, A-Z
 By city, town, A-Z
 Individual authors, A-Z
 Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless
 otherwise specified
 e. g.
 Abramov, Èmil', 1937- see PG3549.D7
 Antonova, Elena Anatol'evna, 1904-. Елена
 Анатольевна Антонова (Table P-PZ40)
 Boris, Nell, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
 Déil, Vladimir. Владимир Дэйл (Table P-PZ40)
 Dolukhanyan, V. M. (Vladimir Manuki) see
 PG3549.D44
 Draitser, Emil, 1937- (Table P-PZ40)
 Erusalimchik, Mainna Ivanovna. Майнна
 Ивановна Ерусалимчик see PG3549.S34
 Fialko, Natan Moiseevich. Натан Моисеевич
 Фиалко see PG3549.F5
 Fialko, Nathan, 1881- (Table P-PZ40)
 Fiveiskaya, Lidia Yakovlevna. Лидия Яковлевна
 Фивейская see PG3549.N4
 Golokhvastov, Georgii Vladimirovich. Георгий
 Владимирович Голохвастов (Table P-PZ40)
 Grebenshchikov, Georgii Dmitrievich, 1882-1964.
 Георгий Дмитриевич Гребенщиков (Table
 P-PZ40)
 Loshak, Israel Moses, 1883-. И. Лошак (Table P-
 PZ40)
 Martirosov, S. M. (Sergei Mushegovich) see
 PG3549.R597
 Nelidova, Lidia Yakovlevna. Лидия Яковлевна
 Нелидова see PG3549.N4

Russian literature

Russian literature outside the Russian Federation

Special

Russian literature outside of Europe

America

United States. Canada

Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

3549.N4

Nelidova-Fivešká, Lidiá Tákovlevna

(Zadirakina). Лидия Яковлевна

(Задиракина) Нелидова-Фивейская (Table P-PZ40)

3549.O3

Oginskij, Maksim Aleksandrovich, 1892- . Максим

Александрович Огинский (Table P-PZ40)

Potievská, Nelly, 1930- see PG3549.B64

3549.R597

Ros, Marti. Martí Roc (Table P-PZ40)

3549.S34

Sanina, Inna. Инна Санина (Table P-PZ40)

Sibirák, pseud. Сибиряк see PG3549.G7

3549.S8

Stoški, Maksim Kirillovich, 1891-1945. Максим

Кириллович Стоцкий (Table P-PZ40)

 TS'orokh, Il'ja Ivanovich. Илья Иванович Цюрох
 see PG3549.T9

3549.T9

Tziorogh, Elias I., 1880-1942 (Table P-PZ40)

3549.V25

Vainshel'boim, Isaak, 1922- . Исаак

Вайншельбойм (Table P-PZ40)

Zadirakina, Lidiá Tákovlevna. Лидия Яковлевна

Задиракина see PG3549.N4

3550.A-Z

Other regions or countries, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26

Subjects other than Russian literature

 At the Library of Congress Russian books on special subjects
 are classified in Classes A-Z according to the subject
 treated

<3651> Polygraphy

<3652> Philosophy

<3653> Religion

History

<3654> Chronology. Diplomatics. Numismatics

<3655> Biography. Genealogy

<3656> General history

<3657> Ancient history

<3658> Medieval history

Modern history see PG3656

<3659> Russia

<3660> Great Britain

<3661> France

<3662> Germany

<3665.A-Z> Other European, A-Z

Russian literature

Subjects other than Russian literature

History -- Continued

- <3666> Asia
 - <3667> Africa
 - <3670> Australia and Oceania
 - <3671> United States
 - <3672> British America
 - <3673> Other American
 - <3674> Geography. Anthropology
 - <3675> Folklore, etc.
 - <3676> Social sciences
 - <3677> Economics
 - <3678> Sociology
 - <3679> Political science
 - <3680> Law
 - <3681> Education
 - <3682> Music
 - <3683> Fine arts
 - <3684> Language (General philology, linguistics and languages other than Russian)
 - Prefer PG2001-2850 for the Russian language
 - <3685> Literature (Literary history: General and special)
 - <3685.5> Science (General)
 - <3686> Mathematics. Astronomy. Physics. Chemistry
 - <3687> Geology. Natural history. Botany. Zoology. Human anatomy. Physiology. Bacteriology
 - <3688> Medicine
 - <3689> Agriculture
 - <3690> Technology. Manufactures. Trades
 - <3691> Engineering. Building
 - <3692> Mineral industries. Chemical technology
 - <3693> Photography
 - <3694> Domestic science. Home economics
 - <3695> Military science
 - <3696> Naval science
 - <3698> Bibliography
- Ukrainian
- 3801-3813 Malo-Russian; Little Russian; Ruthenian
- 3807 Philology (Table P-PZ4a modified)
- 3809.A2 History of philology
- 3809.A5-Z Cf. PG3815 History of the language
- General works
- Biography, memoirs, etc.
- Collective
- Individual, A-Z
- Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

- Ukrainian -- Continued
- 3814-3899.5 Language (Table P-PZ4b modified)
 Add number in table to PG3800
- 3817 Script
 Cf. PG89+ Slavic alphabet
- Grammar
- 3825 Readers
 Primers. Primary grade readers
 Readers on special subjects
 see PG3827.15
 Readers for special classes of students
 see PG3826.5
- 3826.A-Z Intermediate level readers. Advanced readers.
 Subarrange by main entry
- 3826.5.A-Z Manuals for special classes of students, A-Z
- 3826.5.C6 Commercial. Business
- 3826.5.S3 Science and technology
- Style. Composition. Rhetoric
 For study and teaching see PG3811
- 3875 General works
- 3876 Figures of speech
- 3878 Choice of words. Vocabulary, etc.
- Etymology
- 3883.5 Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)
- Lexicography
 For biography of lexicographers see PG3809.A2+
- 3887 Treatises
- 3888 Dictionaries
 Ukrainian only
 Interlingual
 Classify with language less known
- 3889 Polyglot
 Cf. PG2635 Russian first
- (3890) Ukrainian-Greek (Ancient)
 see PA445
 Ukrainian-Greek (Modern) see PA1139.A+
 Ukrainian-Latin see PA2365.A+
- 3891 Ukrainian-English; English-Ukrainian
- 3892 Ukrainian-French [German, etc.]
- (3892.8) Ukrainian-Romanian
 see PC781
- 3893.A-Z Ukrainian-Slavic. By language, A-Z
 Belarusian see PG2834
- (3893.B8) Bulgarian
 see PG982.U4
- 3893.C9 Czech
- 3893.M33 Macedonian

	Ukrainian
3893.R8	Language
3893.S4	Lexicography
(3894)	Dictionaries
3895	Interlingual
	Ukrainian-Slavic -- Continued
	Russian
	Serbo-Croatian
	Oriental languages
	see PJ-PL
3896.A1	Other special lists
	For etymological dictionaries see PG3883.5
	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
3896.A2-.A29	Linguistic geography
3896.A3	Dialects, provincialisms, etc.
3896.A5-.Z3	Periodicals. Collections
3897	Collections of texts. Specimens, etc.
(3898.A1)	General works. Grammar
3898.A5-Z	Dictionaries
	Atlases. Maps
	see class G
	Local. By region, place, A-Z
	Slang. Argot
3899	General
3899.3.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
3899.3.I58	Invective
3899.5	Old Ukrainian (Table P-PZ15)
	Literature
3900	Periodicals. Societies. Serials
3900.4	Congresses
3900.5	Museums. Exhibitions
3901	Collections: Monographs. Studies, etc.
3901.5	Encyclopedias and dictionaries
3902.5	History of Ukrainian literary history and criticism
3903	Study and teaching
3904.5	Biography of teachers, critics, and historians
3904.52.A-Z	Collective
	Individual, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
	History
3905	General works. Compends
3906.A-Z	Special subjects, A-Z
3906.A85	Atheism
3906.B56	Biography (as a literary form)
3906.C45	Censorship
3906.C53	Classical influences
3906.C65	Communists. Communism

	Ukrainian
	Literature
	History
3906.C66	Special subjects, A-Z -- Continued
	Cossacks
	Including Zaporozhians
3906.C68	Country life
3906.C75	Crimea
3906.F64	Folklore and literature
3906.F87	Futurism
3906.H56	History and literature. History in literature
3906.I33	Identity (Philosophical concept)
3906.I6	Internationalism
3906.J49	Jews
3906.K54	Kiev (Ukraine)
3906.L3	Labor. Working class
3906.L44	Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich, 1870-1924
3906.M39	Mazepa, Ivan Stepanovich, 1639-1709
3906.M55	Militarism
3906.M64	Modernism
3906.N3	Nationalism
3906.O73	Orange Revolution, 2004
3906.P48	Petliura, Symon Vasyl'ovych, 1879-1926
3906.P54	Pilate, Pontius, 1st cent.
3906.P58	Pilgrims and pilgrimages
3906.P64	Politics
3906.P68	Postmodernism
3906.R36	Realism
3906.R4	Religion
3906.R42	Renaissance
3906.R44	Revolutions. Revolutionaries
3906.R65	Romanticism
3906.S6	Social problems
3906.S87	Surrealism
3906.S96	Symbolism
3906.U4	Ukraine
3906.W64	Women
3906.W66	World War II
	Zaporozhians see PG3906.C66
3907	Collected essays
	Relation to other literatures
3908.A1	General works
3908.A2-Z	Individual literatures, A-Z
3909	Translations (as subject)
3913	Biography (Collective)
3913.5	Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors

- Ukrainian
 Literature
 History -- Continued
 Bibliography
 see Z2519.64.L5
 Origins. Early period to 1800
 Cf. PG701+ Church Slavic literature
 (3914) General works
 Special topics, A-Z
 Chronicles
 3915 19th century
 3915.5.A-Z 20th century
 3915.5.C47 21st century
 3916 Poetry
 General works
 Special forms or topics, A-Z
 3916.2
 3916.3
 3917 General works
 Special forms or topics, A-Z
 3917.5.B52 Bible
 3917.5.B8 Burlesque
 3917.5.E44 Elegiac poetry
 3917.5.F87 Futurism
 3917.5.M64 Modernism
 3917.5.R44 Religious poetry
 3917.5.R65 Romanticism
 3917.5.S46 Sentimentalism
 3917.5.W66 World War I
 3921 Drama
 3924.A-Z Other forms, A-Z
 Biographical fiction
 Children's stories
 3924.B56 Diaries
 3924.C55 Essays
 3924.D54 Fables
 3924.E88 Fiction
 3924.F3 Historical fiction
 3924.F5 Parodies
 3924.H5 Prose literature
 3924.P3 Satire
 3924.P7 Science fiction
 3924.S3
 3924.S45
 Folk literature
 For general works on and collections of folk literature
 see GR203.8+
- (3925.A1-.A6) Periodicals. Societies
 History and criticism
 General works
 Folk poetry. Folk songs
 General works
 Special forms, A-Z
- (3925.A7-Z)
- 3925.4
 3925.5.A-Z

	Ukrainian
	Literature
	History
	Folk literature
3925.5.B34	History and criticism
3925.5.C48	Folk poetry. Folk songs
3925.5.E65	Special forms, A-Z -- Continued
3925.6	Ballads
(3926.A3-.A39)	Children's poetry
3926.A7-.Z3	Epic poetry
3926.Z5	Folk drama
	Collections of texts
	General
	Poetry
	Drama
	Fables, proverbs, riddles
	see PN
(3927)	Legends. Fairy tales
(3928.A-Z)	By region, province, etc., A-Z
(3929.A-Z)	Translations. By language, A-Z
3930	Juvenile literature (General)
	For special genres, see the genre
	Collections
3931	General
3932	Selections. Anthologies
3932.5.A-Z	Special classes of authors, A-Z
3932.5.C55	Children
3932.5.C64	College students
3932.5.J48	Jews
3932.5.W65	Women
3933.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
3933.C44	Chernobyl Nuclear Accident
3933.C47	Christianity
3933.C5	Christmas
(3933.C6)	College verse and prose
	see PG3932.5.C64
3933.C63	Communism
3933.E2	Easter
3933.F36	Famine
3933.H5	History of Ukraine
(3933.J48)	Jewish authors
	see PG3932.5.J48
3933.K45	Kherson
3933.K55	Kiev (Ukraine)
3933.K57	Kievan Rus
3933.L68	Love
3933.N3	Nationalism

- Ukrainian
 Literature
 Collections
 Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
 Patriotic literature
 Religion
 Shevchenko, Taras Hryhorovych, 1814-1861
 Stalin, Joseph, 1879-1953
 War
 Women authors
 see PG3932.5.W65
- Poetry
 General works
 By subject, A-Z
 Baikal-Amur Railroad
 Bandera, Stepan
 Beresteczko, Battle of, 1651
 Euromaidan Protests, 2013-2014
 Kiev (Ukraine)
Lesia Ukrainska
 Love
 Patriotic poetry
 Political poetry
 Religious poetry
 Russia. Soviet Union
 Russian Revolution
 Sea poetry
 Soviet Union see PG3934.4.R86
 Ukraine
 Viburnum
 Visual poetry
 War
 Work
 Zakarpats'ka oblast' (Ukraine)
- Drama
 Prose (General and miscellaneous)
 General works
 Fiction
 Other
- Individual authors and works
 To 1960, A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 except
 where otherwise indicated
 Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43
 Bal'men, Iakov de, 1813-1845. Яків де Бальмен (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 3933.P35
 3933.R4
 3933.S45
 3933.S7
 3933.W3
 (3933.W65)
 3934
 3934.4.A-Z
 3934.4.B35
 3934.4.B36
 3934.4.B47
 3934.4.E97
 3934.4.K5
 3934.4.L46
 3934.4.L68
 3934.4.P38
 3934.4.P6
 3934.4.R44
 3934.4.R86
 3934.4.R88
 3934.4.S43
 3934.4.U4
 3934.4.V5
 3934.4.V56
 3934.4.W37
 3934.4.W6
 3934.Z34
 3937
 3939
 3940
 3941
 3948.A-Z
 3948.B245

Ukrainian

Literature

Individual authors and works

To 1960, A-Z -- Continued

- 3948.B265 Barvinok, Vasyl', 1850-1883. Василь Барвінок (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.B49 Bilets'kyi-Nosenko, P. (Pavlo), 1774-1856. Павло Білецький-Носенко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.B575 Bokhens'ka, TEvheniia, 1867-1944. Євгенія Бохенська (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.B577 Bordulak, Tymofii, 1863-1936. Тимофій Бордуляк (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.B58 Borovykovs'kyi, Levko Ivanovych, 1808-1889. Левко Іванович Боровиковський (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.B82 Burhardt, Osval'd, 1891-1947. Освальд Бургардт (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.C45 Chaikovs'kyi, Andrii, 1857-1935. Андрій Чайковський (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.C473 Charnets'kyi, Stepan, 1881-1944. Степан Чарнецький (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.C48 Cheremshyna, Marko, 1874-1927. Марко Черемшина (Table P-PZ40)
- Dniprova Chaika, 1861-1927. Дніпрова Чайка see PG3948.V34
- Domontovich, Viktor, 1894-1969. Віктор Домонтович see PG3948.P42
- 3948.D85 Dukhnovich, O.V. (Oleksandr Vasyl'ovych), 1803-1865. Олександр Васильович Духнович (Table P-PZ40)
- Évarniitskii, D.I. (Dmitrii Ivanovich), 1855-1940. Дмитрий Ivanович Эварницкий see PG3948.I345
- 3948.F4 Fed'kovych, IUrii, 1834-1888. Юрій Фед'кович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.F7-.F72 Franko, Ivan, 1856-1916. Іван Франко (Table P-PZ44)
- 3948.F89 Fylypchak, Ivan. Іван Филипчак (Table P-PZ40)
- Grendžha-Dons'kyi, Vasyl', 1897-1974. Василь Гренджа-Донський see PG3948.H6943
- 3948.H48-.H482 Hlibov, Leonid Ivanovych, 1827-1893. Леонід Іванович Глібов (Table P-PZ44)
- 3948.H656 Horban', Mykola, 1899-1973. Микола Горбань (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.H66 Hordiienko, Kost', 1899- . Кость Гордієнко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.H67 Hordynskyi, Sviatoslav, 1906- . Святослав Гординський (Table P-PZ40)
- Horobets', Tyberii, 1881-1944. Тиберій Горобець see PG3948.C473

Ukrainian

Literature

Individual authors and works

To 1960, A-Z -- Continued

- 3948.H69 Hrabovs'kyi, Pavlo Arsenovich, 1864-1902. Павло Арсенович Грабовський (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.H694 Hrebinka, IEvhen Pavlovych, 1812-1848. Євген Павлович Гребінка (Table P-PZ40)
Including biography and criticism (General)
For Hrebinka's Russian works, including criticism
see PG3337.H7
- 3948.H6943 Hrendžha-Dons'kyi, Vasyl', 1897-1974. Василь Гренджа-Донський (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.H6947 Hrinchenko, Borys, 1863-1910. Борис Гринченко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.H6948 Hrinchenko, Mariia, 1863-1928. Марія Гринченко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.H698 Hrushevskyi, Mykhailo, 1866-1934. Михайло Грушевський (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.H699 Hryhorenko, Hryts'ko, 1867-1924. Грицько Григоренко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.H72 Hrynevycheva, Katrīna, 1875-1947. Катря Гриневичева (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.I25 IAnovs'ka, Liubov, 1861-1933. Любов Яновська (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.I3 IAnovs'kyi, IUrīi, 1902-1954. Юрій Яновський (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.I345 IAvornits'kyi, Dmytro Ivanovich, 1855-1940. Дмитро Іванович Яворницький (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.K33 Kashchenko, Adrian, 1858-1921. Адріан Кащенко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.K49 Karpenko-Karyi, I., 1845-1907. Іван Карпенко-Карий
see PG3948.T6
- 3948.K49 Khvyl'ovyi, Mykola. Микола Хвильовий (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.K515 Klen, IUrīi, 1891-1947. Юрій Клен see PG3948.B82
- 3948.K515 Klymentii Zynoviiv syn, ca. 1650-ca. 1712. Климентій Зиновій син (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.K53 Kobryns'ka, Nataliia, 1855-1920. Наталія Кобринська (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.K55-.K552 Kobylans'ka, Ol'ha, 1863-1942. Ольга Кобилянська (Table P-PZ44)
- 3948.K5862 Kononenko, Musii, 1864-1922. Мусій Кононенко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.K598 Kotliarevs'kyi, Ivan Petrovych, 1769-1838. Іван Петрович Котляревський (Table P-PZ40)

Ukrainian

Literature

Individual authors and works

To 1960, A-Z -- Continued

- 3948.K6-.K612 Koſtubyns'kyi, Mykhailo, 1864-1913. Михайло Коцюбинський (Table P-PZ44a)
- 3948.K64 Kozachyns'kyi, Mykhailo, 1699-1755. Михайло Козачинський (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.K693 Kravchenko, Ul'iana, 1860-1947. Уляна Кравченко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.K73 Kropyvnyts'kyi, Marko Lukych, 1840-1910. Марко Лукич Кропивницький (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.K788 Krymskii, A.E. (Agafangel Efimovich), 1871-1942. Агафангел Ефимович Крымский (Агатангел Юхимович Кримський) (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.K856-.K8562 Kulish, Panteleimon Oleksandrovych, 1819-1897. Пантелеймон Олександрович Куліш (Table P-PZ44)
- 3948.K87 Kvitka-Osnov'yanenko, H.F., 1778-1843. Григорій Федорович Квітка-Основ'яненко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.K89 Kyrchiv, Bohdar, 1856-1900. Богдар Кирчів (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.L439 Leontovych, Volodymyr, 1866-1933. Володимир Леонтович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.L45 Lepkyi, Bohdan, 1872-1941. Богдан Лепкий (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.L47 Levyts'kyi, Ivan, 1837-1918. Іван Левицький (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.M84 Myrnyi, Panas, 1849-1920. Панас Мирний (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.P34 Nechui-Levyts'kyi, I.S., 1837-1918. Іван Семенович Нечуй-Левицький see PG3948.L47
- 3948.P35 Pavlovych, Oleksandr, 1819-1900. Олександр Павлович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.P42 Pavlyk, Mykhailo, 1853-1915. Михайло Павлик (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.R33 Petrov, V. (Viktor), 1894-1969. Віктор Петров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.R78 Radyvylovs'kyi, Antonii, d. 1668. Антоній Радивиловський (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.S37 Rudans'kyi, Stepan, 1833-1873. Степан Руданський (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.S448 Savchyns'kyi, Hryhorii. Григорій Савчинський (Table P-PZ40)
- Shashkevych, Markiian, 1811-1843. Маркіян Шашкевич (Table P-PZ40)

3948.S449	Ukrainian Literature Individual authors and works To 1960, A-Z -- Continued Shashkevych, Volodymir, 1839-1885. Володимір Шашкевич (Table P-PZ40) Shevchenko, Taras Hryhorovych, 1814-1861. Тарас Григорович Шевченко For Shevchenko as a painter see ND699.S48 For Russian works see PG3361.S42
3948.S5 3948.S5A11-.S5A13 3948.S5A16 3948.S5A17	Collected works By date By editor, if given Collected essays. By date Collected poems. By date
3948.S5A2-.S5A29 3948.S5A3-.S5A39 3948.S5A4-.S5A49 3948.S5A5-.S5A59 3948.S5A6 3948.S5A61-.S5Z4 (3948.S5Z5-.S5Z999)	Translations (Collected or selected) English. By translator, if given, or date French. By translator, if given, or date German. By translator, if given, or date Other. By language Selections. By date Separate works. By title Biography and criticism see PG3948.S51A+
3948.S51A1-.S51A19 3948.S51A2 3948.S51A31- .S51A39 3948.S51A4 3948.S51A41- .S51A49 3948.S51A5-.S51Z 3948.S532	Biography and criticism Periodicals. Societies. Serials Dictionaries, indexes, etc. By date Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title Letters (Collections). By date Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically) General works Skovoroda, Hryhorii Savych, 1722-1794. Григорій Савич Сковорода (Table P-PZ40) For general biography and criticism see B4218.S47+ For Skovoroda's Russian literary works see PG3317.S56
3948.S75 3948.S76 3948.S78	Starits'kyi, M.P., 1840-1904. Михайло Петрович Старицький (Table P-PZ40) Stavrovs'kyi-Popradov, Iuliiv Ivanovych, 1850-1899. Юлій Іванович Ставровський-Попрадов (Table P-PZ40) Stefanyk, Vasyl' Semenovych, 1871-1936. Василь Семенович Стефаник (Table P-PZ40)

	Ukrainian Literature Individual authors and works To 1960, A-Z -- Continued
3948.S8	Stel'makh, Mykhailo Panasovych. Михайло Панасович Стельмах (Table P-PZ40) Sudovshchikova, Oleksandra ІEvhenivna. Олександра Євгенівна Судовщикова see PG3948.H699
3948.S9	Svydnyts'kyi, Anatol', 1834-1871. Анатоль Свидницький (Table P-PZ40)
3948.T6	Tobilevych, I.K. (Ivan Karpovych), 1845-1907. Іван Карпович Тобілевич (Table P-PZ40)
3948.U4-.U42	Ukraїnka, Lesia, 1871-1913. Леся Українка (Table P- PZ44)
3948.U75	Ustyianovych, Mykola, 1811-1885. Микола Устиянович (Table P-PZ40)
3948.V34	Vasylevs'ka, Liudmyla Oleksiivna, 1861-1927. Людмила Олексіївна Василевська (Table P- PZ40)
3948.V66	Vovchok, Marko, 1834-1907. Марко Вовчок (Table P- PZ40)
	Zahirniâ, Mariâ, 1863-1928. Марія Загірня see PG3948.H6948
3948.Z46	ZHluravnyts'kyi, Ivan Markovich, 1525?-1589. Іван Маркович Журавницький (Table P-PZ40)
3948.Z475	Zin'kivs'kyi, Trokhym, 1861-1891. Трохим Зіньківський (Table P-PZ40)
3949-3949.36	1961-2000 (Table P-PZ29 modified)
3949.23	M Mishchenko, Oleksandr. Олександр Міщенко see PG3949.32.O38
3949.32	V Vol'a, Oles'. Олесь Воля (Table P-PZ40)
3949.32.O38	2001- (Table P-PZ29)
3950-3950.36	A The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified
3950.1	Andrush, Daniela, 1962- (Table P-PZ40)
3950.1.N375	M The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified
3950.23	Maftyn, Natâlia see PG3950.1.N375

	Ukrainian
	Literature
	Individual authors and works
	2001- -- Continued
3950.29	S
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
	Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified
3950.29.H54	Shmal'ko, Andrii (Table P-PZ40)
	Local
	For works, biography and criticism of individual local authors, except North American see PG3948+
3956.A-Z	By region, province, etc., A-Z
3957.A-Z	By city, town, etc., A-Z
	Outside Ukraine
	General
3958	History
3959	Collections
3960-3969	United States (Table P-PZ24)
3970-3979	Canada (Table P-PZ24)
3980	Spanish America
3981.A-Z	Other countries, A-Z
3986-3987	Translations from Ukrainian into foreign languages (Table P-PZ30)
3990-3990.95	Carpatho-Rusyn (Table P-PZ15a)
	Czech
4001-4840	Philology. Language (Table P-PZ1 modified)
4004	Periodicals. Serials
	Czech
4014	Societies
	Czech
	History of philology
	Biography, memoirs, etc.
4063	Collective
4064.A-Z	Individual, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
	Etymology
4580	Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)
4582.A-Z	Special elements. By language, A-Z
4582.A3	Foreign elements (General)
	Cf. PG4670 Dictionaries
	Lexicography
4601	Collections (of studies, etc.)
4611	General works. Treatises. History
	Biography of lexicographers see PG4063+
4617	Criticism, etc., of particular dictionaries

Czech

Philology. Language

Lexicography -- Continued

Dictionaries

Czech only

4625 General works

4628 Minor, abridged, school dictionaries

4629 Picture dictionaries

4630 Supplementary dictionaries. Dictionaries of new
words

Interlingual

(4633) Early glossaries
see PG47284635 Polyglot
Cf. PG2635 Russian first
Cf. PG4647.A2 Czech-Slavic4637 Classical (Greek and Latin)
For Czech-Greek; Greek-Czech see PA445.A+
For Czech-Latin; Latin-Czech see PA2365.A+
For early Czech-Latin glossaries see PG4728

4640 Czech-English; English-Czech

4645.A-Z Other Germanic, Romance, etc. By language, A-Z
e. g.

4645.D8 Czech-Dutch

4645.F5 Czech-French

4645.G5 Czech-German

4647.A-Z Czech-Slavic. By language, A-Z

4647.A2 Polyglot. By date

Cf. PG2635 Russian first

(4647.B7) Czech-Bulgarian; Bulgarian-Czech
see PG982.C9

4647.P7 Czech-Polish; Polish-Czech

4647.R8 Czech-Russian; Russian-Czech

(4647.S4) Czech-Serbo-Croatian; Serbo-Croatian-Czech
see PG1378

Czech-Slovak; Slovak-Czech see PG5382.A+

Czech-Slovenian; Slovenian-Czech see
PG1893.C9

Czech-Ukrainian; Ukrainian-Czech see PG3893.C9

(4653) Czech-Oriental

see subclasses PJ-PL

(4654) Czech-American (Aboriginal languages)

see subclass PM

Czech-Artificial languages see PM8001+

Special dictionaries

Dictionaries exclusively etymological see PG4580

	Czech
	Philology. Language
	Lexicography
	Dictionaries
	Special dictionaries -- Continued
(4655)	Dictionaries of particular authors
	see the author in classes PA-PT
4660	Dictionaries of names
	Cf. CS2300+ Personal and family names
	Cf. PG4673 Foreign names
4667	Dictionaries of obsolete or archaic words
	Dictionaries of foreign words
4670	General
4673	Names
	Special. By language see PG4582.A+
	Rhyming dictionaries
	see PG4519
	Special lists
4680	Miscellaneous
(4683.A-Z)	By subject, A-Z
	see the subject in classes A-N, Q-Z
4689	Dictionaries of terms and phrases
4691	Word frequency lists
4692	Reverse indexes
4693	Abbreviations, Lists of
4700	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
	Linguistic geography
	Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.
4701	Periodicals. Societies. Serials
	Collections
4702.A1-.A6	Texts (Specimens, etc.)
4702.A7-Z	Treatises. Studies, etc.
4703	General works
4704	History
	Grammar
4705	General works
4706	Special
4707	Etymology
4708	Dictionaries
(4709)	Atlases. Maps
	see class G
4721	Old Czech (to ca. 1400-1500)
	Periodicals. Societies. Serials
	Collections
4722.A1-.A6	Texts (Specimens, etc.)
4722.A7-Z	Treatises. Studies, etc.
4723	General works

	Czech
4724	Philology. Language
	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
	Old Czech (to ca. 1400-1500) -- Continued
	History
	Grammar
4725	General works
4726	Special
4727	Etymology
4728	Dictionaries
(4729)	Atlases. Maps
	see class G
	Local: By region, province, place
4741-4745	Bohemia (Table P-PZ9)
4751-4755	Moravia. Silesia (Table P-PZ9)
4756	Slovakia
4771.A-Z	By place, A-Z
	Slang. Argot
4800	Collections
4810	General works
4815	Dictionaries. Lists
4820	Texts
4830.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
4830.R3	Railroad language
4840.A-Z	Special local, A-Z
	Czech literature
5000	History and criticism
5000.15	Periodicals. Societies. Serials
5000.16	Congresses
	Museums. Exhibitions
	Subarrange by author
5000.17	Collected works (nonserial)
5000.18	Several authors
5000.2	Individual authors
5000.3	Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
	Study and teaching
5000.4	Biography of critics, historians, etc.
5000.5.A-Z	Collective
	Individual, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
5001	General works. Compends
5002	General special
5002.5.A-Z	Relation to other literatures, A-Z
5003	Collected essays
5003.2.A-Z	Treatment of special subjects, A-Z
5003.2.A58	Antiquities. Archaeology
	Archaeology see PG5003.2.A58

- Czech
 Literature
 History
 Treatment of special subjects, A-Z -- Continued
 5003.2.B3 Baroque literature
 5003.2.B85 Betlémská kaple (Prague) see PG5003.2.P7
 5003.2.C4 Bulgaria
 5003.2.C6 České Budějovic
 5003.2.C6 Comenius, Johann Amos
 5003.2.E76 Erotic literature
 5003.2.F7 Franciscans
 5003.2.I5 Indonesia
 5003.2.J4 Jews. Judaism
 5003.2.L4 Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich, 1870-1924
 5003.2.M9 Mythology
 5003.2.N36 Nationalism. Patriotism
 Patriotism see PG5003.2.N36
 5003.2.P64 Popular literature
 5003.2.P7 Prague. Betlémská kaple
 5003.2.R6 Rome
 5003.2.T7 Travel
 5003.2.T77 Truth
 5003.2.V5 Vienna
 5003.2.W33 Warsaw
 5003.2.W37 War
 5003.2.Y8 Yugoslavia
 5004 Biography (Collective)
 5004.5 Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors
 5004.8.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
 5004.8.L3 Laboring class authors. Working class authors
 5004.8.W65 Women
 (5004.9) Bibliography. Bio-bibliography
 see Z2138.L5
 5005 Origins. Early to 1800
 5005 General works
 5005.5.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 5005.5.P37 Parodies
 5005.5.S62 Social aspects
 19th century
 5006 General works
 5006.3.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 5006.3.A48 Antisemitism
 5006.3.D42 Decadence
 5006.3.G46 Gender identity
 5006.3.J83 Judaism
 5006.3.M63 Modernism
 5006.3.P35 Parnassianism

	Czech
	Literature
	History
	19th century
	Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
5006.3.P36	Pastoral literature
5006.3.P64	Popular literature
5006.3.R4	Realism
5006.3.R64	Romanticism
5006.3.S44	Semiotics
5006.3.S77	Spirituality
5006.3.S87	Structuralism
	20th century
5007	General works
5007.2.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
5007.2.E85	Experimental literature
5007.2.E87	Expressionism
5007.2.F88	Futurism
5007.2.H65	Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
5007.2.I83	Italy
5007.2.M63	Modernism
5007.2.P65	Popular literature
5007.2.U53	Underground literature
5007.2.W37	War
5007.2.Z35	Zakarpats'ka oblast' (Ukraine)
	21st century
5007.4	General works
5007.5.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
	Poetry
5008	General works
	By period
5008.2	Early to 1800
5008.3	19th century
5008.4	20th century
5008.45	21st century
5008.5.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
5008.5.C45	Children's poetry
5008.5.E94	Experimental poetry
5008.5.P54	Philosophy
5008.5.S87	Surrealism
5009	Drama
	Prose
5010	General works
	By period
5010.2	Early to 1800
5010.3	19th century
5010.4	20th century

	Czech
	Literature
5010.5	History
5011	Prose
5012	By period -- Continued
	21st century
(5013)	Fiction
	Other
	Folk literature
	For general works on and collections of folk literature, see
	GR
(5014)	History and criticism
5015	Collections of texts
(5017)	General
(5018.A-Z)	Folk songs
(5019.A-Z)	Prose, tales, etc.
5019.5	By locality, region, etc., A-Z
	Translations. By language, A-Z
	Juvenile literature (General)
	For specific genres, see the genre
5020	Collections
5020.3.A-Z	General works
5020.3.A34	Special classes of authors, A-Z
5020.3.C38	Aged. Older people
5020.3.C54	Catholic authors
5020.3.J48	Children
5020.3.P75	Jewish authors
5020.3.R66	Older people see PG5020.3.A34
5020.4.A-Z	Prisoners
5020.4.C63	Romani authors
5020.4.C68	Special topics, A-Z
5020.4.M37	Communism
5020.4.P56	Coup d'état, 1948
5020.4.P73	Marriage
5021	Písek
5021.4	Prague
5021.5	By period
	Early to 1600
	17th-18th centuries
	19th century
	General works
	Královédvorský rukopis and Zelenohorský rukopis
	Forgeries by V. Hanka and others
5022.A1	Texts
5022.A2	Collections (General)
	Královédvorský rukopis
	Editions. By date

	Czech
5022.A2A-.A2Z	Literature
5022.A3	Collections
5022.A3A-.A3Z	By period
5022.A7-.Z3	19th century
5022.Z5	Královédvorský rukopis and Zelenohorský rukopis
5022.Z8	Texts
5023	Královédvorský rukopis -- Continued
5024	Translations. By language and date
5025	Zelenohorský rukopis (Libušin soud)
5025.2	Editions. By date
5025.3	Translations. By language and date
5025.4	Treatises
5025.5	General works
5027	Language: Grammar, etc. By author
5027.4	Glossaries. By date
5027.5	20th century
5027.6	21st century
5029	Poetry
5029.4	Cf. PG5015 Folk songs
5029.5	General
5029.6	By period
5031	Early to 1800
5031.4	19th century
5031.6.A-Z	20th century
5031.6.D47	21st century
5031.6.G49	Drama
5031.6.L44	General collections
5031.6.L68	By period
5031.6.S34	Early to 1800
	19th-20th centuries
	21st century
	Prose
	General collections
	By period
	Early to 1800
	19th-20th centuries
	21st century
	Fiction
	General collections
	Short stories
	Special. By form or subject, A-Z
	Detective and mystery stories
	Ghost stories
	Legal stories
	Love stories
	Science fiction

	Czech
	Literature
5032	Collections
	Prose -- Continued
	Other
5036.A-Z	Individual authors and works
	To 1600, A-Z
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated
5036.A1A-.A1Z	Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
5036.A1T6	Tkadleček
5036.L65	Lomnický, Šimon, 1552-ca. 1622 (Table P-PZ40)
5037.A-Z	17th-18th centuries, A-Z
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated
5037.A1A-.A1Z	Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
5037.B68	Božan, Jan Josef, 1644-1716 (Table P-PZ40)
5037.B7	Bridel, Bedřich, 1619-1680 (Table P-PZ40)
5037.C6	Comenius, Johann Amos, 1592-1670 (Table P-PZ40)
5037.M5	For general works on Comenius see LB475.C59+
	Michna z Otradovic, Adam, ca. 1600-1676 (Table P-PZ40)
5037.M68	Mouřenín, Tobiáš, d. ca. 1625 (Table P-PZ40)
5037.R33	Račín, Karel, ca. 1660-1711 (Table P-PZ40)
5037.V38	Vavák, František, 1741-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
5038.A-Z	1800-1960, A-Z
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated
	e.g.
5038.A1A-.A1Z	Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
5038.A7	Arbes, Jakub, 1840-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
5038.B2	Baar, Jindřich Šimon, 1869-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
5038.B43	Beneš-Třebízský, Václav, 1849-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
5038.B45	Benešová, Božena Zapletalová (Table P-PZ40)
	Bezruč, Petr, 1867-1958 see PG5038.V35
	Březina, Otokar, 1868-1929 see PG5038.J4
5038.B95	Bystřina, Otakar, 1861-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
5038.C24	Cajthaml, F. (František), 1868-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
5038.C3	Čapek, Karel, 1890-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
5038.C32	Čapek, Karel Matěj see PG5038.C32
	Čapek-Chod, K.M. (Karel Matěj), 1860-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
5038.C45	Čech, Svatopluk, 1846-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
5038.C47	Čelakovský, František Ladislav, 1799-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
5038.C483	Červinková-Riegrová, Marie (Table P-PZ40)
5038.C75	Crha, Václav Antonín, 1836-1905 (Table P-PZ40)

Czech

Literature

Individual authors and works

1800-1960, A-Z -- Continued

- 5038.D2 Dagan, Avigdor, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.D819 Dvořák, Xaver, 1858-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.E7 Erben, Karel Jaromír, 1811-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.F8 Fischl, Viktor, 1912- see PG5038.D2
 5038.F88 Frída, Emil Bohuslav, 1853-1912 (Table P-PZ38)
 5038.G4 Furch, Vincenc, 1817-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.H28 Gellner, František, 1881-1914? (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.H33 Hašek, Jaroslav, 1883-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.H363 Havlíček-Borovský, Karel, 1821-1856 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.H4 Hek, František Vladislav, 1769-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.H44 Herites, František, 1851-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.H45 Herrmann, Ignát, 1854-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.H48 Heyduk, Adolf, 1835-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.H53 Hlaváček, Karel, 1874-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.H56 Hněvkovský, Šebastián, 1770-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.H57 Hodža, Michal Miloslav, 1811-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.H615 Hofmeister, Rudolf Richard, 1868-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.H63 Holeček, Josef, 1853-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.J3 Jahn, Metoděj, 1865-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.J4 Jebavý, Václav, 1868-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.J424 Jeřábek, František Venceslav, 1836-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.J43 Jeřábek, V.K. (Viktor Kamil), b. 1859 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.J45 Jesenská, Růžena, 1863-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.J5 Jirásek, Alois, 1851-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.K277 John, Jaromír, 1882-1952 see PG5038.M379
 5038.K417 Kamarýt, Josef Vlastimil, 1797-1833 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.K48 Karásek ze Lvovic, Jiří, 1871-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.K56 Kaván, Josef, 1903-1986 see PG5038.N58
 5038.K58 Klášterský, Antonín, 1866-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.K647 Klicpera, Václav Kliment, 1792-1859 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.K7 Klostermann, Karel, 1848-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.K774 Kolář, Josef Jiří, 1812-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.K7747 Kollár, Ján, 1793-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
 For general biography and criticism see
 PG5438.K57
 5038.K774 Kosmák, Václav, 1843-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.K7745 Kosterka, Hugo, 1867-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.K7749 Koubek, Jan Pravoslav, 1805-1854 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.K7774 Krapka-Náchodský, Josef, 1862-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.K7775 Krásnohorská, Eliška, 1847-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.K847 Kubín, Josef Štefan, 1864-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.K8623 Kučera, Karel, 1854-1915 (Table P-PZ40)

Czech

Literature

Individual authors and works

1800-1960, A-Z -- Continued

- 5038.L39 Lecoque, Al, 1891-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.M27 Macek, Antonín, 1872-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.M28 Mácha, Karel Hynek, 1810-1836 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.M3 Machar, Josef Svatopluk, 1864-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.M3753 Marek, Antonín, 1785-1877 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.M379 Markalous, Bohumil, 1882-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.M38 Martínek, Vojtěch, 1887-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.M385 Mašínová, Leontina, 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.M3914 Mayer, Rudolf, 1837-1865 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.M68 Mrštík, Alois, 1861-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.M7 Mrštík, Vilém, 1863-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.M8 Mužáková, Johana Rottová, 1830-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.N4 Němcová, Božena, 1820-1862 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.N45 Neruda, Jan, 1834-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.N46 Neumann, Stanislav Kostka, 1875-1947 (Table P-
 PZ40)
 5038.N58 Nor, A.C., 1903-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.N64 Nováková, Teréza, 1853-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.O4 Ohrenstein, Jiří, 1919-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 Olbracht, Ivan see PG5038.Z35
 Orten, Jiří, 1919-1941 see PG5038.O4
 5038.P277 Pamrová, Anna, 1860-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 Pechová-Krásnohorská, Eliška, 1847-1926 see
 PG5038.K7775
 5038.P6 Podlipská, Sofie, 1833-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.P753 Procházka, František Serafinský, 1861-1939 (Table P-
 PZ40)
 5038.R3 Rais, Karel Václav, 1859-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.R32 Rakous, Vojtěch, 1862-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.R375 Rettigová, Magdalena Dobromila, 1785-1845 (Table P-
 PZ40)
 5038.R8 Rubeš, František Jaromír, 1814-1853 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.S14 Sabina, Karel, 1813-1877 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.S25 Šalda, František Xaver, 1867-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.S436 Sedlák, Jan Vojtěch, 1889-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.S5233 Šír, Josef, 1859-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.S53 Sládek, Josef Václav, 1845-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.S6 Sova, Antonín, 1864-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.S7 Šrámek, Fráňa, 1877-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.S824 Stroupežnický, Ladislav, 1850-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
 5038.S88 Světlá, Karolína see PG5038.M8
 Svobodová, Růžena Čárová, 1868-1920 (Table P-
 PZ40)

Czech

Literature

Individual authors and works

1800-1960, A-Z -- Continued

- 5038.S9 Sychra, Matěj Josef, 1776-1830 (Table P-PZ40)
- 5038.T2 Táborský, František, 1858-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
- 5038.T85 Turnovský, Josef Ladislav, 1837-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
- 5038.T9 Tyl, Josef Kajetán, 1808-1856 (Table P-PZ40)
- 5038.V35 Vašek, Vladimír, 1867-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
- 5038.V6 Vocel, Jan Erazim, 1803-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
- 5038.W55 Vrchlický, Jaroslav see PG5038.F8
- 5038.Z22 Winter, Zikmund, 1846-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
- 5038.Z35 Zahradník-Brodský, Bohumil, 1862-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
- 5038.Z4 Zeman, Kamil, 1882-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
- 5039-5039.36 Zeyer, Julius, 1841-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
- 5039.1 1961-2000 (Table P-PZ29 modified)
- 5039.23 A Alenský, Jan see PG5039.32.O54
- 5039.29 M Matulová, Nina, 1935- see PG5039.29.I44
- 5039.29.I44 S Šiklová, Jiřina, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
- 5039.32 V Vondruška, Vlastimil (Table P-PZ40)
- 5039.32.O54 2001- (Table P-PZ29)

Local

For works, biography, criticism of individual local
authors, except North American, see PG5036+

- 5041.A-Z By region, province, etc., A-Z
- 5045.A-Z By place, A-Z
- 5047 Outside of the Czech Republic
 - General
 - History
 - Collections
- 5048 America
 - United States and Canada (Table P-PZ23 modified)
 - Local
 - By state, region, etc., A-Z
 - By place, A-Z
- 5050-5069 Spanish America
- 5067.A-Z Brazil
- 5068.A-Z Other
- 5070 Translations from Czech literature into foreign languages
- 5080 (Table P-PZ30)
- 5090
- 5145-5146
- 5201-5223 Slovak
 - Philology (Table P-PZ3a modified)

	Slovak
5215	Philology -- Continued
5217.A2	History of philology
5217.A5-Z	Cf. PG5225 History of the language
	General works
	Biography, memoirs, etc.
	Collective
	Individual, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
5224	Language
5225	General. Relation to other languages
5231	History
5235	Grammar
5236	General works
5237	Textbooks. Exercises
5238	Readers. Chrestomathies
5238.5.A-Z	Series
5238.5.T43	Primary
5239	Intermediate. Advanced
	Manuals for special classes of students, A-Z
	Technical students
	Conversation. Phrase books
5240	Phonology
5241	Including phonemics
5242	Cf. PG5251 Alphabet
5243	General works
5244	Phonetics
5244.3	General works
5244.5	Palatalization
5244.7	Pronunciation
5244.9	Accent
5245	Clitics
5245.7	Intonation
5245.9	Prosodic analysis
5246	Phonetics of the sentence (Sandhi)
5247	Orthography. Spelling
5248	Alphabet. Vowels, etc.
5249	Morphology. Inflection. Accidence
5250	General works
5251	Word formation. Derivation. Suffixes, etc.
5252	Noun. Verb, etc. see PG5270+
5253	Tables. Paradigms
5254	Parts of speech (Morphology and syntax)
5255	General works
5256	Noun
5257	Adjective. Adverb. Comparison
5258	Pronoun

Slovak	
Language	
Grammar	
Parts of speech (Morphology and syntax) -- Continued	
Verb	
General works	
Person	
Number	
Voice	
Mood	
Tense	
Aspects of verbal action	
Infinitive and participle	
Including gerund	
Special classes of verbs, A-Z	
Particular verbs, A-Z	
Other. Miscellaneous	
Particle	
General works	
Adverb	
Preposition	
Postposition	
Conjunction	
Interjection	
Other special, A-Z	
Clitics	
Negatives	
Syntax	
General	
General works	
Outlines	
General special	
Sentences	
General arrangement, etc.	
Order of words	
Order of clauses	
Clauses	
Other special	
Other aspects, A-Z	
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ1 398.A+	
Style. Composition. Rhetoric	
Letter writing	
Prosody. Metrics. Rhythmic	
Etymology	
Treatises	
Popular works	

- | | |
|--------------------|--|
| | Slovak |
| | Language |
| | Etymology -- Continued |
| 5362 | Names (General) |
| | For personal names see CS2300+ ; for place names, see G104+ (General) or classes D-F for names of specific continents or countries |
| 5363 | Dictionaries (exclusively etymological) |
| 5364.A-Z | Special elements. By language, A-Z |
| 5364.A3 | Foreign elements (General) |
| 5364.3 | Other special |
| 5364.5 | Folk etymology |
| 5365 | Semantics |
| 5367 | Synonyms. Antonyms. Paronyms. Homonyms |
| 5368 | Onomatopoeic words |
| 5369.A-Z | Particular words, A-Z |
| 5374 | Lexicography |
| | For biography of lexicographers see PG5217.A2+ |
| | Dictionaries |
| | For dictionaries exclusively etymological see PG5363 |
| 5375 | Slovak only |
| 5378 | Polyglot (three or more languages) |
| | Cf. PG2635 Russian first |
| 5379 | Slovak-English; English-Slovak |
| 5381.A-Z | Slovak-French [-German, etc.]; French [German, etc.] |
| | Slovak, A-Z |
| 5382.A-Z
(5383) | Slovak-Slavic (Czech, Polish, Russian, etc.), A-Z |
| 5384 | Slovak-Oriental |
| | see subclasses PJ-PL |
| | Special. Technical, etc. |
| 5387 | Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc. |
| | Linguistic geography |
| | Dialects. Provincialisms, etc. |
| 5388 | Treatises. Monographs. Studies |
| 5389 | Grammar |
| 5391
(5392) | Dictionaries |
| | Atlases. Maps |
| | see class G |
| 5393.A-Z | Special, by region, A-Z |
| | Literature |
| 5400 | Periodicals. Societies. Collections |
| 5400.2 | Congresses |
| 5400.3 | Museums. Exhibitions |
| 5400.4 | Encyclopedias. Dictionaries |
| 5400.5 | Study and teaching |
| 5400.6 | History of Slovak literary history and criticism |
| | Biography of teachers, critics, and historians |

Slovak

Literature

Biography of teachers, critics, and historians -- Continued

Collective

Individual, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

History

- 5401 General works. Compends
- 5402 General special. Minor
- 5402.5.A-Z Relation to other literatures, A-Z
- 5403 Collected essays
- 5403.2.A-Z Treatment of special subjects, A-Z
- 5403.2.B3 Baroque literature
- 5403.2.B85 Bulgaria
- 5403.2.C4 České Budějovice
- 5403.2.C6 Comenius, Johann Amos
- 5403.2.F7 Franciscans
- 5403.2.I5 Indonesia
- 5403.2.J4 Jews. Judaism
- 5403.2.L4 Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich, 1870-1924
- 5403.2.M9 Mythology
- 5403.2.N36 Nationalism. Patriotism
- 5403.2.N36 Patriotism see PG5403.2.N36
- 5403.2.P64 Popular literature
- 5403.2.P7 Prague. Betlémská kaple
- 5403.2.R58 Romanticism
- 5403.2.R6 Rome
- 5403.2.S65 Solitude
- 5403.2.T7 Travel
- 5403.2.W33 Warsaw
- 5403.2.Y8 Yugoslavia
- 5404 Biography (Collective)
- 5404.5 Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors
- 5404.8.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
- 5404.8.L3 Laboring class authors. Working class authors
- 5404.8.W65 Women
- (5404.9) Bibliography. Bio-bibliography
see Z2158.L5
- 5405 Origins. Early to 1800
- 19th century
- 5406 General works
- 5406.3.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
- 5406.3.J34 Jánošík, Juraj, 1688-1713
- 5406.3.R65 Romanticism
- 20th century
- 5407 General works
- 5407.3.A-Z Special topics, A-Z

- Slovak
- Literature
 - History
 - 20th century
 - Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
 - Communism
 - Modernism
 - Slovak Uprising, 1944
 - Solitude
 - 21st century
 - General works
 - Special topics, A-Z
 - Poetry
 - General works
 - Special topics, A-Z
 - Children's poetry
 - Drama
 - General works
 - Special topics, A-Z
 - Folk drama
 - Television plays
 - Prose
 - General works
 - Fiction
 - Other prose forms
 - Special topics, A-Z
 - Naturalism
 - Folk literature
 - For general works on and collections of folk literature, see
GR
 - For folk drama see PG5409.5.F64
 - History and criticism
 - Collections of texts
 - General
 - Folk songs
 - Prose, tales, etc.
 - By locality, region, etc., A-Z
 - Translations. By language, A-Z
 - Juvenile literature (General)
 - For specific genres, see the genre
 - Collections
 - General works
 - Special classes of authors, A-Z
 - Women
 - Special topics, A-Z
 - Bratislava
 - By period
- (5413)
- (5414)
- 5415
- (5417)
- (5418.A-Z)
- (5419.A-Z)
- 5419.5
- 5420
- 5420.3.A-Z
- 5420.3.W65
- 5420.4.A-Z
- 5420.4.B73

	Slovak
	Literature
	Collections
	By period -- Continued
5421	Early through 1800
5422	19th century
5423	20th century
5424	21st century
5425	Poetry
5427	Drama
	Prose
5428	General collections
	Fiction
5428.5	General collections
5429	Short stories
5430	Other
5436.A-Z	Individual authors
	To 1600, A-Z
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
5436.A1A-.A1Z	Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
5437.A-Z	17th-19th centuries, A-Z
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
5437.A1A-.A1Z	Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
5437.B3	Bajza, Jozef Ignác, 1755-1836 (Table P-PZ40)
5437.G3	Gavlovič, Hugolín, 1712-1787 (Table P-PZ40)
5438.A-Z	1800-1960, A-Z
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated
	e. g.
5438.B4	Bencúr, Matej, 1860-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
5438.B7	Botto, Ján, 1829-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
5438.B71	Botto, Ján, 1876-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
5438.C323	Čajak, Janko, 1830-1867 (Table P-PZ40)
5438.C5	Cíger-Hronský, Jozef, 1896-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
5438.D6	Dobšínský, Pavol, 1828-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
5438.D65	Dohnány, Mikuláš, 1824-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
5438.D8	Dvořáková, Ludmila, 1900-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
5438.F67	Francisci-Rimavský, Janko, 1822-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
5438.G68	Graichman, Jakub, 1822-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
5438.G7	Gregor-Tajovský, Jozef, 1874-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
5438.H28	Halaša, Ondrej, 1852-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
5438.H615	Hollý, Ján, 1785-1845 (Table P-PZ40)
5438.H695	Hrebenda, Matej, 1796-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
5438.H697	Hroboň, Samo Bohdan (Table P-PZ40)
	Hronský, Jozef Cíger see PG5438.C5
5438.H75	Hurban, Jozef Miloslav, 1817-1888 (Table P-PZ40)
5438.H8	Hurban Vajanský, Svetozár, 1847-1916 (Table P-PZ40)

Slovak

Literature

Individual authors and works

1800-1960, A-Z -- Continued

Hviezdoslav, 1849-1921 see PG5438.O7

Jégé, 1866-1940 see PG5438.N3

Jesenský, Janko, 1874-1945 (Table P-PZ40)

Kalinčiak, Jan (Table P-PZ40)

Kellner-Hostinský, Peter, 1823-1873 (Table P-PZ40)

Kollár, Ján, 1793-1852 (Table P-PZ40)

For criticism of Kollár's literary works see
PG5038.K7

Kráľ, Janko, 1822-1876 (Table P-PZ40)

Krasko, Ivan, 1876-1958 see PG5438.B71

Kubáni, Ľudovít, 1830-1869 (Table P-PZ40)

Kukučín, Martin, 1860-1928 see PG5438.B4

Kuzmány, Pavol, 1835-1900 (Table P-PZ40)

Lichard, Daniel G., 1812-1882 (Table P-PZ40)

Maróthy-Šoltésová, Elena, 1855-1939 see
PG5438.S67

Martinský, Janko, 1874-1945 see PG5438.J4

Matúška, Janko, 1821-1877 (Table P-PZ40)

Mistrík, Ľudovít see PG5438.O6

Nádaši, Ladislav, 1866-1940 (Table P-PZ40)

Nosák-Nezabudov, Bohuš, 1818-1877 (Table P-PZ40)

Ondrejov, Ľudo (Table P-PZ40)

Országh, Pavol, 1849-1921 (Table P-PZ40)

Pauliny-Tóth, Viliam, 1826-1877 (Table P-PZ40)

Rázus, Martin, 1888-1937 (Table P-PZ40)

Sládkovič, Andrej, 1820-1872 (Table P-PZ40)

Slančíková, Božena, 1867-1951 see PG5438.T5

Šoltésová, Elena Maróthy-, 1855-1939 (Table P-PZ40)

Šparnensis, Eugen Vrahobor, 1827-ca. 1853 (Table P-
PZ40)

Tablic, Bohuslav, 1769-1832 (Table P-PZ40)

Timrava, 1867-1951 (Table P-PZ40)

Uram Podtatranský, Rehor, 1846-1924 (Table P-PZ40)

Vansová, Terézia, 1857-1942 (Table P-PZ40)

Záborský, Jonáš, 1812-1876 (Table P-PZ40)

Zechenter-Laskomerský, Gustáv Kazimír, 1824-1908
(Table P-PZ40)

Zguriška, Zuzka, 1900-1984 see PG5438.D8

1961-2000 (Table P-PZ29)

2001- (Table P-PZ29 modified)

	Slovak
	Literature
	Individual authors and works
	2001- -- Continued
5440.13	C
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
	Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified
	Červenák, Ďuro, 1974- see PG5440.13.E78
5440.13.E78	Červenák, Juraj, 1974- (Table P-PZ40)
	Local
	For works, biography, and criticism of individual local authors, except North American, see PG5436+
5441.A-Z	By region, province, etc., A-Z
5445.A-Z	By place, A-Z
	America
5450-5469	United States and Canada (Table P-PZ23 modified)
	Local
5467.A-Z	By state, region, etc., A-Z
5468.A-Z	By place, A-Z
5470	Spanish America
5480	Brazil
5490	Other
5545-5546	Translations from Slovak into foreign languages (Table P- PZ30)
	Sorbian (Wendic)
	Languages
5631	Periodicals. Societies. Collections
	Biography of philologists
5634	Collective
5634.2.A-Z	Individual, A-Z Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
5635	Study and teaching
5636	General works
5637	History of the language
	Grammar
5639	General works
5639.5	Textbooks for foreign speakers
5639.7	Conversation and phrase books
5640	Readers
5641	Phonology. Phonetics. Orthography
5643	Morphology. Inflection. Parts of speech
5645	Syntax
5651	Etymology
5653.A-Z	Dictionaries. By author, A-Z Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.

	Sorbian (Wendic)
	Languages
5656.8	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc. -- Continued
5657	Linguistic geography
	Dialects (General only)
	Lower Sorbian
5658.A1-.A5	Collections
5658.A51-.Z3	General works
5658.Z5	Miscellaneous works
5658.2	Grammar
5658.25	Etymology. Lexicology
5658.3	Dictionaries
	Dialects
5658.4	General
5658.42.A-Z	Local, A-Z
	Upper Sorbian
5659.A1-.A5	Collections
5659.A51-.Z3	General works
5659.Z5	Miscellaneous works
5659.2	Grammar
5659.25	Etymology. Lexicology
5659.3	Dictionaries
	Dialects
5659.4	General
5659.42.A-Z	Local, A-Z
	Literature
	History
5661	Collections
5663	General works
5665	Biography of authors (Collective)
5669	Special subjects
	Collections
5673	General
5675	Poetry
5676	Drama
5679	Prose
5681.A-Z	Individual authors and works, A-Z
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
5681.B3	Bart-Ćišinski, Jakub, 1856-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
5681.C4	Ćesla, Jan, 1840-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
5681.D67	Domaškojc, Marjana, 1872-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
5681.K67	Kosyk, Mato, 1853-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
5681.L64	Lorenc-Zaléški, Jakub, 1874-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
	Radyserb-Wjela, Jan, 1822-1907 see PG5681.W53
5681.T5	Tharaeus, Andreas, ca. 1570-ca. 1639 (Table P-PZ40)
5681.W43	Wićaz, Ota, 1874-1952 (Table P-PZ40)

	Sorbian (Wendic)
	Literature
5681.W53	Individual authors and works, A-Z -- Continued
5681.Z4	Wjela, Jan, 1822-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
	Zejler, Handrij, 1804-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
	Local
	For works, biography, and criticism of individual local
	authors, including those outside the Sorbian
	national area, see PG5681.A+
5683	Lower Lusatia
5684	Upper Lusatia
5685.A-Z	Other, A-Z
5688-5689	Translations from Sorbian into foreign languages (Table P-PZ30)
	Polish
6001-6840	Philology. Language (Table P-PZ1 modified)
6004	Periodicals
	Polish
	History of philology
	Biography, memoirs, etc.
6063	Collective
6064.A-Z	Individual, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
	Grammar
	Readers
6117.5	Readers for Poles in the U.S.
	Etymology
6580	Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)
6582.A-Z	Special elements. By language, A-Z
6582.A3	Foreign elements (General)
	Cf. PG6670 Dictionaries
	Lexicography
6601	Periodicals. Societies. Serials. Collections (nonserial)
6611	General works
	Biography of lexicographers see PG6063+
6617	Criticism, etc., of particular dictionaries
	Dictionaries
	Polish only
6625	General works
6628	Minor, abridged, school dictionaries
6629	Picture dictionaries
6630	Supplementary dictionaries. Dictionaries of new words
6635	Polyglot
	Bilingual
	Classify with language less known

- Polish
- Philology. Language
 - Lexicography
 - Dictionaries
 - Bilingual -- Continued
 - (6637) Polish-Greek (Ancient)
 - see PA445
 - 6638 Polish-Celtic
 - 6640 Polish-English; English-Polish
 - 6645.A-Z Polish-French [-German, etc.]; French [German, etc.]-
 - Polish, A-Z
 - 6647 Polish-Slavic
 - For Czech see PG4647.P7
 - For Slovak see PG5382.A+
 - (6649) Minor (European) languages
 - see the language
 - (6653) Polish-Oriental
 - see subclasses PJ-PL
 - (6654) Polish-American (aboriginal languages)
 - see subclass PM
 - Polish-Artificial languages see PM8060+
 - Special dictionaries
 - Dictionaries exclusively etymological see PG6580
 - Dictionaries of particular authors
 - see the author in classes PA-PT
 - 6660 Dictionaries of names
 - Cf. CS2300+ Personal and family names
 - Cf. PG6673 Foreign names
 - 6667 Dictionaries of obsolete or archaic words
 - Local provincialisms see PG6740+
 - Dictionaries of foreign words
 - General
 - Names
 - Special. By language see PG6582.A+
 - 6670 Rhyming dictionaries
 - see PG6519
 - 6673 Special lists
 - Miscellaneous
 - By subject, A-Z
 - see the subject in classes A-N, Q-Z
 - 6680 Dictionaries of terms and phrases
 - (6683.A-Z) Word frequency lists
 - 6691 Reverse indexes
 - 6692 Abbreviations, Lists of
 - 6693 Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
 - 6700 Linguistic geography
 - Dialects

Polish

- Philology. Language
- Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
- Dialects -- Continued
- Periodicals. Societies. Collections
- Collections of texts
- General works
- General special. Minor
- History
- Grammar
- General works
- Special. Phonology. Orthography, etc.
- Etymology
- Dictionaries
- Atlases. Maps
 - see class G
- Early Polish (to ca. 1500)
 - Periodicals. Societies. Collections
 - Collections of texts
 - Cf. PG7134.A2 Old Polish literature
 - Cf. PG7136.A3+ Old Polish poetry
- General works
- General special. Minor
- History
- Grammar
- General works
- Special. Phonology. Orthography, etc.
- Etymology
- Dictionaries
- Atlases. Maps
 - see class G
- Local: By region, province, etc.
 - Wielkopolska (Table P-PZ15)
 - Małopolska (Table P-PZ15)
 - Masovia. Mazury (Table P-PZ15)
 - Chełmno. Kociewie. Warmia (Table P-PZ15)
 - Lithuania (Table P-PZ15)
 - Silesia (Table P-PZ15)
 - Other (not A-Z)
 - Arrange by author
- Slang. Argot
- Collections
- General works
- Dictionaries. Lists
- Texts
- Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ2 421.A+

	Polish
6840.A-Z	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Philology. Language Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc. Slang. Argot -- Continued Special local, A-Z
7001	Literature
(7002)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Periodicals Yearbooks <ul style="list-style-type: none"> see PG7001
7003	Societies
7004	Congresses
7004.5	Museums. Exhibitions
	Collections
7005	Series. Monographs by various authors
7006	Individual authors (Collected works, studies, etc.)
7007	Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
7008	History of Polish literary history and criticism
7009	Study and teaching
7011.A2	Biography of teachers, critics, and historians
7011.A3-Z	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Collective Individual, A-Z <p style="text-align: center;">Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50</p>
	History
7012	General works
7013	Compends
7014	Outlines. Syllabi, etc.
7015	Collected essays
7017	Lectures, addresses, pamphlets
7019	Relations to history, civilization, culture, etc.
7020.A-Z	Relations to other literatures, A-Z
7021	Translations (as subject)
	Treatment of special subjects, classes, etc.
7023.A-Z	Subjects, A-Z
7023.A44	Alienation. Isolation
7023.A54	Animals
7023.A84	Australia
7023.A86	Authorship
7023.B37	Baroque
7023.B53	Bible
7023.C45	Censorship
7023.C49	Children. Childhood
7023.C54	Cities and towns
7023.C55	Classicism
7023.C93	Czarniecki, Stefan, 1599-1665
7023.D36	Dance
7023.D43	Death
7023.D48	Devil

	Polish
	Literature
	History
	Treatment of special subjects, classes, etc.
	Subjects, A-Z -- Continued
7023.D78	Drugs
7023.E36	Egypt
7023.E85	Europe
7023.E87	Europe, Eastern. Kresy Wschodnie
7023.F73	Francis, of Assisi, Saint, 1182-1226
7023.G46	Geography
7023.H43	Health
7023.J47	Isolation see PG7023.A44
	Jesus Christ
	Knights, Teutonic see PG7023.T48
	Kresy Wschodnie see PG7023.E87
7023.L42	Lech (Legendary character)
7023.L53	Libraries
7023.M5	Military history
7023.M68	Mountains
7023.N37	Nature
7023.O3	Oder River
7023.O43	Old age
7023.P38	Pastoral literature
7023.P46	Plants
7023.P56	Podhale
7023.Q86	Quotations
7023.R4	Religion
7023.R58	Rivers
7023.R87	Russia. Russia (Federation)
7023.S27	Scapulars
7023.S3	Science
7023.S4	Sea
7023.S83	Sudeten
7023.S85	Suffering
7023.S87	Swedish-Polish War, 1655-1660
7023.T36	Tannenberg, Battle of, Poland, 1410
7023.T37	Tatra Mountains
7023.T48	Teutonic Knights
7023.T73	Tragic, The
7023.T74	Trees
7023.W3	Wanda (Mythical queen)
7024.A-Z	Classes and ethnic groups, A-Z
7024.B7	Brigands and robbers
7024.C6	Cossacks
7024.J4	Jews
7024.P4	Peasants

- Polish
 - Literature
 - History
 - Treatment of special subjects, classes, etc.
 - Classes and ethnic groups, A-Z -- Continued
 - Slavs
 - Teachers
 - Bibliography. Bio-bibliography
 - see Z2528.L5
 - Awards, prizes
 - General works
 - Special, A-Z
 - Nagroda Kościelskich
 - Ogólnopolski Konkurs Literacki imienia Zdzisława Morawskiego
 - Śląski Wawrzyn Literacki
 - Biography
 - Collective
 - Individual see PG7157+
 - Memoirs. Letters, etc.
- 7027
- 7027.2.A-Z
- 7027.2.N34
- 7027.2.O37
- 7027.2.S63
- 7028
- 7030
- 7032
- 7034
- 7035.A-Z
- 7035.C38
- 7035.C45
- 7035.J48
- 7035.L88
- 7035.P43
- 7035.P52
- 7035.P75
- 7035.S34
- 7035.S64
- 7035.T73
- 7035.U37
- By period
 - Origins. Early to 1800
 - General works
 - Special topics, A-Z
 - Alexander, the Great, 356-323 B.C.
 - Angels
 - Authorship
 - Baroque
 - Bible
 - Body, Human
 - Carnival
 - Christianity
 - Classicism
- 7036
- 7038.A-Z
- 7038.A44
- 7038.A54
- 7038.A94
- 7038.B37
- 7038.B52
- 7038.B62
- 7038.C37
- 7038.C48
- 7038.C55

Polish

Literature

History

By period

Origins. Early to 1800

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

7038.C66	Conspiracies
7038.C68	Country life
7038.C74	Criticism, History of
7038.D43	Death
7038.E4	Emblem books
7038.E43	Enlightenment
7038.E65	Epicureans
7038.E76	Erotic literature. Eroticism
7038.E83	Eroticism see PG7038.E76
7038.E95	Eschatology
7038.E96	Exoticism
7038.F36	Eye
7038.F43	Families
7038.F66	Fear
7038.F67	Forecasting
7038.G64	Fortuna (Roman deity)
7038.H85	Golden age (Mythology)
7038.J47	Human body see PG7038.B62
7038.J49	Human beings
7038.J64	Jesuits
7038.K64	Jews
7038.K73	John, the Baptist, Saint
7038.L35	Konstytucja (1791)
7038.L38	Kraków (Poland)
7038.L68	Landscape
7038.M35	Laughter
7038.M37	Love poetry
7038.N37	Magic
7038.P47	Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint
7038.P58	Narration
7038.P62	Personification
7038.P64	Polarity
7038.P65	Politics and literature
7038.R45	Poniatowski, Józef Antoni, ksia
7038.R65	Popular literature. Sowizdrzal
7038.S28	Renaissance
7038.S35	Rome (Italy)
7038.S85	Satire
	Sea
	Sowizdrzal literature see PG7
	Stoics

Polish

Literature

History

By period

Origins. Early to 1800

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

Utopias

War

19th-20th centuries

General works

Special topics, A-Z

Allusions

Arcadia

Art

Austria

Authentism

Authority

Authorship

Autobiography

Baltic Sea Region

Barska konfederacja

Bible

Body, Human

Borderlands

Boredom

Boundaries

Brazil

Castles

Cathedrals

Catholic authors

see PG7035.C38

Characters and characteristics

Children

Chopin, Frederic, 1810-1849

Christianity

Cities and towns

Civilization, Occidental

Classical civilization

Classicism

Concentration camps

Constructivism

Country life

Culture

Cycles

Death

Decadence

Dystopias

Polish

Literature

History

By period

19th-20th centuries

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 7053.E54 Enemies
- 7053.E76 Ethics
- 7053.E84 Europe, Eastern. Kresy Wschodnie
- 7053.E85 Existentialism
- 7053.E86 Exoticism
- 7053.E89 Experimental literature
- 7053.F36 Families
- 7053.F37 Fascism
- 7053.F38 Fate and fatalism
- 7053.F46 Femmes fatales
- 7053.F78 Folklore see PG7053.L58
- 7053.G46 Frustration
- 7053.G48 Geology
- 7053.G56 German influences
- 7053.G63 Gnosticism
- 7053.G63 God
- 7053.G75 Grotesque
- 7053.H34 Hamlet
- 7053.H47 Heroes
- 7053.H56 History and literature. History in literature
For historical fiction see PG7099.5.H57
- 7053.H63 Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
- 7053.H64 Holy, The
- 7053.H65 Home
- 7053.H66 Homosexuality
- 7053.H87 Human body see PG7053.B64
- 7053.I33 Hutsulshchyna (Ukraine)
- 7053.I53 Identity (Philosophical concept)
- 7053.I55 India
- 7053.I55 Intimacy
- 7053.I73 Italy
- 7053.J46 Jewish women
- 7053.J47 Jews
- 7053.J63 Job (Biblical figure)
- 7053.J63 Kresy Wschodnie see PG7053.E84
- 7053.L33 Labor. Working class
- 7053.L44 Legiony Polskie
- 7053.L58 Literature and folklore
- 7053.L68 Love
- 7053.M3 Masovia
- 7053.M45 Mentally ill

	Polish
	Literature
	History
	By period
	19th-20th centuries
	Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
7053.M47	Metaphysics
7053.M52	Middle class
7053.M55	Młoda Polska
7053.M6	Modernism
7053.M68	Mountains
7053.M84	Museums
7053.M85	Music
7053.M86	Myth
7053.M88	Mythology, Slavic
7053.N25	Names
7053.N27	Nationalism
7053.N3	Naturalism
7053.N54	Nihilism
7053.N68	Nowa Fala
7053.O24	Object (Philosophy)
7053.O43	Old age
7053.O75	Oriental influences
7053.O84	Other (Philosophy)
7053.P4	Peasants
7053.P5	Philosophy
7053.P524	Photography
7053.P53	Pieniny Range (Poland and Slovakia)
7053.P54	Piłsudski, Józef, 1867-1935
7053.P56	Point of view
7053.P58	Poland
7053.P582	Polemics
7053.P584	Polish Americans
7053.P5845	Polish uprising, 1956
7053.P585	Politics and literature
7053.P59	Popular literature
7053.P6	Positivism
7053.P63	Postmodernism
7053.P74	Prefaces
7053.P75	Prisons
7053.P79	Psychoanalysis
7053.R35	Railroads
7053.R4	Realism
7053.R414	Reality
7053.R42	Regionalism
7053.R44	Religion
7053.R46	Renaissance

Polish
Literature
History
By period
19th-20th centuries
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
Revolution (General)
Revolution, 1830-1832
Revolution, 1846
Revolution, 1848-1849
Revolution, 1863-1864
Romanticism
Russia see PG7053.S68
Sacrifice
Sadness
Satire
Scandals
Science
Scientism
Sentimentalism
Sex
Silence
Silesia, Upper (Poland and Cz.)
Skamander (Group of writers)
Sleep
Socialist realism
Soviet Union. Russia
Stereotype (Psychology)
Surrealism
Świętokrzyskie Mountains
Symbolism
Tales (Literary)
Tatra Mountains
Time
Traugutt, Romuald, 1826-1864
Travel
Tuberculosis
Ukraine
Underground literature
Urbanization
Utopias
Values
Venice (Italy)
War
Warmia (Poland)
Warsaw
Warsaw Uprising, 1944

Polish
 Literature
 History
 By period
 19th-20th centuries
 Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
 7053.W4 Weddings
 7053.W46 Wernyhora
 7053.W6 Women
 7053.W64 Working class see PG7053.L33
 7053.W65 World War I
 7053.Z54 World War II
 Ziewonia (Group of writers)
 21st century
 General works
 Special topics, A-Z
 7055 Names
 7056.A-Z Silesia
 7056.N25
 7056.S55 Poetry
 7062 General works
 By period
 7068 16th-18th centuries
 7070 19th-20th centuries
 7072 21st century
 Special forms and topics
 7078 Epic
 7080 Lyric
 (7082) Other forms
 see PG7083
 7083.A-Z Other forms or topics, A-Z
 7083.A44 Allegory
 7083.A77 Art
 7083.A9 Authentism
 7083.A92 Autobiography
 7083.A94 Avant-garde
 7083.B37 Baroque
 7083.B53 Bible
 7083.C36 Catastrophism
 7083.C44 Censorship
 7083.C48 Children's poetry
 7083.C5 Chopin, Frédéric, 1810-1849
 7083.C54 Christian poetry
 7083.C55 Classicism
 7083.C97 Cycles
 7083.D36 Dance
 7083.D42 Death

Cf. PG7083.L35 Laments

Polish

Literature

History

Poetry

Special forms or topics

Other forms or topics, A-Z -- Continued

7083.D53	Didactic poetry
7083.E37	Elegiac poetry
7083.E43	Emblem books
7083.E62	Epigrams
7083.E64	Epistolary poetry
7083.E65	Epitaphs
7083.E66	Epithalamia
7083.E76	Erotic poetry
7083.F35	Family
7083.F43	Fear
7083.F55	Flowers
7083.F77	Funeral rites and ceremonies
7083.F8	Futurism
7083.G76	Grotesque
7083.H65	Holy, The
7083.H66	Home
7083.H86	Hunting
7083.J47	Jesuits
7083.L35	Laments Cf. PG7083.D42 Death
7083.L56	Limericks
7083.L57	Lithuania
7083.L67	Lot's wife (Biblical figure)
7083.L68	Love poetry
7083.L85	Lullabies
7083.M34	Manors
7083.M37	Martial law
7083.M44	Melancholy
7083.M46	Metaphor
7083.M48	Metaphysical poetry
7083.M56	Młoda Polska
7083.M63	Mock-heroic poetry
7083.M636	Modernism
7083.M68	Mothers. Motherhood
7083.M87	Muses (Greek deities)
7083.N36	Naples (Italy)
7083.N37	Narrative poetry
7083.N38	Nature
7083.N53	Night
7083.N68	Nowa Fala
7083.P33	Parnassianism

	Polish
	Literature
	History
	Poetry
	Special forms or topics
	Other forms or topics, A-Z -- Continued
7083.P336	Pastoral poetry
7083.P34	Patriotic poetry
7083.P56	Philosophical anthropology
7083.P58	Piarists
7083.P6	Politics
7083.P75	Pride
7083.P77	Prose poems
7083.R44	Religious poetry
7083.R48	Revolutionary poetry
7083.R52	Rhetoric
7083.R53	Rhythm
7083.R64	Romanticism
7083.S27	Satire
7083.S43	Sea
7083.S47	Senses and sensation
7083.S49	Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616
7083.S52	Skamander (Group of writers)
7083.S63	Socialist realism
7083.S66	Songs
7083.S68	Soviet Union
7083.S73	Stanisław II August, King of Poland, 1732-1798
7083.S76	Stoics
7083.S87	Surrealism
7083.S9	Symbolism
7083.T56	Time
	Travels see PG7083.V68
7083.V68	Voyages and travels
7083.W37	Warsaw Uprising, 1944
7083.W66	World War I
7083.W67	World War II
7083.W75	Współność (Organization)
	Drama
7084	General works
	By period
7087	Early through 1800
7088	19th-20th centuries
7089	21st century
7090.A-Z	Special types of drama, A-Z
7090.C54	Children's plays
7090.C64	Comedy
7090.I58	Interludes

	Polish
	Literature
	History
	Drama
	Special types of drama, A-Z -- Continued
7090.M45	Melodrama
7090.O54	One-act plays
7090.T7	Tragedy
7092.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
7092.A27	Absurd
7092.B52	Bible
7092.C57	Christian drama
7092.D48	Devil
7092.E86	Expressionism
7092.F43	Fear
7092.H57	Historical drama
7092.I57	Intertextuality
7092.J47	Jesuit drama
7092.J84	Judas Iscariot
7092.K67	Kościuszko, Tadeusz, 1746-1817
7092.M56	Młoda Polska
7092.M95	Mysteries and miracle plays
7092.P37	Patriotism
7092.P43	Peasants
7092.P6	Power
7092.R65	Romanticism
7092.S44	Self
7092.W66	Women
	Prose
7098	General works
	By period
7098.3	Early through 1800
7098.4	19th-20th centuries
7098.5	21st century
	Fiction
7099	General works
	By period
7099.2	Early through 1800
7099.25	19th century
7099.3	20th century
7099.4	21st century
7099.5.A-7099.5Z	Special types of fiction, A-Z
7099.5.A87	Autobiographical fiction
7099.5.C57	Children's stories
7099.5.D54	Didactic fiction
7099.5.E94	Experimental fiction
7099.5.F35	Fantastic fiction

Polish

Literature

History

Prose

Fiction

Special types of fiction, A-Z -- Continued

- 7099.5.H57 Historical fiction
- 7099.5.H67 Horror tales
- 7099.5.K85 Künstlerromane
- 7099.5.L68 Love stories
- 7099.5.P37 Pastoral fiction
- 7099.5.P65 Political fiction
- 7099.5.P89 Psychological fiction
- 7099.5.S35 Science fiction
- 7099.5.S47 Serialized fiction
- 7099.5.T34 Tales (Literary)
- 7100 Other
- 7102.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
- 7102.A43 Alcoholism
- 7102.A87 Autobiography
- 7102.B56 Biographical technique. Biography
- 7102.C44 Censorship
- 7102.C46 Characters and characteristics
- 7102.C47 Christian prose
- 7102.C65 Concentration camps
- 7102.C66 Confession
- 7102.C92 Cycles
- 7102.D43 Death
- 7102.E46 Emotions
- 7102.E47 Empathy
- 7102.E76 Eroticism
- 7102.F35 Family
- 7102.G34 Galicia (Poland and Ukraine)
- 7102.G45 Gender identity
- 7102.G57 Girls
- 7102.G76 Grotesque
- 7102.H47 Heroes
- 7102.H57 History in literature
- 7102.H65 Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
- 7102.I73 Italy
- 7102.J48 Jews
- 7102.K39 Kazimierz (Kraków, Poland)
- 7102.L32 Labyrinths
- 7102.M37 Maturation (Psychology)
- 7102.M46 Młoda Polska
- 7102.M95 Mysticism
- 7102.N37 Naturalism

	Polish
	Literature
	History
	Prose
	Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
7102.N38	Nature
7102.N66	Nostalgia
7102.P4	Peasants
7102.P46	Photography
7102.P67	Positivism
7102.P68	Postmodernism
7102.R42	Realism
7102.R44	Religion
7102.R48	Revolution, 1905-1907
7102.R65	Romanticism
7102.S4	Seafaring life. Sea
7102.S44	Self-consciousness (Awareness)
7102.S45	Sentimentalism
7102.S53	Skamander (Group of writers)
7102.S58	Socialist realism
7102.S62	Space and time
7102.S97	Symbolism
7102.T73	Travel
7102.U37	Ukraine
7102.W37	Warmia (Poland)
7102.W65	Women
7102.W67	World War II
	Folk literature
	For general works on and collections of folk literature
	see GR195+
(7121)	Periodicals. Societies. Collections
	History and criticism
(7122)	General works
(7123)	Addresses, essays, lectures
7123.5.A-Z	Special forms, A-Z
7123.5.B35	Ballads
7123.5.C54	Christmas carols
7123.5.L68	Love poetry
	Collections of texts
(7124)	General
	By form
	Folk songs and poetry. Ballads
7125	General
7125.5.A-Z	Special forms and topics, A-Z
7125.5.C45	Christmas carols
7125.5.W43	Weddings
7127	Drama

	Polish
(7128.A-Z)	Literature
(7129.A-Z)	History
7130	Folk literature
	Collections of texts
	By form -- Continued
	Fables, proverbs, riddles
	see PN
	Tales, legends, etc. see GR195+
	By locality, region, etc., A-Z
	Translations. By language, A-Z
	Juvenile literature (General)
	For special genres, see the genre
7132	Collections
7133	General
7133.5.A-Z	Selections. Anthologies
7133.5.C55	Special classes of authors, A-Z
7133.5.J48	Children
7133.5.P46	Jews
7133.5.S64	People with disabilities
	Soldiers
7134.A2	By period
7134.A5-Z	Early to 1500
7135	Cf. PG6721.A7+ Old Polish texts
7135.15	16th-18th centuries
7135.2.A-Z	19th-20th centuries
7135.2.B3	21st century
7135.2.B53	Special topics, A-Z
7135.2.B94	Barska konfederacja
7135.2.C47	Białystok Region
7135.2.C57	Bydgoszcz (Poland)
7135.2.F35	Christianity
7135.2.F65	Cmentarz Powązkowski (Warsaw, Poland)
7135.2.F67	Fantastic literature
7135.2.G38	Food
7135.2.H64	Forests and forestry
7135.2.J48	Gawędy
7135.2.J64	Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
7135.2.K37	Jews
7135.2.K66	John Paul II, Pope, 1920-2005
7135.2.K87	Katyn Forest Massacre, 1940
7135.2.L39	Kościuszko, Tadeusz, 1746-1817
7135.2.L57	Kurpiowska Forest
7135.2.M45	Łazienki (Warsaw, Poland)
7135.2.N37	Lithuania
	Mental illness
	Nature

- Polish
 - Literature
 - Collections
 - Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
 - Ocean see PG7135.2.S42
 - Olympics
 - Peasants
 - Poland
 - Poland. Wojska Lotnicze
 - Russia
 - Russian Revolution, 1917-1921
 - Satire
 - Sea. Ocean
 - Siberia
 - Slavs
 - Sports
 - Tatra Mountains
 - Toruń
 - Warsaw
 - Wielkopolska Uprising, 1918-1919
 - Wielkopolska Uprisings, 1846-1848
 - Women
 - World War II
 - Poetry
 - General
 - Special classes of authors, A-Z
 - Children
 - Prisoners
 - Women
 - By period
 - Early to 1500
 - Cf. PG6721.A7+ Old Polish texts
 - 16th-18th centuries
 - 19th-20th centuries
 - 21st century
 - Special forms or topics
 - Ballads
 - For folk songs see PG7125+
 - Epic
 - Other forms
 - see PG7141
 - Other forms or topics, A-Z
 - Anders, Władysław, 1892-1970
 - Auschwitz (Concentration camp)
 - Bawdy poetry
 - Broniewski, Władysław, 1897-1962
 - Children's poetry

Polish

Literature

Collections

Poetry

Special forms or topics

Other forms or topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 7141.C49 Christian poetry
- 7141.C59 Conrad, Joseph, 1857-1924
- 7141.C6 Copernicus, Nicolaus, 1473-1543
- 7141.C64 Cossack-Polish War, 1648-1657
- 7141.D74 Drinking customs
- 7141.E64 Epigrams
- 7141.E76 Erotic poetry
- 7141.E95 Experimental poetry
- 7141.G47 Germans
- 7141.H34 Haiku
- 7141.H59 Historical poetry
- 7141.H65 Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
- 7141.J63 John Paul II, Pope, 1920-
- 7141.K63 Kochanowski, Jan, 1530-1584
- 7141.K72 Kraków (Poland)
- 7141.K86 Kunegunda, Queen, consort of Bolesław V, 1234-1292
- 7141.L3 Labor. Working class
- 7141.L6 Love poetry
- 7141.L95 Lzhedmitriï I, Czar of Russia, d. 1606
- 7141.M35 Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint
- 7141.M38 Masovia
- 7141.M67 Morskie Oko
- 7141.M68 Mothers
- 7141.M69 Motion pictures
- 7141.N57 Nisko (Poland)
- 7141.N67 Norwid, Cyprian, 1821-1883
- 7141.O86 Our Lady of Vilnius (Icon)
- 7141.P28 Parachute troops
- 7141.P29 Pastoral poetry
- 7141.P3 Patriotic poetry
- 7141.P64 Poland
- 7141.P67 Political poetry
- 7141.R4 Religious poetry
- 7141.R45 Revolutionary poetry
- 7141.S3 Satire
- 7141.S4 Sea. Ocean
- 7141.S43 Seasons
- 7141.S6 Soldiers
- 7141.S62 Songs
- 7141.S64 Soviet Union

	Polish
	Literature
	Collections
	Poetry
	Special forms or topics
	Other forms or topics, A-Z -- Continued
7141.S86	Suwałki Region
7141.S96	Szymanowski, Karol, 1882-1937
7141.T38	Tatra Mountains
7141.V54	Vilnius (Lithuania)
7141.W26	War poetry
7141.W29	Wars of 1918-1921
7141.W3	Warsaw
7141.W32	Warsaw Uprising, 1944
7141.W45	Wielkopolska (Poland)
7141.W57	Women
7141.W6	World War II
	Working class see PG7141.L3
7141.W76	Wrocław (Poland)
7141.Z43	Żeleński, Tadeusz, 1874-1941
	Drama
7141.5	General works
	By period
7142	Early through 1800
7143	19th-20th centuries
7143.5	21st century
7144.A-Z	Special types or topics, A-Z
7144.C54	Children's plays
7144.C55	Christian drama
7144.C56	Christmas plays
7144.C6	Comedy
7144.J47	Jesuit drama
7144.P38	Pastoral drama
7144.T72	Tragedy
	Prose
7145	General prose collections
	By period
	Early to 1500 see PG6721.A7+
7146	16th-18th centuries
7147	19th-20th centuries
7147.5	21st century
7148.A-Z	Special. By form or subject, A-Z
7148.A36	AIDS (Disease)
7148.A76	Apocryphal literature
7148.C47	Christmas
7148.C65	Concentration camps
7148.C75	Crime

Polish

Literature

Collections

Prose

Special. By form or subject, A-Z -- Continued

- 7148.D48 Detective and mystery stories
- 7148.F35 Fantastic fiction
- 7148.F87 Future
- 7148.H67 Horror
- 7148.J48 Jews
- 7148.M47 Metaphysics
- 7148.M56 Młoda Polska
- 7148.P73 Prayer
- 7148.S35 Science. Science fiction
- 7148.W38 Warsaw
- 7148.W65 Women
- 7148.W67 World War II

Fiction

- 7149 General collections
- 7150 Short stories
- 7153 Special. By form or subject see PG7148.A+
- 7153.3 Oratory
- 7153.5 Diaries
- 7154 Letters
- 7155 Essays
- 7155 Wit and humor
- 7156 Miscellany

Individual authors and works

Early through 1800

- 7157.A1A-.A1Z Anonymous. By title, A-Z
- 7157.A1B64 Bogurodzica
- 7157.A1O34 Obleżenie Jasnej Góry Częstochowskiej
- 7157.A1P65 Postopek prawa czartowskiego przeciw narodowi ludzkiemu
- 7157.A1R68 Rozmowa mistrza Polikarpa ze śmiercią
- 7157.A1S75 Straszliwe widzenie Piotra Pęgowskiego
- 7157.A2A-.A2Z Early through 1500, A-Z
- 7157.A5-Z 16th-18th centuries, A-Z
 - Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ44 unless otherwise specified
 - Baka, Józef, 1707-1780 (Table P-PZ44)
 - Benińska, Konstancja, 1747-1806 (Table P-PZ44)
 - Bielawski, Tomasz (Table P-PZ44)
 - Biernat, z Lublina, ca. 1465-ca. 1529 (Table P-PZ44)
 - Bogusławski, Wojciech, 1757-1829 (Table P-PZ44)
 - Bohomolec, Franciszek, 1720-1784 (Table P-PZ44)
 - Bolesławiusz, Klemens, 1625-1689 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7157.B24-.B242
- 7157.B45-.B452
- 7157.B54-.B542
- 7157.B55-.B552
- 7157.B58-.B582
- 7157.B6-.B62
- 7157.B63-.B632

Polish

Literature

Individual authors and works

Early through 1800

16th-18th centuries, A-Z -- Continued

- 7157.C55-.C552 Chmielowski, Joachim Benedykt, 1700-1763 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7157.C57-.C572 Chrościński, Wojciech Stanisław, ca. 1660-1717 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7157.C98-.C982 Czartoryski, Adam Kazimierz, książę, 1734-1823 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7157.D66-.D662 Dmochowski, Franciszek Ksawery, 1762-1808 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7157.D78-.D782 Drużbacka, Elżbieta, 1698 or 9-1765 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7157.G36-.G362 Gawiński, Jan, ca. 1622-ca. 1684 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7157.G5-.G52 Głuchowski, Jan, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ44)
- 7157.G6-.G62 Górnicki, Łukasz, 1527-1603 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7157.G65-.G652 Gosławski, Stanisław, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ44)
- 7157.G7-.G72 Grabowiecki, Sebastian, 1543?-1607 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7157.G73-.G732 Gradowski, Franciszek, ca. 1545-ca. 1600 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7157.G76-.G762 Grochowski, Stanisław, 1540-1612 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7157.G87-.G872 Gutkowski, Wojciech, 1775-1826 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7157.J29-.J292 Jarzębski, Adam, ca. 1590-ca. 1649 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7157.J49-.J492 Jezierski, Franciszek Salezy, 1740-1791 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7157.J8-.J82 Jurkowski, Jan (Table P-PZ44)
- 7157.J83-.J832 Jurkowski, Michał, 1682-1758 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7157.K28-.K282 Karmanowski, Olbrycht, ca. 1580-ca. 1642 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7157.K3-.K32 Karpiński, Franciszek, 1741-1825 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7157.K54-.K542 Klonowicz, Sebastian Fabian, ca. 1545-1602 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7157.K58-.K582 Kniaźnin, Franciszek Dionizy, 1750-1807 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7157.K6-.K612 Kochanowski, Jan, 1530-1584 (Table P-PZ44a)
For Kochanowski's Latin works see PA8540.K6
- 7157.K613-.K6132 Kochanowski, Mikołaj, 1533-1582 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7157.K615-.K6152 Kochanowski, Piotr, 1566-1620 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7157.K63-.K632 Kochowski, Wespazjan, 1633-1700 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7157.K643-.K6432 Kołłątaj, Hugo, 1750-1812 (Table P-PZ44)
For historical biography and criticism see
DK4348.K6
- 7157.K65-.K652 Korczyński, Adam (Table P-PZ44)
- 7157.K66-.K662 Krajewski, Michał Dymitr, 1746-1817 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7157.K7-.K72 Krasicki, Ignacy, 1735-1801 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7157.K74-.K742 Krasiński, Gabriel, ca. 1620-1674 (Table P-PZ44)

Polish

Literature

Individual authors and works

Early through 1800

16th-18th centuries, A-Z -- Continued

Kunicki, Wacław, 16th/17th cent. (Table P-PZ44)

Kwiatkowski, Marcin, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ44)

Lacki, Aleksander Teodor, ca. 1614-ca. 1683 (Table P-PZ44)

Leszczyński, Samuel, 1637-1676 (Table P-PZ44)

Lubelczyk, Jakub, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ44)

Lubomirski, Stanisław Herakliusz, 1642-1702 (Table P-PZ44)

7157.K82-.K822

7157.K85-.K852

7157.L34-.L342

7157.L44-.L442

7157.L77-.L772

7157.L8-.L82

7157.M5-.M52

7157.M53-.M532

7157.M57-.M572

7157.M58-.M582

7157.M6-.M62

7157.M87-.M872

7157.N25-.N252

7157.N3-.N32

7157.O67-.O672

7157.O85-.O852

7157.P26-.P262

7157.P47-.P472

7157.P58-.P582

7157.P6-.P62

7157.P76-.P762

7157.R3-.R32

7157.R4-.R42

7157.R65-.R652

7157.R67-.R672

7157.R83-.R832

7157.R9-.R92

7157.S528-.S5282

7157.S53-.S532

7157.S73-.S732

7157.S743-.S7432

7157.S76-.S762

7157.S77-.S772

Miaskowski, Kasper, ca. 1549-1622 (Table P-PZ44)

Mier, Wojciech, 1759-1831 (Table P-PZ44)

Morsztyn, Hieronim, 1581-ca. 1623 (Table P-PZ44)

Morsztyn, Jan Andrzej, 1613?-1693 (Table P-PZ44)

Morsztyn, Zbigniew, ca. 1628-1689 (Table P-PZ44)

Murzynowski, Stanisław, ca. 1528-1553 (Table P-PZ44)

Naborowski, Daniel, 1573-1640 (Table P-PZ44)

Naruszewicz, Adam, 1733-1796 (Table P-PZ44)

Opaliński, Krzysztof, 1610?-1655 or 6 (Table P-PZ44)

Otwinowski, Erazm, ca. 1526-1614 (Table P-PZ44)

Paprocki, Bartosz, 1540?-1614 (Table P-PZ44)

Pisarzowski, Adam Jacek, ca. 1658-1696 (Table P-PZ44)

Potocki, Stanisław Kostka, 1755-1821 (Table P-PZ44)

Potocki, Wacław, 1621-1696 (Table P-PZ44)

Protasowicz, Jan, fl. ca. 1600 (Table P-PZ44)

Radziwiłłowa, Franciszka Urszula, księżna, 1705-1753 (Table P-PZ44)

Rej, Mikołaj, 1505-1569 (Table P-PZ44)

Roździeński, Walenty, ca. 1560-ca. 1622 (Table P-PZ44)

Rożniatowski, Abraham, d. 1665 (Table P-PZ44)

Rudnicki, Dominik, 1676-1739 (Table P-PZ44)

Rzewuski, Wacław, 1706-1779 (Table P-PZ44)

Simplicjan, Paweł, d. 1646 (Table P-PZ44)

Skarga, Piotr, 1536-1612 (Table P-PZ44)

Stanisławska, Anna, ca. 1651-1700 or 1 (Table P-PZ44)

Starzeński, Melchior, ca. 1722-ca. 1788 (Table P-PZ44)

Strumieński, Olbrycht, fl. 1555-1600 (Table P-PZ44)

Stryjkowski, Maciej, 1547-ca. 1582 (Table P-PZ44)

Polish

Literature

Individual authors and works

Early through 1800

16th-18th centuries, A-Z -- Continued

Szarzyński Sęp, Mikołaj, 1550?-1581 (Table P-PZ44)

Szymonowicz, Szymon, 1558-1629 (Table P-PZ44)

For Szymonowicz's Latin works see PA8585.S95

Trembecki, Jakub Teodor (Table P-PZ44)

Trembecki, Stanisław, ca. 1733-1812 (Table P-PZ44)

Twardowski, Kasper, ca. 1593-1641 (Table P-PZ44)

Twardowski, Samuel, ca. 1600-1660 (Table P-PZ44)

Węgierski, Kajetan, 1756-1787 (Table P-PZ44)

Wereszczyński, Józef, Bishop of Kiev, ca. 1530-ca.

1599 (Table P-PZ44)

Wieszczycki, Adrian (Table P-PZ44)

Zabłocki, Franciszek, 1752-1821 (Table P-PZ44)

Załuski, Józef Jędrzej, 1701 or 2-1774 (Table P-PZ44)

Zimorowic, Bartłomiej, 1597-1677 (Table P-PZ44)

Żółkiewski, Stanisław, 1547?-1620 (Table P-PZ44)

For general works on Żółkiewski see DK4302.Z6

1801-1960, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ44 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

Anonymous works. By title, A-Z

Asnyk, Adam, 1838-1897 (Table P-PZ44)

Bałucki, Michał, 1837-1901 (Table P-PZ44)

Bełcikowski, Adam, 1839-1909 (Table P-PZ44)

Bełza, Władysław, 1847-1913 (Table P-PZ44)

Berent, Waclaw, 1873-1940 (Table P-PZ44)

Berwiński, Ryszard, 1819-1879 (Table P-PZ44)

Bieńkowski, Zbigniew (Table P-PZ44)

Bliziński, Józef, 1827-1893 (Table P-PZ44)

Bonczyk, Norbert, 1837-1893 (Table P-PZ44)

Borowy, Piotr, 1858-1932 (Table P-PZ44)

Brodziński, Kazimierz, 1791-1835 (Table P-PZ44)

Brzechwa, Jan, 1898- (Table P-PZ44)

Brzozowski, Stanisław, 1878-1911 (Table P-PZ44)

Bujnicki, Kazimierz, 1788-1878 (Table P-PZ44)

Chodźko, Ignacy, 1794-1861 (Table P-PZ44)

Czajkowski, Michał, 1804-1896 (Table P-PZ44)

Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy, książę, 1770-1861 (Table P-PZ44)

Cf. DK4355.C9 Polish history

Czeczot, Jan, 1796-1847 (Table P-PZ44)

7157.S9-.S92

7157.S95-.S952

7157.T69-.T692

7157.T7-.T72

7157.T88-.T882

7157.T9-.T92

7157.W33-.W332

7157.W38-.W382

7157.W48-.W482

7157.Z16-.Z162

7157.Z35-.Z352

7157.Z55-.Z552

7157.Z65-.Z652

7158.A-Z

7158.A1A-.A1Z

7158.A9-.A92

7158.B326-.B3262

7158.B386-.B3862

7158.B39-.B392

7158.B4-.B42

7158.B444-.B4442

7158.B5-.B52

7158.B56-.B562

7158.B594-.B5942

7158.B614-.B6142

7158.B73-.B732

7158.B775-.B7752

7158.B796-.B7962

7158.B866-.B8662

7158.C39-.C392

7158.C75-.C752

7158.C8214-.C82142

7158.C823-.C8232

Polish

Literature

Individual authors and works

1801-1960, A-Z -- Continued

Czochralski, Jan, 1885-1953 (Table P-PZ44)

Czyński, Jan, 1801-1867 (Table P-PZ44)

Dołęga-Mostowicz, Tadeusz see PG7158.M6+

Dygasiński, Adolf, 1839-1902 (Table P-PZ44a)

Dziekoński, Józef Bohdan, 1816-1855 (Table P-PZ44)

Dziryt, Jan, 1856-1929 see PG7158.P68+

Eiger, Stefan Marek, 1899-1940 see PG7158.N35+

Faleński, Felicjan, 1825-1910 (Table P-PZ44)

Felińska, Ewa, 1793-1859 (Table P-PZ44)

Feliński, Alojzy, 1771-1820 (Table P-PZ44)

Ficowski, Jerzy (Table P-PZ44a)

Fredro, Aleksander, hrabia, 1793-1876 (Table P-PZ44)

Gabryella, 1819-1876 see PG7158.Z58+

Gałecki, Tadeusz, 1871?-1937 (Table P-PZ44)

Garczyński, Stefan, 1805-1833 (Table P-PZ44)

Gąsiorowski, Wacław, 1869-1939 (Table P-PZ44)

Gaszyński, Konstanty, 1808-1866 (Table P-PZ44)

Gierz, Marcin, 1808-1895 (Table P-PZ44)

Giller, Stefan, 1833 or 4-1918 (Table P-PZ44)

Gliński, Kazimierz, 1850-1920 (Table P-PZ44)

Gliszczynski, Artur, 1869-1910 (Table P-PZ44)

Głowiński, Aleksander, 1847-1912 (Table P-PZ44)

Goldszmit, Henryk, 1878-1942 (Table P-PZ44)

For Goldszmit as an educator see LB775.A+

Gomulicki, Wiktor Teofil, 1850-1919 (Table P-PZ44)

Gorczycewski, Jan, 1751-1823 (Table P-PZ44)

Gorecki, Antoni, 1787-1861 (Table P-PZ44)

Górski, Artur, 1870-1959 (Table P-PZ44)

Górski, Konstanty Maria (Table P-PZ44)

Gosławski, Maurycy, 1802-1834 (Table P-PZ44)

Goszczyński, Seweryn, 1801-1876 (Table P-PZ44a)

Grabowski, Bronisław, 1841-1900 (Table P-PZ44)

Grabowski, Tadeusz, 1871-1960 (Table P-PZ44)

Gruszecki, Artur, 1853-1929 (Table P-PZ44)

Guldenstern (Table P-PZ44)

Hajdeu, Tadeu, 1769-1835 (Table P-PZ44)

Halina, 1856-1929 see PG7158.P68+

Hertz, Benedykt, 1872-1952 (Table P-PZ44)

Hofmanowa, Klementyna (Tańska), 1798-1845 (Table P-PZ44)

Hołuj, Tadeusz (Table P-PZ44)

Iłłakowiczówna, Kazimiera, 1892-1983 (Table P-PZ44)

Irzykowski, Karol, 1873-1944 (Table P-PZ44)

Polish

Literature

Individual authors and works

1801-1960, A-Z -- Continued

Iwaszkiewicz, Jarosław, 1894-1980 (Table P-PZ44)

Jabłonowski, Ludwik Grzymała, 1810-1887 (Table P-PZ44)

Jachowicz, Stanisław, 1796-1857 (Table P-PZ44)

Jasieńczyk, Janusz (Table P-PZ44)

Jasieński, Bruno, 1901-1939 (Table P-PZ44)

For Jasieński's Russian works see PG3476.J3

Jaworski, Kazimierz Andrzej, 1897-1973 (Table P-PZ44)

Jaxa-Ronikier, Bogdan, 1873-1956 (Table P-PZ44)

Jeż, Teodor Tomasz, 1824-1915 (Table P-PZ44)

Junosza, Klemens, 1849-1898 (Table P-PZ44)

Kaczkowski, Zygmunt, 1825-1896 (Table P-PZ44)

Kajka, Michał, 1858-1940 (Table P-PZ44)

Kajsiewicz, Hieronim, 1812-1873 (Table P-PZ44)

Kasprowicz, Jan, 1860-1926 (Table P-PZ44)

Kondratowicz, Ludwik, 1823-1862 (Table P-PZ44)

Koniński, Karol Ludwik, 1891-1943 (Table P-PZ44)

Konopnicka, Maria, 1842-1910 (Table P-PZ44)

Korczak, Janusz, 1878-1942 see PG7158.G66+

Korzeniowski, Józef, 1797-1863 (Table P-PZ44)

Kosiakiewicz, Wincenty, 1860-1918 (Table P-PZ44)

Kowalski, Adam, 1896-1947 (Table P-PZ44)

Koźmian, Kajetan, 1771-1856 (Table P-PZ44)

Krasiński, Zygmunt, 1812-1859 (Table P-PZ44)

Kraszewski, Józef Ignacy, 1812-1887 (Table P-PZ44)

Kraszewski, Kajetan, 1827-1896 (Table P-PZ44)

Krūkovskoī, A. (Arkadiī) (Table P-PZ44)

For Krūkovskoī's Russian works see PG3467.K744

Krysińska, Marie, 1857-1908 (Table P-PZ44)

Krzeptowski Biały, Stanisław, 1860-1932 (Table P-PZ44)

Kulikowska, Marcelina, 1872-1910 (Table P-PZ44)

Kuncewiczowa, Maria, 1897-1989 (Table P-PZ44)

Łada-Zabłocki, Tadeusz, 1813-1847 (Table P-PZ44)

Lam, Jan (Table P-PZ44)

Lange, Antoni, 1861-1929 (Table P-PZ44)

Lechoń, Jan, 1899-1956 see PG7158.S36+

Lemański, Jan, 1866-1933 (Table P-PZ44)

Lenartowicz, Teofil, 1822-1893 (Table P-PZ44)

Lesman, Jan, 1898- see PG7158.B775+

Polish

Literature

Individual authors and works

1801-1960, A-Z -- Continued

Liebert, Jerzy, 1905-1931 (Table P-PZ44a)

Łobodowski, Józef (Table P-PZ44a)

Łoziński, Waler, 1837-1861 (Table P-PZ44)

Maciejowski, Ignacy, 1835-1901 (Table P-PZ44)

Magnuszewski, Dominik (Table P-PZ44)

Malczewski, Antoni, 1793-1826 (Table P-PZ44a)

Mediceus, A. (Table P-PZ44)

Miciński, Tadeusz, 1873-1918 (Table P-PZ44)

Mickiewicz, Adam, 1798-1855

Collected works

By date

By editor, if given

Collected fiction. By date

Collected essays. By date

Collected poems. By date

Translations (Collected or selected)

English. By translator, if given, or date

French. By translator, if given, or date

German. By translator, if given, or date

Other. By language

Selections. By date

Separate works. By title

Biography and criticism

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

Dictionaries, indexes, etc. By date

Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title

Letters (Collections). By date

Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)

General works

Mieroszewski, Józef, ca. 1792-1860? (Table P-PZ44)

Miłkowski, Zygmunt, 1824-1915 (Table P-PZ44)

Mniszek, Helena, 1878-1943 (Table P-PZ44)

Morawska, Zuzanna, 1848-1922 (Table P-PZ44)

Morawski, Stanisław, 1802-1853 (Table P-PZ44)

Morcinek, Gustaw, 1891-1963 (Table P-PZ44)

Morgenbesser, Aleksander, 1816-1893 (Table P-PZ44)

Mostowicz, Tadeusz Dołęga (Table P-PZ44)

Nagórnska, Anna, 1882-1963 (Table P-PZ44)

Napierski, Stefan, 1899-1940 (Table P-PZ44)

Niemcewicz, Julian Ursyn, 1758-1841 (Table P-PZ44a)

Polish

Literature

Individual authors and works

1801-1960, A-Z -- Continued

Nienacki, Zbigniew (Table P-PZ44)

Norwid, Cyprian, 1821-1883 (Table P-PZ44)

Nowicki, Zbigniew Tomasz see PG7158.N517+

Nowaczyński, Adolf, 1876-1944 (Table P-PZ44a)

Odyniec, Antoni Edward, 1804-1885 (Table P-PZ44)

Orkan, Władysław (Table P-PZ44)

Orzeszkowa, Eliza, 1842-1910 (Table P-PZ44)

Ossendowski, Ferdynand Antoni, 1878-1945 (Table P-PZ44)

7158.N517-.N5172

7158.N57-.N572

7158.N6-.N612

7158.O3-.O32

7158.O68-.O682

7158.O7-.O72

7158.O75-.O752

7158.P458-.P4582

7158.P47-.P472

7158.P55-.P552

7158.P573-.P5732

7158.P65-.P652

7158.P68-.P682

7158.R375-.R3752

7158.R4-.R42

7158.R55-.R552

7158.R585-.R5852

7158.R8-.R82

7158.R9-.R92

7158.S195-.S1952

7158.S223-.S2232

7158.S36-.S362

7158.S4-.S42

7158.S54-.S5412

7158.S5427-.S54272

7158.S56-.S562

7158.S6-.S62

7158.S667-.S6672

7158.S669-.S6692

7158.S67-.S672

7158.S7158-.S71582

Polish

Literature

Individual authors and works

1801-1960, A-Z -- Continued

- 7158.S718-.S7182 Stateczny, Franciszek Euzebiusz, 1864-1921 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.S7362-.S73622 Strug, Andrzej, 1871?-1937 see PG7158.G3+
- 7158.S75-.S752 Strzelnicki, Władysław, ca. 1820-1846 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.S775-.S7752 Świętochowski, Aleksander, 1849-1938 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.S776-.S7762 Syrokomla, Władysław, 1823-1862 see PG7158.K57+
- 7158.S81163-.S811632 Sygietyński, Antoni (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.S878-.S8782 Szajnocha, Karol, 1818-1868 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.S884-.S8842 Szczępański, Ludwik, 1872-1954 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.S899-.S8992 Sztymmer, Ludwik, 1809-1886 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.T4-.T412 Szukiewicz, Maciej (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.T42-.T422 Szymanowski, Wacław, 1821-1886 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.T87-.T872 Tetmajer, Kazimierz, 1865-1940 (Table P-PZ44a)
- 7158.U4-.U42 Tetmajer, Włodzimierz, 1862-1923 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.W4-.W412 Tymowski, Kantorbery Tomasz, 1790-1854 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.W4124-.W41242 Ujejski, Kornel, 1823-1897 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.W415-.W4152 Weyssenhoff, Józef, 1860-1932 (Table P-PZ44a)
- 7158.W47-.W472 Wężyk, Franciszek, 1785-1862 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.W473-.W4732 Wiech, 1896- see PG7158.W415+
- 7158.W5-.W512 Wiechecki, Stefan, 1896- (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.W52-.W522 Wirpsza, Witold (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.W576-.W5762 Wirtemberska, Maria, księżna, 1768-1854 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.W59-.W592 Witkiewicz, Stanisław, 1851-1915 (Table P-PZ44a)
- 7158.W688-.W6882 Witkiewicz, Stanisław Ignacy, 1885-1939 (Table P-PZ44a)
- 7158.W7144-.W71442 Witwicki, Stefan, 1801-1847 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.W8-.W82 Wójcicki, Kazimierz Władysław, 1807-1879 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.Z33-.Z332 Wolska, Maryla, 1873-1930 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.Z35-.Z352 Woronicz, Jan Paweł, 1757-1829 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.Z376-.Z3762 Wyspiański, Stanisław, 1869-1907 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.Z396-.Z3962 Zalewski, Kazimierz, 1849-1919 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.Z4-.Z42 Zapolska, Gabriela, 1857-1921 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.Z58-.Z582 Zaruski, Mariusz, 1867-1943 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.Z8-.Z82 Żeleński, Tadeusz, 1874-1941 (Table P-PZ44)
- Žeromski, Stefan, 1864-1925 (Table P-PZ44)
- Žmichowska, Narcyza, 1819-1876 (Table P-PZ44)
- Żuławski, Jerzy, 1874-1915 (Table P-PZ44)

	Polish Literature Individual authors and works 1801-1960, A-Z -- Continued Zysman, Wiktor B., 1901-1939 see PG7158.J35+ 1961-2000 Here are usually to be classified authors beginning to publish about 1950, flourishing after 1960.
7159	Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
7160	A The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated
7161	B The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated Baldhead, Valdemar, 1944- see PG7171.Y86
7162	C The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated
7163	D The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated
7164	E The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated
7165	F The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated
7166	G The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated

	Polish	
	Literature	
	Individual authors and works	
	1961-2000 -- Continued	
7167	H	
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name	
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated	
7168	I	
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name	
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated	
7169	J	
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name	
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated	
7170	K	
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name	
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated	
7171	L	
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name	
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated	
7171.Y86	Łysiak, Waldemar, 1944- (Table P-PZ40)	
7172	M	
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name	
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated	
7173	N	
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name	
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated	
7174	O	
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name	
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated	

	Polish
	Literature
	Individual authors and works
	1961-2000 -- Continued
7175	P
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated
7175.I39	Piepka, Jan, 1926-2001 (Table P-PZ40)
	For Piepka's Kashubian works see PG7904.P54
7176	Q
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated
7177	R
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated
7178	S
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated
7179	T
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated
7180	U
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated
7181	V
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated
7182	W
	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated

	Polish
	Literature
	Individual authors and works
	1961-2000 -- Continued
7183	X The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated
7184	Y The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated
7185	Z The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated
	2001-
7200	Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
7201	A The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
7202	B The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
7203	C The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
7204	D The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
7205	E The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
7206	F The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

	Polish	
	Literature	
	Individual authors and works	
	2001- -- Continued	
7207	G	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
7208	H	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
7209	I	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
7210	J	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
7211	K	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
7212	L	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
7213	M	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
7214	N	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
7215	O	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
7216	P	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

	Polish	
	Literature	
	Individual authors and works	
	2001- -- Continued	
7217	Q	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
7218	R	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
7219	S	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
7220	T	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
7221	U	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
7222	V	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
7223	W	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
7224	X	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
7225	Y	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
7226	Z	The author number is determined by the second letter of the name Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
	Local	For works, biography, and criticism of individual local authors, except North American see PG7157+

	Polish
	Literature
	Local -- Continued
	By region, province, county, etc.
	Including regions, formerly provinces of Russia, Austria, and Prussia, respectively, e.g. Posen; Galicia
7362.A-Z	History. By region, province, etc., A-Z
7364.A-Z	Collections. By region, province, etc., A-Z
7365.A-Z	By city, A-Z
	Outside Poland
	General
7367	History
7368	Collections
7369	Austria. Hungary
7371	Germany
7375.A-Z	Other, A-Z
	America
7380-7399	United States. Canada (Table P-PZ23)
7399.A-Z	Individual authors or work, A-Z
	Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40
	Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43
	Chełchowski, T. (Telesfor), 1883-1917 see PG7399.S85
7399.S85	Szczypawka, 1883-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
7401	Spanish America
7405	Brazil
7445-7446	Translations from Polish into foreign languages (Table P- PZ30)
	For individual authors see PG7157+
	Lechitic languages and dialects
	Except Polish
	Cf. PG471+ Western Slavic (General)
7900	General
7901-7904	Kashubian (Table P-PZ11 modified)
7904.A3-.Z5	Literature
	Individual authors or works, A-Z
	Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40
	Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43
7904.B83	Budzisz, Alojzy, 1874-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
7904.D47	Derdowski, Hieronim, 1852-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
7904.P54	Piepka, Jan, 1926-2001 (Table P-PZ40)
	For Piepka's Polish works see PG7175.I39
	Staszków Jan, 1926-2001 see PG7904.P54
7904.T74	Trepczyk, Jan (Table P-PZ40)
7911-7915	Polabian (Table P-PZ9)
7921-7925	Slovincian (Table P-PZ9)
	Baltic philology and languages

	Baltic philology and languages -- Continued
8001-8099	Baltic languages (General) (Table P-PZ4) Baltic literature (General) History General works Poetry Drama Other Collections General Poetry Drama Other Translations (Table P-PZ30)
	Old Prussian
8201	Collections
8202	General works
8204	Grammar
8205	Etymology
8206	Dictionaries
8208	Texts
	Lithuanian
8501-8523	Philology (Table P-PZ3a modified) History of philology Cf. PG8525 History of the language
8515	General works
	Biography, memoirs, etc.
8517.A2	Collective
8517.A5-Z	Individual, A-Z Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
8524-8693	Language (Table P-PZ3b modified) Add number in table to PG8500 Grammar
8531	General works
8533	Historical grammar
	Style. Composition. Rhetoric
8635	For study and teaching see PG8519+
	General works
	Etymology
8663	Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)
8674	Lexicography For biography of lexicographers see PG8517.A2+
	Dictionaries
	Lithuanian only
8675	General
8676	Picture dictionaries

- Baltic philology and languages
 - Lithuanian
 - Language
 - Dictionaries
 - Lithuanian only -- Continued
 - Supplementary dictionaries. Dictionaries of new words
 - 8677 Polyglot (three or more languages)
 - Cf. PG2635 Russian first
 - 8678 Lithuanian-English; English-Lithuanian
 - 8679 Lithuanian-French [-German, etc]; French [German, etc.]-Lithuanian, A-Z
 - 8681.A-Z Lithuanian-Slavic (Czech, Polish, Russian, etc.), A-Z
 - 8682.A-Z Lithuanian-Oriental
 - see subclasses PJ-PL
 - 8683 Dictionaries exclusively etymological see PG8663
 - 8684 Dictionaries of names
 - Cf. CS2300+ Genealogy
 - 8685 Rhyming dictionaries
 - see PG8658
 - 8684 Special. Technical, etc.
 - 8685 Other special lists
 - Including glossaries, dictionaries of terms and phrases, word frequency lists, reverse indexes, and lists of abbreviations
 - 8687 Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
 - Linguistic geography
 - Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.
 - 8688 Treatises. Monographs. Studies
 - 8689 Grammar
 - 8691 Dictionaries
 - (8692) Atlases. Maps
 - see class G
 - 8693.A-Z Special, by region, A-Z
 - Literature
 - Biography of critics, historians, etc.
 - Collective
 - Individual, A-Z
 - Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
 - 8700 History
 - Periodicals. Societies. Collections
 - Treatises
 - Special subjects
 - see PG8710
 - 8700.2.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 - Mothers
 - 8701 Biography (Collective)
 - 8703
 - (8709)
 - 8710.A-8710.Z
 - 8710.M68
 - 8711

- Baltic philology and languages
 Lithuanian
 Literature
 History -- Continued
 Special classes of authors, A-Z
 Youth
 By period
 Early to 1800
 19th century
 20th century
 21st century
 8711.2.A-Z
 8711.2.Y68
 8711.3
 8711.4
 8711.5
 8711.6
 8712
 8712.2
 8712.3
 8713
 8713.5.A-Z
 8713.5.P38
 8713.5.R45
 8715
 8717
 8719
 8721.A-Z
 8721.B3
 8721.B325
 8721.D7
 8721.G48
 8721.K8
 8721.L48
 8721.M3
 8721.M364
 8721.P4
 8721.P5
 8721.P68
 8721.T77
 8721.Z9
- By period
 Poetry
 Drama
 Other
 Collections
 General and miscellaneous
 By subject, A-Z
 Patriotic literature
 Religious literature
 Poetry. Folk-songs
 Drama
 Prose. Tales, etc.
 Individual authors
 To 1960, A-Z
 Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless
 otherwise specified
 e. g.
 Baltrušaitis, Jurgis, 1873-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 Baranauskas, Antanas, 1835-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
 Donelaitis, Kristijonas, 1714-1780 (Table P-PZ40)
 Gimžauskas, Silvestras, 1845-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
 Kudirka, Vincas, 1858-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lindė-Dobilas, Julijonas, 1872-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 Maironis, 1862-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 Mašiotas, Pranas, 1863-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 Pečkauskaitė, Marija, 1877-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 Pietaris, Vincas, 1850-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
 Pranskus-Žalionis, Bronius, 1902-1964 (Table P-
 PZ40)
 Šatrijos Ragana, 1877-1930 see PG8721.P4
 Tumas, Juozas, 1869-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 Vaižgantas, 1869-1933 see PG8721.T77
 Žalionis, Bronius Pranskus-, 1902-1964 see
 PG8721.P68
 Žemaitė, 1845-1921 see PG8721.Z9
 Žymantienė, Julija Beniuševičiūtė, 1845-1921 (Table
 P-PZ40)

	Baltic philology and languages
	Lithuanian
	Literature
8722-8722.36	Individual authors -- Continued
	1961-2000 (Table P-PZ29)
8723-8723.36	2001- (Table P-PZ29)
	Local
	For works, biography, and criticism of individual local authors, except North American see PG8721+
	By region, province, county, etc.
8732.A-Z	History. By region, province, etc., A-Z
8734.A-Z	Collections. By region, province, etc., A-Z
8735.A-Z	By city, A-Z
	Outside Lithuania
8737	General
8738.A-Z	European countries, A-Z
8740-8749	United States and Canada (Table P-PZ24)
8750.A-Z	Other, A-Z
8771-8772	Translations from Lithuanian into foreign languages (Table P-PZ30)
	Latvian
8801-8823	Philology (Table P-PZ3a modified)
	History of philology
	Cf. PG8825 History of the language
8815	General works
	Biography, memoirs, etc.
8817.A2	Collective
8817.A5-Z	Individual, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
8824-8993	Language (Table P-PZ3b modified)
	Add number in table to PG8800
	Grammar
8831	General works
8833	Historical grammar
	Style. Composition. Rhetoric
	For study and teaching see PG8819+
8935	General works
	Etymology
8963	Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)
8974	Lexicography
	For biography of lexicographers see PG8817.A2+
	Dictionaries
	Latvian only
8975	General
8976	Picture dictionaries
8977	Supplementary dictionaries. Dictionaries of new words

	Baltic philology and languages
	Latvian
	Language
	Dictionaries -- Continued
8978	Polyglot (three or more languages)
	Cf. PG2635 Russian first
8979	Latvian-English; English-Latvian
8981.A-Z	Latvian-French [-German, etc.]; French [German, etc.]-
	Latvian, A-Z
8982.A-Z	Latvian-Slavic (Czech, Polish, Russian, etc.), A-Z
	Latvian-Oriental
	see subclasses PJ-PL
	Dictionaries exclusively etymological see PG8963
8983	Dictionaries of names
	Cf. CS2300+ Genealogy
	Rhyming dictionaries
	see PG8958
8984	Special. Technical, etc.
8985	Other special lists
	Including glossaries, dictionaries of terms and phrases, word frequency lists, reverse indexes, and lists of abbreviations
	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
8987	Linguistic geography
	Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.
8988	Treatises. Monographs. Studies
8989	Grammar
8991	Dictionaries
(8992)	Atlases. Maps
	see class G
8993.A-Z	Special, by region, A-Z
	Slang. Argot
8995	General
8996.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
	For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ2 421.A+
8997.A-Z	Local, A-Z
	Literature
8998	Periodicals. Societies. Serials
8998.15	Congresses
8998.2	Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
8998.3	Study and teaching
	Biography of critics, historians, etc.
8998.5	Collective
8998.52.A-Z	Individual, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
	History
9000	Periodicals. Societies. Serials

	Baltic philology and languages
	Latvian
	Literature
	History -- Continued
9005	General works. Compends
9006	General special
9006.5.A-Z	Treatment of special subjects, A-Z
9006.5.M95	Mythology
9007	Biography (Collective)
9007.5.A-Z	Special classes of authors, A-Z
9007.5.W65	Women
9007.5.Y68	Youth
	By period
9008	Early to 1800
9008.2	19th century
9008.3	20th century
9008.4	21st century
9009	Poetry
	Cf. PG9013.5 Folk poetry
9010	Drama
9011	Prose. Fiction
9012	Other
	Folk literature
(9013)	For general works on and collections of folk literature see GR204.5
9013.5	History and criticism
	General works
	Folk songs. Folk poetry
	Collections of texts
(9014)	General
9015	Folk songs
(9017)	Prose, tales, etc.
(9019)	Translations
9020	Juvenile literature (General)
	For special genres see the genre
	Collections
9031	General and miscellaneous
9031.5.A-Z	By subject, A-Z
9031.5.J64	John the Baptist's Day
9031.5.M67	Mothers
	Poetry
	Cf. PG9015 Folk songs
9034	General works
	By period
9034.4	To 1800
9034.5	19th-20th centuries
9034.6	21st century

	Baltic philology and languages
	Latvian
	Literature
	Collections
	Poetry -- Continued
9035.A-Z	Special. By form or subject, A-Z
9035.C35	Candles
9035.C48	Children's poetry
9035.C518	Christian poetry
9035.C52	Christmas
9035.E74	Epigrams
9035.E77	Erotic poetry
9035.F35	Family
9035.H34	Haiku
9035.L35	Latgale (Latvia)
9035.L37	Latvia
9035.L68	Love poetry
9035.M67	Mothers
9035.P37	Patriotic poetry
9035.R53	Rīga (Latvia)
9035.S34	Schools
9035.W45	Weddings
9035.W56	Winter
9037	Drama
	Prose
9038	General collections
	By period
9038.4	Early to 1800
9038.5	19th-20th centuries
9038.6	21st century
	Fiction
9038.8	General collections
9039	Short stories
9042.A-Z	Special. By form or subject, A-Z
9042.H83	Humorous stories
9042.H85	Hunting stories
9045	Other
	Individual authors
9048.A-Z	To 1960, A-Z
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
	e. g.
9048.A63	Alunāns, Adolfs, 1848-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
	Apsīšu Jēkabs, 1858-1929 see PG9048.J33
	Aspazija, 1868-1943 see PG9048.P47
9048.A86	Auseklis, 1850-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
	Augenbergs, Kārlis, 1869-1923 see PG9048.E818

- Baltic philology and languages
 Latvian
 Literature
 Individual authors
 To 1960, A-Z -- Continued
- 9048.B37 Barons, Krišjānis, 1835-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 9048.B45 Bērziņš, Ludis, 1870-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 9048.B5 Birznieks-Upītis, E. (Ernsts), 1871-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 9048.B6 Blaumanis, Rūdolfs, 1863-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 9048.B7 Brigadere, Anna, 1861-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 9048.D25 Dagda, Anna, 1915-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
 9048.E48 Egle, Kārlis (Table P-PZ40)
 9048.E818 Ezerietis, 1869-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 9048.F6 Folmanis, Žanis, 1910- (Table P-PZ40)
 Frīdis-Mīlbergs, Skuju, b. 1887 see PG9048.S59
 Grīva, Žanis, 1910- see PG9048.F6
 Gulbis, Fricis Jānis, 1908-1940 see PG9048.V45
 9048.J3 Jaunsudrabiņš, Jānis, 1877-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 9048.J33 Jaunzemis, Jānis, 1858-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 9048.J87 Jūrdžs, Andrivs, 1845-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 9048.K26 Kārkliņš, Jānis, 1891-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 9048.K3 Kaudzīte, Reinis, 1839-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 9048.K44 Ķeniņš, Atis, 1874-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 9048.K486 Ķikuļa, Jēkabs, 1740-1777? (Table P-PZ40)
 Krogzemis, Miķelis, 1850-1879 see PG9048.A86
 Liekna, Jēkabs Eduards, 1883-1940 see
 PG9048.V54
 Ludbōržs, Jōns, 1913-1975 see PG9048.M23
 9048.M23 Madsolas Jōns, 1913-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 9048.M28 Māters, Juris, 1845-1885 see PG9048.M28
 9048.M47 Māteru Juris, 1845-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
 Michelsons, Arveds, 1886-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 Mīlbergs, Gotfrīds, b. 1887 see PG9048.S59
 9048.N35 Neredzīgais Indriķs, 1783-1828
 9048.N4 Niedra, Andrievs, 1871-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 9048.P47 Pliekšāne, Elza Rozenberga, 1868-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 9048.P5 Pliekšāns, Jānis, 1865-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 9048.P7 Poruks, Janis, 1871-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 9048.P9 Pumpurs, Andrejs, 1841-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
 9048.P95 Purapuķe, Jānis, 1864-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
 Rainis, Jānis, 1865-1929 see PG9048.P5
 Rutku tēvs, 1886-1961 see PG9048.M47
 9048.S3 Sakse, Anna, 1905- (Table P-PZ40)
 9048.S59 Skuju Frīdis, b. 1887 (Table P-PZ40)
 9048.S72 Steiks, Jānis, 1855-1932 (Table P-PZ40)

- Baltic philology and languages
 Latvian
 Literature
 Individual authors
 To 1960, A-Z -- Continued
- 9048.S73 Stenders, Gothard Frīdrichs, 1714-1796 (Table P-PZ40)
 Taube, Olga Veronika, 1915-1996 see PG9048.D25
 Trimda, Jānis, 1908-1940 see PG9048.V45
- 9048.U7 Upīts, Andrejs, 1877-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 9048.V45 Veldre, Vilis, 1908-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 9048.V54 Virza, Edvarts, 1883-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 9048.Z37 Zeibolts, Jēkabs, 1867-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 9048.Z39 Zeltmatis, 1868-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 9049-9049.36 1961-2000 (Table P-PZ29 modified)
- 9049.1 A
 9049.1.P7 Apsītis, Jānis, 1905- (Table P-PZ40)
 Auziņš, Imants, 1957-1987 see PG9049.19.M33
- 9049.12 B
 9049.12.I7 Birze, Miervaldis (Table P-PZ40)
- 9049.14 D
 9049.15 E
 9049.15.Z4 Ezera, Regīna, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9049.19 I
 9049.19.M33 Imants, 1959-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 Indrāne, Ilze, 1927- see PG9049.2.A72
- 9049.2 J
 9049.2.A72 Jātniece, Undina, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9049.21 K
 9049.21.A52 Kalniņš, Viktors (Table P-PZ40)
 Kuraž Krišs, 1921- see PG9049.36.V395
 Kurbads, Kārlis, 1921- see PG9049.36.V395
- 9049.22 L
 9049.22.A25 Lācis, Ēvalds, 1923-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9049.25 O
 9049.25.S4 Ose, Alīda, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9049.29 S
 9049.29.K84 Sārts, Jānis, 1905- see PG9049.1.P7
 Skujinš, Zigmunds, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9049.32 V
 9049.32.A25 Vācietis, Ojārs (Table P-PZ40)
 Viks see PG9049.21.A52
 Vilks, Ēvalds, 1923-1976 see PG9049.22.A25
- 9049.36 Z
 9049.36.I4 Ziedonis, Imants, 1933- (Table P-PZ40)
 9049.36.V395 Zvejnieks, Kārlis, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)

	Baltic philology and languages
	Latvian
	Literature
	Individual authors -- Continued
9050-9050.36	2001- (Table P-PZ29)
9050.14	D
9050.14.Z54	Dzīle, Laimdota, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)
9050.15	E
	Eglīte, Mirdza, 1925- see PG9050.14.Z54
9050.15.L57	Eliss (Table P-PZ40)
9050.17	G
9050.17.R38	Grava, Otvars, 1959- (Table P-PZ40)
9050.21	K
	Ķlaviņš, Aivars see PG9050.15.L57
9050.29	S
	Silnieks, Pāvils, 1959- see PG9050.17.R38
	Local
	For works, biography, and criticism of individual local
	authors, except North American see PG9048+
	By region, place, etc.
9102.A-Z	History. By region, province, etc., A-Z
9104.A-Z	Collections. By region, province, etc., A-Z
9105.A-Z	By city, A-Z
9108	Outside of Latvia
9109.A-Z	General works
9110-9119	European countries, A-Z
9120.A-Z	United States and Canada (Table P-PZ24)
9145-9146	Other, A-Z
	Translations from Latvian literature into foreign
	languages (Table P-PZ30)
	Albanian philology and languages
9501-9513	Philology (Table P-PZ4a modified)
	History of philology
	Cf. PG9515 History of the language
9507	General works
	Biography, memoirs, etc.
9509.A2	Collective
9509.A5-Z	Individual, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
9514-9586.9	Language (Table P-PZ4b modified)
	Add number in table to PG9500
	Style. Composition. Rhetoric
	For study and teaching see PG9511
9575	General works
	Etymology
9583.5	Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)

- Albanian philology and languages
 Language -- Continued
 Lexicography
 For biography of lexicographers see PG9509.A2+
 9587 General works
 Dictionaries
 9589 Albanian only
 9591 Albanian-English; English-Albanian
 9593.A-Z Other. By author, A-Z
 9595 Other special lists
 For etymological dictionaries see PG9583.5
 9596.A1 Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
 9596.A3 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
 (9596.A4) Collections of texts. Specimens, etc.
 Atlases. Maps
 see class G
 9596.A5-Z General works
 9597 Dictionaries
 9598.A-Z Special dialects. By region, place, dialect group, etc., A-Z
 e. g.
 9598.G5 Gheg (Latin alphabet)
 9598.T7 Tosk (Greek alphabet)
 9599 Slang. Argot
 Literature
 9601 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
 9602 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
 9602.2 Study and teaching
 9602.5 Biography of critics, historians, etc.
 Collective
 Individual, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
 History
 9603 General works
 9603.2 General special
 9603.3 Collected essays
 9603.4.A-Z Relation to other literatures, A-Z
 9604 Biography of authors (Collective)
 9604.5.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
 Muslim
 9604.5.M86 By period
 9605 Origins. Through 1800
 19th-20th centuries
 9606 General works
 9606.2.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 Enlightenment
 9606.2.E54 Modernism
 9606.2.M64 Politics and literature
 9606.2.P64

- Albanian philology and languages
 - Literature
 - History
 - By period
 - 19th-20th centuries
 - Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
 - Romanticism
 - Socialist realism
 - 21st century
 - Poetry
 - General works
 - Special topics, A-Z
 - Children's poetry
 - Classical influences
 - Sonnets
 - Drama
 - Other
- Folk literature
 - For general works on and collections of folk literature
see GR251
 - History and criticism
 - General
 - Folk songs. Folk poetry
 - General works
 - Special forms, A-Z
 - Epic poetry
 - Collections of texts
 - General
 - Folk songs and poetry. Ballads
 - Drama see PG9617
 - Fables, proverbs, riddles, etc.
see PN
 - Tales, legends, etc. see GR251
 - By locality, region, etc., A-Z
 - Translations. By language, A-Z
 - Juvenile literature (General)
 - For specific genres, see the genre
 - Collections
 - General
 - Special classes of authors, A-Z
 - Physicians
 - Special topics, A-Z
 - Partia e Punës së Shqipërisë
 - Scanderbeg, 1405?-1468
 - Women
 - Poetry
 - General

- Albanian philology and languages
- Literature
- Collections
- Poetry -- Continued
- Special topics, A-Z
- Kosovo
- Migjeni, 1911-1938
- 9615.5.A-Z
- 9615.5.K67
- 9615.5.M54
- 9617 Drama
- 9619 Other
- 9621.A-Z Individual authors, A-Z
- Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 9621.A35 Agolli, Dritëro, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9621.B27 Asdren, 1872-1947 see PG9621.D7
- 9621.B79 Bageri, Josif, 1870-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
- Budi, Pjetër, 1566-1622 (Table P-PZ40)
- Çajupi, Andon Zako, 1866-1930 see PG9621.Z3
- Çomaga, Bamkë, 1931- see PG9621.A35
- 9621.D46 De Rada, Girolamo, 1814-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9621.D7 Drenova, Aleksandër Stavre, 1872-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9621.F5 Fishta, Gjergj, 1871-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9621.F74 Frashëri, Naim, 1846-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
- Gjeçov, Shtjefën, 1874-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
- Goliku, Sazan, 1942- see PG9621.K5
- 9621.K5 Koçi, Pandeli, 1942- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9621.K646 Korça, Hafiz Ali, 1874-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9621.M47 Migjeni, 1911-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9621.M56 Mqedja, Ndre, 1866-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9621.N47 Nikaj, Ndoc, 1864-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
- Nikolla, Millosh Gjergj, 1911-1938 see PG9621.M47
- 9621.Q53 Qiriazi, Gjerasim, 1858-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9621.S34 Şemseddin Sâmî, 1850-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
- For Şemseddin's Turkish works see PL248.S359
- 9621.S48 Shiroka, Filip, 1859-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9621.S593 Skiroi, Zef, 1865-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9621.T75 Troukës, Mëtros, 1815-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9621.V32 Variboba, Jul, 1724 or 5-1788 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9621.V34 Vasa, Pashko, 1825-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9621.Z3 Zako, Andon, 1866-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
- Local
- For works, biography, and criticism of individual local authors, except North American see PG9621.A+
- 9631.A-Z By region, district, etc., A-Z
- 9634.A-Z By city, A-Z
- Outside of Albania
- General works
- European countries, A-Z

Albanian philology and languages
Literature
 Local
 Outside of Albania -- Continued
 United States and Canada (Table P-PZ24)
 Other, A-Z
Translations
 From foreign languages into Albanian
 see the original language
 From Albanian into foreign languages, A-Z

	Uralic. Basque
	Cf. PL1+ Ural-Altaic languages
	Uralic. Finno-Ugric
	Class here works dealing with the Uralic languages in general, as well as works dealing with both the Finnic and the Ugric languages.
	For the Samoyedic languages see PH3801+
	Philology
1	Periodicals. Societies. Serials
1.5	Congresses
	Collected works (nonserial)
2	Sets of monographic works by various authors
2.Z5A-.Z5Z	Studies in honor of a particular person or institution. Festschriften. By honoree, A-Z
3	Collected works of individual authors
4	Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
5	Philosophy. Theory. Methodology
7	History of philology
	Biography
9.A2	Collective
9.A5-Z	Individual, A-Z Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
	Study and teaching
11	General works
12.A-Z	By region or country, A-Z
13	General works
	Languages
14	Treatises
15	History
16	Proto-Uralic language
17	Outlines, syllabi, etc.
18	Addresses, essays, lectures
	Grammar
21	Historical. Comparative. Descriptive
23	Phonology. Phonetics
27	Morphology. Inflection. Accidence
31	Word formation. Suffixes, etc.
33	Noun. Adjective. Pronoun. Article. Numerals
35	Verb
41	Syntax
61	Prosody. Metrics. Rhythmic
65	Etymology. Lexicology
71	Dictionaries
79	Dialects
	Literature
81	History and criticism

	Uralic. Finno-Ugric
(83)	Literature -- Continued
85	Folk literature see GR93.5
87.A-Z	Collections
	Translations. By language, A-Z
	Finnic. Baltic-Finnic
	Class here works on the Finnic branch of the Finno-Ugric languages in general or on several of the Finnic languages treated collectively
91.A1-.A5	Collections
91.A6-Z	General works
92	General special
93	Grammar. Treatises. Textbooks
96	Etymology. Lexicology
97	Dictionaries. Glossaries, etc.
98	Literature
(98.3)	History and criticism
	Folk literature
	see GR
98.5	Collections
	Finnish
101-123	Philology (Table P-PZ3a modified)
	History of philology
	Cf. PH125 History of the language
	Biography, memoirs, etc.
117.A2	Collective
117.A5-Z	Individual, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
124-299	Language (Table P-PZ3b modified)
	Add number in table to PH100
	Grammar
136	Readers
137	Primary
	Intermediate. Advanced
	Style. Composition. Rhetoric
	For study and teaching see PH119+
235	General works
	Etymology
263	Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)
264.A-Z	Special elements. By language, A-Z
264.A3	Foreign elements (General) Cf. PH284 Dictionaries
	Lexicography
271	Periodicals. Societies. Serials. Collections (nonserial)
273	General works
	Biography of lexicographers see PH117.A2+

	Finnish
	Language
273.5	Lexicography -- Continued
	Criticism, etc., of particular dictionaries
	Dictionaries
275	Finnish (only)
276	General
277	Picture dictionaries
	Supplementary dictionaries. Dictionaries of new words
278	Polyglot (Definitions in two or more languages)
279	Finnish-English; English-Finnish
281.A-Z	Other Western European languages, A-Z
282.A-Z	Finnish-Slavic; Slavic-Finnish. By Slavic language, A-Z
	Dictionaries exclusively etymological see PH263
283	Dictionaries of names
	Cf. CS2300+ Genealogy
284	Dictionaries of foreign words
	For special languages see PH264.A+
	Rhyming dictionaries
	see PH258
285	Other special lists
	Including glossaries, dictionaries of terms and phrases, word frequency lists, reverse indexes, and lists of abbreviations
	Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
287	Linguistic geography
	Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.
288	Treatises. Monographs. Studies
289	Grammar
291	Dictionaries
(292)	Atlases. Maps
	see class G
293.A-Z	Special (local) dialects, A-Z
	Slang. Argot
295	Collections
296	General works
297	Dictionaries. Lists
297.5	Texts
298.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
	For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ2 421.A+
299.A-Z	Special local, A-Z
	Literature
	History
300	Periodicals. Societies. Serials
	Biography of critics, historians, etc.
300.5	Collective

	Finnish
	Literature
	History
	Biography of critics, historians, etc. -- Continued
300.52.A-Z	Individual, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
301	General works
302	General special
303	Collected essays
303.4.A-Z	Relations to other literatures, A-Z
304	Biography (Collective)
306	Early to 1800
308	1800-
310	Poetry
311	Drama
312	Prose. Fiction, etc.
	Folk literature
	For general works on and collections of folk literature
	see GR200+
	History and criticism
(315.A1-.A5)	Periodicals. Societies. Serials
(315.A6-Z)	Treatises
(316)	Addresses, essays, lectures
	Texts
(317)	General
	Poetry
319	General
	Kalevala
323.A1	Editions. By date
323.A15	Early versions. Fragments. By editor
323.A2	Selections. By editor
323.A3	Special parts
	Including Kullervon runot
324.A-Z	Translations. By language, A-Z
	Criticism
325	General works
326	Special topics
327.A-.Z3	Language. Metrics, etc.
327.Z5	Dictionaries, indexes, etc. By date
329	Kanteletar (Table P-PZ41)
330.A-Z	Ballads, etc., A-Z
(335)	Legends. Tales
(337.A-Z)	Local. By region, place, etc., A-Z
(339.A-Z)	Translations. By language, A-Z
340	Children's literature
	Collections
341	General

	Finnish
	Literature
342	Collections -- Continued
	Anthologies, etc.
	By period
343	To 1800
344	1800-
	Poetry
345	General
346	Anthologies, etc.
347	Drama
	Prose
349	General
351	Fiction
	Individual authors or works
353.A-Z	Through 1800, A-Z
	Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40
	Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43
355.A-Z	1801-2000, A-Z
	Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40
	Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43
	e. g.
355.A4	Ahlqvist, August, 1826-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
355.A42	Aho, Juhani, 1861-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
	Brofeldt, Juhani, 1861-1921 see PH355.A42
355.C3	Canth, Minna (Table P-PZ40)
355.F5	Finne, Jalmari, 1874-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
355.I8	Ivalo, Santeri, 1866-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
355.J27	Järnefelt, Arvid, 1861-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
355.K5	Kianto, Ilmari, 1874-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
355.K52	Kilpi, Volter, 1874-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
355.K548	Kivi, Aleksis, 1834-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
355.K5937	Korpela, Kaarlo (Table P-PZ40)
355.L32	Lassila, Maiju, 1868-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
355.L4898	Linder, Marie, 1840-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
355.P33	Pakkala, Teuvo, 1862-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
356.A-Z	2001- , A-Z
	Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40
	Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43
	Local
362.A-Z	By region, province, or place
364.A-Z	History. By region, province, or place, A-Z
	Collections. By region, province, or place, A-Z
	Outside of Finland
365	Soviet Union. Russia
366	Sweden
	America

	Finnish
	Literature
	Local
	Outside of Finland
	America -- Continued
	History
381	General works
382	Special
	Collections
383	General
384	Special
385	Individual authors
	Translations
	From foreign languages into Finnish
	see the original language
	From Finnish into foreign languages
	Including translations of Finnish literature composed outside of Finland. Class translations of individual authors with the author
	English
401.E1	General
401.E3	Poetry
401.E5	Drama
401.E8	Prose. Prose fiction
	French
401.F1	General
401.F3	Poetry
401.F5	Drama
401.F8	Prose. Prose fiction
	German
401.G1	General
401.G3	Poetry
401.G5	Drama
401.G8	Prose. Prose fiction
	Russian
401.R1	General
401.R3	Poetry
401.R5	Drama
401.R8	Prose. Prose fiction
405.A-Z	Other languages, A-Z
	Karelian
	Cf. PH327.A+ Language of Kalevala
	Other Finnic languages and dialects
501.A1-.A5	Periodicals. Societies. Serials
501.A6-Z	General works
502	General special
503	Grammar. Treatises. Textbooks

	Other Finnic languages and dialects
	Karelian -- Continued
505	Prosody. Metrics. Rhythemics
506	Etymology. Lexicology
507	Dictionaries. Glossaries, etc.
	Dialects
507.4	General works
507.5.A-Z	Special. By name or place, A-Z
	Literature
508	History and criticism
(508.4)	Folk literature
	see GR
508.5	Collections
508.9.A-Z	Individual authors or works, A-Z
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
	Subarrange each individual work by Table P-PZ43
509.A-Z	Translations. By language, A-Z
	Olonets
521.A1-.A5	Periodicals. Societies. Serials
521.A6-Z	General works
522	General special
523	Grammar. Treatises. Textbooks
526	Etymology. Lexicology
527	Dictionaries. Glossaries, etc.
	Dialects
527.4	General works
527.5.A-Z	Special. By name or place, A-Z
	Literature
528	History and criticism
(528.4)	Folk literature
	see GR
528.5	Collections
528.9.A-Z	Individual authors or works, A-Z
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
	Subarrange each individual work by Table P-PZ43
529.A-Z	Translations. By language, A-Z
	Ludic
531.A1-.A5	Periodicals. Societies. Serials
531.A6-Z	General works
532	General special
533	Grammar. Treatises. Textbooks
536	Etymology. Lexicology
537	Dictionaries. Glossaries, etc.
	Dialects
537.4	General works
537.5.A-Z	Special. By name or place, A-Z
	Literature

- Other Finnic languages and dialects
- Ludic
- Literature -- Continued
 - History and criticism
 - Folk literature
 - see GR
- 538
(538.4)
- 538.5
- 538.9.A-Z
- Individual authors or works, A-Z
- Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
 - Subarrange each individual work by Table P-PZ43
- 539.A-Z
- Translations. By language, A-Z
- Veps
- 541.A1-.A5
- 541.A6-Z
- 542
- 543
- 546
- 547
- Periodicals. Societies. Serials
- General works
- General special
- Grammar. Treatises. Textbooks
- Etymology. Lexicology
- Dictionaries. Glossaries, etc.
- Dialects
- 547.4
- 547.5.A-Z
- General works
- Special. By name or place, A-Z
- Literature
- 548
(548.4)
- 548.5
- 548.9.A-Z
- History and criticism
- Folk literature
- see GR
- Collections
- Individual authors or works, A-Z
- Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
 - Subarrange each individual work by Table P-PZ43
- 549.A-Z
- Translations. By language, A-Z
- Ingrian
- 551.A1-.A5
- 551.A6-Z
- 552
- 553
- 556
- 557
- Periodicals. Societies. Serials
- General works
- General special
- Grammar. Treatises. Textbooks
- Etymology. Lexicology
- Dictionaries. Glossaries, etc.
- Dialects
- 557.4
- 557.5.A-Z
- General works
- Special. By name or place, A-Z
- Literature
- 558
(558.4)
- 558.5
- History and criticism
- Folk literature
- see GR
- Collections

	Other Finnic languages and dialects
	Ingrian
558.9.A-Z	Literature -- Continued
	Individual authors or works, A-Z
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
	Subarrange each individual work by Table P-PZ43
559.A-Z	Translations. By language, A-Z
	Votic
561.A1-.A5	Periodicals. Societies. Serials
561.A6-Z	General works
562	General special
563	Grammar. Treatises. Textbooks
566	Etymology. Lexicology
567	Dictionaries. Glossaries, etc.
	Dialects
567.4	General works
567.5.A-Z	Special. By name or place, A-Z
	Literature
568	History and criticism
(568.4)	Folk literature
	see GR
568.5	Collections
568.9.A-Z	Individual authors or works, A-Z
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
	Subarrange each individual work by Table P-PZ43
569.A-Z	Translations. By language, A-Z
	Livonian
581.A1-.A5	Periodicals. Societies. Serials
581.A6-Z	General works
582	General special
583	Grammar. Treatises. Textbooks
586	Etymology. Lexicology
587	Dictionaries. Glossaries, etc.
	Dialects
587.4	General works
587.5.A-Z	Special. By name or place, A-Z
	Literature
588	History and criticism
(588.4)	Folk literature
	see GR
588.5	Collections
588.9.A-Z	Individual authors or works, A-Z
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
	Subarrange each individual work by Table P-PZ43
589.A-Z	Translations. By language, A-Z
	Estonian
601-629	Language (Table P-PZ6 modified)

	Other Finnic languages and dialects
	Estonian
610	Language -- Continued
611	Grammar
612	Textbooks. Exercises. Conversation
612.5	Readers
	Phonology. Phonetics
	Transliteration
	Literature
630	History
630.2	Periodicals. Societies. Serials
	Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
	Biography of critics, historians, etc.
630.5	Collective
630.52.A-Z	Individual, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
631	General works
632	General special
633	Biography (Collective)
	By period
633.5	Early to 1800
633.6	19th century
633.7	20th century
633.8	21st century
635	Poetry
637	Drama
639	Prose. Fiction
	Folk literature
(641.A1-.A5)	For general works on and collections of folk literature see subclass GR
(641.A6-Z)	
642	History
	Periodicals. Societies. Serials
	Treatises
	Folk songs. Folk poetry
	Collections of texts
(643)	General
645	Poetry
(655)	Legends. Tales
(656.A-Z)	Local. By region, province, etc., A-Z
(659.A-Z)	Translations. By language, A-Z
660	Juvenile literature (General)
	For special genres, see the genre
	Collections
661	General
662	Poetry
663	Drama
664	Prose

	Other Finnic languages and dialects
	Estonian
	Literature -- Continued
	Individual authors or works
665.A-Z	Through 1960, A-Z
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
	e. g.
665.A78	Aspe, Elizabeth, 1860-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
665.B3	Barbarus, Johannes, 1890-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
665.J32	Jakobson, Carl Robert, 1841-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
665.K28	Kalmus, Ain (Table P-PZ40)
665.K47	Kitzberg, August, 1855-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
665.K6	Koidula, Lydia, 1843-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
665.K68	Kreutzwald, Friedrich Reinhold, 1803-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
665.L47	Liiv, Juhan, 1864-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
	Mand, Ewald see PH665.K28
665.M32	Mändmets, Jakob, 1871-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
665.P33	Pärn, J., 1843-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
665.S19	Saal, Andres (Table P-PZ40)
665.T3	Tamm, Jakob, 1861-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
665.T58	Tõnisson, Mats, 1853-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
665.V48	Vares-Barbarus, Johannes see PH665.B3
666-666.36	Vilde, Eduard, 1865-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
666.25	1961-2000 (Table P-PZ29 modified)
666.3	O
666.3.O33	Õnnepalu, Tõnu, 1962- see PH666.3.O33
667-667.36	T
669.A-Z	Tode, Emil, 1962- (Table P-PZ40)
669.5.A-Z	2001- (Table P-PZ29)
670	Local. By region, province, etc., A-Z
670.5.A-Z	Local. By city, A-Z
671.A-Z	Outside of Estonia
	General works
	Individual countries, A-Z
	Translations. By language, A-Z
701-729	Sami
	Language (Table P-PZ6 modified)
	Grammar
710	Textbooks. Exercises. Conversation
711	Readers
712	Phonology. Phonetics
712.5	Transliteration
	Linguistic geography. Dialects
727	General works
728.A-Z	Special dialects, A-Z

	Other Finnic languages and dialects
	Sami
	Language
	Linguistic geography. Dialects
	Special dialects, A-Z -- Continued
728.A74	Arjeplog
728.I52	Inari
728.K54	Kildin
728.L84	Lule
728.N67	Northern Sami
728.S57	Skolt
728.S68	Southern Sami
	Literature
731	History and criticism
(732)	Folk literature
	see GR
733	Collections
734.A-Z	Individual authors or works, A-Z
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
735.A-Z	Translations. By language, A-Z
	Mordvin
751-779	Language (Table P-PZ6 modified)
	Grammar
760	Textbooks. Exercises. Conversation
761	Readers
762	Phonology. Phonetics
762.2	Orthography. Spelling
762.5	Transliteration
	Linguistic geography. Dialects
777	General works
778.A-Z	Special dialects, A-Z
778.E8-.E895	Erzya (Table P-PZ16a)
778.M6-.M695	Moksha (Table P-PZ16a)
	Literature
781	History and criticism
(782)	Folk literature
	see GR
783	Collections
784.A-Z	Individual authors or works, A-Z
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
	Subarrange each individual work by Table P-PZ43
785.A-Z	Translations. By language, A-Z
790	Merya
	Mari
	Language
801.A2	Periodicals. Serials

	Other Finnic languages and dialects
	Mari
801.A3	Language -- Continued
801.A4-.A5	Societies
801.A6-Z	Collected works (nonserial)
802	General works
	General special
	Includes Script. Transliteration
803	Grammar. Treatises. Textbooks
806	Etymology. Lexicology
807	Dictionaries. Glossaries, etc.
	Dialects
807.4	General works
807.5.A-Z	Special. By name or place, A-Z
	Literature
811	History
812	General works
	General special
	Folk literature
	see GR
(814)	History
	Texts
(815)	General works
	see GR
816	Poetry. Folk songs
(819.A-Z)	Translations. By language, A-Z
	Collections
821	General
824	Poetry
825	Drama
826	Prose
827.A-Z	Individual authors or works, A-Z
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
	Subarrange each individual work by Table P-PZ43
	Translations
	From foreign language into Mari
	see the original language
835-836	From Mari into foreign languages (Table P-PZ30)
	Permic
1001-1004	General works (Table P-PZ14)
	Komi
1051.A1-.A5	Periodicals. Societies. Serials
1051.A6-Z	General works
1052	General special
1053	Grammar. Treatises. Textbooks
1056	Etymology. Lexicology
1057	Dictionaries. Glossaries, etc.

	Other Finnic languages and dialects
1057.4	Permic
1057.5.A-Z	Komi -- Continued
1058	Dialects
(1058.4)	General works
1058.5	Special. By name or place, A-Z
1058.9.A-Z	Literature
1058.9.K85	History and criticism
1059.A-Z	Folk literature
1071.A1-.A5	see GR
1071.A6-Z	Collections
1072	Individual authors or works, A-Z
1073	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
1076	Subarrange each individual work by Table P-PZ43
1077	e.g.
1077.4	Kuratov, Ivan Alekseevich, 1839-1875 (Table P-
1077.5.A-Z	PZ40)
1078	Translations. By language, A-Z
(1078.4)	Komi-Permyak
1078.5	Periodicals. Societies. Serials
1078.9.A-Z	General works
1079.A-Z	General special
1101.A1-.A5	Grammar. Treatises. Textbooks
1101.A6-Z	Etymology. Lexicology
1102	Dictionaries. Glossaries, etc.
1103	Dialects
1106	General works
1107	Special. By name or place, A-Z
1107.4	Udmurt
1107.5.A-Z	Periodicals. Societies. Serials
	General works
	General special
	Grammar. Treatises. Textbooks
	Etymology. Lexicology
	Dictionaries. Glossaries, etc.
	Dialects
	General works
	Special. By name or place, A-Z

	Other Finnic languages and dialects
	Permic
1108	Udmurt -- Continued
(1108.4)	Literature
	History and criticism
	Folk literature
	see GR
1108.5	Collections
1108.9.A-Z	Individual authors or works, A-Z
	Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40
	Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43
1109.A-Z	Translations. By language, A-Z
	Ugric languages
1201-1229	Class here works on Mansi, Khanty, and Hungarian treated collectively
	General (Table P-PZ6 modified)
	Grammar
1210	Textbooks. Exercises. Conversation
1211	Readers
1212	Phonology. Phonetics
1212.5	Transliteration
	Ob-Ugric
1251-1254	General (Table P-PZ14)
	Mansi
1301.A1-.A5	Periodicals. Societies. Serials
1301.A6-Z	General works
1302	General special
1303	Grammar. Treatises. Textbooks
1306	Etymology. Lexicology
1307	Dictionaries. Glossaries, etc.
	Dialects
1307.4	General works
1307.5.A-Z	Special. By name or place, A-Z
	Literature
1308	History and criticism
(1308.4)	Folk literature
	see GR
1308.5	Collections
1308.9.A-Z	Individual authors or works, A-Z
	Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40
	Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43
1309.A-Z	Translations. By language, A-Z
	Khanty
1401.A1-.A5	Periodicals. Societies. Serials
1401.A6-Z	General works
1402	General special
1403	Grammar. Treatises. Textbooks

	Ugric languages
	Ob-Ugric
1406	Khanty -- Continued
1407	Etymology. Lexicology
	Dictionaries. Glossaries, etc.
	Dialects
1407.4	General works
1407.5.A-Z	Special. By name or place, A-Z
	Literature
1408	History and criticism
(1408.4)	Folk literature
	see GR
1408.5	Collections
1408.9.A-Z	Individual authors or works, A-Z
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
	Subarrange each individual work by Table P-PZ43
1409.A-Z	Translations. By language, A-Z
	Hungarian
2001-2071	Philology (Table P-PZ1a modified)
	History of philology
	Cf. PH2075+ History of the language
	Biography, memoirs, etc.
2063	Collective
2064.A-Z	Individual, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
	Study and teaching. Research
2065	General works
	By period
	For period of study, teaching, or research see PH2053+
	For period of history of the language see PH2077+
2073-2830	Language (Table P-PZ1b modified)
	Add number in table to PH2000
2097	Script
	Including Old Hungarian runic script
	Grammar
	General works
2103	Early through 1850
2105	1851-
	Textbooks
2109	Early through 1850
2111	1851-2000
2112	2001-
	Alphabet
	Vowels
2155	General works
2156	Vowel harmony

	Hungarian
	Language -- Continued
	Style. Composition. Rhetoric
	For study and teaching see PH2065+
2410	General works
	Etymology
2580	Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)
2582.A-Z	Special elements. By language, A-Z
2582.A3	Foreign elements (General)
	Cf. PH2670 Dictionaries
	Lexicography
2601	Collections (of studies, etc.)
2611	General works. Treatises. History
	Biography of lexicographers see PH2063+
	Dictionaries
	Hungarian (only)
2625	General
2628	Minor, abridged, school dictionaries
2629	Picture dictionaries
	Supplementary dictionaries. Dictionaries of new words
2630	Treatises
2631	Dictionaries. Glossaries
	Interlingual
2635	Polyglot (Definitions in two or more languages)
	Bilingual
	Classify with language less known
	Hungarian-Latin; Latin-Hungarian
	Early to 1500 (Glossaries)
	1500-
	Hungarian-English; English-Hungarian
	Other Western European languages. By language, A-Z
2637.A2	Hungarian-Slavic; Slavic-Hungarian. By Slavic language, A-Z
2637.A5-Z	
2640	
2645.A-Z	
2647.A-Z	
	Special dictionaries
(2655)	Dictionaries exclusively etymological see PH2580
	Dictionaries of particular authors
	see the author in PH3194+
2660	Dictionaries of names
	Cf. CS2300+ Personal and family names
	Cf. PH2673 Foreign names
2667	Dictionaries, etc., of obsolete or archaic words
	Dictionaries of foreign words
2670	General works
2673	Names
	Special. By language see PH2582.A+

	Hungarian
	Language
	Lexicography
	Dictionaries
	Special dictionaries -- Continued
	Rhyming dictionaries
	see PH2519
	Special lists. Terms and phrases
2680	Miscellaneous
(2683.A-Z)	By subject
	see the subject in classes A-N, Q-Z
2691	Other
2693	Abbreviations, Lists of
2700	Linguistic geography. Dialects
	Linguistic geography
	Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.
2701	Periodicals. Societies. Serials
2707	Collections of texts
2711	General works
	Grammar
2713	General works
2715	Phonology. Phonetics
2717	Morphology. Inflection. Accidence
2731	Syntax
2735	Other
2740	Dictionaries
(2745)	Atlases. Maps
	see class G
	Special dialects
2751-2755	Szeklers (Table P-PZ9)
2761.A-Z	Other. By region, province, etc., A-Z
	Slang. Argot
2800	General works
2830.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
2830.O27	Obscene words
2830.S64	Soldiers' language
	Literature
3001	Periodicals. Serials
(3002)	Yearbooks
	see PH3001
3003	Societies
	Collected works (nonserial)
3005	Series. Monographs by various authors
3006	Individual authors (Collected works, studies, etc.)
3007	Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
3009	Study and teaching
3009.Z9	Audiovisual materials

	Hungarian
3010.4	Literature -- Continued
3010.5.A-Z	Biography of scholars, teachers, etc.
	Collective
	Individual, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
	History
3012	General works
3013	Outlines, syllabi, etc.
3015	Collected essays
3017	Addresses, essays, lectures
3019	Relation to history, civilization, culture, etc.
	Relation to other literatures
3020	General
3021	Translations (as subject)
	Treatment of special subjects, classes, etc.
3023.A-Z	Subjects, A-Z
3023.C48	Christianity
3023.E34	Eastern Europe
3023.E5	Enlightenment
3023.H33	Habsburgs, House of
3023.H64	Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
3023.M53	Middle class
3023.M98	Mythology
3023.N38	Nationalism
3023.P64	Poland
3023.R3	Realism
3023.R35	Religion
3023.S36	Schools
3023.S94	Symbolism
3023.S97	Szántód-fürdötelep
3024.A-Z	Classes and ethnic groups, A-Z
3024.G47	German
3024.J4	Jews
3024.P7	Priests
3024.P8	Puritans
3024.W65	Women
3025.A-Z	Special characters, persons, etc., A-Z
	Biography
3028	Collective
	Individual see PH3193+
3030	Memoirs. Letters, etc.
3032	Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors
3034	Women authors. Literary relations of women
	By period
3036	Origins. Early to 1800
	19th and 20th centuries

	Hungarian
	Literature
	History
	By period
	19th and 20th centuries -- Continued
3042	General works
3053.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
3053.C47	Christianity
3053.D69	Dózsa, György, ca. 1470-ca. 1514
3053.E64	Epic literature
3053.E88	Experimental literature
3053.E9	Expressionism
3053.H57	Historical fiction
3053.H87	Hussars
3053.L68	Love
3053.N3	Nationalism
3053.P64	Politics
3053.R4	Realism
3053.R7	Romanticism
3053.S6	Socialism
3053.S64	Soldiers
3053.S9	Surrealism
3053.W67	World War I
	21st century
3055	General works
3056.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
	Poetry
3062	General works
3068	16th-18th centuries
3070	19th-20th centuries
3072	21st century
3078	Epic
3080	Lyric
3082	Other
3084	Drama
	Prose. Fiction
3098	General
3099.A-Z	Special forms, A-Z
3099.E65	Epistolary fiction
	By period
3100	Early to 1800
3102	19th century
3104	20th century
3106	21st century
3116	Wit and humor

	Hungarian
	Literature
	History -- Continued
	Folk literature
(3122.A1-.A5)	For general works on and collections of folk literature see GR154.5+
(3122.A6-Z)	
(3123)	
(3124)	
3125	
(3126)	
(3128.A-Z)	
(3129.A-Z)	
3130	Collections of texts
	General
	Folk songs
	Legends. Tales
	Local. By region, etc., A-Z
	Translations. By language, A-Z
	Juvenile literature (General)
	For special genres, see the genre
3132	Collections
	General
	Selections. Anthologies
3136	General
3136.5.A-Z	By subject, A-Z
3136.5.C45	Christmas
3136.5.F37	Fascism
3138.A-Z	Special classes of authors, A-Z
3138.J48	Jews
	By period
3141	Early to ca. 1800
3144	1800-2000
3145	2001-
3151	Poetry
3152	General
	Selections. Anthologies
	By period
3156	Early to ca. 1800
3158	1801-
	Special
	Epic
3160	General
3161	Ballads. Kurucz poetry Cf. PH3125 Folk songs
3162	
3163	Lyric
	Other
3164.A-Z	By subject or form, A-Z
3164.B33	Babits, Mihály, 1883-1941
3164.B37	Bartók, Béla, 1881-1945

	Hungarian
	Literature
	Collections
	Poetry
	Special
	By subject or form, A-Z -- Continued
3164.C48	Children's poetry
3164.E75	Erotic poetry
3164.H5	Historical, political, patriotic poetry
3164.K38	Kazinczy, Ferenc, 1759-1831
3164.L32	Labor. Working class
3164.L6	Love
3164.M6	Mothers
3164.M8	Music
3164.N37	Nature
3164.O3	Occasional verse
3164.R3	Radnóti, Miklós, 1909-1944
3164.R4	Religious poetry
3164.V58	Visual poetry
3164.W37	War
	Working class see PH3164.L32
	Drama
3165	General
3166	Selections. Anthologies
3167	Early to 1800
(3169)	1800- see PH3165
3171.A-Z	Special types or topics, A-Z
3171.O53	One-act plays
3171.R33	Radio plays
3171.T44	Television plays
	Prose
3172	General
3173	Selections. Anthologies
3174	Early to 1800
(3175)	1800- see PH3172
	Fiction
3176	General
3177	Short stories
3180	Oratory
3182	Letters
3185	Essays
3186	Wit and humor
3188	Miscellany
3189.A-Z	By subject, A-Z
3189.S66	Sports

Hungarian

Literature -- Continued

Individual authors or works

Early to ca. 1800, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

- 3193.A-Z
 3194.A46
 3194.A47
 3194.A5
 3194.B3
 3194.B33
 3194.B4
 3194.B43
 3194.B6
 3194.C7
 3194.C8
 3194.F3
 3194.G8
 3194.G94
 3194.H2-.H3
 3194.H45
 3194.K27
 3194.K64
 3194.M28
 3194.M5
 3194.M55
 3194.O42-.O423
 3194.P23
 3194.P24
 3194.T55
 3194.T68
 3194.V52
 3194.W37
 3194.Z8
 3201.A-Z
 3202
 3202.A5
 3205.A1
 3205.A2
- Anonymous works, A-Z (Table P-PZ43)
 Amade, Antal, várkonyi, báró, 1676-1737 (Table P-PZ40)
 Amade, László, 1704-1764 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ányos, Pál, 1756-1784 (Table P-PZ40)
 Balassa, Bálint, báro, 1551-1594 (Table P-PZ40)
 Báróczi, Sándor (Table P-PZ40)
 Bessenyei, György, 1747-1811 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bethlen, Miklós, 1642-1716 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bornemisza, Péter, 1535-1584 (Table P-PZ40)
 Csáktornyai, Mátyás, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 Csokonai Vitéz, Mihály, 1773-1805 (Table P-PZ40)
 Faludi, Ferenc, 1704-1779 (Table P-PZ40)
 Gvadányi, János, gróf, 1725-1801 (Table P-PZ40)
 Gyöngyössi, János, 1741-1818 (Table P-PZ40)
 Halotti Beszéd és Könyögés (Table P-PZ43a)
 Hermányi Dienes, János, 1699-1763 (Table P-PZ40)
 Kalmár, György, b. 1726 (Table P-PZ40)
 Kónyi, János (Table P-PZ40)
 Marosvásárhelyi Sorok (Table P-PZ40)
 Mikes, Kelemen, 1690-1761 (Table P-PZ40)
 Miskolczi, Gáspár, b. 1628 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ómagyar Mária-siralom (Table P-PZ43)
 Pálóczi Horváth, Ádám, 1760-1820 (Table P-PZ40)
 Pápai Páriz, Ferenc, 1649-1716 (Table P-PZ40)
 Tinódi, Sebestyén, d. 1556 (Table P-PZ40)
 Tóth, István, 1710?-1772 (Table P-PZ40)
 Virág, Benedek (Table P-PZ40)
 Wathay, Ferenc, 1568-1606 (Table P-PZ40)
 Zrínyi, Miklós, gróf, 1620-1664 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1801-2000
- Anonymous works, A-Z
 Subarrange each work by Table P-PZ43
- A - Arany
 Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40
 e. g.
 Ambrus, Zoltán, 1861-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 Arany, János, 1817-1882
 Editions. By date
 Collected and selected works
 Epic poems

	Hungarian Literature
	Individual authors or works
1801-2000	
Arany, János, 1817-1882	
	Editions. By date -- Continued
3205.A3	Minor epic poems, ballads
3205.A4	Lyric poems
(3205.Z5)	Translations of foreign works see PN6065.H8 or author
3206.A-Z	Single works, A-Z
3207.A-Z	Translations. By language, A-Z
3208	Biography. Criticism, etc.
3209	General ("Life and works")
3213	Criticism
3213.A32	Arany - Eötvös, J.
3213.B2	Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40
3213.B24	e. g.
3213.B2936	Arany, László, 1844-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
3213.B3597	Bajza, József (Table P-PZ40)
3213.B4	Bánffy, Miklós, 1874-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
3213.B7	Barcsa, János, 1871-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
3213.C84	Benedek, Elek, 1859-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
3213.C85	Berzsenyi, Dániel, 1776-1836 (Table P-PZ40)
3220.A1	Bródy, Sándor, 1863-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
3220.A2	Czóbel, Minka, 1854-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
3220.A3	Czuczor, Gergely, 1800-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
3220.A4	Eötvös, József, báró, 1813-1871
3220.A5	Editions. By date
(3220.A6)	Collected works (Comprehensive)
3221.A-Z	Literary works (Collected)
3222.A-Z	Fiction
3223	Other prose works. Orations
3224	For specific subjects see the subject
3241	Poems
3241.E6	Translations of foreign literature
3241.E619	see PN6065.H8 or author
	Single works, A-Z
	Translations. By language, A-Z
	Biography. Criticism, etc.
	General ("Life and works")
	Criticism
	Eötvös, J. - Jókai
	Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40
	e. g.
	Eötvös, Károly, 1842-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
	Erdélyi, János, 1814-1868 (Table P-PZ40)

	Hungarian Literature
	Individual authors or works
1801-2000	
	Eötvös, J. - Jókai -- Continued
3241.F3	Fáy, András, 1786-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
3241.F343	Fazekas, Mihály, 1766-1828 (Table P-PZ40)
3241.G3	Garay, János, 1812-1853 (Table P-PZ40)
3241.G4	Gárodnnyi, Géza, 1863-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
3241.G67	Gozsdu, Elek, 1849-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
3241.G826	Gyarmathy, Zsigáné, 1843-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
3241.G957	György, Oszkár, 1882-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
3241.H35	Heltai, Jenő, 1871-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
3241.H4	Herczeg, Ferenc, 1863-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
3241.J256	Jámbor, Pál, 1821-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
	Jókai, Mór, 1825-1904
3260.A1	Editions. By date
	Collected works
	Including collected novels
3260.A2	Selected works or novels
3260.A3	Selections. Anthologies
3260.A5	Plays
3260.A6	Poems
3260.A7	Prose (other than novels)
	For political treatises, see subclass DB
3261.A-Z	Single works, A-Z
3270.A-Z	Translations. By language, A-Z
	Biography. Criticism, etc.
3273	General ("Life and works")
3274	Criticism
3281	Jókai - Molnár, F.
	Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40
	e. g.
3281.J8	Justh, Zsigmond, 1863-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
3281.K235445	Karay, Ilona, 1866-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
3281.K245	Katona, József, 1792-1830 (Table P-PZ40)
3281.K25	Kazinczy, Ferencz, 1759-1831 (Table P-PZ40)
3281.K3	Kemény, Zsigmond, báró, 1814-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
3281.K4	Kisfaludy, Károly, 1788-1830 (Table P-PZ40)
3281.K5	Kisfaludy, Sándor, 1772-1844 (Table P-PZ40)
3281.K6	Kiss, József, 1843-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
3281.K68	Kölcsey, Antónia, 1821-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
3281.K7	Kölcsey, Ferenc, 1790-1838 (Table P-PZ40)
3281.K888	Kriza, János, 1811-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
3281.L67	Lévay, József, 1825-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
3281.M15	Madách, Imre, 1823-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
3281.M6	Mikszáth, Kálmán, 1847-1910 (Table P-PZ40)

	Hungarian Literature
	Individual authors or works
1801-2000	
Jókai - Molnár, F. -- Continued	
Molnár, Eva, 1956- see PH3351.V355	
Molnár, Ferenc, 1878-1952	
3285.A1	Collected works. By date
3285.A6-Z	Translations. By language, A-Z
3286	Selections. By date
3287.A-Z	Separate works, A-Z
3288	Biography and criticism
3291	Molnár, F. - Petőfi, S. Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 e. g.
3291.M486	Móricz, Pál, 1870-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
3291.N326	Nagy, Iván, 1824-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
3291.P28317	Papp, Dániel, 1865-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
3291.P465	Petelei, István, 1852-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
3291.P47	Péterfy, Jenő, 1850-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
3291.P49	Petőfi, István, 1825-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
	Petőfi, Sándor, 1823-1849
	Editions. By date
3300.A1	Collected works
3300.A2	Collected poems (<i>Összes költeményei</i>) For collections of poems published by the author with specific titles see PH3304.A+
3300.A3	Selections. Anthologies
3301	Particular groups of poems Including Narrative poems (<i>Elbeszélő költeményei</i>); Patriotic and revolutionary poems (<i>Hazafias költeményei</i>); Unedited poems
3302	Fiction
3303	Miscellaneous works (<i>Vegyes művek</i>)
(3303.2)	Translations of foreign literature see PN6065.H8 or author
3304.A-Z	Single works, A-Z
	Translations
3305	English
3306.A-Z	Other. By language, A-Z
	Biography. Criticism, etc.
3307	General ("Life and works")
3308	Criticism
3310	Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
3321	Petőfi, S. - R Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 e. g.

	Hungarian Literature
	Individual authors or works
	1801-2000
	Petőfi, S. - R -- Continued
3321.P6	Podmaniczky, Frigyes, báró, 1824-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
3321.P8	Pulszky, Ferencz Aurelius, 1814-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
3321.R38	Ráth Végh, István, 1870-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
3321.R48	Reviczky, Gyula, 1855-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
3321.R69	Roboz, Andor, 1869-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
3351	S - Vörösmarty Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 e. g.
3351.S6	Széchenyi, István, gróf, 1791-1860 (Table P-PZ40)
3351.S863	Szigligeti, Ede, 1814-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
3351.S96	Szomory, Dezső, 1869-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
3351.T496	Thury, Zoltán, 1870-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
3351.T5323	Tollas, Tibor, 1920- (Table P-PZ40)
3351.T54	Tömörkény, István, 1866-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
3351.T59	Tompa, Mihály, 1817-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
3351.T8	Tóth, Kálmán, 1831-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
3351.U39	Ujvári, Péter, 1869-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
3351.V22	Vajda, János, 1827-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
3351.V222	Vajda, Péter, 1808-1846 (Table P-PZ40)
3351.V275	Várady, Emese, 1939-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
3351.V2967	Vas, Gereben, 1823-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
3351.V324	Vasvári, Pál, 1826-1849 (Table P-PZ40)
3351.V355	Vavyan, Fable, 1956- (Table P-PZ40)
3351.V758	Vörös, Mihály, 1758-1830 (Table P-PZ40)
	Vörösmarty, Mihály, 1800-1855
	Editions. By date
3360.A1	Collected works
3360.A15	Selected works
	Poems
3360.A2	Lyric
3360.A3	Epic
3360.A4	Dramas
3360.A5	Novels. Tales
(3360.A6)	Translations from foreign literature see PN6065.H8 or author
3361.A-Z	Single works, A-Z
3362.A-Z	Translations. By language, A-Z
	Biography. Criticism, etc.
3363	General ("Life and works")
3364	Criticism

	Hungarian Literature
	Individual authors or works
3381	1801-2000 -- Continued
	Vörösmarty - Z
3382-3382.36	Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40
	2001- (Table P-PZ29)
	Local
	By region, province, or place
	Including regions separated from Hungary in 1919
3402.A-Z	History. By region, province, or place, A-Z
	e. g.
3402.B8	Budapest
3402.S5	Slovakia
3402.T7	Transylvania
3402.V6	Vojvodina
3404.A-Z	Collections. By region, province, or place, A-Z
	Outside of Hungary
	General
3407	History
3408	Collections
3409	Europe
	America
	History
3415	General works
3416	Special
	Collections
3417	General
3418	Special
3419.A-Z	Individual authors, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ40
3420	Asia
3425	Australia
3426	New Zealand
	Translations
	From foreign languages into Hungarian
	see the original language
3441-3442	From Hungarian into foreign languages (Table P-PZ30)
	Class translations of individual authors with the author
	Samoyedic languages
3801-3809.5	General works (Table P-PZ8a)
	Special languages
3812-3812.95	Enets (Table P-PZ15a)
3814-3814.95	Kamassin (Table P-PZ15a)
3815-3815.95	Mator (Table P-PZ15a)
3816-3816.95	Nenets (Table P-PZ15a)
3818-3818.95	Nganasan (Table P-PZ15a)

	Samoyedic languages
3820-3820.95	Special languages -- Continued
	Selkup (Table P-PZ15a)
	Basque
5001	Philology
5003	Periodicals. Serials
	Societies. Congresses
5005	Collected works (nonserial)
	Texts. Sources, etc.
	Cf. PH5187.A3 Dialects
	Monographs. Studies
5007	Various authors
5008.A-Z	Studies in honor of a particular person or institution, A-Z
5009	Individual authors
5015	History of philology
	Cf. PH5019 Study and teaching
	Cf. PH5024 History of the language
5016	Biography
5017.A-Z	Collective
	Individual, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
5019	Study and teaching
5022	General works
	Language
5023	General. Relation to other languages
5024	History
5024.73	Political aspects
5024.75	Social aspects
	Grammar
5031	Comprehensive works. Compends (Advanced)
5035	Textbooks. Exercises
5039	Readers
5039.17	Conversation and phrase books
	Textbooks for foreign speakers
5039.3	General
5039.5.A-Z	By language, A-Z
	Phonology
5040	General works
	Phonetics
5041	General works
5042	Palatalization
5044	Accent
	Orthography. Spelling
5045	General works
5049	Spelling reform
5051	Alphabet. Vowels, consonants, etc.

	Basque
	Language
5059	Grammar -- Continued
	Morphology. Inflection. Accidence
5061	General works
	Word formation. Derivation. Suffixes, etc.
5070	Parts of speech (Morphology and syntax)
5071	General works
5077	Noun
5083	Adjective. Adverb. Comparison
5085	Pronoun
5101	Verb
	Particle
5113	Syntax
5119	General works
5125	Sentences
	Clauses
5135	Style. Composition. Rhetoric
5141	For study and teaching see PH5019
5141	General works
5150	Vocabulary
5153	Translating
5161	Prosody. Metrics. Rhythmics
5162	Etymology
	General works
	Names
5163	For personal names see CS2300+ ; for place names, see
5164.A-Z	G104+ (General) or classes D-F for names of specific
5164.A3	continents or countries
5165	Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)
5167	Special elements. By language, A-Z
5169.A-Z	Foreign elements (General)
	Semantics
	Synonyms. Antonyms. Paronyms. Homonyms
5171	Particular words, A-Z
5173	Lexicography
	Collections (of studies)
	Treatises
5175	Biography of lexicographers see PH5016+
5177.A-Z	Dictionaries
5177.A1	Basque (only)
5179	Interlingual. By language, A-Z
	Polyglot
	Special
5187.A1	For etymological dictionaries see PH5163
	Linguistic geography. Dialects
	Linguistic geography

	Basque
	Language
5187.A3	Linguistic geography. Dialects -- Continued
5187.A7-Z	Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.
(5188)	Collections of texts
	General works
	Grammar
	see PH5031+
(5191)	Dictionaries
	see PH5175+
(5192)	Atlases. Maps
	see class G
5193.A-Z	Local. By region, place, etc., A-Z
	Particular dialects
5201	Biscayan
5203	Collections
5205	General works
5207	Grammar
5209	Dictionaries
	Other
5211	Other
5213	Guipúzcoan
5215	Collections
5217	General works
5219	Grammar
	Dictionaries
	Other
5221	Labourdin
5223	Collections
5225	General works
5227	Grammar
5229	Dictionaries
	Other
5231	Navarrese
5233	Collections
5235	General works
5237	Grammar
5239	Dictionaries
	Other
5241	Low Navarrese
5243	Collections
5245	General works
5247	Grammar
5249	Dictionaries
	Other
5251	Souletin
	Collections

	Basque
	Language
	Linguistic geography. Dialects
	Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.
	Particular dialects
	Other
	Souletin -- Continued
5253	General works
5255	Grammar
5257	Dictionaries
5259	Other
	Literature
	History
5280	Periodicals. Societies. Serials
5281	General works
5282	General special
	Biography of teachers, critics, and historians
5284	Collective
5285.A-Z	Individual, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
	By period
5286	Early to 1800
5287	1801-
5290	Poetry
5291	Drama
5292.A-Z	Other, A-Z
5292.F5	Fiction
	Folk literature
	see GR137.3
(5295)	History
(5296)	Collections
5298	Children's literature
	Collections
5301	General
5303.A-Z	Special classes of authors, A-Z
5303.C45	Children
5311	Poetry
5321	Drama
5331	Prose
5339	Individual authors or works, A-Z
	Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40
	Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43
	e. g.
5339.A6	Apaolaza, Antero, 1845-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
5339.A79	Ataño (Table P-PZ40)
5339.A917	Azkue, Resurrección María de, 1864-1951 (Table P-PZ40)

Basque

Literature

Individual authors or works, A-Z -- Continued

- 5339.B35 Barrutia, Pedro, 1682-1759 (Table P-PZ40)
 5339.B46 Bengoechea, Fernando, 1764-1823 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bustinza, Ebaristo see PH5339.K55
 5339.D4 Dechepare, Bernat (Table P-PZ40)
 5339.E58 Elicegui, Pedro José, 1840-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 5339.E59 Elissamburu, Jean Baptiste, 1828-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
 5339.E67 Erauskin, Patxi, 1874-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 5339.E72 Erricotxia, 1855-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 5339.E85 Etxeita, Jose Manuel, 1842-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 5339.H57 Hiribarren, J. M. , 1810-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
 5339.I47 Imaz, Alzo, 1811-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
 5339.I6 Iparraguirre y Valerdi, José María de, 1820-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
 5339.I66 Iraola Aristigueta, Bitoriano, 1841-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 5339.I83 Iturriaga, Agustín Paskual, 1778-1851 (Table P-PZ40)
 5339.K55 Kirikiño, 1866-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 5339.M57 Moguel y Urquiza, Juan Antonio de, 1745-1804 (Table P-PZ40)
 5339.P47 Peñaflorida, Francisco Javier María de Munibe e Idiáquez, conde de, 1723-1785 (Table P-PZ40)
 5339.T6 Topet-Etchahun, Pierre, 1786-1862 (Table P-PZ40)
 5339.T84 Txirrita, 1860-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 5339.U5 Ulibarri y Galindez, José Paulo, 1775-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
 5339.U7 Urruzuno Salegi, Pedro Migel, 1844-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 5339.Z27 Zabala, Alfonso María, 1847-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 5339.Z78 Zapirain, Salvador see PH5339.A79
 Zubizarreta, Juan María, 1855-1905 (Table P-PZ40)

Translations

From foreign languages into Basque
 see the original language

From Basque into foreign languages (Table P-PZ30)

Local

- 5401.A-Z By region, province, county, A-Z
 5431.A-Z By city, A-Z
 America
 5450-5469 United States and Canada (Table P-PZ23 modified)
 Local
 5467.A-Z By state, region, etc., A-Z
 5468.A-Z By place, A-Z
 5470 Spanish America
 5480 Brazil
 5490 Other

PG1

TABLE FOR TRANSLATIONS OF RUSSIAN AUTHORS
(CUTTER NO.)

PG1

.xA1	Collected works. By date
(.xA13)	Selected works For selected works see PG1 .xA2
.xA15	Collected novels and stories. Collected tales. By date
.xA16	Collected essays, miscellanies, etc. By date
.xA17	Collected poems. By date
.xA19	Collected plays. By date
.xA2	Selected works. Selections. By date
.xA3-.xZ	Separate works. By Russian title, A-Z Subarrange by date

.x date Texts. By date
.x2 Selections. By date
.x3 Criticism

INDEX

A

Abbreviations

Czech: PG4693

Dutch: PF693

German: PF3693

Polish: PG6693

Russian: PG2693

Abkhazians in literature

Soviet

Collections: PG3228.A24

Absurd in literature

Polish

Literary history

Drama: PG7092.A27

Absurd (Philosophy) in literature

Russian

Literary history

20th century: PG3020.5.A27

Accent

Basque: PH5044

English: PE1139

Portuguese: PC5081

Serbo-Croatian: PG1244

Slovak: PG5244

Accidence

Anglo-Saxon: PE159+

Basque: PH5059+

English

Early Modern: PE839

Middle English: PE559+

Modern: PE1171+

Old English: PE159+

Finnno-Ugric: PH27

Flemish: PF1059+

Hungarian

Dialects: PH2717

Icelandic (Modern): PD2419

Portuguese: PC5101+

Raeto-Romance: PC919

Slovak: PG5259+

Uralic: PH27

Accountants

English language manuals:

PE1116.A3

Acmeism in literature

Russian

Literary history

Poetry: PG3065.A24

Acquisition of language

English: PE1074.85

Adaptations in literature

Russian

Literary history

Poetry: PG3065.A3

Prior to 1700: PG3005.5.A34

Prose: PG3091.9.A33

Adjective

Anglo-Saxon: PE177+

Basque: PH5077

English

Middle English: PE577

Modern: PE1241

Old English: PE177+

Finnno-Ugric: PH33

Flemish: PF1077

Portuguese: PC5133+

Serbo-Croatian: PG1277+

Slovak: PG5277

Uralic: PH33

Adults, Readers for

English: PE1126.A4

Adventure

English language readers:

PE1127.A29

Adverb

Anglo-Saxon: PE177+, PE203

Basque: PH5077

English

Middle English: PE577, PE603

Modern: PE1325+

Old English: PE177+, PE203

Flemish: PF1077

Portuguese: PC5133+

Serbo-Croatian: PG1277+, PG1303

Slovak: PG5277, PG5303

Aeronautics

English language readers:

PE1127.A4

Aesthetics in literature

Slavic

Literary history: PG503.A35

INDEX

- Aesthetics in literature
Soviet
Collections: PG3228.A3
- Africa, Dutch language in: PF861+
- Africa, English language in: PE3401+
- African American English: PE3102.N4+
- African Americans
English language readers:
PE1127.B55
- English slang: PE3727.N4
- African language speakers
English grammars, etc.: PE1130.3.A+
- Africans, Readers for
English: PE1126.A44
- Afrikaans language: PF861+
- Afrikaans speakers
English grammars, etc.: PE1129.A4
- Agricultural laborers in literature
Russian
Collections
Poetry: PG3235.A37
- AIDS (Disease) in literature
Polish
Collections
Prose: PG7148.A36
- Air pilots
English slang: PE3727.A35
- Akhmatova, Anna Andreevna, 1889-1966, in literature
Russian
Collections
Poetry: PG3235.A39
- Albania in literature
Russian
Literary history: PG2988.A4
- Albanian language: PG9514+
- Albanian literature: PG9601+
- Albanian speakers
English grammars, etc.: PE1129.A45
- Alcoholism in literature
Polish
Literary history
Fiction: PG7102.A43
- Alexander III in literature
Russian
Collections
Poetry: PG3235.A43
- Alexander, the Great, 356-323 B.C. in literature
Polish
Literary history
Early period: PG7038.A44
- Alexius, Saint, in literature
Russian
Literary history
Prior to 1700: PG3005.5.A4
- Algeria, French language in: PC3561+
- Alienation in literature
Polish
Literary history: PG7023.A44
- Aliens in literature
Bulgarian
Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PG1008.2.A44
- Allegory in literature
Polish
Literary history
Poetry: PG7083.A44
- Allusions in literature
Polish
Literary history
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.A44
- Alphabet
Anglo-Saxon: PE151+
Basque: PH5051
Belarusian: PG2833.92
Church Slavic: PG637
English
Middle English: PE551+
Modern: PE1155+
Old English: PE151+
Hungarian: PH2153+
Macedonian: PG1166
Old High German: PF3851+
Portuguese: PC5089+
Raeto-Romance: PC918
Serbo-Croatian: PG1251+
Slavic languages: PG89+
Slovak: PG5251
- Altai Mountains Region in literature
Russian
Collections
Poetry: PG3235.A45

INDEX

- Amateur drama
Bulgarian
Collections: PG1022.5.A45
Russian
Collections: PG3255.A42
America, Finnish literature in: PH381+
America, Hungarian literature in:
PH3415+
America, Polish literature in: PG7380+
America, Spanish language in:
PC4821+
Amharic speakers
English grammars, etc.: PE1130.A5
Amur Valley in literature
Soviet
Collections: PG3228.A47
Anaphora
English: PE1398.A52
Ancient civilization in literature
Slovenian
Literary history
Drama: PG1904.5.C58
Ancient literatures and Russian
literature: PG2980.5
Anders, Władysław, 1892-1970, in
literature
Polish
Collections
Poetry: PG7141.A53
Andersen, Hans Christian in literature
Soviet
Collections: PG3228.A5
Angara Valley in literature
Soviet
Collections: PG3228.A54
Angels in literature
Polish
Literary history
Early period: PG7038.A54
Anglo-Norman dialects: PC2941+
Anglo-Saxon language: PE101+
Animal stories
Catalan literature
Collections: PC3930.A54
Animals
English language readers:
PE1127.A6
- Animals in literature
Belarusian
Literary history: PG2834.28.A55
Polish
Literary history: PG7023.A54
Soviet
Literary history
20th century: PG3026.A4
Anthropology in literature
Russian
Literary history: PG2987.A57
Anti-fascist movements in literature
Bulgarian
Literary history
Prose: PG1012.45.A56
Antiquities in literature
Czech
Literary history: PG5003.2.A58
Antisemitism in literature
Czech
Literary history
19th century: PG5006.3.A48
Russian
Literary history
19th century: PG3015.5.A56
21st century: PG3027.5.A58
Antonyms
Anglo-Saxon: PE267
Basque: PH5167
English
Middle English: PE667
Modern: PE1591.A2+
Old English: PE267
Flemish: PF1167
Portuguese: PC5315
Raeto-Romance: PC933
Serbo-Croatian: PG1367
Slovak: PG5367
Aphorisms and apothegms
Russian literature
Literary history
19th century: PG3015.5.A64
Apocalypse in literature
Russian
Literary history
Prose fiction: PG3096.A65

INDEX

- Apocalyptic literature
 - Church Slavic
 - Literary history: PG701.6.A64
- Apocryphal books
 - Church Slavic
 - Literary history: PG701.6.A66
- Apocryphal literature
 - Polish
 - Collections
 - Prose: PG7148.A76
- Apollonius of Tyre in literature
 - Slavic
 - Literary history: PG503.A6
- April Uprising, 1876, in literature
 - Bulgarian
 - Collections: PG1020.4.A6
- Arabic speakers
 - English grammars, etc.: PE1130.A8
- Arcadia in literature
 - Polish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.A73
- Archaeology in literature
 - Czech
 - Literary history: PG5003.2.A58
- Archaic words
 - Czech: PG4667
 - German: PF3667
 - Russian: PG2667
- Architecture in literature
 - Romanian
 - Literary history: PC803.7.A73
- Archival resources in literature
 - Belarusian
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PG2834.332.A74
- Arctic regions in literature
 - Russian
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PG3235.A6
- Argot
 - Bulgarian: PG995+
 - Catalan: PC3899
 - Cymric: PB2199
 - Czech: PG4800+
 - Danish: PD3901+
 - Dutch: PF951+
- Argot
 - English: PE3701+
 - Erse: PB1599
 - Finnish: PH295+
 - German: PF5971+
 - Hungarian: PH2800+
 - Irish: PB1299
 - Italian: PC1951+
 - Macedonian: PG1179
 - Polish: PG6800+
 - Raeto-Romance: PC949
 - Romance languages: PC400
 - Romanian: PC799
 - Russian: PG2752
 - Scottish Gaelic: PB1599
 - Serbo-Croatian: PG1399
 - Slavic: PG400
 - Slovenian: PG1899
 - Spanish: PC4951+
 - Swedish: PD5901+
 - Ukrainian: PG3899+
 - Welsh: PB2199
- Argumentation and debate
 - English
 - Style: PE1431
- Arjeplog (Sami dialect): PH728.A74
- Arkhangel'skā oblast' and region in literature
 - Soviet
 - Collections: PG3228.A718
- Armed Forces in literature
 - Romanian literature
 - Collections: PC830.7.A7
 - Russian
 - Collections: PG3205.A7
 - Soviet
 - Collections: PG3228.A72
- Armenia in literature
 - Russian
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PG3235.A67
 - Literary history: PG2988.A7
 - 20th century: PG3020.5.A75
 - Poetry: PG3065.A7
- Serbo-Croatian
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PG1414.5.A76

INDEX

- Armenia in literature
 Soviet
 Collections: PG3228.A73
- Armenian massacres in literature
 Russian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG3235.A65
- Armenian speakers
 English grammars, etc.: PE1130.A9
- Armenians in literature
 Romanian
 Literary history: PC803.8.A75
- Armorian language: PB2801+
- Armorian literature: PB2856+
- Army in literature
 Bulgarian
 Collections: PG1020.4.A7
- Russian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG3235.A7
- Aromanian language: PC797+
- Art
 English composition: PE1479.A76
- English language readers:
 PE1127.A7
- Art and literature
 Russian
 Literary history
 19th century: PG3015.5.A73
- Art in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.A78
 Poetry: PG7083.A77
- Romanian
 Collections
 Poetry: PC834.5.A78
- Soviet
 Literary history
 20th century: PG3026.A77
- Article
 Anglo-Saxon: PE181
- Middle English: PE581
- Modern English: PE1251
- Old English: PE181
- Artists in literature
 Bulgarian
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG1008.2.A76
- Russian
 Literary history
 Prose: PG3091.9.A76
- Soviet
 Literary history
 20th century: PG3026.A77
- Asia, English language in: PE3501+
- Asia in literature
 Russian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG3235.A84
 Literary history: PG2988.A75
- Soviet
 Literary history
 20th century: PG3026.A83
- Asian language speakers
 English grammars, etc.: PE1130.A+
- Aspect
 English verb: PE1306
- Serbo-Croatian verb: PG1295.5
- Slovak verb: PG5295.5
- Atheism in literature
 Russian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG3235.A88
 Literary history
 Prior to 1700: PG3005.5.A85
- Ukrainian
 Literary history: PG3906.A85
- Athletics
 English language readers:
 PE1127.A8
- Athos (Greece)
 Serbo-Croatian folk songs:
 PG1464.2.A85
- Atommash in literature
 Soviet
 Collections: PG3228.A88
- Audiovisual instruction
 English language: PE1112.7

INDEX

- Auschwitz (Concentration camp)
Polish
Collections
Poetry: PG7141.A87
- Australia, English language in: PE3601
- Australia in literature
Polish
Literary history: PG7023.A84
- Australian language speakers
English grammars, etc.:
PE1130.5.A95
- Austria, German language in: PF5871
- Austria in literature
Polish
Literary history
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.A85
- Austria, Spanish language in:
PC4816.55
- Austrian dialects
German: PF5321+
- Authentism in literature
Polish
Literary history
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.A88
Poetry: PG7083.A9
- Authority
Polish literature
Literary history
19th-20th centuries:
PG7053.A888
- Authors in literature
Soviet
Collections: PG3228.A9
- Authorship
Polish
Literary history: PG7023.A86
- Polish literature
Literary history
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.A89
Early period: PG7038.A94
- Russian literature
Literary history
19th century: PG3015.5.A8
- Soviet literature
Collections: PG3228.A9
- Authorship, Disputed
Belarusian
Literary history: PG2834.28.A85
- Autobiographical fiction
Croatian
Literary history: PG1612.3.A87
- Polish
Literary history: PG7099.5.A87
- Autobiography
English composition: PE1479.A88
English language readers:
PE1127.A9
- Autobiography in literature
Belarusian
Literary history: PG2834.28.A87
- Bulgarian
Literary history
Prose: PG1012.45.A88
- Polish
Literary history
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.A9
Fiction: PG7102.A87
Poetry: PG7083.A92
- Russian
Literary history
20th century: PG3026.A94
Prose: PG3091.9.A93
- Autumn in literature
Romanian
Collections
Poetry: PC834.5.A88
- Auxiliary verbs
English: PE1315.A8
- Avant-garde in literature
Croatian
Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PG1608.2.A93
Poetry: PG1610.5.A93
- Polish
Literary history
Poetry: PG7083.A94
- Serbo-Croatian
Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PG1408.2.A93
Poetry: PG1410.5.A93

INDEX

- Avant-garde in literature
Slavic
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG509.A93
- Avant-garde literature
Soviet
 Literary history
 20th century: PG3026.E98
- Awards
 Polish literature: PG7027+
- Azerbaijan in literature
Russian
 Collections: PG3205.A94
 Literary history
 19th century: PG3015.5.A95
 Poetry: PG3065.A94
- Azerbaijani speakers
 English grammars, etc.: PE1130.A97
- B
- Babi Yar Massacre, Ukraine, 1941, in literature
 Russian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG3235.B32
- Babits, Mihály, 1883-1941, in literature
 Hungarian
 Collections
 Poetry: PH3164.B33
- Baikal-Amur Railroad in literature
 Soviet
 Collections: PG3228.B3
- Ukrainian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG3934.4.B35
- Baikal Lake region in literature
 Russian
 Collections: PG3205.B3
- Balashov Region in literature
 Russian
 Literary history: PG2988.B34
- Bălcescu, Nicolae, in literature
 Romanian
 Collections
 Poetry: PC834.5.B35
- Balkan Peninsula in literature
Romanian
 Literary history: PC803.7.B35
- Ballads
Albanian
 Folk literature: PG9612
- Belarusian
 Literary history
 Poetry: PG2834.36.B34
- Bulgarian
 Collections: PG1021.2
 Folk literature: PG1014+
- English
 Prosody: PE1521.B35
- Finnish
 Literary history
 Folk literature: PH330.A+
- Hungarian
 Collections
 Poetry: PH3161
- Macedonian
 Literary history
 Folk literature: PG1188.5.B34
- Polish
 Collections
 Folk literature: PG7125+
 Poetry: PG7139
 Literary history
 Folk literature: PG7123.5.B35
- Russian
 Literary history
 Folk literature: PG3103+
 Poetry: PG3064.B3
- Serbo-Croatian
 Literary history
 Folk literature: PG1455.B34
- Ukrainian
 Literary history
 Folk literature: PG3925.5.B34
- Baltic-Finnic language and literature:
 PH91.A1+
- Baltic languages and philology:
 PG8001+
- Baltic literature: PG8101+

INDEX

- Baltic Sea Region in literature
Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.B3
- Bandera, Stepan, in literature
 Ukrainian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG3934.4.B36
- Bank employees
 English language manuals:
 PE1116.B34
- Baroque in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 Poetry: PG7083.B37
- Baroque literature
 Czech
 Literary history: PG5003.2.B3
- Polish
 Literary history: PG7023.B37
 Early period: PG7038.B37
- Russian
 Literary history
 Prior to 1700: PG3005.5.B37
- Slavic
 Literary history: PG503.B3
- Slovak
 Literary history: PG5403.2.B3
- Barska Konfederacja, 1768-1772, in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.B35
- Barska konfederacja in literature
 Polish
 Collections: PG7135.2.B3
- Bartók, Béla, 1881-1945, in literature
 Hungarian
 Collections
 Poetry: PH3164.B37
- Baseball
 English language readers:
 PE1127.B3
- Bashkortostan in literature
 Russian
 Collections: PG3205.B35
- Bashkortostan in literature
 Russian
 Literary history
 19th century: PG3015.5.B37
- Basic English language: PE1073.5.A1+
- Basque language: PH5023+
- Basque literature: PH5280+
- Bavarian-Austrian dialects
 German: PF5301+
- Bawdy poetry
 Polish
 Collections: PG7141.B38
- Beat generation
 English slang: PE3727.B43
- Beggar songs
 Russian folk literature
 Literary history: PG3104.8.B5
- Beggars
 Danish slang: PD3925
 Dutch slang: PF975
 English slang: PE3726
 French slang: PC3746
 Italian slang: PC1975
 Spanish slang: PC4975
 Swedish slang: PD5925
- Belarus in literature
 Russian
 Collections: PG3205.B95
 Literary history: PG2988.B45
- Belarusian language: PG2830+
- Belarusian literature: PG2834.17+
- Belgium, French language in: PC3581
- Belgrade in literature
 Serbo-Croatian
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG1408.2.B44
- Bengali speakers
 English grammars, etc.: PE1130.I82
- Beresteczko, Battle of, Ukraine, 1651, in literature
 Ukrainian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG3934.4.B47

INDEX

- Beslan Massacre, Beslan, Russia, 2004,
in literature
Russian
Collections
Poetry: PG3235.B47
- Betlémská kaple in literature
Czech
Literary history: PG5003.2.P7
- Slovak
Literary history: PG5403.2.P7
- Betrothal songs
Russian folk literature
Literary history: PG3104.6.M3
- Białystok Region in literature
Polish
Collections: PG7135.2.B53
- Bible
English language readers:
PE1127.B5
- Bible in literature
Bulgarian
Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PG1008.2.B52
- Church Slavic
Literary history: PG701.6.B53
- Polish
Literary history: PG7023.B53
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.B52
Drama: PG7092.B52
Early period: PG7038.B52
Poetry: PG7083.B53
- Russian
Collections
Poetry: PG3235.B53
Literary history: PG2987.B53
19th century: PG3015.5.B52
Poetry: PG3065.B52
Prose fiction: PG3096.B53
- Slavic
Literary history: PG503.B52
- Slovenian
Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PG1902.42.B53
- Bible in literature
Ukrainian
Literary history
Poetry: PG3917.5.B52
- Bibles
Phonetic spelling
English: PE1152.B6+
- Bid
English language
Etymology: PE1599.B5
- Binomial
English: PE1398.B56
- Biographical fiction
Ukrainian
Literary history: PG3924.B56
- Biographical technique in literature
Polish
Literary history
Fiction: PG7102.B56
- Biography
English language readers:
PE1127.B53
- Biography (as a literary form)
Ukrainian literature
Literary history: PG3906.B56
- Biography in literature
Polish
Literary history
Fiction: PG7102.B56
- Russian
Literary history
Prose: PG3091.9.B56
- Biology
English language readers:
PE1127.B54
- Biscayan (Basque dialect): PH5201+
- Black Muslim readers
English language: PE1125.5.B5
- Blacks
English language readers:
PE1127.B55
English slang: PE3727.N4
- Blank verse
English
Prosody: PE1515

INDEX

- Body, Human, in literature
Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.B64
 Early period: PG7038.B62
- Bohemia in literature
 Russian
 Literary history
 Prior to 1700: PG3005.5.B6
- Boniewski, Władysław, 1897-1962, in literature
 Polish
 Collections
 Poetry: PG7141.B86
- Book collecting in literature
 Russian
 Collections: PG3205.B64
- Book of Deer
 Scottish Gaelic literature: PB1632.D4
- Book of Lismore
 Scottish Gaelic literature: PB1632.L5
- Books and reading in literature
 Russian
 Literary history
 19th century: PG3015.5.B66
- Books in literature
 Russian
 Collections: PG3205.B64
- Borderlands in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.B67
- Romanian
 Literary history: PC803.7.B67
- Boredom in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries:
 PG7053.B674
- Boris, knīaz' rostovskīi, Saint, d. 1015, in literature
 Russian
 Literary history
 Prior to 1700: PG3005.5.B67
- Bosnian literature: PG1700+
- Botev, Khristo, in literature
Bulgarian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG1021.4.B68
- Boundaries in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.B68
- Boundaries of Russia in literature
 Soviet
 Collections: PG3228.B68
- Boxing
 English language readers:
 PE1127.B6
- Brazil, Basque literature in: PH5480
- Brazil in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.B73
- Brazil, Polish literature in: PG7405
- Brazil, Portuguese language in:
 PC5441+
- Bread in literature
 Russian
 Collections: PG3205.B73
- Breton language: PB2801+
- Breton literature: PB2856+
- Brigands and robbers in literature
 Polish
 Literary history: PG7024.B7
- Britannic group of languages: PB2001+
- Britannic literature: PB2055.2+
- Brokers
 English slang: PE3727.B76
- Brothers and sisters in literature
 Russian
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PG3096.B76
- Brytonic group of languages: PB2001+
- Bulgaria in literature
 Bulgarian
 Collections: PG1020.4.B8
 Poetry: PG1021.4.B85
- Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG1008.2.B85

INDEX

- Bulgaria in literature
Czech
Literary history: PG5003.2.B85
Russian
Literary history
19th century: PG3015.5.B8
Slavic
Literary history: PG503.B8
19th and 20th centuries:
PG509.B84
Slovak
Literary history: PG5403.2.B85
Bulgarian language: PG801+
Bulgarian literature: PG1000+
Bulgarian speakers
English grammars, etc.: PE1129.S71
Burgundian
Old Germanic dialects: PD1301
Burial songs
Russian folk literature
Literary history: PG3104.6.F8
Burlesque in literature
Ukrainian
Literary history
Poetry: PG3917.5.B8
Burmese speakers
English grammars, etc.: PE1130.B8
Business
English composition: PE1479.B87
English language readers:
PE1127.B86
Bydgoszcz (Poland) in literature
Polish
Collections: PG7135.2.B94
Byelorussian S.S.R. in literature
Russian
Collections: PG3205.B95
Bylichki
Russian folk literature
Collections: PG3114.9.B94
Byliny
Russian
Collections: PG3114+
Literary history: PG3104+
- Byron, George Gordon Byron, Baron, in literature
Romanian
Literary history: PC803.7.B95
- C
- Cajuns
English language in the United States:
PE3102.C35
Calendars, Literary
Russian
Literary history
19th century: PG3015.5.L5
Cambodia, English language in:
PE3502.C35+
Canada, Basque literature in: PH5450+
Canada, French language in: PC3601+
Canada, Latvian literature in: PG9110+
Canada, Lithuanian literature in:
PG8740+
Canada, Polish literature in: PG7380+
Canadian English: PE3201+
Candles in literature
Latvian
Collections
Poetry: PG9035.C35
Capitalization
English: PE1450.A2+
Serbo-Croatian: PG1258.5
Card games in literature
Russian
Literary history: PG2987.C37
Carnival in literature
Polish
Literary history
Early period: PG7038.C37
Carpatho-Rusyn language: PG3990+
Case
Anglo-Saxon noun: PE175
English noun: PE1221
Middle English noun: PE575
Old English noun: PE175
Castles in literature
Polish
Literary history
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.C27

INDEX

- Catalan language: PC3801+
- Catalan literature: PC3899.2+
- Catastrophism in literature
- Polish
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PG7083.C36
- Cathedrals in literature
- Polish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.C28
- Catherine II, Empress of Russia, in literature
- Russian
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PG3065.C37
- Catholic authors
- Czech
 - Collections: PG5020.3.C38
 - Polish
 - Literary history: PG7035.C38
- Catholic readers
- English language: PE1123+
- Caucasus in literature
- Russian
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PG3235.C37
 - Literary history: PG2988.C3
 - 19th century: PG3015.5.C3
- Ceaușescu, Nicolae, in literature
- Romanian literature
 - Collections: PC830.7.C43
- Celtic languages: PB1001+
- Celtic literature: PB1095.2+
- Censorship in literature
- Polish
 - Literary history: PG7023.C45
 - Fiction: PG7102.C44
 - Poetry: PG7083.C44
 - Soviet
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PG3026.C45
 - Ukrainian
 - Literary history: PG3906.C45
- Central America, Spanish language in: PC4841+
- Central Asia, Soviet, in literature
- Soviet
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PG3026.S67
- Central France
- French dialects: PC2981+
- Central Italian dialects: PC1821+
- České Budějovice in literature
- Czech
 - Literary history: PG5003.2.C4
 - Slovak
 - Literary history: PG5403.2.C4
- Chamorro speakers
- English grammars, etc.: PE1130.5.C4
- Champenois
- French dialects: PC3011+
- Characters and characteristics in literature
- Bulgarian
 - Literary history
 - 19th and 20th centuries:
 - PG1008.2.C3
 - Polish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.C46
 - Fiction: PG7102.C46
 - Russian
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PG3015.5.C5
 - 20th century: PG3020.5.C5
 - Prior to 1700: PG3005.5.C47
 - Soviet
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PG3026.C5
- Charms in literature
- Russian
 - Literary history
 - Folk literature: PG3105
- Chastushki
- Russian folk literature
 - Collections: PG3114.9.C5
 - Literary history: PG3104.9.C5
- Chechen-Ingush A.S.S.R. in literature
- Russian
 - Literary history: PG2988.C45

INDEX

- Chechnia in literature
 Russian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG3235.C4
- Chernobyl Nuclear Accident in literature
 Ukrainian
 Collections: PG3933.C44
- Chess in literature
 Russian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG3235.C43
- Child authors
 Basque
 Collections: PH5303.C45
- Bulgarian
 Collections: PG1020.3.C48
 Poetry: PG1021.15.C45
- Croatian
 Collections: PG1613.3.C48
- Czech
 Collections: PG5020.3.C54
- Polish
 Collections: PG7133.5.C55
 Poetry: PG7136.A25C45
 Literary history: PG7035.C45
- Romanian
 Collections: PC830.5.C5
 Moldova
 Collections: PC843.57.C55
- Russian
 Collections: PG3203.C45
 Poetry: PG3230.7.C45
- Serbo-Croatian
 Collections: PG1413.3.C48
- Slovenian
 Collections: PG1913.3.C45
- Ukrainian
 Collections: PG3932.5.C55
- Childhood in literature
 Polish
 Literary history: PG7023.C49
- Children
 French slang: PC3747.C45
- Children in literature
 Bulgarian
 Collections: PG1020.4.C5
- Children in literature
 Polish
 Literary history: PG7023.C49
- 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.C47
- Romanian
 Collections
 Poetry: PC834.5.C45
- Russian
 Literary history: PG2989.C6
 19th century: PG3015.5.C55
- Children, Vagrant, in literature
 Soviet
 Collections: PG3228.C47
- Children with disabilities, Readers for
 English: PE1126.D4
- Children's literature
 Basque
 Literary history: PH5298
- Finnish
 Literary history: PH340
- Children's plays
 Bulgarian
 Literary history: PG1011.2.C45
- Polish
 Collections: PG7144.C54
 Literary history: PG7090.C54
- Russian
 Collections: PG3255.C45
- Children's poetry
 Albanian
 Literary history: PG9607.5.C47
- Bulgarian
 Collections: PG1021.3.C45
 Literary history: PG1010.2.C55
- Czech
 Literary history: PG5008.5.C45
- Hungarian
 Collections: PH3164.C48
- Latvian
 Collections: PG9035.C48
- Polish
 Collections: PG7141.C48
 Literary history: PG7083.C48
- Russian
 Collections: PG3234.C45
 Literary history: PG3064.C45

INDEX

- Children's poetry
Slovak
Literary history: PG5408.5.C45
- Ukrainian
Literary history
Folk literature: PG3925.5.C48
- Children's stories
Bulgarian
Literary history: PG1012.3.C45
- Polish
Literary history: PG7099.5.C57
- Russian
Literary history: PG3098.C48
- Ukrainian
Literary history: PG3924.C55
- Chile in literature
Soviet
Collections: PG3228.C48
- China
English language readers:
PE1127.C47
- China, English language in:
PE3502.C54+
- China in literature
Russian
Literary history
18th century: PG3010.5.C44
19th century: PG3015.5.C56
- Chinese American English:
PE3102.C45
- Chinese speakers
English grammars, etc.: PE1130.C4
- Choice of words
Ukrainian language: PG3878
- Chopin, Frédéric, 1810-1849, in
literature
Polish
Literary history
19th-20th centuries:
PG7053.C475
Poetry: PG7083.C5
- Christian drama
Croatian
Collections: PG1615.5.C55
- Polish
Collections: PG7144.C55
Literary history: PG7092.C57
- Christian fiction
Catalan
Collections: PC3930.C46
- Christian poetry
Latvian
Collections: PG9035.C518
- Polish
Collections: PG7141.C49
Literary history: PG7083.C54
- Romanian
Collections: PC834.5.C47
- Christian prose
Polish
Literary history
Fiction: PG7102.C47
- Christian students
English language manuals:
PE1116.C57
- Christianity in literature
Bulgarian
Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PG1008.2.C37
- Hungarian
Literary history: PH3023.C48
19th and 20th centuries:
PH3053.C47
- Irish
Literary history: PB1314.C45
- Polish
Collections: PG7135.2.C47
Literary history
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.C48
Early period: PG7038.C48
- Slovenian
Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PG1902.42.C48
- Ukrainian
Collections: PG3933.C47
- Christmas carols
Polish
Collections
Folk literature: PG7125.5.C45
Literary history
Folk literature: PG7123.5.C54

INDEX

- Christmas carols
 Russian
 Literary history
 Folk literature: PG3104.6.C5
 Slavic
 Literary history
 Folk literature: PG513.4.C45
Christmas in literature
 Hungarian
 Collections: PH3136.5.C45
 Latvian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG9035.C52
 Polish
 Collections
 Prose: PG7148.C47
 Slovenian
 Collections: PG1913.5.C45
 Ukrainian
 Collections: PG3933.C5
Christmas plays
 Polish
 Collections: PG7144.C56
Christmas stories
 Catalan
 Collections: PC3930.C48
 Russian
 Literary history: PG3098.C5
Chronicles in literature
 Ukrainian
 Literary history: PG3915.5.C47
Chronology
 English language readers:
 PE1127.C5
Church Slavic language: PG601+
Church Slavic literature: PG700.12+
Chuvash (Turkic people) in literature
 Soviet
 Collections: PG3228.C49
Chuvashia in literature
 Russian
 Literary history: PG2988.C5
Cinquains
 Slovenian
 Literary history: PG1903.5.C55
- Cities and towns in literature
 Polish
 Literary history: PG7023.C54
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.C56
Citizenship in literature
 Soviet
 Collections: PG3228.C53
City and town life
 English language readers:
 PE1127.C53
Civics
 English language readers:
 PE1127.H4+
Civics in literature
 Soviet
 Collections: PG3228.C53
Civilization, Ancient, in literature
 Slovenian
 Literary history
 Drama: PG1904.5.C58
Civilization in literature
 Romanian
 Collections: PC830.7.C58
 Slavic
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG509.C58
Civilization, Occidental, in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.C58
Classical civilization in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.C63
Classical influences in literature
 Albanian
 Literary history
 Poetry: PG9607.5.C55
 Russian
 Literary history
 Prior to 1700: PG3005.5.C53
 Ukrainian
 Literary history: PG3906.C53
Classicism in literature
 Polish
 Literary history: PG7023.C55

INDEX

- Classicism in literature
Polish
Literary history
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.C64
Early period: PG7038.C55
Poetry: PG7083.C55
- Russian
Literary history: PG3035.C4
18th century: PG3010.5.C53
- Clauses
Basque: PH5125
- Clergy
French slang: PC3747.C6
- Clergy as authors
Russian
Literary history: PG2998.C6
- Clitics
Serbo-Croatian: PG1244.3,
PG1311.C54
Slovak: PG5244.3, PG5311.C54
- Cloth
English language readers:
PE1127.C55
- Clothing and dress in literature
Bulgarian
Literary history: PG1003.5.C46
19th and 20th centuries:
PG1008.2.C55
- Cmentarz Powązkowski (Warsaw,
Poland) in literature
Polish
Collections: PG7135.2.C57
- Coal mines and miners in literature
Slovenian
Collections: PG1913.5.C63
- Cockroaches in literature
Russian
Literary history: PG2987.C63
- College students as authors
Russian
Collections: PG3230.7.C64
- Ukrainian
Collections: PG3932.5.C64
- Comedy in literature
Bulgarian
Literary history
Drama: PG1011.2.C64
- Comedy in literature
Polish
Collections
Drama: PG7144.C6
- Literary history
Drama: PG7090.C64
- Russian
Collections
Drama: PG3253
- Literary history
Drama: PG3089.C6
- Comenius, Johann Amos, in literature
Czech
Literary history: PG5003.2.C6
- Slovak
Literary history: PG5403.2.C6
- Comic, The, in literature
Russian
Literary history
20th century: PG3020.5.C57
- Commercial students
English grammars: PE1115
- Communication in literature
Russian
Literary history
Prose fiction: PG3096.C66
- Communism in literature
Bulgarian
Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PG1008.2.C6
- Czech
Collections: PG5020.4.C63
- Russian
Collections
Poetry: PG3235.C6
- Slovak
Literary history
20th century: PG5407.3.C65
- Soviet
Literary history
20th century: PG3026.C6
- Ukrainian
Collections: PG3933.C63
Literary history: PG3906.C65

INDEX

- Communists in literature
Bulgarian
Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PG1008.2.C6
- Soviet
Literary history
20th century: PG3026.C6
- Ukrainian
Literary history: PG3906.C65
- Comparison
Basque: PH5077
- Composition
Anglo-Saxon language: PE235+
Belarusian language: PG2833.928
English language
Early Modern: PE877
Middle English: PE635+
Modern: PE1401.2+
Old English: PE235+
Flemish language: PF1135+
Macedonian language: PG1169
Portuguese language: PC5240+
Raeto-Romance: PC927
Serbo-Croatian language: PG1335+
Slovak language: PG5335
- Computer-assisted instruction
English language: PE1128.3
- Computer network resources
Philology
Belarusian: PG2830.27
- Concentration camps in literature
Polish
Collections
Prose: PG7148.C65
Literary history
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.C66
Fiction: PG7102.C65
- Soviet
Literary history
20th century: PG3026.C64
- Condom
English language
Etymology: PE1599.C65
- Confession in literature
Polish
Literary history
Fiction: PG7102.C66
- Conflict in literature
Russian
Literary history
19th century: PG3015.5.C62
- Conflict (Psychology) in literature
Soviet
Literary history
20th century: PG3026.C65
- Conjugation
English verb: PE1273
French verb: PC2272
- Conjunction
Anglo-Saxon: PE207
English
Middle English: PE607
Modern: PE1345
Old English: PE207
Serbo-Croatian: PG1307
Slovak: PG5307
- Conrad, Joseph, in literature
Polish
Collections
Poetry: PG7141.C59
- Consciousness in literature
Russian
Literary history
19th century: PG3015.5.C65
- Conservatism in literature
Russian
Literary history
19th century: PG3015.5.C66
- Consonants
Anglo-Saxon: PE155
Basque: PH5051
English
Middle English: PE555
Modern: PE1159
Old English: PE155
Portuguese: PC5089+
Serbo-Croatian: PG1255
Slavic: PG95

INDEX

- Conspiracies in literature
Polish
Literary history
Early period: PG7038.C66
- Constructivism in literature
Polish
Literary history
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.C67
- Continental Celtic language: PB3000+
- Contraction
English
Middle English: PE556
Modern: PE1161
Serbo-Croatian: PG1256
- Conversation
Belarusian: PG2833.7
English: PE1131
Flemish: PF1039
Mordvin: PH760
Portuguese: PC5073
Serbo-Croatian: PG1238+
Slovak: PG5239
Ugric: PH1210
- Copernicus, Nicolaus, in literature
Polish
Collections
Poetry: PG7141.C6
- Cornish language: PB2501+
- Cornish literature: PB2550.2+
- Cosmology in literature
Belarusian
Literary history
19th century: PG2834.332.C65
- Russian
Literary history
Poetry: PG3065.C68
- Cossack-Polish War, 1648-1657, in literature
Polish
Collections
Poetry: PG7141.C64
- Cossacks in literature
Polish
Literary history: PG7024.C6
- Russian
Literary history: PG2988.C66
- Cossacks in literature
Ukrainian
Literary history: PG3906.C66
- Country life in literature
Croatian
Collections: PG1613.5.C67
- Polish
Literary history
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.C68
Early period: PG7038.C68
- Romanian
Literary history: PC803.7.C68
- Russian
Literary history: PG2987.C68
Prose fiction: PG3096.C68
- Soviet
Literary history
20th century: PG3026.C7
- Ukrainian
Literary history: PG3906.C68
- Coup d'état, 1948, in literature
Czech
Collections: PG5020.4.C68
- Cowboys
English slang: PE3727.C6
- Creangă, Ion, in literature
Romanian
Collections
Poetry: PC834.5.C74
- Creative ability in literature
Soviet
Collections: PG3228.C69
- Crime in literature
Polish
Collections
Prose: PG7148.C75
- Crimea in literature
Russian
Collections: PG3205.C7
Poetry: PG3235.K79
Literary history: PG2988.C75
- Soviet
Collections: PG3228.C72
- Ukrainian
Literary history: PG3906.C75
- Crimean Gothic
Old Germanic dialects: PD1211

INDEX

Crimean War in literature
 Russian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG3235.C75
Criminals in literature
 Russian
 Literary history: PG2989.C8
Criticism
 English composition: PE1479.C7
Criticism, History of
 Polish literature, Early: PG7038.C74
Croatian literature: PG1600+
Cuba in literature
 Russian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG3235.C8
Culture in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.C85
Curiosities and wonders
 English language readers:
 PE1127.C87
Cycles
 Polish
 Literary history
 Fiction: PG7102.C92
Cycles in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.C93
 Poetry: PG7083.C97
 Russian
 Literary history
 19th century: PG3015.5.C9
 Slavic
 Literary history: PG503.C93
Cymric language: PB2101+
Cymric literature: PB2201+
Cyprus in literature
 Russian
 Literary history
 Prior to 1700: PG3005.5.C9
Cyril, Apostle of the Slavs, Saint, in literature
 Bulgarian
 Collections: PG1020.4.C97

Cyrillic alphabet: PG92
Czarniecki, Stefan, 1599-1665, in literature
 Polish
 Literary history: PG7023.C93
Czech language: PG4001+
Czech literature: PG5000+
Czech Republic in literature
 Bulgarian
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG1008.2.C94
Czech speakers
 English grammars, etc.: PE1129.S5

D

Dacians in literature
 Romanian
 Literary history: PC803.8.D33
Daco-Romanian language: PC793.2+
Daghestan in literature
 Russian
 Literary history: PG2988.D3
 19th century: PG3015.5.D3
Dakota speakers
 English grammars, etc.:
 PE1130.5.A53
Dalmatian literature: PG1640+
Dalmatian (Vegliote) language: PC890
Damaskini
 Early Bulgarian literature:
 PG1006.2.D35
Damn
 English language
 Etymology: PE1599.D36
Dance in literature
 Polish
 Literary history: PG7023.D36
 Poetry: PG7083.D36
Dandyism in literature
 Romanian
 Literary history: PC803.7.D36
Danish language: PD3001+
Danish speakers
 English grammars, etc.: PE1129.S2

INDEX

Data processing
English language readers:
PE1127.E44

Data processing, Language
English: PE1074.5

Death
English language
Etymology: PE1599.D4

Death in literature
Bulgarian
Collections
Poetry: PG1021.4.D42

Polish
Literary history: PG7023.D43
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.D35
Early period: PG7038.D43
Fiction: PG7102.D43
Poetry: PG7083.D42

Russian
Literary history: PG2987.D42
Poetry: PG3065.D43
Prior to 1700: PG3005.5.D35

Serbo-Croatian
Collections
Poetry: PG1414.5.D43

Slovenian
Literary history
Poetry: PG1903.5.D4

Debeljanov, Dimcho, in literature
Bulgarian
Collections
Poetry: PG1021.4.D45

Decadence
English language
Etymology: PE1599.D43

Decadence in literature
Czech
Literary history
19th century: PG5006.3.D42

Polish
Literary history
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.D4

Romanian
Literary history: PC803.7.D43

Russian
Literary history
20th century: PG3020.5.D43

Decani (Monastery) in literature

Serbo-Croatian
Collections
Poetry: PG1414.5.D45

Decembrists in literature
Russian
Collections
Poetry: PG3235.D4

Literary history
19th century: PG3015.5.D37

Deirdre (Legendary character) in literature
Irish
Literary history: PB1314.D45

Deixis
English: PE1398.D45

Demonology in literature
Russian
Literary history: PG2987.D45
Prior to 1700: PG3005.5.D4
Prose fiction: PG3096.D45

Derivation
Basque: PH5061

Description
English
Style: PE1427

Detective and mystery stories
Belarusian
Collections
Prose: PG2834.636.D48

Bulgarian
Literary history: PG1012.3.D48

Catalan
Collections: PC3930.D5

Czech
Collections: PG5031.6.D47

Polish
Collections
Fiction: PG7148.D48

Russian
Literary history: PG3098.D46

Devil in literature
Polish
Literary history: PG7023.D48
Drama: PG7092.D48

INDEX

Devil in literature
 Russian
 Literary history
 19th century: PG3015.5.D47
 Prior to 1700: PG3005.5.D4
 Prose fiction: PG3096.D45
Dialects
 Albanian: PG9596.A1+
 Anglo-Saxon: PE287+
 Basque: PH5187.A1+
 Belarusian: PG2834.1+
 Bulgarian: PG987+
 Catalan: PC3896.A2+
 Church Slavic: PG696+
 Cymric: PB2196.A1+
 Czech: PG4700+
 Danish: PD3700+
 Dutch: PF700+
 English: PE1701+
 Middle English: PE687+
 Old English: PE287+
 Erse: PB1596+
 Finnish: PH287+
 Finno-Ugric: PH79
 French: PC2700+
 Friesian: PF1496+
 Germanic: PD700+
 Hungarian: PH2700+
 Ingrian: PH557.4+
 Irish: PB1296.A2+
 Italian: PC1701+
 Karelian: PH507.4+
 Khanty: PH1407.4+
 Komi: PH1057.4+
 Komi-Pemyak: PH1077.4+
 Latvian: PG8987+
 Lithuanian: PG8687+
 Livonian: PH587.4+
 Ludic: PH537.4+
 Macedonian: PG1177+
 Mansi: PH1307.4+
 Mari: PH807.4+
 Mordvin: PH777+
 North Germanic: PD1850+
 Old Norse and Old Icelandic:
 PD2387+
 Olonets: PH527.4+

Dialects
 Polish: PG6700+
 Portuguese: PC5351+
 Raeto-Romance: PC941+
 Romance languages: PC350+
 Romanian: PC787.A1+
 Russian: PG2700+
 Sami: PH727+
 Scandinavian: PD1850+
 Scottish Gaelic: PB1596+
 Serbo-Croatian: PG1387+
 Slavic: PG350+
 Slovak: PG5387+
 Slovenian: PG1896+
 Sorbian: PG5656.8+
 Lower Sorbian: PG5658.4+
 Upper Sorbian: PG5659.4+
 Spanish: PC4700+
 Swedish: PD5700+
 Udmurt: PH1107.4+
 Ukrainian: PG3896+
 Uralic: PH79
 Veps: PH547.4+
 Votic: PH567.4+
 Welsh: PB2196.A1+
Dialects of England and Wales
 English: PE1801+
Dialects of Ireland
 English: PE2401+
Dialects of Scotland
 English: PE2101+
Dialogue in literature
 Belarusian
 Literary history: PG2834.28.D53
Dialogues
 Russian
 Literary history
 Prose: PG3099.D5
Diaries
 Polish literature
 Collections: PG7153.3
 Russian
 Literary history
 Prose: PG3099.D54
 Ukrainian literature
 Literary history: PG3924.D54

INDEX

- Didactic fiction
Polish
Literary history: PG7099.5.D54
- Didactic poetry
Polish
Literary history: PG7083.D53
- Russian literature
Literary history: PG3064.D5
- Digression in literature
Russian
Literary history
19th century: PG3015.5.D54
- Dimitrov, Georgi, in literature
Bulgarian
Collections: PG1020.4.D5
- Diphthongs
Anglo-Saxon: PE154
- English
Middle English: PE554
Modern: PE1158
- Old English: PE154
- Serbo-Croatian: PG1254
- Slavic: PG94
- Diplomats as authors
Russian
Collections: PG3230.7.D56
- Dissenters as authors
Russian
Literary history: PG2998.D5
- Dnieper River in literature
Slavic
Literary history: PG503.D5
- Dolomite Region
Raeto-Romance dialect: PC945.A1+
- Don Quixote in literature
Bulgarian
Collections
Poetry: PG1021.4.D65
- Russian
Literary history: PG2990.C64
- Don River Valley in literature
Russian
Collections: PG3205.D6
- Donets Basin in literature
Soviet
Collections: PG3228.D59
- Donets'k (Ukraine) in literature
Soviet
Collections: PG3228.D6
- Doubles in literature
Russian
Literary history: PG2987.D68
- Dózsa, György, ca. 1470-ca. 1514, in literature
Hungarian
Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PH3053.D69
- Drama
Albanian
Collections: PG9617
Literary history: PG9608
- Armorican
Collections: PB2889
- Basque
Collections: PH5321
Literary history: PH5291
- Belarusian: PG2834.37
Collections: PG2834.6
- Breton
Collections: PB2889
- Bulgarian
Collections: PG1022+
Folk literature: PG1016
Literary history: PG1011+
- Catalan
Collections: PC3929.5
Literary history: PC3915
- Church Slavic
Collections: PG704.5
Literary history: PG702.5
- Cornish
Collections: PB2569
- Croatian
Collections: PG1615+
Literary history: PG1611+
- Cymric
Collections: PB2251
Early: PB2283
Modern: PB2291
Literary history: PB2234
- Czech
Literary history: PG5009

INDEX

Drama
Dalmatian
Collections: PG1655
Literary history: PG1651
English language readers:
PE1127.D72
Estonian
Literary history: PH637
Finnish
Collections: PH347
Literary history: PH311
Hungarian
Collections: PH3165+
Literary history: PH3084
Irish
Collections: PB1369+
Latvian
Collections: PG9037
Literary history: PG9010
Lithuanian
Collections: PG8717
Literary history: PG8712.2
Macedonian
Collections: PG1193
Literary history: PG1186
Mari
Collections: PH825
Polish
Collections: PG7141.5+
Folk literature: PG7127
Literary history: PG7084+
Romanian
Collections: PC835+
Literary history: PC811
Russian
Collections: PG3240+
Literary history: PG3071+
Serbo-Croatian
Collections: PG1415+
Folk literature: PG1464.3
Literary history: PG1411+
Slavic
Collections: PG522
Literary history: PG511+
Slovak
Collections: PG5427
Literary history: PG5409+

Drama
Slovenian
Collections: PG1914.5
Literary history: PG1904+
Sorbian (Wendic)
Collections: PG5676
Southern Slavic
Collections: PG582
Literary history: PG571+
Ukrainian
Collections: PG3937
Literary history: PG3921
Folk literature: PG3926.Z5
Welsh
Collections: PB2251
Early: PB2283
Modern: PB2291
Literary history: PB2234
Dreams in literature
Romanian
Literary history: PC803.7.D74
Russian
Literary history
Prose fiction: PG3096.D73
Drinking and drinking customs in
literature
Polish
Collections
Poetry: PG7141.D74
Serbo-Croatian
Collections: PG1413.5.D75
Drinking of alcoholic beverages in
literature
Bulgarian
Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PG1008.2.D75
Drugs in literature
Polish
Literary history: PG7023.D78
Russian
Literary history
20th century: PG3020.5.D79
Dueling in literature
Russian
Literary history
19th century: PG3015.5.D82

INDEX

Dutch language: PF73+
Dutch language in Africa: PF861+
Dutch philology: PF1+
Dutch speakers
 English grammars, etc.: PE1129.D8
Duty
 English language
 Etymology: PE1599.D8
Dystopias in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.D95
 Romanian
 Literary history: PC803.7.D97
 Russian
 Literary history
 19th century: PG3015.5.D9

E

Early modern English language:
 PE801+
East Swedish dialects: PD5801+
Easter in literature
 Russian
 Collections: PG3205.E37
 Ukrainian
 Collections: PG3933.E2
Easter songs
 Russian folk literature
 Literary history: PG3104.6.E3
Eastern Europe in literature
 Hungarian
 Literary history: PH3023.E34
 Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.E84
Eastern Slavic languages: PG401+
Ecology in literature
 Russian
 Collections: PG3235.E26
 Literary history
 Prose: PG3091.9.E25
Economics
 English composition: PE1479.E35
 English language readers:
 PE1127.G4

Education
 English language readers:
 PE1127.E37
Education in literature
 Irish
 Literary history: PB1314.E48
Egypt in literature
 Polish
 Literary history: PG7023.E36
Eisteddfodd
 Welsh literature: PB2208
Ekphrasis in literature
 Russian
 Literary history: PG2987.E56
Electronic data processing
 English language readers:
 PE1127.E44
Elegiac poetry
 Croatian
 Literary history: PG1610.5.E43
 Polish
 Literary history: PG7083.E37
 Serbo-Croatian
 Literary history: PG1410.5.E43
 Ukrainian
 Literary history: PG3917.5.E44
Elision
 English: PE1161
Emblem books
 Polish
 Literary history
 Early period: PG7038.E4
 Poetry: PG7083.E43
Emigration and immigration in literature
 Russian
 Literary history
 21st century: PG3027.5.E55
Emotions in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 Fiction: PG7102.E46
Empathy in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 Fiction: PG7102.E47

INDEX

Enemies in literature
Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.E54

Enets language: PH3812+

Engadine
 Raeto-Romance dialect: PC943+

English grammars, textbooks, etc. for foreign students: PE1128+

English language: PE1+

English language in Africa: PE3401+

English language in Asia: PE3501+

English language in Australia: PE3601

English language in Cambodia:
 PE3502.C35+

English language in Canada: PE3201+

English language in China:
 PE3502.C54+

English language in India: PE3502.I6+

English language in New Zealand:
 PE3602

English language in Southern Africa:
 PE3451+

English language in United States:
 PE2801+

English language in West Indies:
 PE3301+

English language, Modern: PE1000.2+

Enlightenment in literature
 Albanian
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries:
 PG9606.2.E54

 Hungarian
 Literary history: PH3023.E5

 Polish
 Literary history
 Early period: PG7038.E43

 Russian
 Literary history
 18th century: PG3010.5.E54

 Slavic
 Literary history: PG503.E54

Epic
 English language
 Prosody: PE1521.E6

Epic
 Russian
 Literary history: PG3098.E65

Epic literature
 Hungarian
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PH3053.E64

 Irish
 Collections: PB1356+
 Literary history: PB1327+

Epic poetry
 Albanian
 Literary history
 Folk literature: PG9610.5.E64

 Bulgarian
 Collections: PG1015.E6
 Literary history: PG1013.5.E6

 Croatian
 Collections: PG1614.3.E64

 Hungarian
 Collections: PH3160+
 Literary history: PH3078

 Polish
 Literary history: PG7078

 Romanian
 Collections: PC834.5.E65

 Russian
 Literary history: PG3060

 Serbo-Croatian
 Collections
 Folk literature: PG1464.2.E65

 Literary history
 Folk literature: PG1455.E65

 Slavic
 Literary history: PG513.4.E64

 Southern Slavic
 Literary history: PG573.4.E64

 Ukrainian
 Literary history
 Folk literature: PG3925.5.E65

Epicureans in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 Early period: PG7038.E65

INDEX

- Epigrams
Latvian
Collections: PG9035.E74
- Polish
Collections: PG7141.E64
Literary history: PG7083.E62
- Epilogues
Russian literature
Literary history
Prior to 1700: PG3005.5.P76
- Epistolary fiction
Hungarian
Literary history: PH3099.E65
- Epistolary poetry
Polish
Literary history: PG7083.E64
- Epistolography
English composition: PE1481+
- Epitaphs
Polish
Literary history
Poetry: PG7083.E65
- Russian
Collections
Poetry: PG3234.E65
- Epithalamia in literature
Polish
Literary history
Poetry: PG7083.E66
- Epithets
English: PE1447
- Eponyms
English
Etymology: PE1596
- Macedonian
Etymology: PG1172
- Erotic literature
Bulgarian
Literary history
19th -20th centuries:
PG1008.2.E73
- Czech
Literary history: PG5003.2.E76
- Polish
Literary history
Early period: PG7038.E76
- Erotic literature
Russian
Collections: PG3205.E75
Literary history: PG2987.E76
- Soviet
Collections: PG3228.E75
Literary history
20th century: PG3026.E76
- Erotic poetry
Hungarian
Collections: PH3164.E75
- Latvian
Collections: PG9035.E77
- Polish
Collections: PG7141.E76
Literary history: PG7083.E76
- Russian
Collections: PG3235.E74
Literary history: PG3065.E76
- Serbo-Croatian
Literary history: PG1410.5.E65
- Erotica
French slang: PC3744.E8
Italian slang: PC1974.S48
- Eroticism in literature
Polish
Literary history
Early period: PG7038.E76
Fiction: PG7102.E76
- Erse language: PB1501+
- Erse literature: PB1604.2+
- Erzya (Mordvin dialect): PH778.E8+
- Eschatology in literature
Polish
Literary history
Early period: PG7038.E83
- Russian
Literary history: PG2987.E83
20th century: PG3020.5.E84
- Esenin, Sergei Aleksandrovich in literature
Russian
Collections
Poetry: PG3235.E84
- Essays
English composition: PE1471

INDEX

- Essays
- Hungarian
 - Collections: PH3185
 - Polish literature
 - Collections: PG7154
 - Romanian literature
 - Collections: PC838.5.E7
 - Russian literature
 - Collections: PG3293
 - Literary history: PG3099.E7
 - Ukrainian literature
 - Literary history: PG3924.E88
- Estonia in literature
- Russian
 - Collections: PG3205.E8
 - Estonian language: PH601+
 - Estonian literature: PH630+
- Estonian speakers
- English grammars, etc.: PE1129.E8
- Ethics
- English language readers:
 - PE1127.R4
- Ethics in literature
- Bulgarian
 - Literary history
 - 19th and 20th centuries:
 - PG1008.2.E74
 - Polish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.E76
 - Russian
 - Literary history: PG2987.E85
 - 19th century: PG3015.5.E74
- Ethnic relations in literature
- Russian
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PG3015.5.E84
- Etymology
- Anglo-Saxon: PE261+
 - Baltic-Finnic: PH96
 - Basque: PH5161+
 - Belarusian: PG2833.95
 - English
 - Middle English: PE661+
 - Modern: PE1571+
 - Old English: PE261+
 - Finnic: PH96
- Etymology
- Finno-Ugric: PH65
 - Flemish: PF1161+
 - Ingrian: PH556
 - Karelian: PH506
 - Khanty: PH1406
 - Komi: PH1056
 - Komi-Permyak: PH1076
 - Livonian: PH586
 - Ludic: PH536
 - Macedonian: PG1171+
 - Mansi: PH1306
 - Mari: PH806
 - Olonets: PH526
 - Polish
 - Dialects: PG6708
 - Early Polish: PG6728
 - Portuguese: PC5301+
 - Raeto-Romance: PC931+
 - Serbo-Croatian: PG1361+
 - Slovak: PG5361+
 - Sorbian: PG5651
 - Lower Sorbian: PG5658.25
 - Upper Sorbian: PG5659.25
 - Udmurt: PH1106
 - Uralic: PH65
 - Veps: PH546
 - Votic: PH566
- Euromaidan Protests, 2013-2014, in
- literature
 - Ukrainian
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PG3934.4.E97
- Europe, Eastern, in literature
- Polish
 - Literary history: PG7023.E87
 - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.E84
- Europe in literature
- Polish
 - Literary history: PG7023.E85
 - Soviet
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PG3026.E95
- Ex-convicts' poetry
- Russian folk literature
 - Collections: PG3114.8.P75

INDEX

Examination questions
 English language: PE1114

Exiles as authors
 Russian
 Literary history: PG2998.E95

Exiles' writings in literature
 Southern Slavic
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG569.E95

Existentialism in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.E85

Russian
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PG3096.E9

Exoticism in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.E86

Experiment
 English language
 Etymology: PE1599.E9

Experimental literature
 Czech
 Literary history
 20th century: PG5007.2.E85

Hungarian
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PH3053.E88

Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.E89

Fiction: PG7099.5.E94

Romanian
 Literary history: PC803.7.E97

Russian
 Literary history
 Poetry: PG3064.E94

Serbo-Croatian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG1414.3.E95

Soviet
 Collections: PG3228.E94

Experimental literature
 Soviet
 Literary history
 20th century: PG3026.E98

Experimental poetry
 Czech
 Literary history: PG5008.5.E94

Polish
 Collections: PG7141.E95

Exposition
 English
 Style: PE1429

Expressionism in literature
 Bulgarian
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG1008.2.E94

Czech
 Literary history
 20th century: PG5007.2.E87

Hungarian
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PH3053.E9

Polish
 Literary history
 Drama: PG7092.E86

Russian
 Literary history: PG3035.E95

20th century: PG3020.5.E94

Serbo-Croatian
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG1408.2.E94

Slavic
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG509.E96

Southern Slavic
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG569.E96

Eye in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 Early period: PG7038.E96

INDEX

F

Fables
 Russian
 Literary history: PG3064.F32
 Prose: PG3099.F3
 Ukrainian
 Literary history: PG3924.F3
Fairy tales
 English language readers:
 PE1127.F3
 Russian
 Literary history: PG3105
Families in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.F36
 Early period: PG7038.F36
 Russian
 Literary history
 20th century: PG3020.5.F34
Family
 English language readers:
 PE1127.F35
 English slang: PE3727.F35
Family in literature
 Latvian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG9035.F35
 Polish
 Literary history
 Fiction: PG7102.F35
 Poetry: PG7083.F35
Famine in literature
 Ukrainian
 Collections: PG3933.F36
Fantastic literature
 Bulgarian
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG1008.2.F35
 Fiction: PG1012.3.F34
 Croatian
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG1608.2.F35

Fantastic literature
 Polish
 Collections: PG7135.2.F35
 Fiction: PG7148.F35
 Literary history
 Fiction: PG7099.5.F35
 Russian
 Literary history
 Fiction: PG3098.F34
 Serbo-Croatian
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG1408.2.F35
 Slavic
 Literary history: PG503.F34
Fantasy fiction
 Catalan
 Collections: PC3930.F35
Fantasy in literature
 Romanian
 Literary history: PC803.7.F35
 Russian
 Literary history: PG2987.F35
 20th century: PG3020.5.F36
Far East, Soviet, in literature
 Russian
 Literary history: PG2988.S67
 Soviet
 Literary history
 20th century: PG3026.S68
Farm life in literature
 Soviet
 Literary history
 20th century: PG3026.F3
Faroese language: PD2483
Fascism in literature
 Hungarian
 Collections: PH3136.5.F37
 Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.F37
Fashion
 Italian slang: PC1974.F37
Fasts and feasts in literature
 Russian
 Literary history: PG2987.F37

INDEX

- Fasts and feasts in literature
Slavic
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG509.F37
- Fate and fatalism in literature
Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.F38
- Fear in literature
Polish
 Literary history
 Drama: PG7092.F43
 Early period: PG7038.F43
 Poetry: PG7083.F43
- Russian
 Literary history: PG2987.F43
- Femmes fatales in literature
Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.F46
- Feodosiia (Ukraine) in literature
Russian
 Collections: PG3205.F34
- Feuilletons
Russian
 Collections
 Prose: PG3299.F4
 Literary history
 Prose: PG3099.F48
- Fiction
Basque
 Literary history: PH5292.F5
- Bulgarian
 Collections: PG1023
 Literary history: PG1012.2+
- Croatian
 Literary history: PG1612.2+
- Czech
 Literary history: PG5011
- Estonian
 Literary history: PH639
- Finnish
 Collections: PH351
 Literary history: PH312
- Hungarian
 Collections: PH3176+
- Fiction
Hungarian
 Literary history: PH3098+
- Latvian
 Literary history: PG9011
- Polish
 Collections: PG7149+
 Literary history: PG7099+
- Romanian
 Collections: PC838
 Literary history: PC812
- Serbo-Croatian
 Literary history: PG1412.2+
- Slovak
 Literary history: PG5411
- Slovenian
 Collections: PG1915
 Literary history: PG1905+
- Ukrainian
 Collections: PG3940
 Literary history: PG3924.F5
- Figures of speech
 Ukrainian language: PG3876
- Film and video adaptations
Russian
 Literary history
 Poetry: PG3065.A3
- Finland in literature
Russian
 Literary history: PG2988.F3
- Finnic language and literature:
 PH91.A1+
- Finnish American English: PE3102.F54
- Finnish language: PH124+
- Finnish literature: PH300+
- Finnish speakers
 English grammars, etc.: PE1129.F5
- Finno-Ugric languages: PH1+
- Finno-Ugric literature: PH81+
- First person narrative
 Bulgarian
 Literary history: PG1012.3.F57
- Russian
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PG3096.F57
- Serbo-Croatian
 Literary history: PG1412.3.F57

INDEX

Fishers in literature
Serbo-Croatian
Collections: PG1413.5.F57

Flanders, Spanish language in:
PC4816.7

Flemish language: PF1024+

Flemish philology: PF1001+

Flight attendants
English language manuals:
PE1116.F55

Flight in literature
Soviet
Literary history
20th century: PG3026.F46

Flowers in literature
Polish
Literary history
Poetry: PG7083.F55

Russian
Literary history
19th century: PG3015.5.F57

Folk drama
Macedonian
Literary history: PG1188.5.F65

Russian
Collections: PG3255.F6
Literary history: PG3089.F6

Slovak
Literary history: PG5409.5.F64

Ukrainian
Literary history: PG3925.6

Folk etymology
English
Middle English: PE664.5
Modern: PE1584

Serbo-Croatian: PG1364.5

Slovak: PG5364.5

Folk novels
Russian
Literary history: PG3098.F6

Folk poetry
Albanian
Collections: PG9612

Bosnian
Collections: PG1729.5

Literary history: PG1729

Folk poetry
Bulgarian
Collections: PG1014+

Estonian
Collections: PH642

Macedonian
Literary history: PG1188.5.F67

Serbo-Croatian
Collections: PG1464+
Literary history: PG1454+

Slavic
Literary history: PG513.4.F64

Ukrainian
Literary history: PG3925.4+

Folk songs
Albanian
Collections: PG9612

Bosnian
Collections: PG1729.5
Literary history: PG1729

Bulgarian
Collections: PG1014+

Czech
Collections: PG5015

Estonian
Collections: PH642

Hungarian
Collections: PH3125

Latvian
Collections: PG9015

Lithuanian
Collections: PG8715

Polish
Collections: PG7125+

Russian
Literary history: PG3103+

Serbo-Croatian
Collections: PG1464+
Literary history: PG1454+

Slovak
Collections: PG5415

Ukrainian
Literary history: PG3925.4+

Folk tales
Russian
Literary history: PG3105

INDEX

- Folklore
 English language readers:
 PE1127.F3
- Folklore and literature
 Bulgarian
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG1008.2.F65
- Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.L58
- Russian
 Literary history: PG3035.F6
 19th century: PG3015.5.F65
 Prior to 1700: PG3005.5.F6
 Prose: PG3091.9.F6
- Slavic
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG509.F64
- Southern Slavic
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG569.F64
- Ukrainian
 Literary history: PG3906.F64
- Folklore in literature
 Romanian
 Literary history: PC803.7.F65
- Russian
 Literary history
 20th century: PG3020.5.F64
- Food in literature
 Polish
 Collections: PG7135.2.F65
- Fools and jesters in literature
 Slavic
 Literary history: PG503.F65
- Forced repatriation in literature
 Russian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG3235.F67
- Forecasting in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 Early period: PG7038.F66
- Forests and forestry in literature
 Polish
 Collections: PG7135.2.F67
- Romanian
 Collections
 Poetry: PC834.5.F67
- Soviet
 Collections: PG3228.F67
- Formalism in literature
 Soviet
 Literary history
 20th century: PG3026.F6
- Fortuna (Roman deity) in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 Early period: PG7038.F67
- Frame-stories
 Russian
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PG3098.F73
- France in literature
 Russian
 Literary history: PG2988.F7
- Francis, of Assisi, Saint, 1182-1226, in literature
 Polish
 Literary history: PG7023.F73
- Franciscans in literature
 Czech
 Literary history: PG5003.2.F7
- Slovak
 Literary history: PG5403.2.F7
- Franco-Provençal dialects: PC3081+
- Free verse
 English language: PE1531.F73
- Russian
 Collections: PG3234.F74
 Literary history: PG3064.F73
- Freemasonry in literature
 Russian
 Literary history
 18th century: PG3010.5.F74
- French language: PC2001+
- French language in Algeria: PC3561+
- French language in Belgium: PC3581
- French language in Canada: PC3601+

INDEX

French language in Switzerland:
PC3141+

French Revolution in literature
Russian
Literary history: PG2987.F74

French speakers
English grammars, etc.: PE1129.F7

Friesian literature: PF1501+

Frisian language: PF1401+

Friuli
Raeto-Romance dialect: PC947+

Fruška Mountains (Serbia) in literature
Serbo-Croatian
Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PG1408.2.F78

Frustration in literature
Polish
Literary history
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.F78

Russian
Literary history: PG2987.F78

Fuck
English language
Etymology: PE1599.F83

Funeral rites and ceremonies in literature
Polish
Literary history
Poetry: PG7083.F77

Funeral songs and laments
Russian folk literature
Literary history: PG3104.6.F8

Future in literature
Polish
Collections
Prose: PG7148.F87

Future life in literature
Russian
Literary history
Prior to 1700: PG3005.5.F87

Futurism in literature
Czech
Literary history
20th century: PG5007.2.F88

Futurism in literature
Polish
Literary history
Poetry: PG7083.F8

Russian
Literary history
20th century: PG3020.5.F8
Poetry: PG3065.F8

Serbo-Croatian
Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PG1408.2.F87

Ukrainian
Literary history: PG3906.F87
Poetry: PG3917.5.F87

Futuristic poetry
Russian
Collections: PG3235.F8

G

Gaelic language: PB1101+

Gaelic literature: PB1195.2+

Galicia (Poland and Ukraine) in literature
Polish
Literary history
Fiction: PG7102.G34

Gambling in literature
Russian
Literary history
19th century: PG3015.5.G35

Gaulish language: PB3001+

Gawędy in literature
Polish
Collections: PG7135.2.G38

Gay men
English slang: PE3727.G39

Gays in literature
Russian
Collections: PG3205.H65

Gender
Anglo-Saxon noun: PE173
Middle English noun: PE573
Modern English noun: PE1211
Old English noun: PE173

INDEX

- Gender identity in literature
Czech
Literary history
19th century: PG5006.3.G46
Polish
Literary history
Fiction: PG7102.G45
Geographical perception in literature
Russian
Literary history
Poetry: PG3065.G43
Geography
English language readers:
PE1127.G4
Geography in literature
Polish
Literary history: PG7023.G46
Geography, Linguistic
Albanian: PG9596.A1+
Anglo-Saxon: PE287+
Basque: PH5187.A1+
Bulgarian: PG987+
Catalan: PC3896.A1
Celtic: PB1093+
Church Slavic: PG696+
Cymric: PB2196.A1+
Czech: PG4700+
Danish: PD3700+
Dutch: PF700+
English: PE1700
Middle English: PE687+
Old English: PE287+
Erse: PB1596+
Finnish: PH287+
Friesian: PF1496+
Gaelic: PB1193+
Germanic: PD700+
Goidelic: PB1193+
Hungarian: PH2700+
Irish: PB1296+
Italian: PC1700+
Latvian: PG8987+
Lithuanian: PG8687+
Macedonian: PG1177+
Mordvin: PH777+
North Germanic: PD1850+
- Geography, Linguistic
Old Norse and Old Icelandic:
PD2387+
Polish: PG6700+
Portuguese: PC5350+
Raeto-Romance: PC941+
Romance languages: PC350+
Romanian: PC787.A1+
Russian: PG2700+
Scandinavian: PD1850+
Scottish Gaelic: PB1596+
Slavic: PG350+
Slovak: PG5387+
Slovenian: PG1896+
Spanish: PC4700+
Swedish: PD5700+
Ukrainian: PG3896+
Welsh: PB2196.A1+
Geology in literature
Polish
Literary history
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.G46
George, Saint, in literature
Russian
Literary history: PG2990.G46
Georgia (Republic) in literature
Russian
Collections: PG3205.G46
Poetry: PG3235.G46
Literary history
Poetry: PG3065.G46
Georgian S.S.R. in literature
Russian
Collections: PG3205.G46
Literary history
Poetry: PG3065.G46
German influences in literature
Croatian
Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PG1608.2.G47
Polish
Literary history
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.G48
German language: PF3073+
Dialects: PF5000+
German philology: PF3001+

INDEX

German speakers
English grammars, etc.: PE1129.G3
Germanic languages: PD73+
Germanic philology and languages:
PD1+
Germanic, West, philology and
languages: PF1+
Germans in literature
Hungarian
Literary history: PH3024.G47
Polish
Collections
Poetry: PG7141.G47
Russian
Literary history: PG2988.G4
Gerund
Anglo-Saxon: PE196
Old English: PE196
Serbo-Croatian: PG1296
Slovak: PG5296
Get
English language
Etymology: PE1599.G4
Gheg (Albanian dialect): PG9598.G5
Ghost stories
Czech
Collections: PG5031.6.G49
Ghosts
English language readers:
PE1127.G45
Girls in literature
Polish
Literary history
Fiction: PG7102.G57
Glagolitic alphabet: PG91
Gnosticism in literature
Polish
Literary history
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.G56
Russian
Literary history
19th century: PG3015.5.G56
God in literature
Polish
Literary history
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.G63

God in literature
Serbo-Croatian
Literary history
Poetry: PG1410.5.G63
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, in
literature
Russian
Collections
Poetry: PG3235.G63
Goidelic language: PB1101+
Goidelic literature: PB1195.2+
Golden age (Mythology) in literature
Polish
Literary history
Early period: PG7038.G64
Good and evil in literature
Russian
Literary history: PG2987.G66
Gothic
Old Germanic dialects: PD1101+
Old Germanic literature: PD1194+
Gothic fiction
Russian
Literary history: PG3098.G68
Gotland
Swedish dialects: PD5841+
Grammar
Anglo-Saxon: PE129+
Baltic-Finnic: PH93
Belarusian: PG2833+
Biscayan (Basque): PH5205
Church Slavic: PG618+
Danish: PD3099+
English
Early Modern: PE821+
Middle English: PE529+
Modern: PE1097+
Old English: PE129+
Estonian: PH609+
Finnic: PH93
Finnish
Dialects: PH289
Finno-Ugric: PH21+
Flemish: PF1033+
Guipúzcoan (Basque): PH5215
Hungarian: PH2099+
Dialects: PH2713+

INDEX

Grammar
Icelandic (Modern): PD2411+
Ingrian: PH553
Italian: PC1099+
Karelian: PH503
Khanty: PH1403
Komi: PH1053
Komi-Permyak: PH1073
Labourdin (Basque): PH5225
Latvian
 Dialects: PG8989
Lithuanian
 Dialects: PG8689
Livonian: PH583
Ludic: PH533
Macedonian: PG1158+
Mansi: PH1303
Mari: PH803
Middle High German: PF4059+
Mordvin: PH759+
Navarrese (Basque): PH5235
Norwegian: PD2618+
Old High German: PF3831+
Olonets: PH523
Polish: PG6706+
 Early Polish: PG6726+
Portuguese: PC5059+
Raeto-Romance: PC911+
Romance languages: PC59+
Russian: PG2099+
Sami: PH709+
Serbo-Croatian: PG1229+
Slavic: PG59+
Slovak: PG5231+
Sorbian: PG5639+
 Lower Sorbian: PG5658.2
 Upper Sorbian: PG5659.2
Souletin (Basque): PH5255
Spanish: PC4099+
Swedish: PD5099+
Udmurt: PH1103
Ugric: PH1209+
Uralic: PH21+
Veps: PH543
Votic: PH563

Grandparents in literature
Romanian
 Collections: PC834.5.G73
Great Britain, Italian language in:
 PC1919
Greece in literature
 Russian
 Literary history
 20th century: PG3020.5.G74
Greek church, Influence of
 Russian literature: PG3035.G7
Greek influence in literature
 Croatian
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG1608.2.G73
 Serbo-Croatian
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG1408.2.G73
Greek speakers
 English grammars, etc.: PE1129.G7
Grief in literature
 Russian
 Literary history
 20th century: PG3020.5.G75
Grotesque in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.G75
 Fiction: PG7102.G76
 Poetry: PG7083.G76
 Russian
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PG3096.G76
Guipúzcoan (Basque dialect): PH5211+
Gujarati speakers
 English grammars, etc.: PE1130.I83
Gumilev, N. (Nikolai), in literature
 Russian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG3235.G85
Gurus
 English slang: PE3727.G87
Gypsies
 Danish slang: PD3925
 Dutch slang: PF975

INDEX

Gypsies

English slang: PE3726
French slang: PC3746
Italian slang: PC1975
Spanish slang: PC4976
Swedish slang: PD5925

H

Habsburgs, House of, in literature

Hungarian
Literary history: PH3023.H33

Hagiography and literature
Russian
Literary history
19th century: PG3015.5.H34

Hagiography in literature

Russian
Literary history
18th century: PG3010.5.H34
Prior to 1700: PG3005.5.H3

Haiku

Bulgarian
Collections: PG1021.3.H34

Croatian
Collections: PG1614.3.H34

English
Prosody: PE1521.H3

Latvian
Collections: PG9035.H34

Polish
Collections: PG7141.H34

Romanian
Collections: PC834.5.H34

Russian
Collections: PG3234.H34

Serbian
Collections: PG1414.3.H35

Slovenian
Literary history: PG1903.5.H34

Hakétia

Spanish dialects: PC4813+
Hamlet in literature
Polish
Literary history
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.H34

Harvest songs

Russian folk literature
Literary history: PG3104.6.H3

Hausa speakers

English grammars, etc.: PE1130.3.H3
Hawaiian speakers
English grammars, etc.: PE1130.5.H4

Health in literature

Polish
Literary history: PG7023.H43

Hebrew speakers

English grammars, etc.: PE1130.H5

Hebrides

Scandinavian dialects: PD2489

Heroes in literature

Bulgarian
Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PG1008.2.H47

Drama: PG1011.2.H47

Polish

Literary history
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.H47
Fiction: PG7102.H47

Russian

Literary history: PG2989.H4

Soviet

Literary history
20th century: PG3026.H4

Heroic verse

English
Prosody: PE1515

Hiatus

English: PE1161

High German dialects: PF5101+

High school students as authors

Slovenian
Literary history: PG1902.2.H54

Highway transport workers

English slang: PE3727.H5

Hindi speakers

English grammars, etc.: PE1130.I84

Hispanicized Indian words in Spanish:
PC4822

Historical drama

Polish
Literary history: PG7092.H57

INDEX

Historical drama
 Russian
 Collections: PG3255.H5
 Literary history: PG3089.H5
 Serbo-Croatian
 Literary history: PG1411.5.H57

Historical fiction
 Bulgarian
 Literary history: PG1012.3.H57
 Hungarian
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PH3053.H57
 Polish
 Literary history: PG7099.5.H57

Russian
 Literary history: PG3098.H5

Serbo-Croatian
 Literary history: PG1412.3.H57

Slovenian
 Literary history
 Prose: PG1905.5.H57

Ukrainian
 Literary history: PG3924.H5

Historical literature
 Romanian
 Collections: PC830.7.H5

Historical poetry
 Bulgarian
 Collections: PG1015.H5
 Literary history: PG1013.5.H5

Hungarian
 Collections: PH3164.H5

Polish
 Collections: PG7141.H59

Romanian
 Collections: PC834.5.H5

Russian
 Literary history: PG3064.H57

Historical songs and ballads
 Russian folk literature
 Collections: PG3114.3+
 Literary history: PG3104.3+

Historicism in literature
 Russian
 Literary history
 18th century: PG3010.5.H56

History
 English language readers:
 PE1127.H4+

History and literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.H56

 Ukrainian
 Literary history: PG3906.H56

History in literature
 Bulgarian
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG1008.2.H57

 Croatian
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG1608.2.H57

 Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.H56
 Fiction: PG7102.H57

Russian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG3235.H5

Serbo-Croatian
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG1408.2.H57

Soviet
 Literary history
 20th century: PG3026.H57

Ukrainian
 Literary history: PG3906.H56

History of Ukraine in literature
 Ukrainian
 Collections: PG3933.H5

Hmong speakers
 English grammars, etc.: PE1130.H66

Hockey
 English language readers:
 PE1127.H83

Holidays
 English language readers:
 PE1127.H85

INDEX

Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945), in literature
Hungarian
 Literary history: PH3023.H64
Polish
 Collections: PG7135.2.H64
 Poetry: PG7141.H65
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.H63
 Fiction: PG7102.H65
Soviet
 Collections: PG3228.H64
Holocaust, Jewish, in literature
Czech
 Literary history
 20th century: PG5007.2.H65
Holy, The, in literature
Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.H64
 Poetry: PG7083.H65
Home economics
 English language readers:
 PE1127.H88
Home in literature
Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.H65
 Poetry: PG7083.H66
Russian
 Literary history
 20th century: PG3020.5.H65
 Prose fiction: PG3096.H65
Slavic
 Literary history: PG503.H64
Soviet
 Literary history
 20th century: PG3026.H66
Homes and haunts
Czech authors: PG5004.5
Hungarian authors: PH3032
Polish authors: PG7032
Russian authors: PG2996
Slovak authors: PG5404.5
Ukrainian authors: PG3913.5

Homo
 English language
 Etymology: PE1599.H65
Homonyms
 Anglo-Saxon: PE267
 Basque: PH5167
 English
 Middle English: PE667
 Modern: PE1595
 Old English: PE267
 Flemish: PF1167
 Portuguese: PC5315
 Raeto-Romance: PC933
 Serbo-Croatian: PG1367
 Slovak: PG5367
Homosexuality in literature
Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.H66
Russian
 Collections: PG3205.H65
Hopi speakers
 English grammars, etc.:
 PE1130.5.A55
Horia, ca. 1730-1785, in literature
Romanian
 Collections
 Poetry: PC834.5.H6
Hornbooks
 English language: PE1118
Horror in literature
Polish
 Collections
 Prose: PG7148.H67
Horror tales
Polish
 Literary history: PG7099.5.H67
Russian
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PG3098.H67
Hotel and restaurant personnel
 English language manuals:
 PE1116.R47
Human beings in literature
Belarusian
 Literary history
 20th century: PG2834.336.H86

INDEX

- Human beings in literature
Polish
Literary history
Early period: PG7038.H85
Russian
Literary history
19th century: PG3015.5.H85
20th century: PG3020.5.H84
- Human body in literature
Polish
Literary history
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.B64
Early period: PG7038.B62
- Human ecology in literature
Russian
Literary history
Prose: PG3091.9.E25
- Human physiology
English slang: PE3724.H85
- Humanism in literature
Romanian
Literary history: PC803.7.H85
Russian
Literary history: PG3035.H8
- Humor in literature
Hungarian
Collections: PH3186
Literary history: PH3116
- Polish
Collections
Prose: PG7155
- Russian
Collections
Prose: PG3295
Literary history
Prose: PG3099.W5
- Humorous poetry
Romanian
Collections: PC834.5.H85
- Humorous stories
Latvian
Collections: PG9042.H83
- Hungarian language: PH2001+
- Hungarian literature: PH3001+
- Hungarian speakers
English grammars, etc.: PE1129.H8
- Hunting in literature
Polish
Literary history
Poetry: PG7083.H86
- Romanian
Collections: PC830.7.H85
- Soviet
Collections: PG3228.H8
- Hunting stories
Latvian
Collections: PG9042.H85
- Russian
Collections: PG3205.H8
- Hussars in literature
Hungarian
Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PH3053.H87
- Hutsulshchyna (Ukraine) in literature
Polish
Literary history
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.H87
- I
- TAkutskaiā A.S.S.R. in literature
Russian
Collections: PG3205.I24
- Iambic pentameter
English language: PE1531.I24
- Iambic tetrameter
English language: PE1531.I25
- Iancu, Avram, in literature
Romanian
Collections: PC830.7.I2
- Icelandic (Modern) language: PD2401+
- Icons in literature
Bulgarian
Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PG1008.2.I36
- Russian
Literary history: PG2987.I46
- Idealism in literature
Russian
Literary history: PG3035.I3

INDEX

Identity (Philosophical concept) in literature
Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.I33

Russian
 Literary history
 20th century: PG3020.5.I43

Ukrainian
 Literary history: PG3906.I33

Identity (Psychology) in literature
Bulgarian
 Literary history: PG1003.5.I43

Croatian
 Literary history
 Prose: PG1612.6.I34

Ideology in literature
Croatian
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG1608.2.I34

Serbo-Croatian
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG1408.2.I34

Idioms
 English: PE1460+

Igbo speakers
 English grammars, etc.: PE1130.3.I33

Il'ja Muromets (Ilya saga)
 Russian folk literature
 Literary history: PG3104.2.I6

Ilinden-Sedmohradsko Preobrazhensko Uprising in literature
Bulgarian
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG1008.2.I45

Imagism in literature
Russian
 Literary history
 Poetry: PG3065.I42

Immigration and emigration in literature
Russian
 Literary history
 21st century: PG3027.5.E55

Imperatorskij Tatarskij literaturnyj fond in literature
 Russian
 Literary history
 Poetry: PG3065.I47

Impersonal verbs
 English: PE1315.I5

Impressionism in literature
Belarusian
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG2834.28.I47

Russian
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PG3096.I57

Serbo-Croatian
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG1408.2.I47

Inari (Sami dialect): PH728.I52

Incantations
 Russian folk literature
 Collections: PG3114.9.I5
 Literary history: PG3104.9.I5

India, English language in: PE3502.I6+

India in literature
Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.I53

Russian
 Literary history: PG2988.I53

Indians
 English language in the United States:
 PE3102.I55

 English language readers: PE1127.I5

Indic language speakers
 English grammars, etc.: PE1130.I8+

Individualism in literature
Bulgarian
 Literary history
 Poetry: PG1010.2.I63

Russian
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PG3096.I6

Individuality in literature
Russian
 Literary history: PG2987.I48

INDEX

- Indonesia in literature
Czech
 Literary history: PG5003.2.I5
Slovak
 Literary history: PG5403.2.I5
Indonesian speakers
 English grammars, etc.: PE1130.5.I8
Industrial arts
 French slang: PC3744.I5
Industries
 English language readers:
 PE1127.G4
Infinitive
 Anglo-Saxon: PE196
 English
 Modern: PE1311
 Old English: PE196
 Serbo-Croatian: PG1296
 Slovak: PG5296
Inflection
 Anglo-Saxon: PE159+, PE162
 Basque: PH5059+
 English
 Early Modern: PE839
 Middle English: PE559+
 Modern: PE1171+
 Old English: PE159+, PE162
 Finnic-Ugric: PH27
 Flemish: PF1059+
 Hungarian
 Dialects: PH2717
 Icelandic (Modern): PD2419
 Portuguese: PC5101+
 Raeto-Romance: PC919
 Serbo-Croatian: PG1262
 Slovak: PG5259+
 Sorbian (Wendic): PG5643
 Uralic: PH27
Ingrian language: PH551+
Ingrian literature: PH558+
Insanity in literature
 Russian
 Literary history: PG2987.I5
Intellectuals in literature
 Slovenian
 Literary history
 Drama: PG1904.5.I58
- Interjection
 Anglo-Saxon: PE209
 English
 Middle English: PE609
 Modern: PE1355
 Old English: PE209
 Serbo-Croatian: PG1309
 Slovak: PG5309
Interludes
 Russian
 Literary history
 Drama: PG3089.I5
Interludes in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 Drama: PG7090.I58
Internationalism in literature
 Ukrainian
 Literary history: PG3906.I6
Internet
 Philology
 Belarusian: PG2830.27
Intertextuality in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 Drama: PG7092.I57
Intimacy in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.I55
Intonation
 English: PE1139.5
 Portuguese: PC5081.5
 Serbo-Croatian: PG1244.5
 Slovak: PG5244.5
Intransitive verbs
 English: PE1315.T72
Inupiaq speakers
 English grammars, etc.:
 PE1130.5.A554
Invective
 Italian slang: PC1974.I58
 Slang
 Ukrainian: PG3899.3.I58
Invention
 English
 Style: PE1423

INDEX

- Inventions
English language readers:
PE1127.I58
- Iran in literature
Russian
Collections
Poetry: PG3235.I73
- Irish language: PB1201+
- Irish literature: PB1305.2+
- Irish literature outside of Ireland:
PB1396.3+
- Iron mines and mining in literature
Soviet
Collections: PG3228.I76
- Irony
English language
Etymology: PE1599.I7
- Irony in literature
Russian
Literary history
19th century: PG3015.5.I76
- Irrationalism (Philosophy) in literature
Russian
Literary history: PG2987.I73
- Irregular verbs
English: PE1315.I6
- Islam in literature
Russian
Literary history: PG2987.I74
20th century: PG3020.5.I74
- Islands in literature
Romanian
Literary history: PC803.7.I74
- Isolation in literature
Polish
Literary history: PG7023.A44
- Istria (Croatia and Slovenia) in literature
Croatian
Collections: PG1613.5.I87
- Istro-Romanian language: PC798
- Italian American English: PE3102.I8
- Italian language: PC1001+
- Italian language in Great Britain:
PC1919
- Italian language in Switzerland:
PC1926
- Italian speakers
English grammars, etc.: PE1129.I7
- Italy in literature
Czech
Literary history
20th century: PG5007.2.I83
- Polish
Literary history
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.I73
Fiction: PG7102.I73
- Russian
Literary history
Poetry: PG3065.I72
- Soviet
Collections: PG3228.I82
- Ivan IV, Czar of Russia, in literature
Soviet
Literary history
20th century: PG3026.I9
- J
- Jamaica
English language readers:
PE1127.J35
- Jánošík, Juraj, 1688-1713 in literature
Slovak
Literary history
19th century: PG5406.3.J34
- Japanese speakers
English grammars, etc.: PE1130.J3
- Jesuit drama
Polish
Collections: PG7144.J47
Literary history: PG7092.J47
- Jesuits in literature
Polish
Literary history
Early period: PG7038.J47
Poetry: PG7083.J47
- Jesus Christ in literature
Polish
Literary history: PG7023.J47
- Russian
Literary history: PG2990.J47

INDEX

- Jewish authors
Bulgarian
Literary history: PG1004.5.J48
Czech
Collections: PG5020.3.J48
Hungarian
Collections: PH3138.J48
Polish
Collections: PG7133.5.J48
Literary history: PG7035.J48
Romanian
Literary history: PC800.7.J48
Russian
Collections: PG3203.J48
Literary history: PG2998.J4
Serbo-Croatian
Literary history: PG1404.9.J48
Ukrainian
Collections: PG3932.5.J48
Jewish Holocaust (1939-1945) in literature
Hungarian
Literary history: PH3023.H64
Jewish Portuguese
Dialects: PC5423
Jewish readers
English language: PE1125
Jewish Spanish
Dialects: PC4813+
Jewish women in literature
Polish
Literary history
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.J46
Jews in literature
Czech
Literary history: PG5003.2.J4
Hungarian
Literary history: PH3024.J4
Polish
Collections: PG7135.2.J48
Prose: PG7148.J48
Literary history: PG7024.J4
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.J47
Early period: PG7038.J49
Fiction: PG7102.J48
Romanian
Literary history: PC803.8.J48
- Jews in literature
Russian
Collections: PG3205.J4
Poetry: PG3235.J4
Literary history: PG2988.J4
19th century: PG3015.5.J49
Slovak
Literary history: PG5403.2.J4
Southern Slavic
Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PG569.J48
Soviet
Literary history
20th century: PG3026.J48
Ukrainian
Literary history: PG3906.J49
Job (Biblical figure) in literature
Polish
Literary history
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.J63
John Paul II, Pope, 1920-, in literature
Polish
Collections
Poetry: PG7141.J63
John Paul II, Pope, in literature
Polish
Collections: PG7135.2.J64
John the Baptist in literature
Polish
Literary history
Early period: PG7038.J64
John the Baptist's Day in literature
Latvian
Collections: PG9031.5.J64
Journalism
Russian
Literary history
20th century: PG3020.5.J68
Journalism and literature
Russian
Literary history
19th century: PG3015.5.J68
Journalists
English language manuals:
PE1116.J6

INDEX

- Judaism in literature
Czech
 Literary history: PG5003.2.J4
 19th century: PG5006.3.J83
Russian
 Collections: PG3205.J4
Slovak
 Literary history: PG5403.2.J4
Judas Iscariot in literature
Polish
 Literary history
 Drama: PG7092.J84
Judeo-French dialect: PC3151+
Judeo-Italian dialect: PC1784
Jutish
 Danish dialect: PD3821+
Juvenile literature
 Albanian: PG9612.8
 Bulgarian: PG1019
 Croatian: PG1612.7
 Czech: PG5019.5
 Dalmatian: PG1652.7
 Hungarian: PH3130
 Macedonian: PG1190.5
 Polish: PG7130
 Russian: PG3190
 Serbo-Croatian: PG1412.7
 Slavic: PG519
 Slovak: PG5419.5
 Southern Slavic: PG579
 Ukrainian: PG3930
- K
- K.R. (Konstantin Romanov), Grand Duke of Russia, 1858-1915, in literature
 Russian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG3235.K17
- Kalevala
 Finnish
 Literary history
 Folk literature: PH323.A1+
- Kaliningrad (Kaliningradskaya oblast', Russia) in literature
 Russian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG3235.K34
- Kama River Region in literature
 Russian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG3235.K36
- Kamassian language: PH3814+
- Kannada speakers
 English grammars, etc.: PE1130.I843
- Kanteletar
 Finnish
 Literary history
 Folk literature: PH329
- Karadžić, Vuk Stefanović, in literature
 Croatian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG1614.5.K35
- Serbo-Croatian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG1414.5.K35
- Karelia in literature
 Russian
 Collections: PG3205.K3
 Literary history
 19th century: PG3015.5.K3
- Karelian language: PH501+
Karelian literature: PH508+
Kashubian language and literature:
 PG7901+
- Katyn Forest Massacre, 1940, in literature
 Polish
 Collections: PG7135.2.K37
- Kazakh S.S.R. in literature
 Soviet
 Collections: PG3228.K38
- Kazakhstan in literature
 Russian
 Literary history: PG2988.K36
- Soviet
 Collections: PG3228.K38
 Literary history
 20th century: PG3026.K3

INDEX

Kazimierz (Kraków, Poland) in literature
Polish
Literary history
Fiction: PG7102.K39
Kazinczy, Ferenc, 1759-1831, in literature
Hungarian
Collections
Poetry: PH3164.K38
Khanty
Ob-Ugric language: PH1401.A1+
Khanty literature: PH1408+
Kherson in literature
Ukrainian
Collections: PG3933.K45
Khisarya in literature
Bulgarian
Collections: PG1020.4.K5
Khlebnikov, Velimir, in literature
Russian
Collections
Poetry: PG3235.K49
Khmer speakers
English grammars, etc.: PE1130.K45
Kibosh
English language
Etymology: PE1599.K53
Kiev (Ukraine) in literature
Russian
Literary history: PG2988.K53
Slavic
Literary history: PG503.K54
Ukrainian
Collections: PG3933.K55
Poetry: PG3934.4.K5
Literary history: PG3906.K54
Kievan Rus in literature
Ukrainian
Collections: PG3933.K57
Kildin (Sami dialect): PH728.K54
Kings and rulers in literature
Slavic
Literary history: PG503.K55
Knights, Teutonic, in literature
Polish
Literary history: PG7023.T48

Kochanowski, Jan, 1530-1584, in literature
Polish
Collections
Poetry: PG7141.K63
Kola Peninsula in literature
Russian
Collections
Poetry: PG3235.K6
Koliada
Russian folk literature
Literary history: PG3104.6.C5
Komi in literature
Russian
Literary history: PG2988.K64
Komi language: PH1051.A1+
Komi literature: PH1058+
Komi-Permyak language: PH1071.A1+
Komi-Permyak literature: PH1078+
Komsomol in literature
Soviet
Collections: PG3228.V8
Konstytucja (1791) in literature
Polish
Literary history
Early period: PG7038.K64
Korean speakers
English grammars, etc.: PE1130.K6
 Kościuszko, Tadeusz, 1746-1817, in literature
Polish
Collections: PG7135.2.K66
Literary history
Drama: PG7092.K67
Kosovo, Battle of, 1389, in literature
Croatian
Collections: PG1613.5.K68
Serbo-Croatian
Collections: PG1413.5.K68
Slavic
Literary history: PG503.K67
Kosovo Civil War, 1998-1999, in literature
Serbo-Croatian
Collections
Poetry: PG1414.5.K66

INDEX

- Kosovo in literature
 Albanian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG9615.5.K67
- Krajina (Croatia : Region) in literature
 Serbo-Croatian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG1414.5.K72
- Kraków (Poland) in literature
 Polish
 Collections
 Poetry: PG7141.K72
- Literary history
 Early period: PG7038.K73
- Krasnokamsk (Russia) in literature
 Russian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG3235.K73
- Kresy Wschodnie in literature
 Polish
 Literary history: PG7023.E87
- 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.E84
- Krymskā oblast' (Ukraine) in literature
 Russian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG3235.K79
- Kuban region in literature
 Soviet
 Collections: PG3228.K8
- Kuibyshev in literature
 Soviet
 Collections: PG3228.K83
- Kulikovo, Battle of, in literature
 Russian
 Collections: PG3205.K84
- Literary history: PG2987.K84
- Kunegunda, Queen, consort of Bolesław V, 1234-1292, in literature
 Polish
 Collections
 Poetry: PG7141.K86
- Künstlerromane
 Polish
 Literary history: PG7099.5.K85
- Kurdish speakers
 English grammars, etc.: PE1130.K87
- Kurpiowska Forest in literature
 Polish
 Collections: PG7135.2.K87
- Kursk, Battle of, 1943, in literature
 Soviet
 Collections: PG3228.K85
- Kurucz poetry
 Hungarian
 Collections: PH3161
- L
- Labor
 English slang: PE3727.L3
- Labor in literature
 Bulgarian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG1021.4.L3
- Hungarian
 Collections
 Poetry: PH3164.L32
- Polish
 Collections
 Poetry: PG7141.L3
- Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.L33
- Russian
 Literary history
 Poetry: PG3065.L33
- Soviet
 Literary history
 20th century: PG3026.L3
- Ukrainian
 Literary history: PG3906.L3
- Labor poetry
 Russian
 Collections: PG3235.L4
- Laboring class authors
 Slovak
 Literary history: PG5404.8.L3
- Labourdin (Basque dialect): PH5221+
- Labyrinths in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 Fiction: PG7102.L32
- Ladin in Italy: PC945.A1+
- Ladin in Switzerland: PC943+

INDEX

- Ladino
 Spanish dialects: PC4813+
- Laguna speakers
 English grammars, etc.:
 PE1130.5.A56
- Laments
 Polish literature
 Literary history
 Poetry: PG7083.L35
- Serbo-Croatian
 Literary history
 Folk literature: PG1455.L35
- Slavic literature
 Literary history: PG513.4.L35
- Land use in literature
 Slavic
 Literary history: PG503.L36
- Landscape in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 Early period: PG7038.L35
- Russian
 Literary history
 Poetry: PG3065.N3
 Prose fiction: PG3096.L35
- Landscaping industry employees
 English language manuals:
 PE1116.L24
- Landsmaal
 Norwegian language: PD2901+
- Langobardian
 Old Germanic dialects: PD1350
- Language acquisition
 English: PE1074.85
- Language data processing
 English: PE1074.5
- Langue des Félibres
 French dialects: PC3371+
- Langue d'oc
 French dialects: PC3201+
- Langue d'oc dialects: PC3420.8+
- Langue d'oïl
 Northern France: PC2781+
- Lao speakers
 English grammars, etc.: PE1130.L3
- Lapp language: PH701+
- Lapp literature: PH731+
- Latgale (Latvia) in literature
 Latvian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG9035.L35
- Latvia in literature
 Latvian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG9035.L37
- Russian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG3235.L42
 Literary history: PG2988.L37
- Latvian language: PG8824+
- Latvian literature: PG8998+
- Latvian speakers
 English grammars, etc.: PE1129.L3
- Laughter in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 Early period: PG7038.L38
- Russian
 Literary history
 Prior to 1700: PG3005.5.L38
- Laughter in literature b Russian
 Literary history: PG2987.L38
- Law
 English composition: PE1479.L3
- Law in literature
 Russian
 Literary history
 19th century: PG3015.5.L3
- Serbo-Croatian
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG1408.2.L38
- Law reporters
 English language manuals:
 PE1116.L3
- Lech (Legendary character) in literature
 Polish
 Literary history: PG7023.L42
- Lechitic languages and dialects:
 PG7900+
- Lectures
 English composition: PE1473

INDEX

Legal stories
Czech
Collections: PG5031.6.L44

Legends
Russian
Literary history
Folk literature: PG3105

Legiony Polskie in literature
Polish
Literary history
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.L44

Leisure
English language
Etymology: PE1599.L4

Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich, in literature
Czech
Literary history: PG5003.2.L4

Russian
Collections
Poetry: PG3235.L45
Literary history
Drama: PG3074.L46
Poetry: PG3065.L45

Slovak
Literary history: PG5403.2.L4

Soviet
Collections: PG3228.L37
Literary history
20th century: PG3026.L4

Ukrainian
Literary history: PG3906.L44

Leningrad in literature
Russian
Collections: PG3205.S35
Poetry: PG3235.L47
Literary history: PG2988.L4
Poetry: PG3065.L46

Lermontov, Mikhail T'Ur'evich, in literature
Russian
Collections
Poetry: PG3235.L48

Lesia Ukraїnka in literature
Ukrainian
Collections
Poetry: PG3934.4.L46

Letter writing
English: PE1481+
Portuguese: PC5265+
Slovak: PG5349

Letters
Catalan literature
Collections: PC3930.L4

Hungarian
Collections: PH3182

Polish literature
Collections: PG7153.5

Romanian literature
Collections: PC838.5.L4

Russian
Collections: PG3292
Literary history: PG3099.L4

Levski, Vasil Ivanov, in literature
Bulgarian
Collections
Poetry: PG1021.4.L48

Levy front iskusstv in literature
Soviet
Literary history
20th century: PG3026.L47

Lexicography
Albanian: PG9587+
Anglo-Saxon: PE271+
Basque: PH5171+
Belarusian: PG2833.98
Bulgarian: PG974
Celtic: PB1087+
Cymric: PB2187+
Czech: PG4601+
Danish: PD3601+
Dutch: PF601+
English
Early Modern: PE887+
Middle English: PE673+
Modern: PE1601+
Old English: PE271+
Erse: PB1587+
Finnish: PH271+
Flemish: PF1173+
French: PC2601+
Gaelic: PB1187+
German: PF3601+
Middle High German: PF4320+

INDEX

Lexicography

German
Old High German: PF3973+
Germanic: PD601+
Goidelic: PB1187+
Hungarian: PH2601+
Irish: PB1287+
Italian: PC1601+
Latvian: PG8974
Lithuanian: PG8674
Macedonian: PG1173+
Middle High German: PF4320+
Norwegian: PD2687+
Old High German: PF3973+
Old Norse and Old Icelandic:
PD2371+
Polish: PG6601+
Portuguese: PC5320+
Raeto-Romance: PC934+
Romanian: PC771+
Russian: PG2601+
Scottish Gaelic: PB1587+
Serbo-Croatian: PG1371+
Slovak: PG5374
Slovenian: PG1887+
Spanish: PC4601+
Ukrainian: PG3887+
Welsh: PB2187+

Lexicology

Anglo-Saxon: PE260.5
Baltic-Finnic: PH96
Belarusian: PG2833.96
English
Middle English: PE660.5
Modern: PE1571+
Old English: PE260.5
Finnic: PH96
Finno-Ugric: PH65
Ingrian: PH556
Karelian: PH506
Khanty: PH1406
Komi: PH1056
Komi-Permyak: PH1076
Livonian: PH586
Ludic: PH536
Macedonian: PG1170.5
Mansi: PH1306

Lexicology

Mari: PH806
Olonets: PH526
Raeto-Romance: PC930
Serbo-Croatian: PG1360.5
Slavic: PG319.5
Sorbian
Lower Sorbian: PG5658.25
Upper Sorbian: PG5659.25
Udmurt: PH1106
Uralic: PH65
Veps: PH546
Votic: PH566
Liberalism in literature
Russian
Literary history
20th century: PG3020.5.L52
Liberty in literature
Macedonian
Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PG1184.2.L53
Russian
Collections
Poetry: PG3235.L5
Slavic
Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PG509.L52
Libraries in literature
Polish
Literary history: PG7023.L53
Life change events in literature
Russian
Literary history: PG2987.L5
Like
English language
Etymology: PE1599.L55
Limericks
Polish
Literary history: PG7083.L56
Linguistic geography
Albanian: PG9596.A1+
Anglo-Saxon: PE287+
Basque: PH5187.A1+
Bulgarian: PG987+
Catalan: PC3896.A1

INDEX

- Linguistic geography
Celtic: PB1093+
Church Slavic: PG696+
Cymric: PB2196.A1+
Czech: PG4700+
Danish: PD3700+
Dutch: PF700+
English: PE1700
 Middle English: PE687+
 Old English: PE287+
Erse: PB1596+
Finnish: PH287+
Friesian: PF1496+
Gaelic: PB1193+
Germanic: PD700+
Goidelic: PB1193+
Hungarian: PH2700+
Irish: PB1296+
Italian: PC1700+
Latvian: PG8987+
Lithuanian: PG8687+
Macedonian: PG1177+
Mordvin: PH777+
North Germanic: PD1850+
Old Norse and Old Icelandic:
 PD2387+
Polish: PG6700+
Portuguese: PC5350+
Raeto-Romance: PC941+
Romance languages: PC350+
Romanian: PC787.A1+
Russian: PG2700+
Sami: PH727+
Scandinavian: PD1850+
Scottish Gaelic: PB1596+
Slavic: PG350+
Slovak: PG5387+
Slovenian: PG1896+
Sorbian (Wendic): PG5656.8+
Spanish: PC4700+
Swedish: PD5700+
Ukrainian: PG3896+
Welsh: PB2196.A1+
- Linguistics
 English language readers:
 PE1127.L47
- Lipetsk (Russia) in literature
 Russian
 Collections: PG3205.L5
- Liquor problem in literature
 Bulgarian
 Collections: PG1020.4.L5
- Literary calendars
 Russian
 Literary history
 19th century: PG3015.5.L5
- Literature
 English language readers:
 PE1127.L5+
Literature and folklore
 Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.L58
- Literaturnaya premiya Administratsii
 Smolenskoi oblasti imeni M.V.
 Isakovskogo: PG2974.L52
- Literaturnaya premiya Aleksandra
 Solzhenitsyna: PG2974.L58
- Literaturnaya premiya "Literaturnoe
 dostoevanie Rossii": PG2974.L64
- Lithuania in literature
 Polish
 Collections: PG7135.2.L57
 Literary history
 Poetry: PG7083.L57
- Lithuanian literature: PG8700+
Lithuanian speakers
 English grammars, etc.: PE1129.L5
- Little Russian language: PG3801+
Livonian language: PH581+
Livonian literature: PH588+
Local color in literature
 Croatian
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG1608.2.L62
- Serbo-Croatian
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG1408.2.L62
- Loneliness in literature
 Russian
 Literary history: PG2987.L6

INDEX

- Lorrain
French dialects: PC3021+
- Lot's wife (Biblical figure) in literature
- Polish
Literary history
Poetry: PG7083.L67
- Love
English language
Etymology: PE1599.L68
- Russian
Literary history
19th century: PG3015.5.L68
- Love in literature
Bulgarian
Literary history
Poetry: PG1010.2.L68
- Hungarian
Collections
Poetry: PH3164.L6
- Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PH3053.L68
- Polish
Literary history
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.L68
- Romanian
Collections
Poetry: PC834.5.L68
- Russian
Collections
Poetry: PG3235.L6
- Literary history: PG3098.L68
Poetry: PG3065.L6
- Soviet
Collections: PG3228.L68
Literary history
20th century: PG3026.L68
- Ukrainian
Collections: PG3933.L68
Poetry: PG3934.4.L68
- Love poetry
Bulgarian
Collections: PG1021.3.L68,
PG1021.4.L68
- Croatian
Collections: PG1614.5.L67
- Love poetry
Latvian
Collections: PG9035.L68
- Polish
Collections: PG7141.L6
Literary history: PG7083.L68
Early period: PG7038.L68
Folk literature: PG7123.5.L68
- Serbo-Croatian
Collections: PG1414.5.L67
- Love stories
Czech
Collections: PG5031.6.L68
- Polish
Literary history: PG7099.5.L68
- Love words
English slang: PE3724.L68
- Lovesickness
Russian
Literary history
19th century: PG3015.5.L68
- Low German dialect: PF5601+
- Lower Sorbian language: PG5658.A1+
- Ludic language: PH531+
- Ludic literature: PH538+
- Lule (Sami dialect): PH728.L84
- Lullabies
Polish
Literary history: PG7083.L85
- Russian
Collections
Poetry: PG3234.L84
- Russian folk literature
Literary history: PG3104.9.L85
- Lumbermen
English slang: PE3727.L8
- Lutheran authors
Polish
Literary history: PG7035.L88
- Lyric poetry
Hungarian: PH3080
Collections: PH3162
- Polish
Literary history: PG7080
- Russian
Collections: PG3234.L9
Literary history: PG3063

INDEX

Lzhedmitriï I, Czar of Russia, d. 1606, in literature
Polish
Collections
Poetry: PG7141.L95
Lzhedmitriï I, Czar of Russia, in literature
Russian
Literary history: PG2990.L94

Ł

Łazienki (Warsaw, Poland) in literature
Polish
Collections: PG7135.2.L39

M

Macedo-Romanian language: PC797+
Macedonia in literature
Bulgarian
Collections: PG1020.4.M32
Poetry: PG1021.4.M3
Macedonian language: PG1151+
Macedonian literature: PG1180+
Machine translation
English: PE1499
Magic in literature
Polish
Literary history
Early period: PG7038.M35
Malagasy speakers
English grammars, etc.:
PE1130.5.M17
Manners and customs in literature
Russian
Literary history
Prose fiction: PG3096.M35
Manors in literature
Polish
Literary history
Poetry: PG7083.M34
Russian
Collections: PG3205.M27
Mansi language: PH1301.A1+
Mansi literature: PH1308+
Manx language: PB1801+

Manx literature: PB1850.2+
Maori speakers
English grammars, etc.:
PE1130.5.M26
Maramureş (Romania) in literature
Romanian
Collections: PC830.7.M37
Mari El in literature
Russian
Collections: PG3205.M3
Mari language: PH801+
Mari literature: PH811+
Maribor (Slovenia) in literature
Slovenian
Collections: PG1913.5.M37
Marii A.S.S.R. in literature
Russian
Collections: PG3205.M3
Marko, Prince of Serbia, 1335?-1394
Serbo-Croatian folk songs:
PG1464.2.M37
Marriage in literature
Czech
Collections: PG5020.4.M37
Marriage songs
Russian folk literature
Literary history: PG3104.6.M3
Martial law in literature
Polish
Literary history
Poetry: PG7083.M37
Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint, in literature
Polish
Collections
Poetry: PG7141.M35
Literary history
Early period: PG7038.M37
Serbo-Croatian
Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PG1408.2.M37
Masculinity in literature
Slavic
Literary history: PG503.M46
Soviet
Literary history
20th century: PG3026.M37

INDEX

- Masks in literature
 Russian
 Literary history
 19th century: PG3015.5.M37
- Masovia in literature
 Polish
 Collections
 Poetry: PG7141.M38
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.M3
- Mathematics
 English language readers:
 PE1127.M3
- Mathematics in literature
 Russian
 Literary history: PG2987.M35
- Mator language: PH3815+
- Maturation (Psychology) in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 Fiction: PG7102.M37
- Mauritius
 English language readers:
 PE1127.M34
- May Day in literature
 Romanian
 Collections: PC830.7.M38
- Mazepa, Ivan Stepanovich, 1639-1709,
 in literature
- Ukrainian
 Literary history: PG3906.M39
- McGuffey readers: PE1117.M23+
- Medical personnel
 English language manuals:
 PE1116.M44
- Medicine
 English language readers:
 PE1127.M4
- Medicine in literature
 Russian
 Literary history: PG2987.M37
- Medieval collections
 Cymric literature: PB2271+
 Welsh literature: PB2271+
- Medieval Spanish
 Dialects: PC4715
- Megleno-Romanian dialect: PC795
- Melancholy in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 Poetry: PG7083.M44
- Russian
 Literary history: PG2987.M4
 Prose fiction: PG3096.M42
- Melodrama
 Polish
 Literary history
 Drama: PG7090.M45
- Russian
 Literary history: PG3089.M44
- Memory in literature
 Russian
 Literary history
 19th century: PG3015.5.M44
- Serbo-Croatian
 Literary history
 Prose: PG1412.6.M46
- Men in literature
 Russian
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PG3096.M45
- Slavic
 Literary history: PG503.M46
- Soviet
 Literary history
 20th century: PG3026.M37
- Mental illness in literature
 Polish
 Collections: PG7135.2.M45
- Russian
 Literary history
 19th century: PG3015.5.M45
 20th century: PG3020.5.M44
- Mentally ill in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.M45
- Merya language: PH790
- Metalanguage in literature
 Croatian
 Literary history
 Poetry: PG1610.5.M46

INDEX

- Metalanguage in literature
 Serbo-Croatian
 Literary history
 Poetry: PG1410.5.M46
- Metamorphosis in literature
 Russian
 Literary history
 20th century: PG3020.5.M47
- Metaphor
 English: PE1445.M4
- Metaphor in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 Poetry: PG7083.M46
- Russian
 Literary history: PG2987.M45
- Metaphysics in literature
 Polish
 Collections
 Prose: PG7148.M47
- Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.M47
- Poetry: PG7083.M48
- Metonyms
 English: PE1598
- Metrics
 Anglo-Saxon: PE253+
 Basque: PH5153
 Belarusian: PG2833.93
 English
 Early Modern: PE881
 Middle English: PE653+
 Modern: PE1501+
 Old English: PE253+
 Finnic-Ugric: PH61
 Flemish: PF1153
 Karelian: PH505
 Macedonian: PG1170
 Portuguese: PC5271+
 Raeto-Romance: PC929
 Serbo-Croatian: PG1351+
 Slovak: PG5353
 Uralic: PH61
- Mexican American English: PE3102.M4
- Mexican Americans
 English language readers:
 PE1127.M47
- Mexico in literature
 Russian
 Literary history: PG2988.M49
- Mexico, Spanish language in: PC4831+
- Mickiewicz, Adam, in literature
 Russian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG3235.M5
- Middle class in literature
 Hungarian
 Literary history: PH3023.M53
- Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.M52
- Middle Cymric language: PB2118
- Middle English language: PE501+
- Middle High German language:
 PF4042.2+
- Middle Irish language: PB1218
- Middle Scottish Gaelic language:
 PB1518
- Middle Welsh language: PB2118
- Midland Swedish dialects: PD5821+
- Midsummer day songs
 Russian folk literature
 Literary history: PG3104.6.M5
- Migjeni, 1911-1938, in literature
 Albanian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG9615.5.M54
- Militarism in literature
 Ukrainian
 Literary history: PG3906.M55
- Military art and science in literature
 Romanian
 Literary history: PC803.7.M54
- Military history in literature
 Polish
 Literary history: PG7023.M5
- Military in literature
 Russian
 Literary history
 Poetry: PG3065.M5
- Million (The number)
 English language
 Etymology: PE1599.M56

INDEX

- Miners
 English slang: PE3727.M54
- Miners in literature
 Bulgarian
 Collections: PG1020.4.M5
- Russian
 Collections: PG3205.M5
- Soviet
 Collections: PG3228.M5
- Minimalism (Literature)
 Slovenian
 Literary history
 Prose: PG1905.5.M56
- Ministry of Transport troops in literature
 Bulgarian
 Collections: PG1020.4.M53
- Minorities
 English language readers:
 PE1127.M5
- Minorities in literature
 Soviet
 Literary history
 20th century: PG3026.M5
- Minstrels
 Russian folk literature
 Literary history: PG3104.8.M56
- Młoda Polska in literature
 Polish
 Collections
 Prose: PG7148.M56
- Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.M55
- Drama: PG7092.M56
- Fiction: PG7102.M46
- Poetry: PG7083.M56
- Mock-heroic poetry
 Polish
 Literary history: PG7083.M63
- Modal verbs
 English: PE1315.M6
- Modern English language: PE1000.2+
- Modern Icelandic language: PD2401+
- Modern languages (General): PB1+
- Modernism in literature
 Albanian
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries:
 PG9606.2.M64
- Bulgarian
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG1008.2.M63
- Poetry: PG1010.2.M63
- Croatian
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG1608.2.M63
- Prose: PG1612.6.M63
- Czech
 Literary history
 19th century: PG5006.3.M63
- 20th century: PG5007.2.M63
- Macedonian
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG1184.2.M64
- Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.M6
- Poetry: PG7083.M636
- Russian
 Literary history
 20th century: PG3020.5.M6
- Drama: PG3074.M63
- Serbo-Croatian
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG1408.2.M63
- Prose: PG1412.6.M63
- Slavic
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG509.M6
- Slovak
 Literary history
 20th century: PG5407.3.M64
- Slovenian
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG1902.42.M63

INDEX

Modernism in literature
Slovenian
Literary history
Poetry: PG1903.5.M63
Ukrainian
Literary history: PG3906.M64
Poetry: PG3917.5.M64
Moksha (Mordvin dialect): PH778.M6+
Money
French slang: PC3744.M65
Money in literature
Russian
Collections: PG3205.M57
Mongolian speakers
English grammars, etc.: PE1130.M6
Mood
Anglo-Saxon verb: PE191
English verb
Modern: PE1290
Old English: PE191
Serbo-Croatian verb: PG1291
Slovak verb: PG5291
Morals
English language readers:
PE1127.R4
Morals and literature
Soviet
Literary history
20th century: PG3026.M6
Mordvin language: PH751+
Mordvin literature: PH781+
Morphology
Anglo-Saxon: PE159+
Basque: PH5059+
English
Early Modern: PE839
Middle English: PE559+
Modern: PE1171+
Old English: PE159+
Finnno-Ugric: PH27
Flemish: PF1059+
Hungarian
Dialects: PH2717
Icelandic (Modern): PD2419
Macedonian: PG1167
Portuguese: PC5101+
Raeto-Romance: PC919

Morphology
Serbo-Croatian: PG1259+
Slovak: PG5259+
Sorbian (Wendic): PG5643
Uralic: PH27
Morphophonemics
English: PE1170
Raeto-Romance: PC918.9
Serbo-Croatian: PG1258.9
Morskie Oko in literature
Polish
Collections
Poetry: PG7141.M67
Moscow in literature
Bulgarian
Collections: PG1020.4.M66
Russian
Collections
Poetry: PG3235.M6
Literary history: PG2988.M67
18th century: PG3010.5.M6
Poetry: PG3065.M67
Soviet
Collections: PG3228.M6
Moscow (Russia) in literature
Russian
Literary history
20th century: PG3020.5.M67
Motherhood in literature
Polish
Literary history
Poetry: PG7083.M68
Mothers in literature
Hungarian
Collections
Poetry: PH3164.M6
Latvian
Collections: PG9031.5.M67
Poetry: PG9035.M67
Lithuanian
Literary history: PG8710.M68
Polish
Collections
Poetry: PG7141.M68
Literary history
Poetry: PG7083.M68

INDEX

- Mothers in literature
 Romanian
 Collections: PC830.7.M6
 Poetry: PC834.5.M6
 Russian
 Collections: PG3205.M6
 Poetry: PG3235.M68
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PG3096.M68
 Serbo-Croatian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG1414.5.M68
Motion pictures in literature
 Polish
 Collections
 Poetry: PG7141.M69
Mountains in literature
 Polish
 Literary history: PG7023.M68
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.M68
 Romanian
 Collections
 Poetry: PC834.5.M68
 Serbo-Croatian
 Collections: PG1413.5.M68
Muses (Greek deities) in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 Poetry: PG7083.M87
Museums in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.M84
Music in literature
 Hungarian
 Collections
 Poetry: PH3164.M8
 Irish
 Literary history: PB1314.M87
 Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.M85
 Russian
 Literary history
 Poetry: PG3065.M87
Muslim authors
 Albanian
 Literary history: PG9604.5.M86
 Bosnian literature: PG1716.M87
 Collections: PG1732.M87
Muslim readers
 English language: PE1125.5.M8
Mysteries and miracle plays
 Polish
 Literary history: PG7092.M95
Mystery stories
 Bulgarian
 Literary history: PG1012.3.D48
 Russian
 Literary history: PG3098.D46
Mysticism in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 Fiction: PG7102.M95
 Southern Slavic
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG569.M95
Myth in literature
 Belarusian
 Literary history
 20th century: PG2834.336.M98
 Bulgarian
 Literary history
 Drama: PG1011.2.M94
 Poetry: PG1010.2.M94
 Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.M86
 Russian
 Literary history
 19th century: PG3015.5.M95
 Poetry: PG3065.M95
 Prose fiction: PG3096.M95
 Slavic
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG509.M87
 Slovenian
 Literary history
 Drama: PG1904.5.M95

INDEX

- Mythology
 English language readers:
 PE1127.F3
- Mythology in literature
 Bulgarian
 Literary history: PG1003.5.M95
- Czech
 Literary history: PG5003.2.M9
- Hungarian
 Literary history: PH3023.M98
- Russian
 Literary history: PG2987.M9
 19th century: PG3015.5.M95
 Prose fiction: PG3096.M95
- Slavic
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG509.M87
- Slovak
 Literary history: PG5403.2.M9
- Slovenian
 Literary history
 Drama: PG1904.5.M95
- Mythology, Slavic, in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.M88
- N
- Nagroda Kościelskich: PG7027.2.N34
- Names
 Basque: PH5162
 English: PE1578+
 Polish
 Dictionaries: PG6660
- Names in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG7053.N25
 21st century: PG7056.N25
- Russian
 Literary history
 19th century: PG3015.5.N25
- Names, Personal, in literature
 Romanian
 Literary history: PC803.7.N36
- Russian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG3235.N27
 Literary history: PG2987.N24
- Naples (Italy) in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 Poetry: PG7083.N36
- Napoleon in literature
 Russian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG3235.N3
- Napoleonic Wars, 1800-1815, in literature
 Russian
 Literary history
 19th century: PG3015.5.N32
- Narcotic addicts
 English slang: PE3727.N3
- Narration
 English
 Style: PE1425
- Narration in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 Early period: PG7038.N37
- Russian
 Literary history: PG2987.N25
- Narrative poetry
 Polish
 Literary history: PG7083.N37
- Russian
 Collections: PG3234.N37
 Literary history: PG3060
- National characteristics in literature
 Russian
 Literary history
 19th century: PG3015.5.N34
- Nationalism in literature
 Belarusian
 Literary history
 20th century: PG2834.336.N38

INDEX

- Nationalism in literature
Bulgarian
Literary history
Drama: PG1011.2.N37
- Czech
Literary history: PG5003.2.N36
- Hungarian
Literary history: PH3023.N38
19th and 20th centuries:
PH3053.N3
- Polish
Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PG7053.N27
- Russian
Literary history: PG2987.N27
- Serbo-Croatian
Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PG1408.2.N37
- Slavic
Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PG509.N33
- Slovak
Literary history: PG5403.2.N36
- Southern Slavic
Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PG569.N33
- Ukrainian
Collections: PG3933.N3
Literary history: PG3906.N3
- Naturalism
Prose
Slovak
Literary history: PG5412.5.N38
- Naturalism in literature
Polish
Literary history
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.N3
Fiction: PG7102.N37
- Russian
Literary history: PG3030
- Nature
English composition: PE1479.N28
- Nature in literature
Belarusian
Literary history: PG2834.28.N36
- Bulgarian
Literary history
Poetry: PG1010.2.N37
- Hungarian
Collections
Poetry: PH3164.N37
- Polish
Collections: PG7135.2.N37
Literary history: PG7023.N37
Fiction: PG7102.N38
Poetry: PG7083.N38
- Romanian
Collections
Poetry: PC834.5.N37
- Russian
Collections: PG3205.N35
Poetry: PG3235.N35
Literary history: PG2987.N3
Poetry: PG3065.N3
Prose fiction: PG3096.N38
- Slavic
Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PG509.N35
- Soviet
Literary history
20th century: PG3026.N38
- Nature readers
English language: PE1127.S3
- Navajo speakers
English grammars, etc.:
PE1130.5.A57
- Naval personnel
English composition: PE1479.N3
- Naval science
English language readers:
PE1127.N3
- Navarrese (Basque dialect): PH5231+
- Negatives
Middle English: PE611.N4
Serbo-Croatian: PG1311.N4
Slovak: PG5311.N4
- Negro English: PE3102.N4+
- Nenets language: PH3816+

INDEX

- Nepali speakers
 English grammars, etc.: PE1130.I845
- New England primer
 English language: PE1119.A1N39+
- New literates, Readers for
 English: PE1126.N43
- New Norwegian language: PD2901+
- New words in literature
 Bulgarian
 Literary history
 Poetry: PG1010.2.N48
- New Zealand, English language in:
 PE3602
- Nganasan language: PH3818+
- Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm, in
 literature
 Russian
 Literary history
 19th century: PG3015.5.N46
- Night in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 Poetry: PG7083.N53
- Nightmare in literature
 Russian
 Literary history: PG2987.N55
- Nihilism in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.N54
- Russian
 Literary history
 19th century: PG3015.5.N5
 Prose fiction: PG3096.N5
- Nikolić Pivljanin, Bajo, 1635-1685
 Serbo-Croatian folk songs:
 PG1464.2.N54
- Nisko (Poland) in literature
 Polish
 Collections
 Poetry: PG7141.N57
- Nobel prize in literature
 Soviet
 Literary history
 20th century: PG3026.N6
- Nomads in literature
 Russian
 Literary history
 19th century: PG3015.5.N66
- Norman
 French dialects: PC2931+
- North America, Portuguese language in:
 PC5461
- North Germanic languages: PD1501+
- North Swedish dialects: PD5851+
- Northern dialects
 French: PC2781+
 Italian: PC1841+
 Russian: PG2738
- Northern Russia in literature
 Russian
 Literary history: PG2988.R8
- Northern Sami dialect: PH728.N67
- Northern Sotho speakers
 English grammars, etc.:
 PE1130.3.N67
- Norwegian language: PD2501+
- Norwegian speakers
 English grammars, etc.: PE1129.N66,
 PE1129.S2
- Norwid, Cyprian, 1821-1883, in literature
 Polish
 Collections
 Poetry: PG7141.N67
- Nostalgia in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 Fiction: PG7102.N66
- Noun
 Anglo-Saxon: PE171+
 Basque: PH5071
 English
 Middle English: PE571+
 Modern: PE1201+
 Old English: PE171+
 Finno-Ugric: PH33
 Flemish: PF1071
 Portuguese: PC5121+
 Serbo-Croatian: PG1271+
 Slovak: PG5271
 Uralic: PH33

INDEX

- Novgorod in literature
 Russian
 Collections: PG3205.N6
 Literary history: PG2988.N68
- Novosibirsk (Russia) in literature
 Russian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG3235.N68
- Nowa Fala in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.N68
 Poetry: PG7083.N68
- Number
 Anglo-Saxon noun: PE173
 Anglo-Saxon verb: PE188
 English noun
 Middle English: PE573
 Modern: PE1216
 Old English: PE173
- English verb
 Modern: PE1280
 Old English: PE188
- Serbo-Croatian verb: PG1288
 Slovak verb: PG5288
- Numerals
 Anglo-Saxon: PE179
 English
 Modern: PE1246
 Old English: PE179
- Finno-Ugric: PH33
 Serbo-Croatian: PG1279
 Uralic: PH33
- Nurses
 English language manuals:
 PE1116.N8
- Nynorsk
 Norwegian language: PD2901+
- O
- Ob-Ugric languages: PH1251+
Obéru in literature
 Soviet
 Literary history
 20th century: PG3026.O24
- Object (Philosophy) in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.O24
- Russian
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PG3096.O35
- Obradović, Dositej, in literature
 Serbo-Croatian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG1414.5.O27
- Obscene words
 English slang: PE3724.O3
 Spanish slang: PC4974.O2
 Swedish slang: PD5924.O38
- Obsolete words
 Czech: PG4667
 Russian: PG2667
- Occasional verse
 Hungarian
 Collections: PH3164.O3
- Occultism in literature
 Romanian
 Literary history: PC803.7.O28
- Russian
 Literary history
 19th century: PG3015.5.O33
 20th century: PG3020.5.O33
- Occupations in literature
 Bulgarian
 Collections
 Folk literature: PG1015.O3
- Ocean in literature
 Polish
 Collections: PG7135.2.S42
 Poetry: PG7141.S4
- Oder River in literature
 Polish
 Literary history: PG7023.O3
- Odes
 Russian
 Literary history: PG3064.O34
- Odessa in literature
 Russian
 Collections: PG3205.O3

INDEX

- Ogólnopolski Konkurs Literacki imienia
Zdzisława Morawskiego:
PG7027.2.O37
- Oil industries in literature
Soviet
Collections: PG3228.O54
- Old age in literature
Polish
Literary history: PG7023.O43
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.O43
- Old Cymric language: PB2118
- Old Czech language: PG4721+
- Old Danish language: PD3771+
- Old English language: PE101+
- Old French dialect: PC2801+
- Old Germanic dialects: PD1001+
- Old High German: PF3801+
- Old High German literature: PF3984.2+
- Old Icelandic and Old Norwegian
language: PD2201+
- Old Irish language: PB1218
- Old Italian language: PC1771+
- Old Norse language: PD2201+
- Old Norwegian language: PD2501+
- Old Portuguese dialect: PC5360
- Old Prussian language: PG8201+
- Old Russian dialects: PG2739+
- Old Saxon language: PF3992+
- Old Saxon literature: PF3997+
- Old Scottish Gaelic language: PB1518
- Old Serbo-Croatian language:
PG1392.3
- Old Spanish dialects: PC4715
- Old Swedish language: PD5771+
- Old Ukrainian language: PG3899.5
- Old Welsh language: PB2118
- Older authors
Czech
Collections: PG5020.3.A34
- Serbo-Croatian
Collections: PG1413.3.A34
- Slovenian
Collections: PG1913.3.A34
- Olonets language: PH521+
- Olonets literature: PH528+
- Olt River (Romania) in literature
Romanian
Collections
Poetry: PC834.5.O48
- Olympics in literature
Polish
Collections: PG7135.2.O48
- One-act plays
Hungarian
Collections: PH3171.O53
- Polish
Literary history: PG7090.O54
- Russian
Literary history: PG3089.O54
- Online identities
English language readers:
PE1127.O55
- Onomatopoeic words
Anglo-Saxon: PE268
- English
Middle English: PE668
Modern: PE1597
Old English: PE268
- Raeto-Romance: PC933.5
- Serbo-Croatian: PG1368
- Slovak: PG5368
- Ontology in literature
Russian
Literary history
19th century: PG3015.5.O57
- Orange Revolution, 2004, in literature
Ukrainian
Literary history: PG3906.O73
- Oratory
Catalan literature
Collections: PC3930.O7
- Hungarian
Collections: PH3180
- Polish literature
Collections: PG7153
- Russian literature
Collections: PG3291
Literary history: PG3099.O7
- Order of clauses
Anglo-Saxon sentences: PE223
Old English sentences: PE223

INDEX

- Order of words
 - Anglo-Saxon sentences: PE221
 - Old English sentences: PE221
- Orient in literature
 - Romanian
 - Literary history: PC803.7.O74
- Oriental influences in literature
 - Croatian
 - Literary history
 - 19th and 20th centuries:
PG1608.2.O75
- Polish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.O75
- Serbo-Croatian
 - Literary history
 - 19th and 20th centuries:
PG1408.2.O75
- Orkney Islands
 - Scandinavian dialects: PD2487
- Orpheus (Greek mythology) in literature
 - Romanian
 - Literary history: PC803.7.O76
- Orthodox Eastern authors
 - Slavic (General): PG504.6.O77
- Orthography
 - Anglo-Saxon: PE145
 - Basque: PH5045+
 - Belarusian: PG2833.9
 - English
 - Middle English: PE545
 - Modern: PE1141+
 - Old English: PE145
 - Flemish: PF1049
 - German: PF3141+
 - Old High German: PF3845
 - Macedonian: PG1166
 - Mordvin: PH762.2
 - Old High German: PF3845
 - Portuguese: PC5083+
 - Raeto-Romance: PC917
 - Serbo-Croatian: PG1245+
 - Slovak: PG5245
 - Sorbian (Wendic): PG5641
- Other (Philosophy) in literature
 - Polish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.O84
- Our Lady of Vilnius (Icon) in literature
 - Polish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PG7141.O86
- Over
 - English language
 - Etymology: PE1599.O94
- Ovidius Naso, Publius, in literature
 - Romanian
 - Collections: PC830.7.O84
- P
- Palatalization
 - Basque: PH5042
 - Serbo-Croatian: PG1242
 - Slovak: PG5242
- Palestine in literature
 - Russian
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PG3235.P14
- Punjabi speakers
 - English grammars, etc.: PE1130.I85
- Parables in literature
 - Belarusian
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PG2834.336.P37
- Parachute troops in literature
 - Polish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PG7141.P28
- Russian
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PG3235.P17
- Paradise in literature
 - Bulgarian
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PG1021.4.P35
- Paragraph
 - English: PE1439
- Parallelism
 - English language: PE1445.P3
- Paris dialect: PC2921+

INDEX

Paris in literature
Serbo-Croatian
Collections: PG1413.5.P37

Parnassianism in literature
Czech
Literary history
19th century: PG5006.3.P35

Polish
Literary history
Poetry: PG7083.P33

Parodies
Bulgarian
Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PG1008.2.P35

Czech
Literary history
Early to 1800: PG5005.5.P37

Romanian
Collections
Poetry: PC834.5.P29

Russian
Collections
Poetry: PG3235.P2

Literary history
19th century: PG3015.5.P27

Soviet
Literary history
20th century: PG3026.P33

Ukrainian
Literary history: PG3924.P3

Parody in literature
Romanian
Literary history: PC803.7.P37

Russian
Literary history: PG2987.P27

Paronyms
Anglo-Saxon: PE267
Basque: PH5167
English
Middle English: PE667
Old English: PE267
Raeto-Romance: PC933
Serbo-Croatian: PG1367
Slovak: PG5367

Partia e Punës së Shqipërisë in
literature
Albanian
Collections: PG9614.P37

Participle
Anglo-Saxon: PE196
English
Modern: PE1311
Old English: PE196
Serbo-Croatian: PG1296
Slovak: PG5296

Particle
Anglo-Saxon: PE201+
Basque: PH5101
English
Middle English: PE601+
Modern: PE1321+
Old English: PE201+
Flemish: PF1101
Portuguese: PC5171+
Serbo-Croatian: PG1301+
Slovak: PG5301+

Parts of speech
Anglo-Saxon: PE170+
Basque: PH5070+
Belarusian: PG2833.923
English
Middle English: PE570+
Modern: PE1199+
Old English: PE170+
Flemish: PF1070+
French: PC2199+
Macedonian: PG1167
Old High German: PF3870+
Portuguese: PC5119+
Raeto-Romance: PC921
Serbo-Croatian: PG1270+
Slovak: PG5270+
Sorbian (Wendic): PG5643

Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich, in
literature
Russian
Collections
Poetry: PG3235.P23

Pastoral drama
Polish
Collections: PG7144.P38

INDEX

Pastoral fiction
Polish
Literary history: PG7099.5.P37

Pastoral literature
Czech
Literary history
19th century: PG5006.3.P36

Polish
Literary history: PG7023.P38

Pastoral poetry
Bulgarian
Literary history: PG1010.2.P37

Polish
Collections: PG7141.P29
Literary history: PG7083.P336

Romanian
Collections: PC834.5.P3

Russian
Collections: PG3235.P25

Patois of South France, Modern
French dialects: PC3371+

Patois of the Southeast
French dialects: PC2991+

Patois of the Southwest
French dialects: PC2971+

Patois of the West
French dialects: PC2951+

Patriotic literature
Lithuanian
Collections: PG8713.5.P38

Romanian
Collections: PC830.7.H5

Ukrainian
Collections: PG3933.P35

Patriotic poetry
Bulgarian
Collections: PG1021.3.P37,
PG1021.4.P37

Hungarian
Collections: PH3164.H5

Latvian
Collections: PG9035.P37

Polish
Collections: PG7141.P3
Literary history: PG7083.P34

Romanian
Collections: PC834.5.H5

Patriotic poetry
Russian
Collections: PG3235.P3

Serbo-Croatian
Collections: PG1414.5.P36

Ukrainian
Collections: PG3934.4.P38

Patriotism
English language readers:
PE1127.H4+

Patriotism in literature
Bulgarian
Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PG1008.2.P37

Czech
Literary history: PG5003.2.N36

Polish
Literary history
Drama: PG7092.P37

Romanian
Literary history: PC803.7.P38

Russian: PG3035.P3
Literary history: PG2987.P3
18th century: PG3010.5.P3
19th century: PG3015.5.P3
Poetry: PG3065.P37

Slovak
Literary history: PG5403.2.N36

Soviet
Literary history
20th century: PG3026.P35

Peace in literature
Russian
Collections
Poetry: PG3235.P4

Soviet
Collections: PG3228.P4

Peasants as authors
Polish
Literary history: PG7035.P43

Russian
Literary history: PG2998.P4

Peasants in literature
Polish
Collections: PG7135.2.P4
Literary history: PG7024.P4

INDEX

Peasants in literature
Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.P4
 Drama: PG7092.P43
 Fiction: PG7102.P4
Russian
 Collections: PG3205.P43
 Literary history: PG2989.P4
 Drama: PG3074.P4
Pennsylvania Dutch English:
 PE3102.P45
Pennsylvania German dialect: PF5931+
People
 English language
 Etymology: PE1599.P45
People with disabilities as authors
Polish
 Collections: PG7133.5.P46
Performing arts
 English language readers:
 PE1127.P45
Perm' (Russia) in literature
 Russian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG3235.P45
Permic language: PH1001+
Persian speakers
 English grammars, etc.: PE1130.P4
Person
 Anglo-Saxon verb: PE187
 English verb
 Modern: PE1276
 Old English: PE187
 Serbo-Croatian verb: PG1287
 Slovak verb: PG5287
Persona in literature
 Romanian
 Literary history: PC803.7.P47
Personality in literature
 Russian
 Literary history
 18th century: PG3010.5.P47
 19th century: PG3015.5.P47

Personification in literature
Polish
 Literary history
 Early period: PG7038.P47
Petru, Symon Vasyl'ovych, in
 literature
Ukrainian
 Literary history: PG3906.P48
Petroleum
 English language readers:
 PE1127.P47
Petroleum workers
 English slang: PE3727.P4
Philippine language speakers
 English grammars, etc.: PE1130.5.P5
Philology
 Albanian: PG9501+
 Anglo-Saxon: PE101+
 Basque: PH5001+
 Belarusian: PG2830+
 Bulgarian: PG801+
 Catalan: PC3801+
 Celtic: PB1001+
 Church Slavic: PG601+
 Cymric: PB2101+
 Czech: PG4001+
 Danish: PD3001+
 English: PE1+
 Middle English: PE501+
 Old English: PE101+
 Erse: PB1501+
 Finnish: PH101+
 Finno-Ugric: PH1+
 French: PC2001+
 Friesian: PF1401+
 Gaelic: PB1101+
 Germanic: PD1+
 Goidelic: PB1101+
 Hungarian: PH2001+
 Irish: PB1201+
 Italian: PC1001+
 Latvian: PG8801+
 Lithuanian: PG8501+
 Macedonian: PG1151+
 North Germanic: PD1501+
 Old Norse and Old Icelandic:
 PD2201+

INDEX

Philology
Polish: PG6001+
Portuguese: PC5001+
Romanian: PC601+
Russian: PG2001+
Scandinavian: PD1501+
Scottish Gaelic: PB1501+
Serbo-Croatian: PG1201+
Slavic: PG1+
Slovak: PG5201+
Slovenian: PG1801+
Spanish: PC4001+
Swedish: PD5001+
Ukrainian: PG3801+
Uralic: PH1+
Welsh: PB2101+
Philosophical anthropology in literature
Polish
 Literary history
 Poetry: PG7083.P56
Philosophy in literature
Bulgarian
 Literary history
 Poetry: PG1010.2.P55
Czech
 Literary history
 Poetry: PG5008.5.P54
Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.P5
Russian
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PG3096.P55
Phonetic spelling, Texts in
 English: PE1152
Phonetics
 Anglo-Saxon: PE141
 Basque: PH5041+
 English
 Middle English: PE541
 Modern: PE1135
 Old English: PE141
 Estonian: PH612
 Finno-Ugric: PH23
 Flemish: PF1041+
 Hungarian
 Dialects: PH2715

Phonetics
 Mordvin: PH762
 Portuguese: PC5077+
 Raeto-Romance: PC915
 Sami: PH712
 Serbo-Croatian: PG1241+
 Slovak: PG5241+
 Sorbian (Wendic): PG5641
 Ugric: PH1212
 Uralic: PH23
Phonology
 Anglo-Saxon: PE140+
 Basque: PH5040+
 Belarusian: PG2833.8
 English
 Early Modern: PE828
 Middle English: PE540+
 Modern: PE1133+
 Old English: PE140+
 Estonian: PH612
 Finno-Ugric: PH23
 Flemish: PF1040+
 Hungarian
 Dialects: PH2715
 Macedonian: PG1165
 Mordvin: PH762
 Old High German: PF3840
 Polish: PG6707
 Early Polish: PG6727
 Portuguese: PC5076+
 Raeto-Romance: PC915
 Sami: PH712
 Serbo-Croatian: PG1240+
 Slovak: PG5240+
 Sorbian (Wendic): PG5641
 Ugric: PH1212
 Uralic: PH23
Photography in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries:
 PG7053.P524
 Fiction: PG7102.P46
Phrasal verbs
 English: PE1315.P5
Phrase books
 Belarusian: PG2833.7

INDEX

- Phrase books
 English: PE1131
 Flemish: PF1039
 Portuguese: PC5073
 Serbo-Croatian: PG1238+
 Slovak: PG5239
 Sorbian (Wendic): PG5639.7
- Physicians as authors
 Bulgarian literature
 Collections: PG1020.3.P45
 Russian literature
 Literary history: PG2998.P6
- Physics
 English language readers:
 PE1127.P55
- Physiology
 English language
 Etymology: PE1599.P49
- Piarists as authors
 Polish
 Literary history: PG7035.P52
- Piarists in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 Poetry: PG7083.P58
- Picard
 French dialects: PC3061+
- Picaresque fiction
 Russian
 Literary history: PG3098.P5
- Picaresque, The, in literature
 Romanian
 Literary history: PC803.7.P53
- Pict language: PB1950
- Pieniny Range (Poland and Slovakia) in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.P53
- Pilate, Pontius, 1st cent., in literature
 Ukrainian
 Literary history: PG3906.P54
- Pilgrims and pilgrimages in literature
 Ukrainian
 Literary history: PG3906.P58
- Pilots, Air
 English slang: PE3727.A35
- Piłsudski, Józef, 1867-1935, in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.P54
- Písek in literature
 Czech
 Collections: PG5020.4.P56
- Plagiarism in literature
 Romanian
 Literary history: PC803.7.P57
- Plants in literature
 Polish
 Literary history: PG7023.P46
- Plots in literature
 Russian
 Literary history: PG2987.P56
 19th century: PG3015.5.P55
 20th century: PG3020.5.P56
 Prior to 1700: PG3005.5.P56
- Podhale in literature
 Polish
 Literary history: PG7023.P56
- Poetry
 Albanian
 Collections: PG9615+
 Literary history: PG9607+
 Armorican
 Collections: PB2887
 Basque
 Collections: PH5311
 Literary history: PH5290
 Belarusian: PG2834.35+
 Collections: PG2834.5
 Breton
 Collections: PB2887
 Bulgarian
 Collections: PG1021+
 Literary history: PG1010+
 Catalan
 Collections: PC3929
 Literary history: PC3913
 Church Slavic
 Collections: PG704
 Literary history: PG702.4
 Cornish
 Collections: PB2567

INDEX

- Poetry
- Croatian
 - Collections: PG1614+
 - Folk literature: PG1636
 - Literary history: PG1610+
 - Cymric
 - Collections: PB2248
 - Early: PB2281
 - Modern: PB2289
 - Literary history: PB2227+
 - Czech
 - Collections: PG5025+
 - Literary history: PG5008+
 - Dalmatian
 - Collections: PG1654
 - Literary history: PG1650
 - English language readers:
 - PE1127.P57
 - Estonian
 - Collections
 - Folk literature: PH645
 - Literary history: PH635
 - Finnish
 - Collections: PH345+
 - Literary history: PH310
 - Folk literature: PH319+
 - Hungarian
 - Collections: PH3151+
 - Literary history: PH3062+
 - Irish
 - Collections: PB1359+
 - Literary history: PB1331+
 - Latvian
 - Collections: PG9034+
 - Literary history: PG9009
 - Lithuanian
 - Literary history: PG8712
 - Macedonian
 - Collections: PG1192+
 - Literary history: PG1185
 - Mari
 - Collections: PH824
 - Folk literature: PH816
 - Polish
 - Collections: PG7136.A2+
 - Literary history: PG7062+
 - Poetry
 - Romanian
 - Collections: PC832.5+
 - Literary history: PC810
 - Russian
 - Collections: PG3230+
 - Literary history: PG3041+
 - Serbo-Croatian
 - Collections: PG1414+
 - Literary history: PG1410+
 - Slavic
 - Collections: PG521
 - Literary history: PG510
 - Slovak
 - Collections: PG5425
 - Literary history: PG5408+
 - Slovenian
 - Collections: PG1914
 - Literary history: PG1903+
 - Sorbian (Wendic)
 - Collections: PG5675
 - Southern Slavic
 - Collections: PG581
 - Literary history: PG570
 - Ukrainian
 - Collections: PG3934+
 - Folk literature: PG3926.A7+
 - Literary history: PG3917+
 - Welsh
 - Collections: PB2248
 - Early: PB2281
 - Modern: PB2289
 - Literary history: PB2227+
 - Point of view in literature
 - Polish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.P56
 - Polabian language and literature:
 - PG7911+
 - Poland in literature
 - Hungarian
 - Literary history: PH3023.P64
 - Polish
 - Collections: PG7135.2.P6
 - Poetry: PG7141.P64
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.P58

INDEX

- Poland in literature
 Russian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG3235.P6
Poland. Wojska Lotnicze
 In literature
 Polish
 Collections: PG7135.2.P62
Polarity in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 Early period: PG7038.P58
Polemics in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries:
 PG7053.P582
Police
 English language manuals:
 PE1116.P6
 French slang: PC3747.P6
Police in literature
 Russian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG3235.P65
Polish Americans in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries:
 PG7053.P584
Polish language: PG6001+
Polish literature: PG7001+
Polish question in literature
 Russian
 Literary history
 Poetry: PG3065.P65
Polish Revolution, 1830-1832, in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries:
 PG7053.R482
Polish Revolution, 1863-1864, in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries:
 PG7053.R486
Polish speakers
 English grammars, etc.: PE1129.S6
Polish uprising, 1956, in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries:
 PG7053.P5845
Politeness
 English: PE1398.P65
Political drama
 Russian
 Literary history: PG3089.P6
Political fiction
 Polish
 Literary history: PG7099.5.P65
Political literature
 Romanian
 Collections: PC830.7.H5
Political plays
 Bulgarian
 Literary history: PG1011.2.P65
 Russian
 Collections: PG3255.P6
Political poetry
 Bulgarian
 Collections: PG1021.3.P65
 Literary history: PG1010.2.P6
 Hungarian
 Collections: PH3164.H5
 Polish
 Collections: PG7141.P67
 Romanian
 Collections: PC834.5.H5
 Russian
 Collections: PG3235.P67
 Ukrainian
 Collections: PG3934.4.P6
Political prisoners as authors
 Russian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG3230.7.P64

INDEX

- Political prisoners in literature
 Romanian
 Collections
 Poetry: PC834.5.P64
- Politics and literature
 Albanian
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries:
 PG9606.2.P64
- Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries:
 PG7053.P585
 Early period: PG7038.P62
 Poetry: PG7083.P6
- Slavic
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG509.P64
- Southern Slavic
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG569.P64
- Politics in literature
 Bulgarian
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG1008.2.P63
- Croatian
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG1608.2.P63
- Hungarian
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PH3053.P64
- Russian
 Literary history: PG2987.P58
- Serbo-Croatian
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG1408.2.P63
- Soviet
 Literary history
 20th century: PG3026.P64
- Ukrainian
 Literary history: PG3906.P64
- Poniatowski, Józef Antoni, książę, 1763-
 1813, in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 Early period: PG7038.P64
- Poor in literature
 Russian
 Literary history
 19th century: PG3015.5.P58
- Popović, Jovan Sterija, in literature
 Croatian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG1614.5.P65
- Serbo-Croatian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG1414.5.P65
- Popular culture
 English language readers:
 PE1127.P6
- Popular drama
 Russian
 Collections: PG3255.F6
 Literary history: PG3089.F6
- Popular literature
 Bulgarian
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG1008.2.P65
- Croatian
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG1608.2.P65
- Czech
 Literary history: PG5003.2.P64
 19th century: PG5006.3.P64
 20th century: PG5007.2.P65
- Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.P59
 Early period: PG7038.P65
- Serbo-Croatian
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG1408.2.P65

INDEX

- Popular literature
Slavic
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG509.P65
- Slovak
 Literary history: PG5403.2.P64
- Slovenian
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG1902.42.P64
- Populism in literature
Bulgarian
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG1008.2.P67
- Russian
 Literary history
 19th century: PG3015.5.P6
 Prose fiction: PG3096.P65
- Portuguese language: PC5001+
- Portuguese language in Brazil:
PC5441+
- Portuguese language in North America:
PC5461
- Portuguese speakers
 English grammars, etc.: PE1129.P8
- Positivism in literature
Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.P6
 Fiction: PG7102.P67
- Postal employees as authors
Bulgarian literature
 Collections: PG1020.3.P68
- Postcolonialism in literature
Slavic
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG509.P66
- Postmodernism in literature
Croatian
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG1608.2.P67
- Postmodernism in literature
Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.P63
 Fiction: PG7102.P68
- Russian
 Literary history
 21st century: PG3027.5.P67
- Serbo-Croatian
 Literary history
 Prose: PG1412.6.P66
- Slovenian
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG1902.42.P67
 Prose: PG1905.5.P68
- Southern Slavic
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG569.P67
- Soviet
 Literary history
 20th century: PG3026.P67
- Ukrainian
 Literary history: PG3906.P68
- Postmodernism (Literature)
Slavic
 Literary history: PG503.P6
- Postposition
Anglo-Saxon: PE206
English
 Middle English: PE606
 Old English: PE206
Slovak: PG5306
- Potyk, Mikhaïlo (Legendary character)
 Russian folk literature
 Literary history: PG3104.2.P68
- Poverty in literature
Russian
 Literary history
 19th century: PG3015.5.P58
- Power in literature
Polish
 Literary history
 Drama: PG7092.P6

INDEX

- Prague in literature
Czech
Collections: PG5020.4.P73
Slovak
Literary history: PG5403.2.P7
- Prayer in literature
Polish
Collections
Prose: PG7148.P73
Russian
Literary history
Poetry: PG3065.P73
- Précis writing
English composition: PE1477
- Prefaces in literature
Polish
Literary history
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.P74
- Russian
Literary history: PG2987.P74
- Prehistoric Scandinavian languages:
PD2001+
- Preposition
Anglo-Saxon: PE205
English
Middle English: PE605
Modern: PE1335
Old English: PE205
Serbo-Croatian: PG1305
Slovak: PG5305
- Pride in literature
Polish
Literary history
Poetry: PG7083.P75
Slavic
Literary history: PG503.P7
- Priests in literature
Hungarian
Literary history: PH3024.P7
Russian
Literary history: PG2989.P7
- Printing
English language readers:
PE1127.P7
- Pripet Marshes (Belarus and Ukraine) in literature
Belarusian
Literary history
20th century: PG2834.336.P75
- Prisoners
English slang: PE3727.P74
French slang: PC3747.P75
- Prisoners as authors
Croatian
Literary history: PG1604.9.P74
Czech
Collections: PG5020.3.P75
- Polish
Collections
Poetry: PG7136.A25P74
Literary history: PG7035.P75
- Serbo-Croatian
Literary history: PG1404.9.P74
- Prisoners in literature
Soviet
Collections: PG3228.P75
- Prisoners' poetry
Russian folk literature
Collections: PG3114.8.P75
- Prisoners' songs
Russian folk literature
Literary history: PG3104.8.P75
- Prisons in literature
Polish
Literary history
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.P75
- Prizes
Russian literature: PG2973.8+
- Profiteering in literature
Macedonian
Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PG1184.2.P7
- Programmed instruction
English language: PE1112.5
- Prologues
Russian literature
Literary history
Prior to 1700: PG3005.5.P76

INDEX

Prologues and epilogues in literature

Russian

Literary history: PG2987.P74

Pronoun

Anglo-Saxon: PE183

Basque: PH5083

English

Middle English: PE583

Modern: PE1261

Old English: PE183

Finno-Ugric: PH33

Flemish: PF1083

Portuguese: PC5141

Serbo-Croatian: PG1283

Slovak: PG5283

Uralic: PH33

Pronunciation

Anglo-Saxon: PE144

English

Middle English: PE543

Modern: PE1137+

Old English: PE144

Portuguese: PC5079

Serbo-Croatian: PG1243

Slovak: PG5243

Prose

Armorican

Collections: PB2891

Basque

Collections: PH5331

Belarusian

Collections: PG2834.4

Breton

Collections: PB2891

Bulgarian

Collections: PG1022.9+

Literary history: PG1012+

Catalan

Collections: PC3930.A1+

Literary history: PC3917

Cornish

Collections: PB2571

Croatian

Literary history: PG1612+

Cymric

Collections: PB2259+

Early: PB2285

Prose

Cymric

Collections

Modern: PB2293

Literary history: PB2236+

Czech

Literary history: PG5010+

Dalmatian

Literary history: PG1652

Estonian

Literary history: PH639

Finnish

Collections: PH349+

Literary history: PH312

Hungarian

Collections: PH3172+

Literary history: PH3098+

Irish

Collections: PB1379+

Literary history: PB1336+

Latvian

Collections: PG9038+

Literary history: PG9011

Lithuanian

Collections: PG8719

Mari

Collections: PH826

Polish

Collections: PG7145+

Literary history: PG7098+

Romanian

Collections: PC837+

Literary history: PC811.8

Russian

Collections: PG3260+

Literary history: PG3091+

Serbo-Croatian

Literary history: PG1412+

Slovak

Collections: PG5428+

Literary history: PG5410+

Slovenian

Collections: PG1915

Literary history: PG1905+

Sorbian (Wendic)

Collections: PG5679

INDEX

Prose
 Ukrainian
 Collections: PG3939+
 Literary history: PG3924.P7
 Welsh
 Collections: PB2259+
 Early: PB2285
 Modern: PB2293
 Literary history: PB2236+
Prose fiction
 Catalan
 Collections: PC3930.A1+
 Cymric
 Collections: PB2259+
 Early: PB2285
 Modern: PB2293
 Literary history: PB2236+
 Dalmatian
 Literary history: PG1652
 Russian
 Collections: PG3270+
 Literary history: PG3094.92+
 Welsh
 Collections: PB2259+
 Early: PB2285
 Modern: PB2293
 Literary history: PB2236+
Prose poems
 Polish
 Literary history: PG7083.P77
 Romanian
 Collections: PC834.5.P74
 Russian
 Literary history: PG3064.P74
Prosodic analysis
 Serbo-Croatian: PG1244.7
 Slovak: PG5244.7
Prosody
 Anglo-Saxon: PE253+
 Basque: PH5153
 Belarusian: PG2833.93
 English
 Early Modern: PE881
 Middle English: PE653+
 Modern: PE1501+
 Old English: PE253+
 Finnic-Ugric: PH61

Prosody
 Flemish: PF1153
 Karelian: PH505
 Macedonian: PG1170
 Portuguese: PC5271+
 Raeto-Romance: PC929
 Serbo-Croatian: PG1351+
 Slovak: PG5353
 Uralic: PH61
Prostitutes
 French slang: PC3746
 Spanish slang: PC4975
Protest poetry
 Russian
 Literary history: PG3064.P76
 Folk literature: PG3104.4.P75
Proto-Celtic languages: PB1015.5
Proto-Germanic languages: PD76
Proto-Slavic language: PG46
Proto-Uralic language: PH16
Provençal language (To 1500):
 PC3201+
Provençal literature: PC3300+
Proverbs
 Russian folk poetry
 Literary history: PG3104.9.P7
Prussian, Old, language: PG8201+
Pseudo-classicism in literature
 Russian
 Literary history
 18th century: PG3010.5.P7
Psychoanalysis and literature
 Bulgarian
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG1008.2.P78
 Russian
 Literary history
 19th century: PG3015.5.P73
 Soviet
 Literary history
 20th century: PG3026.P79
Psychoanalysis in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.P79

INDEX

Psychological fiction
Bulgarian
Literary history: PG1012.3.P78
Polish
Literary history: PG7099.5.P89
Psychology in literature
Russian
Collections: PG3205.P74
Literary history
Poetry: PG3065.P79
Slavic
Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PG509.P75
Soviet
Collections: PG3228.P8
Psychology, Pathological, in literature
Russian
Literary history
19th century: PG3015.5.P75
Puerto Rican English: PE3102.P8
Pugachev, Emelian Ivanovich, in
literature
Russian
Literary history
Folk poetry: PG3104.4.P83
Pugachev's Rebellion in literature
Russian
Literary history
Folk poetry: PG3104.4.P83
Punctuation
English: PE1450.A2+
Puritans in literature
Hungarian
Literary history: PH3024.P8
Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich, in
literature
Russian
Collections
Poetry: PG3235.P8
Soviet
Literary history
20th century: PG3026.P87
Pushkin Prize
Russian literature: PG2974.P8

Pushkin (Russia) in literature
Russian

Collections
Poetry: PG3235.P83
Literary history
Poetry: PG3065.P87

Q

Quizzes
English language: PE1114

Quotations
Polish
Literary history: PG7023.Q86
Qur'an in literature
Russian
Literary history
Poetry: PG3065.K67

R

Race
English language
Etymology: PE1599.R34
Rachmaninoff, Sergei, in literature
Russian
Collections
Poetry: PG3235.R32

Radio
English language readers:
PE1127.R34

Radio plays
Croatian
Collections: PG1615.5.R23
Literary history: PG1611.5.R33
Hungarian
Collections: PH3171.R33
Serbo-Croatian
Collections: PG1415.5.R23
Literary history: PG1411.5.R33
Slavic
Literary history: PG511.5.R33
Southern Slavic
Literary history: PG571.5.R33

INDEX

- Radnóti, Miklós, 1909-1944, in literature
Hungarian
Collections
Poetry: PH3164.R3
Raeto-Romance language: PC901+
Raeto-Romance literature: PC950+
Railroad workers
English slang: PE3727.R3
Railroads in literature
Polish
Literary history
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.R35
Russian
Literary history
19th century: PG3015.5.R35
Rain in literature
Bulgarian
Collections
Poetry: PG1021.4.R32
Rationalism in literature
Russian
Literary history
Prose fiction: PG3096.R38
Readers
Basque: PH5039
English
Early Modern: PE825
Middle English: PE537
Modern: PE1117+
Norwegian: PD2623.9+
Sorbian (Wendic): PG5640
Realism in literature
Bulgarian
Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PG1008.2.R43
Croatian
Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PG1608.2.R43
Czech
Literary history
19th century: PG5006.3.R4
Hungarian
Literary history: PH3023.R3
19th and 20th centuries:
PH3053.R4
Realism in literature
Polish
Literary history
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.R4
Fiction: PG7102.R42
Romanian
Literary history: PC803.7.R43
Russian
Literary history: PG2987.R37,
PG3030
18th century: PG3010.5.R4
19th century: PG3015.5.R4
20th century: PG3020.5.R4
Prose fiction: PG3096.R4
Serbo-Croatian
Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PG1408.2.R43
Slavic
Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PG509.R4
Southern Slavic
Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PG569.R4
Soviet
Literary history
20th century: PG3026.R4
Ukrainian
Literary history: PG3906.R36
Reality in literature
Polish
Literary history
19th-20th centuries:
PG7053.R414
Reciprocals
English: PE1398.R43
Reduplicated words
English slang: PE3724.R4
Regionalism in literature
Polish
Literary history
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.R42
Russian
Literary history: PG2987.R375

INDEX

- Regret in literature
 Russian
 Literary history: PG2987.R38
- Religion
 English language readers:
 PE1127.R4
- Religion in literature
 Croatian
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG1608.2.R45
- Hungarian
 Literary history: PH3023.R35
- Polish
 Literary history: PG7023.R4
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.R44
 Fiction: PG7102.R44
- Russian
 Collections: PG3205.R4
 Literary history: PG2987.R4
 18th century: PG3010.5.R44
 19th century: PG3015.5.R45
 Poetry: PG3065.R4
- Slavic
 Literary history: PG503.R44
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG509.R44
- Slovenian
 Literary history
 Poetry: PG1903.5.R44
- Soviet
 Literary history
 20th century: PG3026.R44
- Ukrainian
 Collections: PG3933.R4
 Literary history: PG3906.R4
- Religious drama
 Russian
 Collections: PG3255.R4
 Literary history: PG3089.R4
- Religious literature
 Lithuanian
 Collections: PG8713.5.R45
- Religious poetry
 Bulgarian
 Collections: PG1015.R4
 Literary history: PG1010.2.R44
- Religious poetry
 Hungarian
 Collections: PH3164.R4
- Polish
 Collections: PG7141.R4
 Literary history: PG7083.R44
- Romanian
 Collections: PC834.5.R45
- Russian
 Collections: PG3235.R35
- Serbo-Croatian
 Collections: PG1414.5.R44
- Ukrainian
 Collections: PG3934.4.R44
 Literary history: PG3917.5.R44
- Religious readers
 English language: PE1123+
- Religious verses, songs, and ballads
 Russian folk literature
 Collections: PG3114.7
 Literary history: PG3104.7
- Renaissance in literature
 Polish
 Literary history: PG7053.R46
 Early period: PG7038.R45
- Ukrainian
 Literary history: PG3906.R42
- Report writing
 English composition: PE1478
- Restaurant and hotel personnel
 English language manuals:
 PE1116.R47
- Revolution, 1846, in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries:
 PG7053.R483
- Revolution, 1848-1849, in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries:
 PG7053.R484
- Revolution, 1905-1907, in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 Fiction: PG7102.R48

INDEX

Revolutionaries in literature
 Russian
 Collections: PG3205.R45
 Soviet
 Literary history
 20th century: PG3026.R5
 Ukrainian
 Literary history: PG3906.R44
Revolutionary epoch
 Soviet literature: PG3021+
Revolutionary poetry
 Bulgarian
 Collections: PG1021.3.R48
 Literary history: PG1010.2.R48
 Croatian
 Collections: PG1614.5.R48
 Polish
 Collections: PG7141.R45
 Literary history: PG7083.R48
 Russian
 Literary history: PG3065.R45
 Folk poetry: PG3104.4.R4
 Serbo-Croatian
 Collections: PG1414.5.R48
Revolutionary songs
 Russian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG3235.R4
Revolutions in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.R48
 Russian
 Literary history
 19th century: PG3015.5.R48
 Prose fiction: PG3096.R48
 Soviet
 Collections: PG3228.R48
 Ukrainian
 Literary history: PG3906.R44
Rhetoric
 Anglo-Saxon: PE235+
 Belarusian: PG2833.928
 English
 Early Modern: PE877
 Middle English: PE635+
 Modern: PE1401.2+

Rhetoric
 English
 Old English: PE235+
 Flemish: PF1135+
 Macedonian: PG1169
 Portuguese: PC5240+
 Raeto-Romance: PC927
 Serbo-Croatian: PG1335+
 Slovak: PG5335
Rhetoric in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 Poetry: PG7083.R52
Rhine basin
 Raeto-Romance dialect: PC942.A1+
Rhodope Mountains in literature
 Bulgarian
 Collections: PG1020.4.R45
Rhyme
 Anglo-Saxon: PE258
 English
 Middle English: PE658
 Modern: PE1517
 Old English: PE258
 Serbo-Croatian: PG1358
Rhyming slang
 English: PE3724.R5
Rhythm
 Anglo-Saxon language: PE260
 English language
 Middle English: PE660
 Modern: PE1559
 Old English: PE260
 Serbo-Croatian language: PG1360
Rhythm in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 Poetry: PG7083.R53
Rhythmic
 Anglo-Saxon: PE253+
 Basque: PH5153
 Belarusian: PG2833.93
 English
 Early Modern: PE881
 Middle English: PE653+
 Modern: PE1501+
 Old English: PE253+

INDEX

- Rhythms
Finno-Ugric: PH61
Flemish: PF1153
Karelian: PH505
Macedonian: PG1170
Portuguese: PC5271+
Raeto-Romance: PC929
Serbo-Croatian: PG1351+
Slovak: PG5353
Uralic: PH61
- Riddles
Russian folk literature
Literary history: PG3104.9.R5
- Rīga (Latvia) in literature
Latvian
Collections
Poetry: PG9035.R53
- Riksmaal
Norwegian language: PD2601+
- Rites and ceremonies in literature
Russian
Literary history: PG2987.R56
- Ritual in literature
Russian
Literary history: PG2987.R56
- Rivers in literature
Polish
Literary history: PG7023.R58
- Robber songs
Russian folk literature
Literary history: PG3104.8.R6
- Robbers in literature
Polish
Literary history: PG7024.B7
- Robots in literature
Russian
Literary history: PG2987.R63
- Rock musicians as authors
Russian
Collections
Poetry: PG3230.7.R63
- Rodeos
English language readers:
PE1127.R6
- Rogues and vagabonds in literature
Russian
Literary history
Prose fiction: PG3096.R63
- Romance philology and languages:
PC1+
Romani authors
Czech
Collections: PG5020.3.R66
- Romania in literature
Romanian
Literary history: PC803.7.R65
- Romanian language: PC601+
- Romanian literature: PC800+
- Romanian speakers
English grammars, etc.: PE1129.R8
- Romanish language: PC901+
- Romanticism in literature
Albanian
Literary history
19th-20th centuries:
PG9606.2.R65
- Belarusian
Literary history: PG2834.28.R65
- Croatian
Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PG1608.2.R64
- Czech
Literary history
19th century: PG5006.3.R64
- Hungarian
Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PH3053.R7
- Polish
Literary history
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.R6
Drama: PG7092.R65
Fiction: PG7102.R65
Poetry: PG7083.R64
- Romanian
Literary history: PC803.7.R66
- Russian
Literary history: PG2987.R64,
PG3031
19th century: PG3015.5.R6

INDEX

- Romanticism in literature
Serbo-Croatian
Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PG1408.2.R64
Poetry: PG1410.5.R65
- Slavic
Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PG509.R6
- Slovak
Literary history: PG5403.2.R58
19th century: PG5406.3.R65
- Southern Slavic
Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PG569.R65
- Soviet
Literary history
20th century: PG3026.R58
- Ukrainian
Literary history: PG3906.R65
Poetry: PG3917.5.R65
- Rome in literature
Czech
Literary history: PG5003.2.R6
- Russian
Collections: PG3205.R66
Literary history: PG2988.R65
- Slovak
Literary history: PG5403.2.R6
- Rome (Italy) in literature
Polish
Literary history
Early period: PG7038.R65
- Rulers and kings in literature
Slavic
Literary history: PG503.K55
- Runic inscriptions
Prehistoric Scandinavian languages:
PD2001+
- Runic script, Old Hungarian: PH2097
- Russia (Federation) in literature
Polish
Literary history: PG7023.R87
- Russia in literature
Bulgarian
Collections
Poetry: PG1021.4.R8
- Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PG1008.2.R85
- Polish
Collections: PG7135.2.R8
Literary history: PG7023.R87
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.S68
- Romanian
Literary history: PC803.7.R95
- Russian
Collections: PG3205.R8
- Slavic
Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PG509.R87
- Soviet
Collections: PG3228.R9
- Ukrainian
Collections
Poetry: PG3934.4.R86
- Russia, Northern, in literature
Russian
Literary history: PG2988.R8
- Russian history in literature
Russian
Collections
Poetry: PG3235.H5
- Russian language: PG2001+
- Russian language outside of Russia:
PG2751
- Russian literature: PG2899.2+
- Russian literature outside Russia:
PG3515+
- Russian Revolution in literature
Bulgarian
Collections: PG1020.4.R86
Poetry: PG1021.4.R9
- Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PG1008.2.R86
- Polish
Collections: PG7135.2.R83

INDEX

Russian Revolution in literature
Soviet
Literary history
20th century: PG3026.R49
Ukrainian
Collections
Poetry: PG3934.4.R88
Russian speakers
English grammars, etc.: PE1129.S4
Russkaia pravoslavnaiia tserkov' in literature
Russian
Literary history
18th century: PG3010.5.R87
Russo-Turkish War, 1877-1878, in literature
Bulgarian
Collections: PG1020.4.R87
Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PG1008.2.R87
Russian
Collections: PG3205.R86
Ruthenian language: PG3801+
Rzhev (Russia) in literature
Russian
Literary history: PG2988.R94

S

Sacrifice in literature
Polish
Literary history
19th-20th centuries:
PG7053.S237
Sadness in literature
Polish
Literary history
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.S24
Sadoveanu, Mihail, in literature
Romanian
Collections
Poetry: PC834.5.S23
Sailors
English slang: PE3727.S3
French slang: PC3747.S4
Italian slang: PC1977.S34

Sailors
Spanish slang: PC4977.S25
Sailors as authors
Polish
Literary history: PG7035.S34
Sailors' songs
Russian
Collections
Poetry: PG3235.S3
Saint Petersburg in literature
Russian
Collections: PG3205.S35
Poetry: PG3235.L47
Literary history: PG2988.L4
Poetry: PG3065.L46
Saint Petersburg (Russia) in literature
Russian
Literary history
19th century: PG3015.5.S27
Sakha (Russia) in literature
Russian
Collections: PG3205.I24
Sakhalin in literature
Russian
Literary history: PG2988.S3
Salauat Iulaev in literature
Russian
Literary history: PG2990.S34
Samara (Russia) in literature
Soviet
Collections: PG3228.K83
Sami language: PH701+
Sami literature: PH731+
Samoyedic languages: PH3801+
Sardinian language: PC1981+
Satire in literature
Bulgarian
Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PG1008.2.S27
Polish
Collections: PG7135.2.S37
Poetry: PG7141.S3
Literary history
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.S3
Early period: PG7038.S28
Poetry: PG7083.S27

INDEX

- Satire in literature
 Romanian
 Collections
 Prose: PG838.5.S27
 Russian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG3235.S35
 Literary history: PG2987.S28
 18th century: PG3010.5.S34
 19th century: PG3015.5.S3
 Poetry: PG3065.S28
 Prior to 1700: PG3005.5.S2
 Slavic
 Literary history: PG503.S37
 Soviet
 Literary history
 20th century: PG3026.S3
 Ukrainian
 Literary history: PG3924.S3
Sava, Saint, in literature
Serbo-Croatian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG1414.5.S38
Say
 English language
 Etymology: PE1599.S29
Scandals in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.S35
Scanderbeg, 1405?-1468, in literature
 Albanian
 Collections: PG9614.S27
Scandinavia
 English language readers:
 PE1127.S27
Scandinavian languages: PD1501+
Scania dialect: PD3801+
Scapegoat
 English language
 Etymology: PE1599.S33
Scapulars in literature
 Polish
 Literary history: PG7023.S27
Scholars in literature
 Soviet
 Literary history
 20th century: PG3026.S34
 Schonen dialect: PD3801+
Schools
 English language readers:
 PE1127.S28
Schools in literature
 Hungarian
 Literary history: PH3023.S36
 Latvian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG9035.S34
 Schopenhauer, Arthur, in literature
 Russian
 Literary history
 19th century: PG3015.5.S36
Science
 English language readers:
 PE1127.S3
Science fiction
 Catalan
 Collections: PC3930.S34
 Czech
 Collections: PG5031.6.S34
 English language readers:
 PE1127.S33
 Polish
 Collections: PG7148.S35
 Literary history: PG7099.5.S35
 Romanian
 Collections: PC838.5.S3
 Russian
 Literary history: PG3098.S5
 Serbo-Croatian
 Literary history: PG1412.3.S35
 Ukrainian
 Literary history: PG3924.S45
Science in literature
 Polish
 Collections
 Prose: PG7148.S35
 Literary history: PG7023.S3
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.S36
 Russian
 Literary history: PG2987.S3

INDEX

Science in literature
 Russian
 Literary history
 Poetry: PG3065.S3
 Soviet
 Literary history
 20th century: PG3026.S348
Scientific papers
 English composition: PE1475
Scientism in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.S37
Scientists
 Russian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG3230.7.S28
Scientists as authors
 Russian
 Collections: PG3203.S3
Scottish Gaelic language: PB1501+
Scottish Gaelic literature: PB1604.2+
Script
 Anglo-Saxon: PE128
 Church Slavic: PG637
 English
 Middle English: PE528
 Old English: PE128
 Gaelic: PB1517
 Hungarian: PH2097
 Mari: PH802
 Russian: PG2096
 Serbo-Croatian: PG1228
 Slavic languages: PG89+

Sea in literature
 Bulgarian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG1021.4.S4
 Polish
 Collections: PG7135.2.S42
 Poetry: PG7141.S4
 Literary history: PG7023.S4
 Early period: PG7038.S35
 Fiction: PG7102.S4
 Poetry: PG7083.S43
 Russian
 Literary history: PG2987.S4

Sea in literature
 Russian
 Literary history
 19th century: PG3015.5.S43
 Soviet
 Literary history
 20th century: PG3026.S43
Sea poetry
 Croatian
 Collections: PG1614.5.S43
 Ukrainian
 Collections: PG3934.4.S43
Seafaring life in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 Fiction: PG7102.S4
Seasons in literature
 Polish
 Collections
 Poetry: PG7141.S43
Secretaries
 English language manuals:
 PE1116.S42
Self-consciousness (Awareness) in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 Fiction: PG7102.S44
Self in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 Drama: PG7092.S44
 Russian
 Literary history
 20th century: PG3020.5.S45
Self-instruction
 English language: PE1112.3
Selkup language: PH3820+
Semantics
 Anglo-Saxon: PE265
 Basque: PH5165
 English
 Middle English: PE665
 Modern: PE1585
 Old English: PE265
 Flemish: PF1165
 Portuguese: PC5310

INDEX

- Semantics
Raeto-Romance: PC932
Serbo-Croatian: PG1365
Slovak: PG5365
- Semiotics in literature
Czech
Literary history
19th century: PG5006.3.S44
- Semitic language speakers
English grammars, etc.: PE1130.A+
- Senses and sensation in literature
Polish
Literary history
Poetry: PG7083.S47
- Sentences
Anglo-Saxon: PE219+
Basque: PH5119
- English
Middle English: PE619+
Modern
Rhetoric: PE1441
Syntax: PE1375+
Old English: PE219+
- Sentimentalism in literature
Polish
Literary history
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.S4
Fiction: PG7102.S45
- Russian
Literary history
18th century: PG3010.5.S4
Prose fiction: PG3096.S45
- Ukrainian
Literary history
Poetry: PG3917.5.S46
- Sentir
Spanish verbs: PC4317.S46
- September Uprising, 1923, in literature
Bulgarian
Collections: PG1020.4.S4
Poetry: PG1021.4.S45
- Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PG1008.2.S4
- Serapion Brotherhood in literature
Soviet
Literary history
20th century: PG3026.S45
- Serbia in literature
Bulgarian
Literary history: PG1003.5.S47
- Serbo-Croatian language: PG1201+
Serbo-Croatian literature: PG1400+
Serbo-Croatian speakers
English grammars, etc.: PE1129.S73
- Serfdom in literature
Russian
Literary history
18th century: PG3010.5.S45
- Serialized fiction
Polish
Literary history: PG7099.5.S47
- Setting (Literature)
Russian
Literary history
Drama: PG3074.S47
- Sex
Italian slang: PC1974.S48
- Sex in literature
Polish
Literary history
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.S44
- Slavic
Literary history: PG503.S49
- Soviet
Literary history
20th century: PG3026.S47
- Sex role
English language readers:
PE1127.S4
- Shakespeare, William, in literature
Polish
Literary history
Poetry: PG7083.S49
- Russian
Literary history
19th century: PG3015.5.S52
- Shetland Islands
Scandinavian dialects: PD2485

INDEX

Shevchenko, Taras Hryhorovych, in literature
Ukrainian
 Collections: PG3933.S45

Short stories
 Bulgarian
 Literary history: PG1012.3.S45

Catalan
 Collections: PC3930.S4

Croatian
 Literary history: PG1612.3.S45

English language readers:
 PE1127.S45

Hungarian
 Collections: PH3177

Polish
 Collections: PG7150

Russian
 Collections: PG3280+
 Literary history: PG3097

Serbo-Croatian
 Literary history: PG1412.3.S45

Shyster
 English language
 Etymology: PE1599.S59

Si (The Italian word): PC1599.S53

Siberia in literature
 Polish
 Collections: PG7135.2.S47

Russian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG3235.S5
 Literary history
 Poetry: PG3065.S5

Soviet
 Literary history
 20th century: PG3026.S53

Silence in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.S48

Silesia in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 21st century: PG7056.S55

Silesia, Upper (Poland and Czech Republic), in literature
Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.S49

Silistrenski okrûg in literature
 Bulgarian
 Collections: PG1020.4.S55

Simferopol' (Ukraine) in literature
 Russian
 Collections: PG3205.S56

Simile
 English: PE1445.S5

Sinhalese speakers
 English grammars, etc.: PE1130.I86

Sioux speakers
 English grammars, etc.:
 PE1130.5.A58

Skamander (Group of writers)
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.S55

Fiction: PG7102.S53
Poetry: PG7083.S52

Skåne dialect: PD3801+

Skaz
 Russian folk literature
 Literary history: PG3104.9.S4

Skis and skiing
 English language readers:
 PE1127.S5

Skolt (Sami dialect): PH728.S57

Skopje (Macedonia) in literature
 Macedonian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG1192.5.S55

Slang
 Bulgarian: PG995+
 Catalan: PC3899
 Cymric: PB2199
 Czech: PG4800+
 Danish: PD3901+
 Dutch: PF951+
 English: PE3701+
 Erse: PB1599
 Finnish: PH295+
 German: PF5971+
 Hungarian: PH2800+

INDEX

- Slang
Irish: PB1299
Italian: PC1951+
Latvian: PG8995+
Macedonian: PG1179
Polish: PG6800+
Raeto-Romance: PC949
Romance languages: PC400
Romanian: PC799
Russian: PG2752
Scottish Gaelic: PB1599
Serbo-Croatian: PG1399
Slavic: PG400
Slovenian: PG1899
Spanish: PC4951+
Swedish: PD5901+
Ukrainian: PG3899+
Welsh: PB2199
Śląski Wawrzyn Literacki:
PG7027.2.S63
Slavic languages: PG1+
Slavic literature (General): PG500+
Slavophilism in literature
 Russian
 Literary history
 19th century: PG3015.5.S53
Slavs in literature
 Polish
 Collections: PG7135.2.S52
 Literary history: PG7024.S6
Sleep in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.S57
Slovak language: PG5201+
Slovak literature: PG5400+
Slovak literature in Brazil: PG5480
Slovak literature in Spanish America:
 PG5470
Slovak literature in the United States
 and Canada: PG5450+
Slovak speakers
 English grammars, etc.: PE1129.S76
Slovenian language: PG1801+
Slovenian literature: PG1900+
Slovenian speakers
 English grammars, etc.: PE1129.S77
Slovincian language and literature:
 PG7921+
Smolensk in literature
 Russian
 Collections: PG3205.S64
Social aspects
 English language: PE1074.75
Social aspects in literature
 Slavic
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG509.S6
 Southern Slavic
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG569.S6
 Social change in literature
 Russian
 Literary history: PG2987.S58
Social conditions in literature
 Russian
 Literary history: PG2987.S6
 Prose fiction: PG3096.S6
Social history
 English language readers:
 PE1127.S6
Social ideals in literature
 Russian
 Literary history: PG2987.S6
Social life in literature
 Russian
 Literary history: PG2987.S6
Social problems in literature
 Russian
 Literary history
 19th century: PG3015.5.S6
 Ukrainian
 Literary history: PG3906.S6
Social realism in literature
 Bulgarian
 Literary history
 Prose: PG1012.45.S63
Social romances
 Russian
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PG3098.S7

INDEX

- Social sciences
 English composition: PE1479.S62
 English language readers:
 PE1127.S6
- Socialism in literature
 Hungarian
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PH3053.S6
- Russian
 Literary history
 19th century: PG3015.5.S63
- Socialist realism in literature
 Albanian
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG9606.2.S6
- Bulgarian
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG1008.2.S6
- Macedonian
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG1184.2.S64
- Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.S65
 Fiction: PG7102.S58
 Poetry: PG7083.S63
- Soviet
 Literary history
 20th century: PG3026.S58
- Sof'ia Alekseevna, Regent of Russia,
1657-1704, in literature
 Russian
 Literary history: PG2990.S67
- Sofia (Bulgaria) in literature
 Bulgarian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG1021.4.S64
- Soldiers
 English language manuals:
 PE1116.S7
- English slang: PE3727.S7
- French slang: PC3747.S7
- Italian slang: PC1977.S6
- Soldiers as authors
 Polish
 Collections: PG7133.5.S64
 Literary history: PG7035.S64
- Russian
 Collections: PG3203.S64
- Sebo-Croatian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG1414.2.S64
- Soldiers in literature
 Hungarian
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PH3053.S64
- Polish
 Collections
 Poetry: PG7141.S6
- Russian
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PG3096.S64
- Soviet
 Literary history
 20th century: PG3026.S6
- Soldiers' songs
 Russian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG3235.S7
- Solitude in literature
 Slovak
 Literary history: PG5403.2.S65
 20th century: PG5407.3.S65
- Somali speakers
 English grammars, etc.:
 PE1130.3.S56
- Songs in literature
 Polish
 Collections
 Poetry: PG7141.S62
- Literary history
 Poetry: PG7083.S66
- Songs (Poetry)
 Russian
 Literary history: PG3064.S6
- Sonnets
 Albanian
 Literary history: PG9607.5.S66

INDEX

- Sonnets
Bulgarian
Collections: PG1021.3.S65
Croatian
Collections: PG1614.3.S65
English
Prosody: PE1521.S7
Romanian
Collections: PC834.5.S6
Russian
Collections: PG3234.S6
Literary history: PG3064.S63
Serbo-Croatian
Collections: PG1414.3.S65
Sorbian language: PG5631+
Sorbian literature: PG5661+
Sorbian speakers
English grammars, etc.: PE1129.S78
Souletin (Basque dialect): PH5251+
South America, Spanish language in:
PC4861+
South Swedish dialects: PD5831+
Southern Africa, English language in:
PE3451+
Southern dialects
French: PC3201+
Italian: PC1786+
Portuguese: PC5390+
Russian: PG2738.5
Southern Sami: PH728.S68
Southern Slavic languages: PG431+
Southern Slavic literature: PG560+
Soviet Central Asia in literature
Soviet
Literary history
20th century: PG3026.S67
Soviet Far East in literature
Russian
Literary history: PG2988.S67
Soviet
Literary history
20th century: PG3026.S68
Soviet literature: PG3021+
Soviet Union in literature
Polish
Collections
Poetry: PG7141.S64
Soviet Union in literature
Polish
Literary history
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.S68
Poetry: PG7083.S68
Russian
Literary history
20th century: PG3020.5.S65
Ukrainian
Collections
Poetry: PG3934.4.R86
Sowizdrzal literature
Polish literature, Early
Literary history: PG7038.P65
Space and time in literature
Polish
Literary history
Fiction: PG7102.S62
Russian
Literary history
19th century: PG3015.5.S67
20th century: PG3020.5.S73
Slavic
Literary history: PG503.S63
19th and 20th centuries:
PG509.S65
Space in literature
Slavic
Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PG509.S64
Space travel in literature
Russian
Literary history
Poetry: PG3065.S63
Spade
English language
Etymology: PE1599.S67
Spanish America, Basque literature in:
PH5470
Spanish America, Catalan literature in:
PC3951+
Spanish America, Polish literature in:
PG7401
Spanish Americanisms in general:
PC4822
Spanish language: PC4001+

INDEX

- Spanish language in America:
PC4821+
- Spanish language in Austria:
PC4816.55
- Spanish language in Central America:
PC4841+
- Spanish language in Flanders:
PC4816.7
- Spanish language in Mexico: PC4831+
- Spanish language in South America:
PC4861+
- Spanish language in United States:
PC4826+
- Spanish speakers
English grammars, etc.: PE1129.S8
- Speech, Parts of
Anglo-Saxon: PE170+
- English
Middle English: PE570+
Modern: PE1199+
Old English: PE170+
- Flemish: PF1070+
- French: PC2199+
- Macedonian: PG1167
- Old High German: PF3870+
- Portuguese: PC5119+
- Raeto-Romance: PC921
- Serbo-Croatian: PG1270+
- Slovak: PG5270+
- Spelling
Anglo-Saxon: PE145
Basque: PH5045+
Belarusian: PG2833.9
English
Middle English: PE545
Modern: PE1141+
Old English: PE145
- Flemish: PF1049
- German: PF3141+
Old High German: PF3845
- Macedonian: PG1166
- Mordvin: PH762.2
- Old High German: PF3845
- Portuguese: PC5083+
- Raeto-Romance: PC917
- Serbo-Croatian: PG1245+
- Slovak: PG5245
- Spelling reform
Basque: PH5049
English: PE1147+
- Spirituality
English language readers:
PE1127.S75
- Spirituality in literature
Czech
Literary history
19th century: PG5006.3.S77
- Spoken language
English: PE1074.8
- Sports
English language readers:
PE1127.S8
- Sports in literature
Hungarian
Collections
Prose: PH3189.S66
- Polish
Collections: PG7135.2.S65
- Spy stories
Romanian literature
Collections: PC838.5.S69
- Stalin, Joseph, in literature
Bulgarian
Collections: PG1020.4.S72
- Russian
Collections
Poetry: PG3235.S8
- Ukrainian
Collections: PG3933.S7
- Stalingrad, Battle of, 1942-1943, in
literature
Soviet
Literary history
20th century: PG3026.S83
- Stalingrad in literature
Russian
Collections: PG3205.S8
- Standardization and variation, Language
English
Middle English: PE524.7
Modern: PE1074.7
Flemish: PF1024.7
Portuguese: PC5044.7
Serbo-Croatian: PG1224.7

INDEX

Stanisław II August, King of Poland, 1732-1798, in literature
Polish
 Literary history
 Poetry: PG7083.S73
Steel industry and trade in literature
 Soviet
 Collections: PG3228.S84
Steppes in literature
 Russian
 Literary history: PG2987.S73
Stereotype (Psychology) in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.S73
Stoicks in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 Early period: PG7038.S85
 Poetry: PG7083.S76
Structuralism in literature
 Czech
 Literary history
 19th century: PG5006.3.S87
Student songs
 Russian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG3235.S85
Students
 English slang: PE3727.S8
 French slang: PC3747.S8
 Italian slang: PC1977.S8
Study and teaching
 Catalan
 Literary history: PC3903.5
Style
 Anglo-Saxon language: PE235+
 Belarusian language: PG2833.928
 English language
 Early Modern: PE877
 Middle English: PE635+
 Modern: PE1401.2+
 Old English: PE235+
 Flemish language: PF1135+
 Macedonian language: PG1169
 Portuguese language: PC5240+
 Raeto-Romance: PC927

Style
 Serbo-Croatian language: PG1335+
 Slovak language: PG5335
Style in literature
 Russian
 Literary history
 18th century: PG3010.5.S79
 19th century: PG3015.5.S83
 Soviet
 Literary history
 20th century: PG3026.S9
Sublime, The, in literature
 Russian
 Literary history: PG2987.S78
Submarine diving
 English language readers:
 PE1127.S9
Subways in literature
 Soviet
 Collections: PG3228.S88
Sudeten in literature
 Polish
 Literary history: PG7023.S83
Suffering in literature
 Polish
 Literary history: PG7023.S85
Suffixes
 Basque: PH5061
 English: PE1175
Suicide in literature
 Bulgarian
 Literary history
 Poetry: PG1010.2.S85
Supernatural in literature
 Russian
 Literary history: PG2987.S8
 19th century: PG3015.5.S87
Surrealism in literature
 Croatian
 Literary history
 Poetry: PG1610.5.S95
 Czech
 Literary history
 Poetry: PG5008.5.S87

INDEX

- Surrealism in literature
Hungarian
Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PH3053.S9
- Polish
Literary history
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.S9
Poetry: PG7083.S87
- Serbo-Croatian
Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PG1408.2.S87
Poetry: PG1410.5.S95
Prose: PG1412.6.S87
- Ukrainian
Literary history: PG3906.S87
- Suvorov, Aleksandr Vasil'evich, knižaz'
Italiiskii, in literature
- Russian
Collections
Poetry: PG3235.S89
- Suwalski Region in literature
Polish
Collections
Poetry: PG7141.S86
- Sviatogor (Legendary character)
Russian folk literature
Literary history: PG3104.2.S85
- Swearing
English slang: PE3724.S85
French slang: PC3744.S9
- Swedish
English grammars, etc.: PE1129.S3
- Swedish American English:
PE3102.S86
- Swedish language: PD5001+
- Swedish-Polish War, 1655-1660 in
literature
- Polish
Literary history: PG7023.S87
- Sweet
English language
Etymology: PE1599.S93
- Świętokrzyskie Mountains in literature
Polish
Literary history
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.S94
- Swiss dialect
German: PF5131+
- Switzerland, French language in:
PC3141+
- Switzerland, German language in:
PF5881
- Switzerland in literature
Russian
Literary history
Poetry: PG3065.S75
- Switzerland, Italian language in:
PC1926
- Syllabication
Anglo-Saxon: PE158
- English
Modern: PE1168
Old English: PE158
- Serbo-Croatian: PG1258
- Symbolism in literature
Bulgarian
Collections
Poetry: PG1021.4.S85
- Literary history: PG1010.2.S95
19th and 20th centuries:
PG1008.2.S94
- Croatian
Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PG1608.2.S95
- Hungarian
Literary history: PH3023.S94
- Polish
Literary history
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.S97
Fiction: PG7102.S97
Poetry: PG7083.S9
- Romanian
Literary history: PC803.7.S96
- Russian
Collections: PG3205.S9
Literary history
19th century: PG3015.5.S9
Poetry: PG3065.S8

INDEX

Symbolism in literature
 Russian
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PG3096.S96
 Serbo-Croatian
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG1408.2.S95
 Slovenian
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG1902.42.S95
 Southern Slavic
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG569.S94
 Ukrainian
 Literary history: PG3906.S96
Symbolism of numbers in literature
 Russian
 Literary history
 Prior to 1700: PG3005.5.S95

Synonyms
 Anglo-Saxon: PE267
 Basque: PH5167
 English
 Middle English: PE667
 Modern: PE1591.A2+
 Old English: PE267
 Flemish: PF1167
 Portuguese: PC5315
 Raeto-Romance: PC933
 Serbo-Croatian: PG1367
 Slovak: PG5367

Syntax
 Anglo-Saxon: PE213+
 Basque: PH5113+
 English
 Early Modern: PE871
 Middle English: PE613+
 Modern: PE1361+
 Old English: PE213+
 Finno-Ugric: PH41
 Flemish: PF1113+
 Hungarian
 Dialects: PH2731
 Macedonian: PG1168

Syntax
 Old High German: PF3913+
 Portuguese: PC5201+
 Raeto-Romance: PC923
 Serbo-Croatian: PG1313+
 Slovak: PG5313+, PG5329.A+
 Sorbian (Wendic): PG5645
 Uralic: PH41
Szántód-fürdötelep in literature
 Hungarian
 Literary history: PH3023.S97
Szeklers
 Hungarian dialect: PH2751+
Szymanowski, Karol, 1882-1937, in
 literature
Polish
 Collections
 Poetry: PG7141.S96

T

Tajik speakers
 English grammars, etc.: PE1130.T27
Tajikistan in literature
 Russian
 Literary history
 20th century: PG3020.5.T35

Tales
 Lithuanian
 Collections
 Prose: PG8719
 Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.T26
 Fiction: PG7099.5.T34
 Russian
 Literary history
 19th century: PG3015.5.T3

Tamil speakers
 English grammars, etc.: PE1130.I87
Tannenberg, Battle of, Poland, 1410, in
 literature
Polish
 Literary history: PG7023.T36

Taos speakers
 English grammars, etc.:
 PE1130.5.A59

INDEX

Tatra Mountains in literature
Polish
 Collections: PG7135.2.T38
 Poetry: PG7141.T38
 Literary history: PG7023.T37
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.T3

Teachers in literature
Polish
 Literary history: PG7024.T42

Russian
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PG3096.T43

Technical students
 Slovak grammars: PG5238.5.T43

Technology
 English language readers:
 PE1127.T37

Technology in literature
Soviet
 Literary history
 20th century: PG3026.S348

Teenagers
 English slang: PE3727.T43

Telephone
 Italian slang: PC1974.T44

Telephone in literature
Russian
 Literary history
 20th century: PG3020.5.T45

Television plays
Hungarian
 Collections: PH3171.T44

Slovak
 Literary history: PG5409.5.T44

Tennis
 English language readers:
 PE1127.T45

Tense
Anglo-Saxon verb: PE195

English verb
 Modern: PE1301
 Old English: PE195

Serbo-Croatian verb: PG1295

Slovak verb: PG5295

Terror in literature
Romanian
 Literary history: PC803.7.T47

Terrorism in literature
Russian
 Literary history: PG2987.T47

Teutonic Knights in literature
Polish
 Literary history: PG7023.T48

Thai speakers
 English grammars, etc.: PE1130.T45

Theater
 English language readers:
 PE1127.P45

Thieves
Danish slang: PD3925
Dutch slang: PF975
English slang: PE3726
French slang: PC3746
Italian slang: PC1975
Spanish slang: PC4975
Swedish slang: PD5925

Tigrinya speakers
 English grammars, etc.:
 PE1130.3.T54

Time and space in literature
Polish
 Literary history
 Fiction: PG7102.S62

Time in literature
Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.T56
 Poetry: PG7083.T56

Russian
 Literary history
 20th century: PG3020.5.T56

Tito, Josip Broz, in literature
Croatian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG1614.5.T58

Macedonian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG1192.5.T56

Serbo-Croatian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG1414.5.T58

INDEX

- Tito, Josip Broz, in literature
Slavic
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG509.T56
Southern Slavic
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG569.T56
Tolmin (Slovenia) in literature
 Slovenian
 Collections: PG1913.5.T65
Toruń in literature
 Polish
 Collections: PG7135.2.T67
Tosk (Albanian dialect): PG9598.T7
Tourism industry employees
 English language manuals:
 PE1116.T68
Tourist trade
 English language readers:
 PE1127.T68
Town and city life
 English language readers:
 PE1127.C53
Towns and cities in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.C56
Tragedies
 Russian
 Collections
 Drama: PG3252
 Literary history
 Drama: PG3089.T7
Tragedy in literature
 Polish
 Collections
 Drama: PG7144.T72
 Literary history
 Drama: PG7090.T7
Tragic, The, in literature
 Croatian
 Literary history
 Prose: PG1612.6.T72
 Polish
 Literary history: PG7023.T73
Tragic, The, in literature
 Romanian
 Literary history: PC803.7.T73
 Serbo-Croatian
 Literary history
 Prose: PG1412.6.T72
Tramps
 Danish slang: PD3925
 Dutch slang: PF975
 English slang: PE3726
 French slang: PC3746
 Italian slang: PC1975
 Spanish slang: PC4975
 Swedish slang: PD5925
Transcription
 English: PE1500
Transitive verbs
 English: PE1315.T72
Translating
 Anglo-Saxon: PE250
 Basque: PH5150
 Bulgarian drama: PG1011.2.T7
 English
 Modern: PE1498+
 Old English: PE250
 Portuguese: PC5268+
 Raeto-Romance: PC928
 Serbo-Croatian: PG1350+
Translating and interpreting in literature
 Russian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG3235.T73
Translations
 Albanian literature
 Collections: PG9665.A+
 Basque literature
 Collections: PH5397+
 Bulgarian literature
 Collections: PG1145+
 Literary history: PG1003.3
 Drama: PG1011.2.T7
 Catalan literature
 Collections: PC3975+
 Cornish literature
 Collections: PB2621.A+
 Croatian literature
 Collections: PG1695+

INDEX

Translations
Czech literature
Collections: PG5145+
Finnish literature
Collections: PH401+
Finno-Ugric literature
Collections: PH87.A+
Friesian literature
Collections: PF1524+
Hungarian literature
Collections: PH3441+
Literary history: PH3021
Irish literature
Collections: PB1421+
Latvian literature
Collections: PG9145+
Lithuanian literature
Collections: PG8771+
Macedonian literature
Collections: PG1198+
Polish literature
Collections: PG7445+
Literary history: PG7021
Provençal literature
Collections: PC3365+
Romanian literature
Collections: PC871+
Russian literature
Collections: PG3212+
Drama: PG3244+
Folk literature: PG3130+
Poetry: PG3237+
Literary history
Poetry: PG3065.T7
Serbo-Croatian literature
Collections: PG1465+
Slavic literatures
Collections: PG551+
Slovenian literature
Collections: PG1961+
Southern Slavic literature
Collections: PG584+
Ukrainian literature
Collections: PG3986+
Literary history: PG3909
Uralic literature
Collections: PH87.A+

Translations
Welsh literature
Collections: PB2361+
Transliteration
English: PE1156
Estonian: PH612.5
Mari: PH802
Mordvin: PH762.5
Sami: PH712.5
Serbo-Croatian: PG1252
Ugric: PH1212.5
Transport workers in literature
Bulgarian
Collections: PG1020.4.T7
Traugutt, Romuald, 1826-1864, in
literature
Polish
Literary history
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.T7
Travel
Russian literature
Literary history
Prior to 1700: PG3005.5.T73
Travel in literature
Bulgarian
Literary history
Prose: PG1012.45.T7
Croatian
Literary history
Prose: PG1612.6.T8
Czech
Literary history: PG5003.2.T7
Polish
Literary history
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.T73
Fiction: PG7102.T73
Poetry: PG7083.V68
Russian
Literary history
19th century: PG3015.5.T73
Prose: PG3091.9.T73
Slovak
Literary history: PG5403.2.T7
Slovenian
Literary history
Prose: PG1905.5.T73

INDEX

- Travel writing
 Russian literature
 Literary history
 Prior to 1700: PG3005.5.T73
- Travelers as authors
 Polish
 Literary history: PG7035.T73
- Trees in literature
 Polish
 Literary history: PG7023.T74
- Romanian
 Collections
 Poetry: PC834.5.F67
- Russian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG3235.T75
- Trentino-Alto Adige
 Raeto-Romance dialect: PC945.A1+
- Tribe
 English language
 Etymology: PE1599.T75
- Tricksters in literature
 Russian
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PG3096.T75
- Trieste (Italy) in literature
 Slovenian
 Literary history
 Poetry: PG1903.5.T75
- Truth in literature
 Czech
 Literary history: PG5003.2.T77
- TSarskoe Selo (Russia) in literature
 Russian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG3235.P83
 Literary history
 Poetry: PG3065.P87
- Tsonga speakers
 English grammars, etc.:
 PE1130.3.T76
- Tuberculosis in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.T83
- Turgenev, Ivan Sergeevich, in literature
- Slovenian
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG1902.42.T85
- Türgovishtki okrûg in literature
 Bulgarian
 Collections: PG1020.4.T85
- Turkey in literature
 Macedonian
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries:
 PG1184.2.T87
- Turkic peoples in literature
 Russian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG3235.T86
- Turkish speakers
 English grammars, etc.: PE1130.T8
- Turkmen speakers
 English grammars, etc.: PE1130.T82
- Turks in literature
 Macedonian
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries:
 PG1184.2.T87
- U
- Udmurt language: PH1101.A1+
- Udmurt literature: PH1108+
- Ugric languages: PH1201+
- Ujević, Tin, in literature
 Croatian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG1614.5.U37
- Ukraine in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.U3
 Fiction: PG7102.U37
- Ukrainian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG3934.4.U4
 Literary history: PG3906.U4

INDEX

- Ukrainian history in literature
 Ukrainian
 Collections: PG3933.H5
- Ukrainian language: PG3801+
- Ukrainian literature: PG3900+
- Ukrainian speakers
 English grammars, etc.:
 PE1129.S775
- Ukrainians as authors
 Polish
 Literary history: PG7035.U37
- Umbrella repairers
 Italian slang: PC1977.U4
- Umlaut
 German: PF3156
- Underground literature
 Czech
 Literary history
 20th century: PG5007.2.U53
- Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.U53
- Russian
 Literary history
 19th century: PG3015.5.U53
- Soviet
 Collections: PG3228.U52
 Literary history
 20th century: PG3026.U5
- Understatement
 English language: PE1445.U54
- United States, Basque literature in the:
 PH5450+
- United States, English language in the:
 PE2801+
- United States, German language in the:
 PF5925
- United States history
 English language readers:
 PE1127.H5+
- United States in literature
 Russian
 Literary history: PG2988.U6
 19th century: PG3015.5.U55
 20th century: PG3020.5.U54
- Soviet
 Collections: PG3228.U54
- United States, Latvian literature in the:
 PG9110+
- United States, Lithuanian literature in
the: PG8740+
- United States, Spanish language in the:
 PC4826+
- Upper class
 English slang: PE3727.U64
- Upper Sorbian dialect: PG5659.A1+
- Uprising, 1876, in literature
 Bulgarian
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG1008.2.U6
- Uprising, 1944, in literature
 Slovak
 Literary history
 20th century: PG5407.3.S56
- Uprising of 1903 in literature
 Macedonian
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG1184.2.U67
- Uralic language and literature: PH1+
- Uralic literature: PH81+
- Urbanization in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.U74
- Urnordisk languages: PD2001+
- Utopias in literature
 Croatian
 Literary history
 Prose: PG1612.6.U86
- Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.U86
 Early period: PG7038.U76
- Russian
 Literary history
 18th century: PG3010.5.U85
 Prose fiction: PG3096.U94
- Serbo-Croatian
 Literary history
 Prose: PG1412.6.U86

INDEX

Utopias in literature
Southern Slavic
Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PG569.U76
Soviet
Literary history
20th century: PG3026.U8
Uzbek S.S.R. in literature
Soviet
Collections: PG3228.U93
Uzbekistan in literature
Soviet
Collections: PG3228.U93

V

Values in literature
Polish
Literary history
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.V34
Vampires in literature
Serbo-Croatian
Literary history
Prose: PG1412.6.V35
Vandal
Old German dialects: PD1270
Vasile Lupu, Voivode of Moldavia, in
literature
Romanian
Literary history: PC803.7.V37
Veliko Tŭrnovo in literature
Bulgarian
Collections: PG1020.4.V45
Venda speakers
English grammars, etc.:
PE1130.3.V46
Venice (Italy) in literature
Polish
Literary history
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.V45
Russian
Literary history: PG2988.V44
Veps language: PH541+
Veps literature: PH548+
Verb
Anglo-Saxon: PE185+

Verb
Basque: PH5085
English
Middle English: PE585+
Modern: PE1271+
Old English: PE185+
Finno-Ugric: PH35
Flemish: PF1085+
French: PC2271+
Portuguese: PC5145+
Serbo-Croatian: PG1285+
Slovak: PG5285+
Uralic: PH35
Verse drama
Croatian
Literary history: PG1611.5.V45
Serbo-Croatian
Literary history: PG1411.5.V45
Versification
Anglo-Saxon: PE257
English
Middle English: PE657
Old English: PE257
Portuguese: PC5281
Serbo-Croatian: PG1357
Viburnum in literature
Ukrainian
Collections
Poetry: PG3934.4.V5
Video and film adaptations
Russian
Literary history
Poetry: PG3065.A3
Vienna in literature
Czech
Literary history: PG5003.2.V5
Vietnam War in literature
Soviet
Literary history
20th century: PG3026.V5
Vietnamese speakers
English grammars, etc.: PE1130.V5
Vikings in literature
Russian
Collections: PG3205.V54

INDEX

- Vilnius (Lithuania) in literature
Polish
Collections
Poetry: PG7141.V54
- Violence
English language readers:
PE1127.V5
- Violence in literature
Soviet
Literary history
20th century: PG3026.V54
- Visual literature
Hungarian
Collections
Poetry: PH3164.V58
- Russian
Literary history
20th century: PG3020.5.V58
- Visual poetry
Russian
Literary history: PG3064.V57
- Ukrainian
Collections: PG3934.4.V56
- Vladimir Grand Duke of Kiev, in literature
Russian
Literary history
18th century: PG3010.5.V42
- Vocabulary
Ukrainian language: PG3878
- Voice
Anglo-Saxon verb: PE189
English verb
Modern: PE1285
Old English: PE189
Serbo-Croatian verb: PG1289
Slovak verb: PG5289
- Vojvodina (Serbia), in literature
Serbo-Croatian
Collections
Poetry: PG1414.5.V65
- Volga River in literature
Soviet
Collections: PG3228.V65
- Volgograd in literature
Russian
Collections: PG3205.S8
- Voloshin, Maksimilian Aleksandrovich, 1877-1932, in literature
Russian
Collections
Poetry: PG3235.V64
- Votic language: PH561+
- Votic literature: PH568+
- Vowels
Anglo-Saxon: PE153
Basque: PH5051
English
Middle English: PE553
Modern: PE1157
Hungarian: PH2155+
Old English: PE153
Portuguese: PC5089+
Serbo-Croatian: PG1253
Slavic: PG93
Slovak: PG5251
- Voyages and travels in literature
Polish
Literary history
Poetry: PG7083.V68
- Vsesoūznyi leninskii kommunisticheskii soiuz molodezhi in literature
Russian
Collections
Poetry: PG3235.V8
- Soviet
Collections: PG3228.V8
- Vulgarisms
Dutch: PF951+
English: PE3701+
- W
- Walloon
French dialects: PC3041+
- Wanda (Mythical queen) in literature
Polish
Literary history: PG7023.W3
- War
English language readers:
PE1127.W3
- War in literature
Bulgarian
Collections: PG1020.4.W37

INDEX

- War in literature
Bulgarian
Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PG1008.2.W35
- Czech
Literary history: PG5003.2.W37
20th century: PG5007.2.W37
- Hungarian
Collections
Poetry: PH3164.W37
- Polish
Literary history
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.W29
Early period: PG7038.W37
- Russian
Collections: PG3205.W3
Literary history: PG2987.W3
Poetry: PG3065.W37
Prior to 1700: PG3005.5.W3
- Serbo-Croatian
Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PG1408.2.W37
- Slavic
Literary history: PG503.W3
- Slovenian
Literary history
Poetry: PG1903.5.W37
- Soviet
Collections: PG3228.W3
Literary history
20th century: PG3026.W3
- Ukrainian
Collections: PG3933.W3
Poetry: PG3934.4.W37
- War of Independence, 1876-1878, in literature
Romanian
Literary history: PC803.7.W37
- War poetry
Bulgarian
Collections
Poetry: PG1021.3.W37
- Polish
Collections: PG7141.W26
- War poetry
Russian
Collections: PG3235.W36
- War stories
Belarusian
Collections
Prose: PG2834.636.W37
- Slovenian
Literary history: PG1905.5.W37
- Warmia (Poland) in literature
Polish
Literary history
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.W32
Fiction: PG7102.W37
- Wars of 1918-1921 in literature
Polish
Collections
Poetry: PG7141.W29
- Warsaw in literature
Czech
Literary history: PG5003.2.W33
- Polish
Collections: PG7135.2.W3
Poetry: PG7141.W3
Prose: PG7148.W38
- Literary history
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.W33
- Slovak
Literary history: PG5403.2.W33
- Warsaw Uprising, 1944, in literature
Polish
Collections
Poetry: PG7141.W32
- Literary history
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.W34
Poetry: PG7083.W37
- Water mills in literature
Bulgarian
Literary history
Prose: PG1012.45.W38
- Weddings
Polish
Collections
Folk literature: PG7125.5.W43

INDEX

- Weddings in literature
Latvian
Collections
Poetry: PG9035.W45
Polish
Literary history
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.W4
Welsh language: PB2101+
Welsh literature: PB2201+
Welsh speakers
English grammars, etc.: PE1129.W4
Wendic language: PG5631+
Wendic literature: PG5661+
Wendic speakers
English grammars, etc.: PE1129.S78
Wernyhora in literature
Polish
Literary history
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.W46
West Germanic languages: PF1+
West Germanic philology: PF1+
West Indies, English language in the:
PE3301+
West Turkestan in literature
Russian
Literary history: PG2988.W4
Western Slavic languages: PG471+
Wielkopolska (Poland) in literature
Polish
Collections
Poetry: PG7141.W45
Wielkopolska Uprising, 1918-1919, in
literature
Polish
Collections: PG7135.2.W54
Wielkopolska Uprisings, 1846-1848, in
literature
Polish
Collections: PG7135.2.W55
Will
English language
Etymology: PE1599.W54
Winds in literature
Croatian
Literary history
19th-20th century: PG1608.2.W55
- Wine and wine making in literature
Romanian
Collections
Poetry: PC834.5.W56
Wine in literature
Russian
Literary history: PG2987.W55
Winter in literature
Latvian
Collections
Poetry: PG9035.W56
Wit and humor
Hungarian
Collections
Prose: PH3186
Literary history: PH3116
Polish
Collections
Prose: PG7155
Russian
Collections
Prose: PG3295
Literary history
Prose: PG3099.W5
Wojska Lotnicze in literature
Polish
Collections: PG7135.2.P62
Women
English language readers:
PE1127.W58
English slang: PE3727.W66
French slang: PC3747.W65
Women as authors
Bulgarian literature
Collections: PG1020.3.W65
Slovenian
Literary history: PG1902.2.W66
Women authors
Bosnian literature: PG1716.W66
Collections: PG1732.W66
Bulgarian
Literary history: PG1004.5.W65
Catalan
Literary history: PC3906
Croatian
Literary history: PG1604.9.W65

INDEX

Women authors
Czech
 Literary history: PG5004.8.W65
Hungarian
 Literary history: PH3034
Latvian
 Literary history: PG9007.5.W65
Macedonian
 Literary history: PG1182.9.W65
Polish
 Collections
 Poetry: PG7136.A25W64
 Literary history: PG7034
Romanian
 Collections
 Poetry: PC834.2
 Literary history: PC800.7.W66
Russian
 Collections: PG3203.W64
 Poetry: PG3230.7.W65
 Literary history: PG2997
Serbo-Croatian
 Literary history: PG1404.9.W65
Slavic
 Literary history: PG504.5
Slovak
 Collections: PG5420.3.W65
 Literary history: PG5404.8.W65
Ukrainian
 Collections: PG3932.5.W65
Women in literature
Albanian
 Collections: PG9614.W65
Bulgarian
 Collections: PG1020.4.W65
 Poetry: PG1021.4.W6
Hungarian
 Literary history: PH3024.W65
Irish
 Literary history: PB1314.W65
Macedonian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG1192.5.W65
Polish
 Collections: PG7135.2.W65
 Poetry: PG7141.W57
 Prose: PG7148.W65

Women in literature
Polish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.W6
 Drama: PG7092.W66
 Fiction: PG7102.W65
Romanian
 Literary history: PC803.8.W6
Russian
 Collections: PG3205.W6
 Literary history: PG2989.W6
 19th century: PG3015.5.W6
 Prose: PG3091.9.W65
 Prose fiction: PG3096.W6
Slavic
 Literary history: PG503.W64
Soviet
 Collections: PG3228.W5
 Literary history
 20th century: PG3026.W6
Ukrainian
 Literary history: PG3906.W64
Women in war in literature
Soviet
 Collections: PG3228.W6
Wonders and curiosities
 English language readers:
 PE1127.C87
Word formation
 Anglo-Saxon: PE161
 Basque: PH5061
 English
 Middle English: PE561
 Modern: PE1175
 Old English: PE161
 Finno-Ugric: PH31
 Portuguese: PC5103
 Serbo-Croatian: PG1261
 Slovak: PG5261
 Uralic: PH31
Work
 English language readers:
 PE1127.W65
Work in literature
 Russian
 Collections: PG3205.W7

INDEX

- Work in literature
 Soviet
 Collections: PG3228.W7
- Ukrainian
 Collections
 Poetry: PG3934.4.W6
- Working class
 English slang: PE3727.L3
- Russian folk literature
 Literary history: PG3104.8.L3
- Working class authors
 Bulgarian
 Literary history: PG1004.5.L32
- Czech
 Literary history: PG5004.8.L3
- Slovak
 Literary history: PG5404.8.L3
- Working class in literature
 Hungarian
 Collections
 Poetry: PH3164.L32
- Polish
 Collections
 Poetry: PG7141.L3
- Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG7053.L33
- Russian
 Literary history: PG2989.W64
- Poetry: PG3065.L33
- Soviet
 Literary history
 20th century: PG3026.L3
- Ukrainian
 Literary history: PG3906.L3
- World War, 1939-1945, in literature
 Belarusian
 Literary history
 20th century: PG2834.336.W67
- World War I
 English language readers:
 PE1127.H8
- World War I in literature
 Hungarian
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PH3053.W67
- World War I in literature
 Polish
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG7053.W64
- Poetry: PG7083.W66
- Serbo-Croatian
 Literary history
 Prose: PG1412.6.W64
- Ukrainian
 Literary history
 Poetry: PG3917.5.W66
- World War II in literature
 Bulgarian
 Collections
 Folk poetry: PG1015.W67
- Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG1008.2.W67
- Poetry: PG1010.2.W67
- Croatian
 Collections: PG1613.5.W65
- Polish
 Collections: PG7135.2.W67
- Poetry: PG7141.W6
- Prose: PG7148.W67
- Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG7053.W65
- Fiction: PG7102.W67
- Poetry: PG7083.W67
- Russian
 Literary history
 Poetry: PG3065.W67
- Prose fiction: PG3096.W67
- Serbo-Croatian
 Collections: PG1413.5.W65
- Slavic
 Literary history
 19th and 20th centuries:
 PG509.W67
- Slovenian
 Literary history
 Drama: PG1904.5.W65

INDEX

World War II in literature
Southern Slavic
Literary history
19th and 20th centuries:
PG569.W67
Ukrainian
Literary history: PG3906.W66
Wrocław (Poland) in literature
Polish
Collections
Poetry: PG7141.W76
Współność (Organization) in literature
Polish
Literary history
Poetry: PG7083.W75

Y

Yakutia in literature
Russian
Collections: PG3205.I24
Yerevan in literature
Soviet
Literary history
20th century: PG3026.Y4
Yiddish speakers
English grammars, etc.: PE1130.H55
Youth
English slang: PE3727.Y68
French slang: PC3747.Y68
Italian slang: PC1977.Y6
Youth as authors
Bulgarian literature
Collections: PG1020.3.Y68
Latvian
Literary history: PG9007.5.Y68
Lithuanian
Literary history: PG8711.2.Y68
Youth in literature
Bulgarian
Collections: PG1020.4.Y68
Russian
Literary history
Prose fiction: PG3096.Y68
Soviet
Literary history
20th century: PG3026.Y67

Yugoslav literature: PG560+
Yugoslav War, 1991-1995, in literature
Serbo-Croatian
Collections
Poetry: PG1414.5.Y84
Yugoslavia in literature
Czech
Literary history: PG5003.2.Y8
Slovak
Literary history: PG5403.2.Y8

Z

Zakarpats'ka oblast' (Ukraine) in literature
Czech
Literary history
20th century: PG5007.2.Z35
Ukrainian
Collections
Poetry: PG3934.4.Z34
Zaporozhians in literature
Ukrainian
Literary history: PG3906.C66
Zeleński, Tadeusz, 1874-1941, in literature
Polish
Collections
Poetry: PG7141.Z43
Zemstvos in literature
Russian
Literary history
19th century: PG3015.5.Z44
Ziewonia (Group of writers)
Polish literature
Literary history
19th-20th centuries: PG7053.Z54
Zulu speakers
English grammars, etc.: PE1130.3.Z8